STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 81: 1913 and 1923-1936

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 81: 1913 and 1923-1936

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei – Wiesbaden

HA Gt. Brit. Central Statistical Office
122
A33
vol. 81
1913 & 1923-1936
Annual abstract of statistics

BOARD OF TRADE

(In conjunction with the Ministry of Labour and the Registrars-General)

Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom

for each of the fifteen years
1913 and 1923 to 1936

Eighty-first Number

Presented by the President of the Board of Trade to Parliament by Command of His Majesty
December, 1937

12 JUNE 70

LONDON

1938

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The particulars shown in the Abstract relate for the most part to the fifteen years 1913 and 1923 to 1936 and notes are appended to those tables in which the comparative value of the figures for early years is affected by the inclusion of data in respect of territory now the Irish Free State.

The present issue contains a more comprehensive index and fuller details regarding the original sources of the various statistics. The principal alterations in the tables are as follows :—

Number of Table	Page	Subject Matter
		Tables Added
49 62	62 72	Public Education : Veterinary Education.
96–119	108–123	Crime and Prisons : A series of tables dealing with various aspects of the subject for England and Wales, Scotland, and Northern Ireland, respectively. The crime statistics replace those contained in Tables 96 and 97 in the previous (80th) issue of the Abstract.
258	346	Trolley Vehicle Undertakings (Great Britain, except London).
259	348	Tramways, Light Railways, Trolley Vehicles and Public Service Vehicles (Great Britain, including London).
		Tables Revised
131	146	Profit sharing in Industry : Particulars now include those in respect of co-operative societies.
133	148	Trade Unions : Additional details in respect of heads of expenditure.
186	253	London Clearing Banks : Particulars of the aggregate Capital and Reserves added.
214–218	284–293	Agriculture, Acreage and Production : Form of tables revised and additional particulars included.

H. LEAK

Statistics Department,
Board of Trade,
London, S.W.1.
December, 1937.

CONTENTS

	No. of Table	Page
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	—	ii
STATISTICAL SUMMARY	—	xiv
SECTION I—CLIMATE		
Air Temperature	1	1
Rainfall	2	2
Sunshine	3	3
SECTION II—POPULATION, NATURAL INCREASE AND MIGRATION		
1. Population.		
At each Census from 1821	4	4
Estimated, as at the middle of each Year, 1913, 1923—1937 ...	5	4
2. Movement of Population.		
Births (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1923—1936	6	6
Deaths (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each year, 1913, 1923—1936	7	7
Population, Natural Increase and Net Loss by Migration for Intercensal periods from 1871	8	8
Number of British Passengers to Countries out of Europe distinguishing principal Countries	9	9
Number of British Passengers from Countries out of Europe distinguishing principal Countries	10	9
Number of British and Foreign Passengers left for or arrived from :—		
Countries out of Europe	11	10
The Continent of Europe	12	11
The Irish Free State	13	12
All Countries	14	12
Number of British Emigrants and Immigrants in each Year, 1924—1936	15	13
SECTION III—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS		
1. Ages.		
Age and Sex Distribution at each Census from 1871	16	14
Age and Marital Condition at each Census from 1871	17	18
2. Birth Places.		
Birth places of the Population at each Census from 1871 ...	18	22
3. Naturalisation.		
Number of Certificates Granted and Revoked in each Year	19	25
4. Marriages and Divorces.		
Marriages (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1923—1936	20	26
Divorces and Annulments of Marriage in England and Wales and Scotland for Census Periods from 1881, and in each Year, 1913, 1923—1936	21	27
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married for Census periods from 1871	22	28
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married in each Year ...	23	30
5. Births and Deaths.		
Births by Sex and Legitimacy for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1923—1936	24	34
Deaths by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871	25	36
Death Rates by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871 ...	26	38

SECTION III—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

	No. of Table	Page
5. Births and Deaths—*contd.*		
Expectation of Life according to Death Rates for Census periods from 1871	27	40
Deaths by Age and Cause in each year, 1922—1936	28	42
Infant Mortality for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1923—1936	29	44
6. Infectious Diseases.		
Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Year, 1922—1936	30	45
7. Parliamentary Electorate.		
Number of Electors on the Register at the date of each of the General Elections, 1892—1935	31	47
8. Houses and Buildings.		
Houses Occupied and Unoccupied at each Census from 1851 ...	32	48
Houses Built with and without State Assistance in each Year ended 31st March, 1923—1937	33	49
9. Education.		
University Education—Great Britain.		
University Students	34	50
Home and University Residence of Full-time Students ...	35	50
Courses taken by Full-time Students	36	51
University Degrees and Diplomas obtained	37	52
Full-time Teaching Staff at Universities	38	52
Summaries of Accounts of Universities	39	53
Public Education.		
England and Wales :		
Full-time Pupils in Schools, Colleges and Universities ...	40	54
Public Elementary Schools	41	54
School Medical Service and Provision of Meals	42	56
Special Schools for Blind, Deaf, Defective and Epileptic Children	43	56
Secondary Schools	44	58
Education for Industry and Commerce	45	58
Adult Education	46	60
Training of Teachers	47	60
Agricultural Education...	48	60
Veterinary Education	49	62
University Education	50	62
Finance of Local Education Authorities in respect of Elementary Education	51	64
Finance of Local Education Authorities in respect of Higher Education	52	64
Grants by Board of Education other than to Local Education Authorities	53	66
Total Public Expenditure on Education	54	66
Scotland :		
Full-time Pupils in Schools, Colleges and Universities ...	55	68
Primary and Post-Primary Schools or Departments ...	56	68
Special Schools for Blind, Deaf, Defective or Epileptic Children	57	68
Secondary Schools	58	70
Continuation Classes	59	70
Training of Teachers	60	70
Agricultural Education...	61	72
Veterinary Education	62	72
University Education	63	74
Finance of Local Education Authorities	64	76
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	65	76
Northern Ireland :		
Public Elementary Schools	66	78
School Medical Service and Provision of Meals	67	78
Secondary Schools	68	78
Training Colleges	69	80
Teachers	70	80
Agricultural Education	71	80
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	72	80

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION III—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*		
10. Health Insurance.		
Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefits	73	82
Receipts, Accumulated Funds, and Expenditure on Benefits and Administration	74	84
11. Pensions.		
Number of Old Age Pensions Payable on last Friday of March in each Year and total Amount of Pensions paid during each Year	75	86
Contributory Pensions—Number Insured and Number of Beneficiaries on 31st December, 1926 to 1936	76	88
Contributory Pensions—Receipts, Expenditure and Accumulated Funds in each of the years 1926–7 to 1936–7	77	90
Number of Persons in Receipt of War Pensions, Grants, and Allowances on 31st March, 1923 to 1937	78	92
Expenditure of the Ministry of Pensions in each of the years 1922–3 to 1936–7	79	92
12. Poor Relief.		
Number in Receipt of, in England and Wales, on or about 1st January and 1st July in each Year...	80	93
Average Numbers in Receipt of, in England and Wales, in each Year	81	94
Number in Receipt of, in Scotland, on 15th January and 15th July (or September) in each Year	82	95
Number in Receipt of, in Northern Ireland, at close of first week in January and July of each Year	83	96
Number in Receipt of, in United Kingdom, on one day in the Winter and in the Summer of each Year	84	97
Amounts Received and Expended on Poor Relief	85	98
13. Lunacy and Mental Deficiency.		
Number of Registered Insane Persons	86	100
Expenditure in respect of Insane Institutions and State Criminal Lunatic Asylums	87	102
Number of Notified Mentally Defective Persons on 1st January of each year 1923–1937 :		
England and Wales	88	104
Scotland	89	104
Expenditure in respect of Mental Deficiency :		
England and Wales	90	105
Scotland	91	105
14. Control of Intoxicating Liquors.		
Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales	92	106
Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registered Clubs in Scotland	93	106
Liquor Licences, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in Northern Ireland	94	107
15. Justice, Police and Prisons.		
Authorised strength of Police Force in each Division of the United Kingdom	95	107
England and Wales :		
Crime (Indictable Offences) known to the Police	96	108
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons Proceeded against for Indictable Offences and Results of Proceedings	97	108
Assizes and Quarter Sessions, Number of Persons for Trial and Results of Proceedings...	98	108
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons dealt with Summarily for Indictable Offences and Results of Proceedings	99	110
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Juveniles—Indictable Offences	100	110

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION III—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*		
Justice, Police and Prisons—*contd.*		
England and Wales—*contd.*		
Number of Persons Found Guilty of Indictable Offences at all Courts, by Sex and Age Groups in each year 1929–1935...	101	110
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Non-Indictable Offences...	102	112
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Juveniles—Non-Indictable Offences	103	112
Numbers Received and Daily Average Population in Prisons and Expenditure thereon	104	112
Scotland :		
Crime (Indictable Offences) known to the Police	105	114
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons Proceeded against for Crimes (Indictable Offences) and Results of Proceedings	106	114
High Court of Justiciary and Sheriff Courts—Persons for Trial and Results of Proceedings	107	114
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Numbers of Persons dealt with Summarily for Indictable Offences and Results of Trials	108	116
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons Proceeded against for Miscellaneous Offences (Non-Indictable) and Results of Proceedings	109	116
Juvenile Courts—Number of Persons Proceeded against and Results of Proceedings in each Year 1925 to 1936 ...	110	116
Number of Persons Convicted or Found Guilty of Crimes (Indictable Offences) at all Courts by Sex and Age Groups	111	118
Numbers Received and Daily Average Population in Prisons, etc. and Expenditure thereon...	112	118
Northern Ireland :		
Crime (Indictable Offences) known to the Police in each Year 1928–1936	113	120
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons Proceeded against for Indictable Offences and Results of Proceedings in each Year 1928–1936...	114	120
Assizes and Quarter Sessions—Persons for Trial and Results of Proceedings in each Year 1928–1936	115	120
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons dealt with Summarily for Indictable Offences and Results of Proceedings in each Year 1928–1936...	116	122
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Juveniles—Indictable Offences in 1935 and 1936	117	122
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Non-Indictable Offences in each Year 1928–1936	118	122
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Juveniles—Non-Indictable Offences in each Year 1928–1936	119	122
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, England and Wales ...	120	124
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, Scotland	121	124

	No. of Table	Page

SECTION III—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

16. Numbers Engaged in Industry.

Numbers of Persons Enumerated in Occupations at Censuses of 1921 and 1931 in Great Britain and 1926 in Northern Ireland	122	125
Numbers and Proportions in the Principal Industry Groups at each Census from 1881 in Great Britain	123	128

17. Unemployment and Unemployment Insurance.

Estimated Numbers of Workpeople Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year, 1923—1937 ...	124	130
Numbers and Percentages of Insured Workpeople Unemployed each month from December, 1922 to December, 1936 ...	125	132
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople, Classified by Industries, Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year 1923—1937	126	134
Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople recorded as Unemployed, Classified by Industries, at the end of January and July of each Year from July, 1923 to 1937	127	138
Receipts and Payments of the Unemployment Fund from 8th July, 1922 to 31st March, 1937	128	144
Vacancies Notified to and Filled by Employment Exchanges ...	129	145
Percentage Numbers Unemployed among Members of Certain Trade Unions and Membership of Unions reporting	130	146

18. Profit-Sharing.

Number of Schemes, Workpeople Covered and Bonuses Paid, 1923—1936	131	146

19. Trade Unions.

Number and Total Membership of Trade Unions	132	147
Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of Registered Trade Unions in Great Britain	133	148

20. Strikes and Lock-outs.

Number of Disputes Reported as involving Stoppages of Work, Number of Workpeople Involved and aggregate Duration in Working Days, Classified by Groups of Industries	134	150
Duration and Magnitude of Strikes and Lock-outs	135	152

21. Cost of Living and Wages.

Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food only and of all Items (Cost of Living) in each Month from 1922 to 1936	136	153
Relative Level of Rates of Wages in certain Occupations and Industries	137	154

22. Industrial Accidents and Workmen's Compensation.

Number of Persons Reported as Killed in Industrial Accidents in the principal Industries	138	158
Number of Persons covered by the Workmen's Compensation Acts in certain Industries, number of Cases and Payments in respect of Accidents	139	160

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION IV—DEFENCE		
1. Royal Navy.		
Number and Tonnage of Warships of certain types	140	164
Shipbuilding—Displacement tonnage launched	141	164
Number of Officers, Men and Boys serving	142	166
Number of Reserves	143	166
2. Army.		
Regular—Regimental Strength, by Arms...	144	168
Territorial—Regimental Strength, by Arms	145	168
3. Royal Air Force.		
Strength	146	168
SECTION V—NATIONAL FINANCE		
1. National Revenue, Expenditure, National Debt, etc.		
Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure with Surplus or Deficiency	147	169
Revenue (Exchequer Receipts) under the principal Heads thereof	148	170
Expenditure (Exchequer Issues) under the principal Heads thereof	149	172
Net Receipts from principal Heads of Revenue	150	176
Gross Capital Liabilities, Estimated Assets and Exchequer Balances	151	180
Gross Capital Liabilities—Details of certain sums borrowed under various Acts	152	181
Unfunded Debt	153	182
War Loans to Dominions and Allies and Loans for Relief in War Areas	154	184
Outstanding Loans Guaranteed by the Government	155	186
Taxes Reduced or Increased	156	190
2. Public Revenue, Expenditure and Debt—Northern Ireland.		
Revenue (Exchequer Receipts) under the principal Heads thereof	157	208
Expenditure (Exchequer Issues) under the principal Heads thereof	158	210
Debt	159	210
3. Income Tax, Sur-Tax and Super-Tax.		
Gross Income, Reductions and Allowances, Taxable Income, and Net Produce of Tax	160	212
Gross amount of Income, in classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax in each of the Years 1921—2 to 1935—6	161	214
Distribution of Incomes liable to Sur-tax and Super-tax ...	162	216
4. Estate Duties.		
Classification of Property charged with Estate Duty	163	218
Number and Capital Value of Estates liable to Estate Duty—Great Britain	164	220
5. Excise.		
Excisable articles, Quantities made, Exported and Retained for Home Consumption, and Quantity of Spirits Remaining in Bond	165	222
Quantity of Malt, Grain, etc., used in Brewing and in Distilling in the United Kingdom	166	224
6. Local Taxation Accounts, and Loans for Local Works.		
Loans for Local Works, etc., Sums Advanced, Repaid and Remitted and Total Sums Outstanding	167	225

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION VI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE		
England and Wales:		
Receipts from all Sources	168	226
Receipts from Rates and Annual Values of Rateable Property	169	228
Expenditure out of Rates, classified according to Services ...	170	230
Expenditure out of Government Grants, classified according to Services	171	232
Expenditure from all Sources (other than out of Loans for Capital Works), classified according to Services	172	234
Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works, classified according to Services	173	236
Loan Debt outstanding, classified according to Services ...	174	238
Scotland and Ireland:		
Receipts from all Sources	175	240
Loan Debt outstanding	176	240
Expenditure, classified according to Services—Scotland ...	177	242
" " " " —Ireland ...	178	244
SECTION VII—BANKING, CURRENCY, AND WHOLESALE PRICES		
1. Bank of England Returns.		
Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department and Amounts of Gold Coin and Bullion in Issue Department—Weekly Averages for each quarter	179	246
2. Note Circulation.		
Bank Notes and Currency Notes in Circulation—Weekly Averages for each quarter	180	247
3. Floating Debt.		
Monthly Averages of Weekly Amounts outstanding in each of the Years 1922 to 1936	181	248
4. Bank Rate.		
Dates of Changes and Rate per cent. prevailing	182	249
5. Consols.		
Average Monthly Price of 2½ per cent. Consolidated Stock ...	183	250
6. Three Months' Bank Bills.		
Monthly Averages of the Daily Rates of Discount in each of the Years 1922 to 1936	184	251
7. Day to Day Loans.		
Monthly Averages of Daily Rates of Interest in London in each of the Years 1922 to 1936	185	252
8. London Clearing Banks.		
Quarterly Averages of Weekly Position in each of the Years 1922 to 1936	186	253
9. Bankers' Clearing Houses.		
London—Amounts Cleared	187	254
Provincial—Amounts Cleared	188	254
10. Wholesale Prices.		
Index Numbers in each Month and for each Group of Commodities from 1921 to 1936	189	255
Annual Averages of Prices of certain Commodities	190	256

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION VIII—PROVIDENT ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., LIFE ASSURANCE, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, PATENTS AND INSOLVENCY		
1. Savings Banks.		
Receipts, Payments, Due to Depositors, Number of Accounts, and Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders in Post Office Savings Banks	191	260
Number of Accounts, Deposits, Withdrawals and Amount due to Depositors in the Ordinary and Special Investment Departments of the Trustee Savings Banks together with the Total Number of Accounts and Stock held on the Government Stock Register	192	262
2. Saving Certificates.		
Amounts Subscribed, Re-paid and Remaining Invested ...	193	266
3. Building Societies.		
Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital, and Assets of Societies in Great Britain	194	266
4. Industrial and Provident Societies.		
Number, Membership, and Assets of all Classes of Societies in Great Britain	195	266
5. Co-operative Trading Societies.		
Number, Membership, Sales, Capital, Value of Goods Produced, and Salaries and Wages Paid of the Principal Classes of Societies in Great Britain	196	267
6. Friendly Societies.		
Number, Membership, Funds, and Benefits of Societies in Great Britain	197	269
7. Life Assurance and Annuities.		
Income and Outgoings of Life Assurance Companies	198	270
Income and Outgoings of Collecting Societies	199	272
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Receipts, by National Debt Office	200	274
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities and Assurances, Receipts and Payments, by the Post Office ...	201	274
8. Joint Stock Companies.		
Number and Paid-up Capital of Companies carrying on Business	202	276
Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered each Year	203	277
9. Company Liquidation and Insolvency.		
Number of Companies Wound up in England and Wales, showing the various methods of Liquidation	204	277
Bankruptcies in England and Wales:		
Number of Bankruptcies, etc., and Administration Orders made by County Courts	205	278
Estimated Amount of Liabilities in Bankruptcies, etc. ...	206	278
Estimated Amount of Assets in Bankruptcies, etc.	207	278
Assignments, etc., under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts:		
Number Registered	208	280
Liabilities in	209	280
Assets in	210	280
Bankruptcies in Scotland	211	282
Bankruptcies in Northern Ireland...	212	282
10. Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.		
Patents Applied for and Sealed, and Designs and Trade Marks Registered	213	283

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION IX—AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES		
1. Agriculture.		
Acreage, Yield per Acre and Total Produce of the Principal Crops in:		
England and Wales	214	284
Scotland	215	286
Northern Ireland	216	288
United Kingdom	217	290
Number of Cattle, Sheep, Pigs, Horses and Fowls	218	292
Average Prices of Wheat, Barley, and Oats in each Month ...	219	294
Number employed on Holdings and Number of Holdings in Great Britain, 1923 to 1937	220	295
2. Fisheries.		
Quantity and Value of Fish (excluding Salmon) of British taking landed in:		
England and Wales	221	296
Scotland	222	298
Northern Ireland	223	300
United Kingdom	224	302
Number and Net Tonnage of Registered Fishing Vessels, and Number of Persons Employed therein	225	304
SECTION X—INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION		
General Results of Censuses of 1924 and 1930 classified in Principal Industry Groups	226	306
Production in Principal Industrial Areas in 1924 and 1930 ...	227	307
Power in use in Industry in 1924 and 1930	228	308
Index Numbers, 1927 to 1936	229	309
SECTION XI—MINING, METALS, ETC.		
1. Mines and Minerals.		
Quantity and Value of Principal Minerals Produced	230	310
Quantity of Coal Produced by Districts, and Total Value thereof	231	312
Number of Persons employed in Coal Mining, by Districts, and average Output per Head	232	314
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, by Districts, 1928 to 1936	233	316
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, including Death-rate, showing Causes of Accidents	234	317
Average Weekly Number of Days on which Coal was wound in one Fortnight of each Month	235	318
Quantity of Iron Ore Produced, by Districts	236	319
2. Metals.		
Quantity and Value of Principal Metals obtainable by Smelting Ores raised in Great Britain	237	320
Quantity of Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys Produced, by kinds ...	238	320
Quantity of Steel Ingots and Castings Produced, by kinds ...	239	321
Number of Tinplate and Steel Sheet Mills working at the end of each Month	240	321
3. Gas.		
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Gas Undertakings in Great Britain	241	322
4. Electricity.		
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Electricity Supply Undertakings in Great Britain, 1921–2 to 1935–6	242	324

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION XII—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS		
1. Post Office.		
Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Income, Expenditure, and Staff	243	326
Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Letters and Parcels delivered, Wire Mileage, Number of Offices, Messages, etc. ...	244	328
Money Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	245	330
Money Orders—Issued for Payment Abroad and Issued Abroad for Payment in the United Kingdom—Number and Amount thereof, distinguishing Colonial and Foreign Orders	246	330
Postal Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	247	331
2. Roads, Road Vehicles, and Road Accidents.		
Classification of Roads and Schedule of Mileage in Great Britain, 1923–4 to 1935–6	248	331
Road Vehicle Licences current in Great Britain at end of each Quarter, 1922 to 1936	249	332
Amount received in payment of Road-Vehicle Licences current in Great Britain in each Year, 1922 to 1936	250	334
Average Receipts per Road-Vehicle Licence in Great Britain, 1922 to 1936	251	334
Number of Fatal and Non-Fatal Road Accidents caused by Vehicles	252	335
3. Railways.		
Financial Accounts of Railway Companies in Great Britain, 1928 to 1936	253	336
Statistical Returns relating to the working of Railways in Great Britain, 1928 to 1936	254	340
Number of Persons Killed or Injured in Accidents in Great Britain	255	342
Causes of Accidents to Trains in Great Britain	256	342
4. Tramway, Light Railways, Trolley Vehicles and Public Service Vehicles.		
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Tramways and Light Railways in Great Britain (except London), 1929–30 to 1935–6	257	344
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Trolley Vehicle Undertakings in Great Britain (except London), 1929–30 to 1935–6	258	346
Statistical Returns of Tramways and Light Railways, Trolley Vehicles and Public Service Vehicles in Great Britain (including London), 1933–4 to 1935–6	259	348
5. Civil Aviation.		
Mileage, Passengers, and Cargo on Regular Air Routes ...	260	349
Accidents on Regular Air Routes	261	349
Flights and Passengers between United Kingdom and Abroad	262	349
6. Shipping and Navigation.		
Entrances and Clearances of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade (1) With Cargo and in Ballast and (2) With Cargo only	263	350
Entrances and Clearances—Total Net Tonnage by Nationality engaged in the Foreign Trade	264	352
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade	265	354
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade...	266	356
Arrivals and Departures Coastwise—British and Foreign—(1) With Cargo and in Ballast and (2) With Cargo only ...	267	358
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	268	360
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	269	362
Shipping registered in the United Kingdom—Number and Tonnage (Net and Gross) of Vessels on the Register at the end of each Year	270	364
Shipbuilding—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Built ...	271	365

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION XII—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS—*contd.*		
6. Shipping and Navigation—*contd.*		
Vessels Sold—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Sold to Foreign Countries	272	365
(1) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom, Employed in the Home and Foreign Trades and (2) Number of Persons employed on such Vessels	273	366
Number of Seamen Killed by Casualties to, and other Accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom	274	368
Number and Tonnage of Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom Totally Lost at Sea	275	369
Number of Lives Lost by Wrecks and Casualties to Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom	276	369
Receipts and Expenditure of the General Lighthouse Fund ...	277	370
SECTION XIII—TRADE AND COMMERCE		
1. Trade Summary.		
Import and Export Trade and Proportion per Head of Population	278	372
Variation in Volume and Average Value of Import and Export Trade as compared with (i) the year 1924 and (ii) the year 1930...	279	373
2. Trade by Countries.		
Value of Imported Merchandise from British Countries and Foreign Countries	280	374
Value of Imported Merchandise from British Countries and Foreign Countries Retained in the United Kingdom	281	378
Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Manufactures of of the United Kingdom) to British Countries and Foreign Countries	282	382
Value of Exports (Imported Merchandise) to British Countries and Foreign Countries	283	386
3. Trade by Ports.		
Value of Total Imports and Exports at certain Ports	284	390
4. Trade by Classes.		
Value of Imports and Exports by Principal Classes from and to British Countries and Foreign Countries respectively ...	285	394
5. Trade by Articles.		
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Imported	286	396
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles for Home Consumption	287	408
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles for Home Consumption per Head of Population ...	288	412
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (United Kingdom Produce)	289	414
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (Imported Merchandise)	290	426
6. Bullion and Coin.		
Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin Imported and Exported	291	430
7. Transhipments under Bond.		
Value of Imports from Principal Countries for Transhipment under Bond	292	432
Value of Imports Exported to Principal Countries after Transhipment under Bond	293	434
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Transhipped under Bond	294	436
8. Balance of Payments.		
Balance of Credits and Debits in Transactions (other than Lending and Repayment of Capital) between the United Kingdom and all other Countries	295	438
INDEX	—	439

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

(For detailed notes as to the significance, etc., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

——		1851	1861	1871
POPULATION:	England and Wales ... ... *Thousands*	17,928	20,066	22,712
	Scotland ... ... ,,	2,889	3,062	3,360
	Ireland ... ... ,,	6,574	5,799	5,412
	Total ... ... ,,	27,391	28,927	31,485
BIRTHS per 1,000 population	England and Wales ... ... *No.*	34·1	34·8	35·5
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	34·8	34·8
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	—	27·7
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	34·1
DEATHS per 1000 population	England and Wales ... ... ,,	21·8	21·5	22·3
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	21·5	22·3
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	—	17·0
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	21·4
MARRIAGES: Persons married per 1000 population	England and Wales ... ... ,,	17·3	16·5	16·8
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	13·7	14·6
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	—	10·4
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	15·5
EDUCATION: Children in Public Elementary Schools.—Average attendance:				
	England and Wales ... ... *Thousands*	(*b*)230	753	1,231
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	134	203
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	(*c*)321	364
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	1,798
POOR RELIEF Persons relieved (exclusive of casuals, but inclusive of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals) on one day in January:				
	England and Wales ... ... ,,	859	890	1,082
	Scotland ... ... ,,	(*d*)114	117	123
	Ireland ... ... ,,	(*e*)209	(*e*)51	(*e*)75
	Total ... ... ,,	—	1,058	1,280
Amount expended on Poor Law Relief:				
	England and Wales ... ... £'000	4,963	5,779	7,887
	Scotland ... ... ,,	535	694	899
	Ireland ... ... ,,	1,293	595	802
	Total ... ... ,,	6,791	7,068	9,588
OCCUPIED POPULATION: (Great Britain)	Males ... ... *Thousands*	—	—	—
	Females ... ... ,,	—	—	—
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	—
TRADE UNIONS: Membership ... ... ,,		—	—	—
FINANCE:				
	National Revenue ... ... £'000	56,307	68,814	73,088
	,, Expenditure ... ... ,,	53,581	70,247	69,870
	Net receipts from Customs and Excise ... ... ,,	37,597	41,985	43,612
	,, ,, Income Tax and Super-Tax... ... ,,	5,445	10,471	9,328
	National Debt (Gross dead weight) ... ... ,,	816,714	820,167	783,246
LOCAL AUTHORITIES—Total Receipts from Rates:				
	England and Wales ... ... ,,	9,916	12,708	17,615
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	—	—
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	—	—
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	—

NOTE.—In the foregoing summary the statistics of Population, etc., relate to the Census enumeration, where possible. Finance, Rating and, from 1881, Postal statistics relate to the years 1851–2 to 1936–7, and Education and Poor Law Expenditure statistics to the years 1850–1 to 1935–6.

THE UNITED KINGDOM

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract)

1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931 (a)	1936 (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract
25,974	29,003	32,528	36,070	37,887	39,988	40,839	4
3,736	4,026	4,472	4,761	4,882	4,843	4,966	5
5,175	4,705	4,459	4,390	4,354	1,251	1,280	
34,885	37,733	41,459	45,222	47,123	46,082	47,085	
34·1	30·8	28·7	24·5	22·8	15·8	14·8	6
33·6	30·8	29·5	25·3	25·6	19·0	17·9	
24·3	22·5	22·7	23·1	20·8	20·5	20·0	
32·6	29·8	28·1	24·5	22·6	16·3	15·3	
19·7	19·7	17·2	13·8	12·4	12·3	12·1	7
19·7	19·7	17·9	15·1	14·2	13·3	13·4	
18·1	18·6	18·3	16·7	14·9	14·4	14·2	
19·5	19·5	17·4	14·3	12·5	12·5	12·3	
15·2	15·6	16·0	15·3	17·6	15·6	17·4	20
13·8	13·9	14·3	13·3	16·4	13·5	15·3	
8·3	9·1	10·0	10·5	10·7	11·8	14·1	
14·0	14·6	15·1	14·6	16·3	15·3	17·1	
2,863	3,750	4,732	5,382	5,206	4,930	4,748	41
410	539	633	732	628	595	581	56
454	506	482	513	Notavailable	174	171	66
3,727	4,795	5,847	6,627	—	5,698	5,500	—
803	775	790	881	660	1,112	1,494	80
99	88	101	108	94	206	377	82
(e)110	107	100	80	Notavailable	11	31	83
1,012	970	991	1,069	—	1,329	1,902	84
8,102	8,643	11,549	15,023	31,925	38,561	44,379	85
985	921	1,155	1,565	2,798	5,173	8,652	
1,132	1,042	1,169	1,335	Notavailable	420	703	
10,219	10,606	13,873	17,923	—	44,154	53,734	
8,851	10,010	11,548	12,930	13,656	14,790	Not available	123
3,887	4,489	4,763	5,424	5,701	6,265		
12,739	14,500	16,312	18,354	19,357	21,055		
—	(f)1,576	2,025	3,139	6,632	4,624	5,308	132
83,955	98,577	152,712	185,090	1,124,880	851,482	896,596	148
83,606	97,510	205,236	178,545	1,079,187	851,118	902,193	149
46,446	50,332	68,112	71,846	323,355	255,220	320,028	150
10,005	13,853	35,379	44,334	396,285	365,468	310,439	
759,213	675,808	745,016	668,344	7,676,295	7,557,406	7,916,527	151
23,850	28,507	46,439	66,369	170,872	148,280	171,500	168
3,086	3,265	4,856	6,989	18,377	18,147	Not available	175
2,704	2,811	2,915	3,298	(a)2,953	1,633	2,062	
29,640	34,583	54,210	76,656	(a)192,202	168,060	—	—

(a) Figures are exclusive of the Irish Free State. (b) Approximate. (c 1865.
(d) 1855. (e) Inclusive of casuals. (f) 1892.

Table continued on next page.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

(For detailed notes as to the significance, etc., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

—	1851	1861	1871
CONSOLS—Average price per £100 (*b*) ... ... £	97½	91½	92¾
WHOLESALE PRICES: Sauerbeck's Index Numbers. (Base: Average of 1867–77).	75	98	100
SAVINGS BANKS—Due to Depositors:			
Post Office Savings Banks ... ...£'000	—	(*c*) 4,993	17,025
Trustee Savings Banks (excluding Investment Department). ,,	30,278	41,546	38,820
AGRICULTURE:			
Production:			
Wheat ... ... *Thousand Tons*	—	—	—
Oats ... ... ,,	—	—	—
Barley ... ... ,,	—	—	—
Live Stock on Agricultural Holdings:			
Horses ... ... *Thousands*	—	(*e*)1,988	1,792
Cattle ... ... ,,	—	(*f*)8,695	9,311
Sheep ... ... ,,	—	(*f*)33,745	31,348
MINING AND METALS—Production:			
Coal ... ... *Thousand Tons*	(*g*)64,661	83,635	117,352
Pig Iron ... ... ,,	(*i*)2,701	3,712	6,627
Steel ... ... ,,	—	(*j*)110	329
POST OFFICE—Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers and Postcards delivered. *Millions*	(*k*)361	678	1,069
RAILWAYS:			
Length of Road ... ... *Miles*	6,890	10,869	15,376
Passengers carried (excluding Season Ticket Holders). *Thousands*	85,000	174,000	375,221
Freight carried (excluding Live Stock) ... *Thousand Tons*	(*p*)65,000	94,000	169,365
SHIPPING:			
Entered in Foreign Trade:			
Sailing ... ... *Thousand Net Tons*	6,737	10,378	11,691
Steam and Motor ... ... ,, ,,	1,135	2,802	8,789
Vessels on the Register (including Isle of Man and Channel Islands):			
Sailing ... ... ,, ,,	3,475	4,301	4,374
Steam and Motor ... ... ,, ,,	187	506	1,320
Vessels built (except war vessels):			
Sailing ... ... ,, ,,	127	130	60
Steam and Motor ... ... ,, ,,	23	78	331
EXTERNAL TRADE (excluding Bullion and Coin):			
Imports ... ...£'000	(*q*)152,389	217,485	331,015
Exports of United Kingdom Produce (*q*)... ... ... ,,	(*q*)97,185	125,103	223,066
Exports of Import Merchandise ... ... ,,	(*q*)18,636	34,530	60,509

(*a*) Figures are exclusive of the Irish Free State except for statistics of Trustee Savings Banks.
(*b*) Consols were converted in 1888 from 3% to 2¾% and in 1903 the interest was reduced to 2½%
(*c*) 1864. (*d*) 1884. (*e*) 1869. (*f*) 1867. (*g*) 1854.
(*h*) Owing to a protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in the year 1921, figures for the year 1922 are shown in the above table.
(*i*) 1852. (*j*) 1868. (*k*) Chargeable Letters only.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract)

1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931 (*a*)	1936 (*a*)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract
100	95¾	94½	79 5/16	48	56 11/16	85 5/16	183
85	72	70	80	155	83	89	—
36,194	71,608	140,393	176,519	264,157	289,441	432,367	191
44,140	42,876	51,966	53,033	73,083	77,911	120,341	192
(*d*)2,198	2,002	1,444	1,820	2,066	1,013	1,480	217
(*d*)2,810	2,898	2,806	2,919	2,945	2,087	1,981	
(*d*)1,784	1,776	1,510	1,411	1,299	848	732	
1,914	2,017	2,003	2,024	2,156	1,185	1,104	218
9,866	11,301	11,437	11,826	11,857	7,955	8,623	
27,840	33,455	30,756	30,402	24,198	26,374	25,040	
154,184	185,479	219,047	271,892	(*h*)249,607	219,459	228,454	231
8,144	7,406	7,929	9,526	(*h*) 4,902	3,773	7,721	238
1,778	3,157	4,904	6,462	(*h*) 5,881	5,203	11,785	239
1,776	2,667	3,832	5,358	5,231	6,540	(*l*)7,690	244
18,175	20,191	22,078	23,417	23,724	(*m*)20,395	(*n*) (*m*)*20,121*	254
626,030	845,464	1,172,396	1,326,317	1,252,056	1,156,353	(*m*)*875,685*	
247,045	310,325	415,954	(*o*) (*o*)523,577	(*h*)301,626 (*m*)	(*m*) 268,380 (*m*)	(*m*)*230,712*	
9,251	5,746	3,665	1,911	565	174	135	263
19,268	31,113	44,716	67,254	54,742	89,046	88,633	
3,688	2,972	1,990	981	610	462	419	270
3,004	5,307	7,618	10,718	10,932	11,812	10,171	
94	230	62	38	25	12	24	271
510	579	910	1,070	929	286	493	
397,022	435,441	521,990	680,158	1,085,500	861,253	847,752	278
234,023	(*q*)247,235	280,022	454,119	703,400	390,622	440,605	
63,060	61,879	67,841	102,759	106,919	63,868	60,769	

(*l*) Including Sample Packets re-introduced in May, 1932.
(*m*) Great Britain only.
(*n*) These figures exclude those for undertakings transferred to the London Passenger Transport Board and are not comparable with the figures for 1931.
(*o*) Prior to 1913 the figures involve certain duplications which have been eliminated in later years.
(*p*) 1856.
(*q*) Exclusive of Ships and Boats (new) with their machinery, 1854–1891. The value of these exports was not recorded in years prior to 1899.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

AIR TEMPERATURE

No. 1—MEAN DAILY AIR TEMPERATURE during each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881–1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881–1915 and deviation from mean in each YEAR from 1922 to 1936

DISTRICTS AND YEARS	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Mean
	DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												
MEAN, 1881–1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands ...	38·4	38·3	39·2	42·9	48·1	52·4	54·7	54·6	51·8	46·4	41·8	39·1	45·6
Eastern Counties	37·2	37·4	39·2	43·2	48·2	53·7	56·4	55·8	52·3	46·5	41·1	37·9	45·7
West and Isle of Man ...	39·4	39·3	40·7	44·7	49·7	55·0	57·1	56·6	53·5	47·9	43·2	40·6	47·3
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties ...	38·2	38·8	40·7	44·4	49·4	55·2	58·6	58·2	54·5	48·6	43·1	39·5	47·3
Eastern Counties	37·9	38·8	41·1	45·6	51·3	57·1	60·5	60·1	56·2	49·6	43·5	39·5	48·4
Midland Counties ...	37·9	38·8	41·0	45·5	51·0	56·8	59·8	59·0	55·1	48·3	42·7	39·2	47·9
South-East Counties ...	39·4	40·1	42·1	46·7	52·2	57·7	61·1	60·9	57·3	50·8	44·9	41·3	49·5
North-West and N. Wales	39·4	39·8	41·3	45·4	50·5	56·0	58·7	58·3	55·1	49·2	44·0	40·8	48·2
South-West and S. Wales	41·0	41·1	42·8	46·5	51·6	56·7	59·7	59·4	56·3	50·6	45·6	42·8	49·5
Ireland:													
North	40·6	40·8	42·0	45·5	50·1	55·0	57·2	57·0	54·1	48·6	44·0	41·4	48·0
South	42·1	42·3	43·4	46·9	51·6	56·6	58·9	58·5	55·5	49·8	45·3	43·1	49·5
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 1881–1915	**39·2**	**39·6**	**41·2**	**45·2**	**50·3**	**55·7**	**58·4**	**58·0**	**54·7**	**48·8**	**43·6**	**40·5**	**47·9**
DEVIATION OF TEMPERATURE FOR SPECIFIED YEARS FROM MEAN FOR 1881-1915:													
1922	+0·2	+1·0	−0·3	−3·6	+2·3	−0·8	−3·3	−2·7	−1·6	−1·5	−0·1	+2·0	−0·7
1923	+3·5	+2·4	+2·4	−0·5	−2·8	−2·4	+2·5	−0·4	−1·3	+0·3	−4·7	−0·7	−0·1
1924	+1·8	−0·5	−1·7	−2·1	+0·4	−0·5	−0·6	−1·4	−0·1	+1·2	+1·8	+4·3	+0·3
1925	+3·1	+1·2	−0·1	−0·7	+0·7	+1·1	+1·8	+0·7	−2·5	+1·8	−3·6	−2·5	+0·1
1926	+1·8	+4·1	+2·2	+2·6	−1·2	−0·7	+2·3	+1·8	+2·0	−2·5	−0·7	+0·3	+1·0
1927	+1·6	+1·1	+3·3	+0·2	−0·1	−3·1	+0·7	+0·9	−1·1	+1·6	−0·3	−3·5	+0·1
1928	+2·4	+3·0	+1·1	+0·6	−0·1	−2·3	+0·3	+0·1	−0·6	+1·4	+2·3	−0·5	+0·7
1929	−2·9	−4·3	+2·6	−1·7	+0·6	−1·2	+0·4	−0·1	+3·5	+0·2	+0·8	+2·1	0·0
1930	+2·5	−2·5	−0·2	+0·8	−0·1	+1·7	−0·4	+0·6	+0·8	+1·7	−0·3	+0·8	+0·4
1931	0·0	−0·1	−1·6	+0·2	+0·6	+0·2	−0·6	−1·4	−2·0	−0·1	+2·6	+2·7	0·0
1932	+4·9	0·0	0·0	−1·6	−0·7	+0·4	+0·7	+2·7	−0·1	−1·1	+0·7	+2·5	+0·7
1933	−1·5	+0·3	+3·7	+2·3	+1·7	+2·3	+3·6	+3·6	+3·1	+1·6	−0·6	−2·8	+1·4
1934	+0·9	+0·8	−0·9	0·0	+0·3	+2·1	+3·7	+0·3	+2·0	+0·6	+0·4	+5·4	+1·3
1935	+0·8	+2·1	+2·0	+0·6	−1·3	+1·6	+2·0	+2·3	+0·6	−0·7	+0·7	−2·9	+0·7
1936	−1·6	−2·3	+1·5	−1·8	+0·6	+1·6	−0·2	+1·7	+2·3	−0·2	−0·1	+1·4	+0·3

Source (Tables 1 to 3).—Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office. For current statistics see the Monthly and Weekly Weather Reports. For normals see Books of Averages and Books of Normals, Sections 2 to 6.

RAINFALL

No. 2—RAINFALL in each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881–1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881–1915 and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each YEAR from 1922 to 1936

DISTRICTS AND YEARS	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Total
	INCHES												
MEAN, 1881–1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands ...	5·79	4·57	4·41	3·23	2·80	2·72	3·35	4·18	3·78	5·00	5·63	6·18	51·64
Eastern Counties ...	2·57	2·24	2·48	1·85	2·24	2·13	2·87	3·15	2·24	3·27	3·11	3·11	31·26
West and Isle of Man ...	4·57	3·94	3·58	2·76	2·91	2·87	3·46	4·41	3·66	4·69	5·16	5·63	47·64
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties ...	1·77	1·50	1·85	1·54	1·93	2·01	2·52	2·60	1·73	2·95	2·32	2·28	25·00
Eastern Counties	1·81	1·54	1·69	1·50	1·81	2·01	2·32	2·20	1·89	2·64	2·32	2·28	24·01
Midland Counties ...	2·13	1·85	1·89	1·73	2·09	2·20	2·44	2·56	1·93	2·91	2·52	2·76	27·01
South-East Counties ...	2·20	2·05	2·05	1·69	1·77	1·89	2·17	2·32	2·13	3·46	3·07	3·11	27·91
North-West and N. Wales	3·03	2·52	2·56	2·05	2·28	2·40	3·03	3·62	2·76	3·82	3·66	3·74	35·47
South-West and S. Wales	3·58	3·03	2·99	2·36	2·24	2·36	2·95	3·31	2·80	4·57	4·22	5·00	39·41
Ireland:													
North	3·43	2·91	2·95	2·40	2·48	2·72	3·15	3·86	2·95	3·70	3·86	4·06	38·47
South	3·86	3·35	3·15	2·60	2·56	2·64	3·11	3·86	2·80	3·94	4·02	4·69	40·58
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 1881–1915	3·16	2·68	2·69	2·15	2·28	2·36	2·85	3·28	2·61	3·72	3·63	3·89	35·30
	PERCENTAGE												
RAINFALL FOR SPECIFIED YEARS EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE OF MEAN FOR 1881–1915:													Annual Mean
1922	124	130	79	125	86	73	135	102	110	41	57	108	95
1923	97	185	65	119	106	45	102	131	135	132	101	95	110
1924	114	49	46	118	178	107	141	112	172	107	79	125	111
1925	102	157	56	141	171	20	97	87	128	95	64	90	98
1926	143	113	64	107	106	113	93	84	97	99	144	39	99
1927	124	92	115	109	71	149	115	138	198	85	105	66	112
1928	203	119	120	77	76	172	76	111	72	145	128	92	117
1929	61	66	17	63	105	89	101	105	48	127	184	179	101
1930	159	41	108	111	92	77	122	144	165	115	143	100	115
1931	103	118	48	149	148	171	141	114	109	49	157	53	109
1932	125	15	91	144	175	49	136	62	131	156	73	80	103
1933	96	133	97	77	92	87	89	50	77	96	59	33	80
1934	109	25	110	150	88	73	75	100	130	103	62	162	99
1935	70	139	47	161	56	156	41	81	207	141	154	84	109
1936	164	111	83	79	51	131	167	48	137	75	107	95	103

Source.—See footnote on page 1.

No. 3—Mean Daily Sunshine during each Month in each of the 11 Districts of Great Britain and Ireland (1881–1915); and in all Districts together in 1881–1915, and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each Year from 1922 to 1936

Districts and Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Mean
Mean, 1881–1915:	Hours per Day												
Scotland:													
North and Islands ...	0·84	1·89	3·05	4·55	5·36	5·17	4·18	3·69	3·49	2·50	1·22	0·61	3·05
Eastern Counties	1·37	2·50	3·51	4·94	5·76	6·03	5·09	4·70	4·06	2·80	1·73	1·04	3·63
West and Isle of Man ...	1·17	2·10	3·51	5·15	6·16	6·32	5·73	4·99	4·24	2·68	1·59	0·96	3·67
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties ...	1·39	2·53	3·87	5·22	6·10	6·20	5·87	5·27	4·61	3·03	1·87	1·20	3·93
Eastern Counties	1·70	2·66	3·87	5·55	6·65	6·86	6·58	6·05	5·15	3·33	2·12	1·33	4·32
Midland Counties ...	1·42	2·34	3·47	5·02	5·87	6·20	5·86	5·43	4·51	2·88	1·79	1·16	3·82
South-East Counties ...	1·68	2·64	3·94	5·65	6·90	7·20	6·96	6·48	5·43	3·44	2·15	1·44	4·49
North-West and N. Wales	1·32	2·34	3·56	5·21	6·27	6·51	5·90	5·19	4·46	2·85	1·73	1·04	3·89
South-West and S. Wales	1·67	2·63	3·96	5·53	6·58	6·79	6·39	6·04	4·96	3·27	2·14	1·42	4·28
Ireland:													
North	1·39	2·23	3·35	4·89	5·88	5·54	4·67	4·29	3·35	2·87	1·95	1·20	3·51
South	1·66	2·53	3·84	5·38	6·47	5·99	5·22	4·97	4·45	3·27	2·21	1·47	3·96
Mean for Great Britain and Ireland:													
1881–1915	**1·42**	**2·40**	**3·63**	**5·19**	**6·13**	**6·26**	**5·68**	**5·19**	**4·47**	**2·99**	**1·86**	**1·16**	**3·87**
Sunshine for Specified Years expressed as Percentage of Mean for 1881–1915:	Percentage												
1922	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1923	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	118	(a)
1924	100	80	121	93	83	84	96	81	88	96	92	109	91
1925	99	99	93	102	81	131	95	89	88	98	152	134	101
1926	93	65	83	86	92	95	101	110	90	114	98	119	95
1927	101	93	99	97	95	93	82	97	79	104	112	83	93
1928	118	113	69	88	87	100	110	100	122	104	100	106	100
1929	93	75	151	98	112	108	103	89	117	111	103	135	108
1930	105	108	92	80	86	120	81	98	84	104	116	90	95
1931	131	90	111	74	89	78	66	98	80	121	93	87	89
1932	109	103	97	88	68	107	71	86	87	95	82	117	89
1933	121	112	127	83	75	111	108	121	125	86	97	101	104
1934	138	130	105	82	98	106	131	99	111	83	73	60	101
1935	99	93	103	90	120	89	131	106	96	84	94	127	103
1936	97	108	62	107	102	100	79	105	79	107	86	113	94

(a) Values for all the Districts of the British Isles are not available for these periods.

Source.—See footnote on page 1.

POPULATION

No. 4—Population of each Division of the United

—	1821, 27–28 May	1831, 29–30 May	1841, 6–7 June	1851, 30–31 Mar.	1861, 7–8 April	1871, 2–3 April	1881, 3–4 April	1891, 5–6 April (b)
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
England and Wales:								
Males	5,850	6,771	7,778	8,781	9,776	11,059	12,640	14,060
Females	6,150	7,126	8,137	9,146	10,290	11,653	13,335	14,942
Persons...	12,000	13,897	15,914	17,928	20,066	22,712	25,974	29,003
Scotland:								
Males	983	1,114	1,242	1,375	1,450	1,603	1,799	1,943
Females	1,109	1,250	1,378	1,513	1,612	1,757	1,936	2,083
Persons...	2,092	2,364	2,620	2,889	3,062	3,360	3,736	4,026
Ireland:								
Males	3,342	3,795	4,020	3,191	2,837	2,640	2,533	2,319
Females	3,460	3,973	4,156	3,362	2,962	2,773	2,642	2,386
Persons...	6,802	7,767	8,175	6,552	5,799	5,412	5,175	4,705
United Kingdom:								
Males	10,175	11,681	13,039	13,347	14,063	15,302	16,973	18,322
Females	10,719	12,348	13,670	14,021	14,864	16,183	17,912	19,411
Persons...	20,894	24,029	26,709	27,369	28,927	31,485	34,885	37,733

(a) Censuses were not taken in Ireland in 1921 and 1931. The results of the Censuses of Northern Ireland taken n 1926 and 1937 are shown.

No. 5—Estimated Population of each Division of the United

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
England and Wales:								
Males	17,687	18,366	18,571	18,625	18,722	18,802	18,897	18,961
Females	18,887	20,083	20,224	20,310	20,392	20,484	20,586	20,639
Persons...	36,574	38,449	38,795	38,935	39,114	39,285	39,482	39,601
Scotland:								
Males	2,296	2,350	2,337	2,339	2,337	2,331	2,324	2,316
Females	2,432	2,539	2,526	2,529	2,528	2,522	2,524	2,516
Persons...	4,728	4,888	4,862	4,867	4,864	4,853	4,848	4,832
Northern Ireland: (b)(c)								
Males	2,170	609	608	608	607	605	604	602
Females	2,176	650	650	649	647	646	646	644
Persons...	4,346 (b)	1,259	1,258	1,257	1,254	1,251	1,250	1,246
United Kingdom: (b)								
Males	22,153	21,325	21,516	21,572	21,666	21,738	21,825	21,879
Females	23,495	23,272	23,400	23,488	23,567	23,652	23,756	23,799
Persons...	45,648 (b)	44,596	44,915	45,059	45,232	45,389	45,580	45,679

(a) Provisional figures.
(b) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Sources (*Tables* 4 *and* 8).—*Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.* (*Tables* 5, 6 *and* 7.)—*Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.*

KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1821 to 1937 (a)

1901, 31 Mar. 1 April	1911, 2–3 April	1921, 19–20 June	1926, 18–19 April	1931, 26–27 April	1937 28 Feb.– 1 Mar.	——
Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	
						ENGLAND AND WALES:
15,729	17,446	18,075	—	19,133	—	Males.
16,799	18,625	19,811	—	20,819	—	Females.
32,528	36,070	37,887	—	39,952	—	Persons.
						SCOTLAND:
2,174	2,309	2,348	—	2,326	—	Males.
2,298	2,452	2,535	—	2,517	—	Females.
4,472	4,761	4,882	—	4,843	—	Persons.
						IRELAND:
2,200	2,192	(a)	(a) 608	(a)	(a) 623	Males.
2,259	2,198		(a) 648		(a) 656	Females.
4,459	4,390		(a)1,257		(a)1,280	Persons.
						UNITED KINGDOM:
20,102	21,946	(a)	—	(a)	—	Males.
21,356	23,275		—		—	Females.
41,459	45,222		—		—	Persons.

(b) Subsequent to the taking of the England and Wales Census of 1891, it was found that in filling up the new type of enumeration book introduced at that Census, certain enumerators had shown a tendency to insert a proportion of entries relating to the ages of males in the column of the book appropriate to the ages of females. In Tables Nos. 4, 16 and 17 the figures in respect of sex and age distribution for 1891 have been adjusted with a view to counteracting the effect of this error.

KINGDOM as at the Middle of each Year 1913, and 1923 to 1937

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937 (a)	——
Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	
								ENGLAND AND WALES:
19,072	19,160	19,280	19,357	19,412	19,500	19,591	19,705	Males.
20,729	20,828	20,921	20,993	21,055	21,145	21,248	21.326	Females.
39,801	39,988	40,201	40,350	40,467	40,645	40,839	41,031	Persons.
								SCOTLAND:
2,315	2,326	2,348	2,364	2,375	2,385	2,392	2,397	Males.
2,513	2,517	2,535	2,548	2,559	2,568	2,574	2,580	Females.
4,828	4,843	4,883	4,912	4,934	4,953	4,966	4,977	Persons.
								NORTHERN IRELAND: (b)(c)
602	606	612	618	622	627	623	623	Males.
642	645	650	653	657	660	656	656	Females.
1,244	1,251	1,262	1,271	1,279	1,287	1,280	1,280	Persons.
								UNITED KINGDOM: (b)
21,989	22,092	22,240	22,339	22,409	22,512	22,606	22,725	Males.
23,884	23,990	24,106	24,194	24,271	24,373	24,478	24,562	Females.
45,873	46,082	46,346	46,533	46,680	46,885	47,085	47,288	Persons.

(c) The estimated population figures for the inter-censal period 1926–1937 are subject to revision.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 6—Total Number of Births, and their Proportion to the Total Population, in each Division of the United Kingdom for Census periods from 1871 to 1931 and in each Year, 1913 and 1923 to 1936

Note.—*The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census*

Years	England and Wales		Scotland		Ireland (a)		United Kingdom (a)	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1870–2	805,374	35·5	116,761	34·8	(a)150,160	(a)27·7	(a)1,072,295	(a)34·1
1880–2	884,766	34·1	125,633	33·6	(a)125,527	(a)24·3	(a)1,135,926	(a)32·6
1890–2	894,017	30·8	124,185	30·8	(a)105,868	(a)22·5	(a)1,124,070	(a)29·8
1900–2	932,459	28·7	131,953	29·5	(a)101,433	(a)22·7	(a)1,165,845	(a)28·1
1910–2	883,612	24·5	122,900	25·8	(a)101,585	(a)23·1	(a)1,108,097	(a)24·5
1920–2	862,240	22·8	124,944	25·6	(a)92,879	—	(a)1,080,063	—
1930–2	631,621	15·8	92,590	19·1	25,553	20·4	749,764	16·3
1913 ...	881,890	24·1	120,516	25·5	(a)100,094	(a)23·0	(a)1,102,500	(a)24·2
1923 ...	758,131	19·7	111,902	22·9	30,097	23·9	900,130	20·2
1924 ...	729,933	18·8	106,900	22·0	28,496	22·7	865,329	19·3
1925 ...	710,582	18·3	104,137	21·4	27,686	22·0	842,405	18·7
1926 ...	694,563	17·8	102,449	21·1	28,162	22·5	825,174	18·3
1927 ...	654,172	16·7	96,672	19·9	26,676	21·3	777,520	17·1
1928 ...	660,267	16·7	96,822	20·0	25,963	20·8	783,052	17·2
1929 ...	643,673	16·3	92,880	19·2	25,410	20·4	761,963	16·7
1930 ...	648,811	16·3	94,549	19·6	25,879	20·8	769,239	16·8
1931 ...	632,081	15·8	92,220	19·0	25,673	20·5	749,974	16·3
1932 ...	613,972	15·3	91,000	18·6	25,107	19·9	730,079	15·8
1933 ...	580,413	14·4	86,546	17·6	24,601	19·4	691,560	14·9
1934 ...	597,642	14·8	88,836	18·0	25,365	19·8	711,843	15·2
1935 ...	598,756	14·7	87,928	17·8	24,742	19·2	711,426	15·2
1936 ...	605,292	14·8	88,928	17·9	25,909	20·0	720,129	15·3

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Source.—See footnote on page 4.

No. 7—Total Number of Deaths, and their Proportion to the Total Population, in each Division of the United Kingdom for Census periods from 1871 to 1931 and in each Year, 1913 and 1923 to 1936

Note.—*The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census*

Years	England and Wales		Scotland		Ireland (a)		United Kingdom (a)	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1870–2	507,491	22·3	74,890	22·3	(a)(b)92,035	(a)(b)17·0	(a)674,416	(a)21·4
1880–2	512,404	19·7	73,706	19·7	(a)93,814	(a)18·1	(a)679,924	(a)19·5
1890–2	569,952	19·7	79,374	19·7	(a)87,298	(a)18·6	(a)736,624	(a)19·5
1900–2	558,318	17·2	80,115	17·9	(a)81,467	(a)18·3	(a)719,900	(a)17·4
1910–2	499,332	13·8	72,113	15·1	(a)73,185	(a)16·7	(a)644,630	(a)14·3
1920–2	470,513	12·4	69,098	14·2	(a)64,906	—	(a)604,517	—
1930–2	477,062	11·9	64,853	13·4	17,670	14·1	559,585	12·1
1913 ...	504,975	13·8	73,069	15·5	(a)74,694	(a)17·2	(a)652,738	(a)14·3
1923 ...	444,785	11·6	63,283	12·9	18,790	14·9	526,858	11·8
1924 ...	473,235	12·2	70,357	14·5	20,299	16·1	563,891	12·6
1925 ...	472,841	12·1	65,507	13·5	19,784	15·7	558,132	12·4
1926 ...	453,804	11·6	63,780	13·1	18,827	15·0	536,411	11·9
1927 ...	484,609	12·3	65,830	13·6	18,216	14·6	568,655	12·5
1928 ...	460,389	11·7	65,271	13·5	18,004	14·4	543,664	11·9
1929 ...	532,492	13·4	70,917	14·7	19,822	15·9	623,231	13·6
1930 ...	455,427	11·4	64,285	13·3	17,148	13·8	536,860	11·7
1931 ...	491,630	12·3	64,229	13·3	18,049	14·4	573,908	12·5
1932 ...	484,129	12·0	66,045	13·5	17,812	14·1	567,986	12·3
1933 ...	496,465	12·3	64,848	13·2	18,154	14·3	579,467	12·5
1934 ...	476,810	11·8	63,741	12·9	17,521	13·7	558,072	12·0
1935 ...	477,401	11·7	65,331	13·2	18,592	14·4	561,324	12·0
1936 ...	495,764	12·1	66,749	13·4	18,429	14·2	580,942	12·3

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these figures should be used with caution.

Source.—See footnote on page 4.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 8—Total Population in Census Years; Natural Increase and Net Loss by Migration in each Inter-censal period, in each Division of the United Kingdom, from 1871 to 1931 (Northern Ireland, 1937)

Period	Censal Population in Thousands at beginning of period	Movement in Inter-censal Periods					
		Actual increase or decrease (−)		Excess of births over deaths		Net Loss by Migration	
		Number in Thousands	Per 1,000 of Censal Population	Number in Thousands	Per 1,000 of Censal Population	Number in Thousands	Per 1,000 of Censal Population
	England and Wales						
1871–1881...	22,712	3,262	144	3,426	151	164	7
1881–1891...	25,974	3,028	117	3,629	140	601	23
1891–1901...	29,003	3,525	122	3,594	124	69	2
1901–1911...	32,528	3,543	109	4,044	124	501	15
1911–1921...	36,070	1,816	50	(a)2,436	68	620	17
1921–1931...	37,887	2,066	55	2,238	59	172	5
	Scotland						
1871–1881...	3,360	376	112	469	140	93	28
1881–1891...	3,736	290	78	507	136	217	58
1891–1901...	4,026	446	111	500	124	53	13
1901–1911...	4,472	289	65	543	121	254	57
1911–1921...	4,761	122	26	(b) 360	76	239	50
1921–1931...	4,882	− 40	− 8	352	72	392	80
	Ireland						
1871–1881...	5,412	−237	−44	423	78	661	122
1881–1891...	5,175	−470	−91	268	52	738	143
1891–1901...	4,705	−246	−52	218	46	464	99
1901–1911...	4,459	− 69	−15	258	58	327	73
1911–1921(c)	4,390	—	—	—	—	—	—
1911–1926(d)	1,251	6	5	(e) 104	83	98	78
1926–1937(d)	1,257	23	18	81	64	58	46
	United Kingdom						
1871–1881...	31,485	3,400	108	4,318	137	918	29
1881–1891...	34,885	2,848	82	4,405	126	1,557	45
1891–1901...	37,733	3,726	99	4,312	114	586	16
1901–1911...	41,459	3,763	91	4,845	117	1,082	26
1911–1921(c)	45,222	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outside England and Wales, estimated at 577,000.
(b) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outside Scotland, estimated at 74,000.
(c) No census was taken in Ireland in 1921 or 1931, but the figures for the censuses of 1926 and 1937 of Northern Ireland show populations of 1,256,561 and 1,279,753 respectively, whilst the 1926 census of the Irish Free State shows a population of 2,971,992.
(d) Excluding Irish Free State.
(e) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outside Northern Ireland, estimated at 10,000.

Source.—See footnote on page 4.

No. 9—Number of Outward Bound Passengers of British Nationality, from the United Kingdom to Countries out of Europe, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers Contracted to Land

Years	Countries in which Passengers of British Nationality Contracted to Land								
	British Empire					Foreign Countries			Grand Total
	British North America	Australia and New Zealand	British South Africa	Other British Countries	Total	United States	Other Foreign Countries	Total	
1913...	196,278	77,934	25,855	21,383	321,450	129,169	19,021	148,190	469,640
1923(a)	121,941	55,156	18,938	23,748	219,783	101,063	16,721	117,784	337,567
1924...	99,717	58,500	22,452	26,555	207,224	39,057	17,199	56,256	263,480
1925...	70,810	55,920	21,144	28,001	175,875	54,898	19,541	74,439	250,314
1926...	83,886	70,271	22,958	28,038	205,153	59,535	19,321	78,856	284,009
1927...	89,571	57,558	22,213	29,656	198,998	58,243	20,086	78,329	277,327
1928...	95,307	43,851	22,569	30,293	192,020	56,508	22,192	78,700	270,720
1929...	107,772	32,081	23,870	30,729	194,452	64,188	22,127	86,315	280,767
1930...	69,281	21,434	21,816	27,992	140,523	59,390	21,053	80,443	220,966
1931...	38,003	12,100	19,491	25,827	95,421	27,320	26,823	54,143	149,564
1932...	33,911	11,522	16,707	26,167	88,307	23,731	15,932	39,663	(b)165,998
1933...	28,391	12,195	19,714	27,771	88,071	22,189	17,862	40,051	(b)177,208
1934...	30,621	13,791	22,878	30,154	97,444	26,449	18,527	44,976	(b)186,626
1935...	31,935	14,660	24,571	30,579	101,745	28,432	17,453	45,885	(b)182,888
1936...	38,378	15,545	26,008	32,461	112,392	35,434	19,213	54,647	(b)198,182

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who departed from ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) Included in the figures for Grand Total is the number of passengers who were carried on vessels engaged on "Pleasure Cruises."

No. 10—Number of Inward Bound Passengers of British Nationality that entered the United Kingdom from Countries out of Europe, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers Embarked

Years	Countries in which Passengers of British Nationality Embarked								
	British Empire					Foreign Countries			Grand Total
	British North America	Australia and New Zealand	British South Africa	Other British Countries	Total	United States	Other Foreign Countries	Total	
1913...	68,622	20,671	25,478	18,044	132,815	77,014	17,814	94,828	227,643
1923(a)	40,024	17,297	18,702	24,530	100,553	30,215	16,416	46,631	147,184
1924...	53,248	21,508	21,144	26,037	121,937	35,806	17,326	53,132	175,069
1925...	45,384	18,323	19,234	25,057	107,998	35,990	19,270	55,260	163,258
1926...	42,733	18,151	19,134	25,010	105,028	37,021	18,631	55,652	160,680
1927...	48,982	19,234	19,597	26,120	113,933	39,214	20,577	59,791	173,724
1928...	55,559	21,056	21,200	27,749	125,564	40,834	21,492	62,326	187,890
1929...	53,492	22,246	21,078	29,965	126,781	40,136	21,313	61,449	188,230
1930...	55,559	25,939	20,638	29,889	132,025	43,718	21,683	65,401	197,426
1931...	49,137	20,833	19,369	28,940	118,279	40,035	26,499	66,534	184,813
1932...	54,880	17,073	20,122	30,072	122,147	40,972	15,978	56,950	(b)214,904
1933...	42,326	15,264	19,388	29,087	106,065	30,165	18,927	49,092	(b)206,047
1934...	38,188	15,520	20,989	29,557	104,254	32,674	18,719	51,393	(b)199,199
1935...	37,697	16,686	21,067	30,835	106,285	33,915	17,895	51,810	(b)193,989
1936...	44,629	16,724	21,819	32,157	115,329	41,013	20,324	61,337	(b)207,968

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who arrived at ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) *See* note (b) to Table No. 9 above.

Sources (Tables 9 to 15).—Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and information published periodically in the "Board of Trade Journal."

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 11—Number of Passengers that left or arrived in the United Kingdom for or from Countries out of Europe, distinguishing passengers of British Nationality

Years	Outward		Inward		Balance Outward (a)	
	British Subjects	Total British and Aliens	British Subjects	Total British and Aliens	British Subjects	Total British and Aliens
1913 ...	469,640	701,691	227,643	372,618	241,997	329,073
1923 (b) ...	337,567	463,285	147,184	210,509	190,383	252,776
1924 ...	263,480	371,306	175,069	253,432	88,411	117,874
1925 ...	250,314	354,923	163,258	241,189	87,056	113,734
1926 ...	284,009	402,438	160,680	237,379	123,329	165,059
1927 ...	277,327	414,119	173,724	259,761	103,603	154,358
1928 ...	270,720	397,247	187,890	276,705	82,830	120,542
1929 ...	280,767	399,403	188,230	277,936	92,537	121,467
1930 ...	220,966	327,992	197,426	290,369	23,540	37,623
1931 ...	149,564	213,057	184,813	255,768	*35,249*	*42,711*
1932 ...	165,998	222,184	214,904	276,809	*48,906*	*54,625*
1933 ...	177,208	226,463	206,047	253,145	*28,839*	*26,682*
1934 ...	186,626	240,388	199,199	249,270	*12,573*	*8,882*
1935 ...	182,888	244,976	193,989	252,397	*11,101*	*7,421*
1936 ...	198,182	278,265	207,968	281,692	*9,786*	*3,427*

(a) Inward balances are shown in *italics*.
(b) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who departed from, or arrived at, ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Sources.—See footnote on page 9.

No. 12—Number of Passengers that left or arrived in the United Kingdom for or from the Continent of Europe (*a*), distinguishing passengers of British Nationality

Years	Outward		Inward		Balance Inward	
	British Subjects (*b*)	Total British and Aliens	British Subjects (*b*)	Total British and Aliens	British Subjects (*b*)	Total British and Aliens
1913 ...	761,019	1,184,412	763,420	1,309,874	2,401	125,462
1923 (*c*) ...	777,191	1,044,875	783,644	1,111,467	6,453	66,592
1924 ...	811,880	1,139,658	826,684	1,182,514	14,804	42,856
1925 ...	924,083	1,239,021	927,618	1,268,805	3,535	29,784
1926 ...	959,559	1,263,834	969,712	1,312,904	10,153	49,070
1927 ...	976,494	1,307,996	1,002,350	1,386,910	25,856	78,914
1928 ...	1,093,715	1,454,183	1,113,831	1,516,344	20,116	62,161
1929 ...	1,093,798	1,468,215	1,115,100	1,526,337	21,302	58,122
1930 ...	1,125,125	1,504,857	1,151,688	1,549,991	26,563	45,134
1931 ...	1,029,991	1,358,314	1,077,477	1,400,613	47,486	42,299
1932 ...	740,705	1,033,772	757,381	1,047,957	16,676	14,185
1933 ...	879,767	1,176,256	883,609	1,190,346	3,842	14,090
1934 ...	885,991	1,210,313	909,755	1,243,578	23,764	33,265
1935 ...	999,796	1,345,740	1,019,787	1,375,453	19,991	29,713
1936 ...	1,093,471	1,494,845	1,114,546	1,532,445	21,075	37,600

Note.—Included in the post-war figures are the numbers of passengers who travelled to and from the Continent *by Air*. As reported by the Air Ministry the numbers of such passengers (British Subjects and Aliens) in the years specified were as follows :—

Years	To the Continent	From the Continent	Years	To the Continent	From the Continent
1923 ...	6,721	8,451	1930 ...	20,575	22,474
1924 ...	8,295	9,563	1931 ...	22,377	24,294
1925 ...	9,426	11,295	1932 ...	35,281	36,368
1926 ...	12,715	12,809	1933 ...	45,440	46,763
1927 ...	13,739	15,025	1934 ...	62,140	63,188
1928 ...	21,112	22,388	1935 ...	75,705	79,371
1929 ...	23,630	25,040	1936 ...	86,608	92,614

(*a*) Passengers to and from all ports in the Mediterranean and Black Seas are included with passengers to or from European Countries.
(*b*) For 1923 and subsequent years the sub-division of the totals is approximate only.
(*c*) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who departed from, or arrived at, ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Sources.—See footnote on page 9.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 13—Number of Passengers (British Subjects and Aliens) that left or arrived in the United Kingdom for or from the Irish Free State

Years	Outward	Inward	Balance Inward
1924	322,884	336,224	13,340
1925	338,404	348,464	10,060
1926	300,427	316,065	15,638
1927	333,247	353,935	20,688
1928	350,718	362,292	11,574
1929	363,531	375,605	12,074
1930	363,135	371,819	8,684
1931	370,664	376,357	5,693
1932	367,340	375,259	7,919
1933	356,519	363,726	7,207
1934	380,781	393,143	12,362
1935	416,546	433,575	17,029
1936	460,039	489,005	28,966

Note.—The movement over the land frontier between Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State is not included in the returns furnished to the Board of Trade.

No. 14—Net Passenger Movement (British Subjects and Aliens) from or into the United Kingdom to or from All Countries

Years	Balance outward to Non-European Countries (a)	Balance inward from European Countries	Balance inward from Irish Free State	Balance outward to All Countries (a)
1913... ...	329,073	125,462	—	203,611
1923 (b) ...	252,776	66,592	—	186,184
1924... ...	117,874	42,856	13,340	61,678
1925... ...	113,734	29,784	10,060	73,890
1926... ...	165,059	49,070	15,638	100,351
1927... ...	154,358	78,914	20,688	54,756
1928... ...	120,542	62,161	11,574	46,807
1929... ...	121,467	58,122	12,074	51,271
1930... ...	37,623	45,134	8,684	*16,195*
1931... ...	*42,711*	42,299	5,693	*90,703*
1932... ...	*54,625*	14,185	7,919	*76,729*
1933... ...	*26,682*	14,090	7,207	*47,979*
1934... ...	*8,882*	33,265	12,362	*54,509*
1935... ...	*7,421*	29,713	17,029	*54,163*
1936... ...	*3,427*	37,600	28,966	*69,993*

(a) Inward balances are shown in *italics*.
(b) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who departed from, or arrived at, ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Sources.—See footnote on page 9.

No. 15—Number of Passengers of British Nationality for or from Countries out of Europe that were described as changing their country of Permanent Residence from or to the United Kingdom (Emigrants and Immigrants) distinguishing the principal countries of future or last residence

Years	Country of Future or Last Permanent Residence (a)								
	British Empire					Foreign Countries			Grand Total
	British North America	Australia and New Zealand	British South Africa	Other British Countries	Total	United States	Other Foreign Countries	Total	
	Emigrants, classified according to Future Residence								
1924 ...	63,016	49,660	7,568	11,973	132,217	17,315	5,842	23,157	155,374
1925 ...	38,662	46,736	7,004	12,823	105,225	29,549	5,820	35,369	140,594
1926 ...	49,632	61,078	8,295	13,301	132,306	28,740	5,555	34,295	166,601
1927 ...	52,916	48,832	7,572	13,413	122,733	25,662	5,110	30,772	153,505
1928 ...	54,709	33,689	7,095	13,489	108,982	22,345	5,507	27,852	136,834
1929 ...	65,558	23,077	5,766	12,499	106,900	30,709	6,077	36,786	143,686
1930 ...	31,074	12,498	4,559	11,110	59,241	27,336	5,581	32,917	92,158
1931 ...	7,620	6,725	3,441	9,365	27,151	2,593	4,566	7,159	34,310
1932 ...	3,104	6,149	2,453	9,543	21,249	1,285	4,454	5,739	26,988
1933 ...	2,243	5,433	2,587	10,497	20,760	1,331	4,165	5,496	26,256
1934 ...	2,167	5,763	3,392	11,644	22,966	2,028	4,236	6,264	29,230
1935 ...	2,175	5,992	4,994	11,095	24,256	1,590	3,935	5,525	29,781
1936 ...	2,281	5,558	5,010	11,636	24,485	1,639	3,712	5,351	29,836
	Immigrants, classified according to Last Residence								
1924 ...	15,822	10,616	6,919	13,999	47,356	10,880	5,876	16,756	64,112
1925 ...	13,939	9,701	5,412	13,287	42,339	8,045	5,951	13,996	56,335
1926 ...	10,481	9,771	5,575	13,252	39,079	6,261	5,723	11,984	51,063
1927 ...	12,570	10,543	5,433	13,638	42,184	6,765	6,766	13,531	55,715
1928 ...	15,804	11,306	5,558	13,502	46,170	6,775	6,160	12,935	59,105
1929 ...	12,294	12,220	4,872	14,563	43,949	6,012	6,256	12,268	56,217
1930 ...	15,820	15,952	4,416	15,254	51,442	7,931	6,830	14,761	66,203
1931 ...	17,864	15,370	4,666	15,281	53,181	11,501	6,700	18,201	71,382
1932 ...	21,187	11,027	6,060	15,995	54,269	14,907	6,419	21,326	75,595
1933 ...	16,371	8,529	4,781	14,961	44,642	9,144	5,538	14,682	59,324
1934 ...	12,128	7,947	3,978	14,793	38,846	5,919	5,078	10,997	49,843
1935 ...	9,712	7,434	3,752	14,887	35,785	5,042	5,417	10,459	46,244
1936 ...	10,107	7,328	3,594	16,295	37,324	4,166	5,752	9,918	47,242

Note.—In addition to the Emigrants and Immigrants of British Nationality shown above, the passengers embarking or landing at ports within the United Kingdom, for or from Countries out of Europe, included the following numbers of migrants from or to the *Irish Free State*.

Years	Country of Future or Last Permanent Residence (a)								
	British Empire					Foreign Countries			Grand Total
	British North America	Australia and New Zealand	British South Africa	Other British Countries	Total	United States	Other Foreign Countries	Total	
	Emigrants, classified according to Future Residence								
1924 ...	2,370	1,313	160	199	4,042	2,156	132	2,288	6,330
1925 ...	933	1,358	170	244	2,705	4,588	108	4,696	7,401
1926 ...	1,045	1,492	164	207	2,908	4,651	102	4,753	7,661
1927 ...	889	1,165	106	191	2,351	4,699	74	4,773	7,124
1928 ...	839	913	147	231	2,130	3,860	105	3,965	6,095
1929 ...	797	587	73	232	1,689	3,761	105	3,866	5,555
1930 ...	482	520	57	195	1,254	2,846	72	2,918	4,172
1931 ...	127	205	63	180	575	154	65	219	794
1932 ...	81	198	72	146	497	85	52	137	634
1933 ...	60	219	44	194	517	89	24	113	630
1934 ...	84	171	82	209	546	131	60	191	737
1935 ...	77	234	52	214	577	85	54	139	716
1936 ...	62	338	99	247	746	99	69	168	914
	Immigrants, classified according to Last Residence								
1924 ...	287	254	188	178	907	332	78	410	1,317
1925 ...	238	224	134	157	753	268	88	356	1,109
1926 ...	195	210	88	182	675	197	67	264	939
1927 ...	179	248	84	159	670	222	71	293	963
1928 ...	210	226	90	201	727	243	76	319	1,046
1929 ...	170	301	89	252	812	277	56	333	1,145
1930 ...	289	380	99	212	980	369	72	441	1,421
1931 ...	327	320	101	300	1,048	435	69	504	1,552
1932 ...	339	357	88	240	1,024	542	89	631	1,655
1933 ...	203	157	85	187	632	308	62	370	1,002
1934 ...	123	162	64	201	550	225	60	285	835
1935 ...	75	138	67	219	499	126	50	176	675
1936 ...	88	161	55	238	542	154	66	220	762

(a) Residence for a year or more is treated as permanent residence for the purposes of this classification.

Sources.—See footnote on page 9.

POPULATION—AGES

No. 16—Number of Males and Females in

Ages last Birthday	England and Wales						
	1871	1881	1891 (a)	1901	1911	1921	1931
	Males						
Under 5 years ...	1,536,464	1,757,657	1,775,062	1,855,361	1,936,113	1,681,439	1,510,214
5 and under 10 years	1,350,819	1,568,579	1,693,372	1,738,993	1,847,295	1,766,560	1,677,845
10 „ 15 „	1,220,770	1,402,230	1,610,858	1,670,970	1,747,631	1,837,125	1,620,431
15 „ 20 „	1,084,713	1,268,269	1,465,175	1,607,522	1,654,895	1,727 823	1,709,512
20 „ 25 „	951,917	1,112,354	1,247,346	1,472,644	1,502,652	1,448,385	1,699,141
25 „ 30 „	843,278	981,278	1,111,140	1,328,288	1,455,783	1,339,960	1,628,993
30 „ 35 „	746,320	840,259	977,870	1,157,666	1,375,872	1,281,320	1,433,289
35 „ 40 „	640,819	744,924	865,531	1,034,459	1,261,432	1,273,321	1,283,010
40 „ 45 „	590,097	672,971	745,546	897,484	1,075,076	1,223,054	1,229,346
45 „ 50 „	506,947	547,508	642,210	759,955	926,102	1,162,158	1,186,554
50 „ 55 „	455,788	485,758	549,579	636,254	768,231	971,021	1,116,319
55 „ 60 „	345,907	381,998	413,260	497,498	608,005	781,608	987,445
60 „ 65 „	294,675	340,555	356,864	410,447	477,151	601,235	778,064
65 „ 70 „	205,370	231,549	259,675	282,403	365,896	449,363	577,970
70 „ 75 „	149,887	158,333	185,221	195,465	236,868	280,491	376,480
75 „ 80 „	82,091	89,847	101,738	113,096	127,466	158,540	204,179
80 „ 85 „	38,573	41,171	43,733	52,137	56,403	66,997	83,640
85 years and over ...	14,499	14,662	16,221	17,971	22,737	24,839	30,578
Total All Ages ...	11,058,934	12,639,902	14,060,401	15,728,613	17,445,608	18,075,239	19,133,010
	Females						
Under 5 years ...	1,534,812	1,763,207	1,778,428	1,861,347	1,918,270	1,640,264	1,480,083
5 and under 10 years	1,355,707	1,578,817	1,701,806	1,748,298	1,849,501	1,752,366	1,644,811
10 „ 15 „	1,203,469	1,398,101	1,612,709	1,670,770	1,752,057	1,822,701	1,586,814
15 „ 20 „	1,095,699	1,278,963	1,485,690	1,638,621	1,681,726	1,775,231	1,724,989
20 „ 25 „	1,052,843	1,215,872	1,399,066	1,648,278	1,673,066	1,703,067	1,795,346
25 „ 30 „	937,299	1,066,714	1,239,119	1,496,221	1,623,277	1,620,290	1,728,107
30 „ 35 „	813,675	905,210	1,049,599	1,273,665	1,501,303	1,519,649	1,621,997
35 „ 40 „	700,534	796,475	916,259	1,110,924	1,351,838	1,471,913	1,520,029
40 „ 45 „	639,705	726,383	801,470	953,138	1,157,535	1,378,121	1,434,207
45 „ 50 „	546,094	603,863	694,632	813,233	999,487	1,243,908	1,367,385
50 „ 55 „	488,901	536,317	610,453	692,749	834,449	1,043,130	1,265,318
55 „ 60 „	372,261	424,466	470,864	555,079	670,426	849,117	1,081,032
60 „ 65 „	328,010	387,067	416,015	480,226	542,803	680,768	878,887
65 „ 70 „	235,868	270,920	312,273	347,270	440,918	536,699	692,700
70 „ 75 „	174,086	191,622	232,693	250,868	316,685	376,320	494,271
75 „ 80 „	99,896	112,475	131,595	151,384	182,463	234,038	295,684
80 „ 85 „	51,265	54,579	61,948	76,631	87,761	112,857	142,188
85 years and over ...	23,208	23,486	27,505	30,528	41,319	50,961	65,519
Total All Ages ...	11,653,332	13,334,537	14,942,124	16,799,230	18,624,884	19,811,460	20,819,367

(a) See note (b) Table No. 4, p. 5.

Sources (Tables 16 to 18)—Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.

Age Groups at each Census, from 1871 to 1931

Scotland							Ages last Birthday
1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	
Males							
230,806	258,425	254,782	268,362	268,158	238,587	213,598	Under 5 years.
204,625	227,783	241,726	249,312	257,900	240,161	229,401	5 and under 10 years.
189,895	205,748	229,237	238,288	246,763	246,627	214,547	10 „ 15 „
167,329	189,673	210,954	230,353	233,443	238,821	219,162	15 „ 20 „
138,441	166,562	174,108	210,392	201,771	202,930	205,792	20 „ 25 „
116,010	137,044	145,132	181,340	182,022	172,467	186,546	25 „ 30 „
100,092	112,052	129,010	150,927	170,200	154,999	162,247	30 „ 35 „
84,674	97,972	113,746	132,638	157,582	150,136	143,892	35 „ 40 „
80,003	90,665	97,307	118,701	133,141	145,808	134,474	40 „ 45 „
67,272	73,562	84,659	100,480	115,245	141,946	129,889	45 „ 50 „
60,916	66,543	73,971	83,679	98,213	119,329	126,699	50 „ 55 „
47,490	50,889	55,559	65,608	79,116	96,474	115,547	55 „ 60 „
43,040	45,455	49,581	55,564	59,932	75,936	91,681	60 „ 65 „
29,172	31,215	33,720	36,978	46,123	56,849	68,115	65 „ 70 „
22,842	22,863	24,830	26,312	32,176	34,801	46,006	70 „ 75 „
11,755	13,448	14,240	14,760	16,454	19,401	24,546	75 „ 80 „
6,180	7,058	7,104	7,263	7,416	8,735	9,775	80 „ 85 „
2,601	2,518	3,051	2,798	2,998	3,262	3,516	85 years and over.
1,603,143	1,799,475	1,942,717	2,173,755	(b)2,308,839	(b)2,347,642	(b)2,325,523	Total All Ages.
Females							
224,814	252,166	247,609	264,671	264,587	233,786	209,748	Under 5 years.
200,159	222,241	235,868	243,435	255,858	237,185	226,312	5 and under 10 years.
182,192	199,243	223,003	231,034	243,871	243,366	211,268	10 „ 15 „
168,286	188,597	207,435	225,682	229,294	239,279	220,130	15 „ 20 „
153,980	177,129	189,512	222,896	217,710	225,851	215,785	20 „ 25 „
138,818	151,491	167,499	197,631	203,714	203,876	202,487	25 „ 30 „
120,175	125,130	141,391	164,284	185,340	182,936	187,248	30 „ 35 „
104,609	113,796	123,671	145,273	167,062	174,019	172,262	35 „ 40 „
95,661	105,753	107,860	126,717	142,625	162,545	157,769	40 „ 45 „
80,094	88,611	97,979	108,338	125,771	148,012	150,694	45 „ 50 „
73,780	80,864	88,589	92,842	107,461	125,213	139,834	50 „ 55 „
57,509	62,313	68,304	77,154	87,149	104,095	122,474	55 „ 60 „
55,345	59,899	63,969	70,045	69,673	85,441	100,090	60 „ 65 „
38,364	41,542	45,481	49,805	58,403	66,520	80,693	65 „ 70 „
31,601	32,494	35,888	37,827	48,284	48,709	60,179	70 „ 75 „
17,077	19,098	21,451	22,499	26,177	30,416	35,691	75 „ 80 „
9,688	11,062	11,795	12,618	13,073	15,865	16,705	80 „ 85 „
4,723	4,669	5,536	5,597	6,320	7,350	8,018	85 years and over.
1,756,875	1,936,098	2,082,930	2,298,348	(b)2,452,065	(b)2,534,855	(b)2,517,457	Total All Ages.

(b) Inclusive of persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1911, 186 Males and 193 Females, in 1921, 373 Males and 391 Females, and in 1931, 90 Males and 70 Females. At other Censuses and at all Censuses in England and Wales the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

Table continued on next page.

POPULATION—AGES

No. 16—Number of Males and Females in Age

Ages last Birthday	Ireland					
	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926 (a)
	Males					
Under 5 years ...	331,011	292,243	238,991	224,830	220,783	64,983
5 and under 10 years	319,804	314,481	258,501	228,430	222,133	59,350
10 „ 15 „	322,395	315,004	280,460	234,232	217,311	60,325
15 „ 20 „	258,657	274,033	276,416	235,000	214,923	59,411
20 „ 25 „	214,201	231,754	223,942	217,297	191,318	52,516
25 „ 30 „	175,044	156,149	151,605	174,787	159,905	45,866
30 „ 35 „	167,777	140,155	134,749	146,103	152,188	38,017
35 „ 40 „	123,437	118,082	107,918	116,657	145,740	35,317
40 „ 45 „	136,973	144,572	119,169	117,142	127,486	32,749
45 „ 50 „	93,386	96,183	96,010	90,049	102,801	33,478
50 „ 55 „	131,146	117,456	121,997	104,425	95,338	32,279
55 „ 60 „	83,873	67,591	71,174	70,887	72,675	26,803
60 „ 65 „	120,846	104,227	91,967	98,305	65,035	21,284
65 „ 70 „	51,897	50,607	43,900	50,028	70,100	18,773
70 „ 75 „	59,926	55,355	48,596	46,273	73,889	13,764
75 „ 80 „	21,031	24,842	23,831	21,021	37,185	7,542
80 „ 85 „	18,079	21,997	20,305	17,053	15,768	3,673
85 years and over ...	8,094	6,781	9,422	7,521	7,470	1,958
Total All Ages ...	(c)2,639,753	(c)2,533,277	2,318,953	2,200,040	2,192,048	608,088
	Females					
Under 5 years ...	322,305	283,740	231,560	217,882	214,921	62,796
5 and under 10 years	312,374	307,156	250,464	222,450	215,730	57,587
10 „ 15 „	307,387	301,366	269,671	225,378	209,761	59,364
15 „ 20 „	272,970	284,923	273,701	237,787	208,086	60,468
20 „ 25 „	243,543	245,542	220,729	226,907	184,910	56,713
25 „ 30 „	201,993	174,783	167,517	187,810	171,211	53,125
30 „ 35 „	187,935	162,695	144,414	147,933	152,706	44,277
35 „ 40 „	131,071	133,165	120,413	122,695	142,288	41,062
40 „ 45 „	152,534	162,957	140,798	126,281	121,265	37,277
45 „ 50 „	102,419	100,736	106,843	98,212	99,314	36,562
50 „ 55 „	149,846	128,680	133,947	120,775	96,722	33,316
55 „ 60 „	85,729	71,551	71,461	76,750	73,915	27,615
60 „ 65 „	134,438	120,751	99,666	105,265	70,856	22,205
65 „ 70 „	50,232	49,744	44,748	47,163	75,771	20,279
70 „ 75 „	62,736	57,865	54,039	47,474	94,448	17,856
75 „ 80 „	20,891	22,185	22,851	20,147	40,252	10,039
80 „ 85 „	23,455	24,651	23,255	19,592	17,571	5,114
85 years and over ...	9,173	7,838	9,720	8,234	8,444	2,818
Total All Ages ...	(c)2,772,624	(c)2,641,559	2,385,797	2,258,735	2,198,171	648,473

Note.—No Census was taken in Ireland in 1921 and 1931, but a Census was taken in Northern Ireland in 1937, detailed figures of which are not yet available.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) *See* note (b), Table No. 4, p. 5.

GROUPS at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1931—*continued*

United Kingdom					Ages last Birthday
1871	1881	1891 (*b*)	1901	1911	
Males					
2,098,281	2,308,325	2,268,835	2,348,553	2,425,054	Under 5 years
1,875,248	2,110,843	2,193,599	2,216,735	2,327,328	5 and under 10 years
1,733,060	1,922,982	2,120,555	2,143,490	2,211,705	10 „ 15 „
1,510,699	1,731,975	1,952,545	2,072,875	2,103,261	15 „ 20 „
1,304,559	1,510,670	1,645,396	1,900,333	1,895,741	20 „ 25 „
1,134,332	1,274,471	1,407,877	1,684,415	1,797,710	25 „ 30 „
1,014,189	1,092,466	1,241,629	1,454,696	1,698,260	30 „ 35 „
848,930	960,978	1,087,195	1,283,754	1,564,754	35 „ 40 „
807,073	908,208	962,022	1,133,327	1,335,703	40 „ 45 „
667,605	717,253	822,879	950,484	1,144,148	45 „ 50 „
647,850	669,757	745,547	824,358	961,782	50 „ 55 „
477,270	500,478	539,993	633,993	759,796	55 „ 60 „
458,561	490,237	498,412	564,316	602,118	60 „ 65 „
286,439	313,371	337,295	369,409	482,119	65 „ 70 „
232,655	236,551	258,647	268,050	342,933	70 „ 75 „
114,877	128,137	139,809	148,877	181,105	75 „ 80 „
62,832	70,226	71,142	76,453	79,587	80 „ 85 „
25,194	23,961	28,694	28,290	33,205	85 years and over
(*d*)15,301,830	(*d*)16,972,654	18,322,071	20,102,408	(*d*)21,946,495	Total All Ages
Females					
2,081,931	2,299,113	2,257,597	2,343,900	2,397,778	Under 5 years
1,868,240	2,108,214	2,188,138	2,214,183	2,321,089	5 and under 10 years
1,693,048	1,898,710	2,105,383	2,127,182	2,205,189	10 „ 15 „
1,536,955	1,752,483	1,966,826	2,102,090	2,119,106	15 „ 20 „
1,450,366	1,638,543	1,809,307	2,098,081	2,075,686	20 „ 25 „
1,278,110	1,392,988	1,574,135	1,881,662	1,998,202	25 „ 30 „
1,121,785	1,193,035	1,335,404	1,585,882	1,839,349	30 „ 35 „
936,214	1,043,436	1,160,343	1,378,892	1,661,188	35 „ 40 „
887,900	995,093	1,050,128	1,206,136	1,421,425	40 „ 45 „
728,607	793,210	899,454	1,019,783	1,224,572	45 „ 50 „
712,527	745,861	832,989	906,366	1,038,632	50 „ 55 „
515,499	558,330	610,719	708,983	831,490	55 „ 60 „
517,793	567,717	579,650	655,536	683,332	60 „ 65 „
324,464	362,206	402,502	444,238	575,092	65 „ 70 „
268,423	281,981	322,620	336,169	459,417	70 „ 75 „
137,864	153,758	175,897	194,030	248,892	75 „ 80 „
84,408	90,292	96,998	108,841	118,405	80 „ 85 „
37,104	35,993	42,761	44,359	56,083	85 years and over
(*d*)16,182,831	(*d*)17,912,194	19,410,851	21,356,313	(*d*)23,275,120	Total All Ages

(*c*) Including persons not classified by ages as follows :—In 1871, 2,176 Males and 1,593 Females; and in 1881, 1,765 Males and 1,231 Females. At other Censuses the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

(*d*) Including persons not classified by ages, *see* note (*b*), p. 15, and note (*c*) above.

POPULATION—MARITAL CONDITION

No. 17—Numbers of Single, Married and Widowed Males

Ages last Birthday	Marital Condition	England and Wales 1871	1881	1891 (a)	1901	1911	1921	1931
		Males						
0–14	Single	4,108,053	4,728,466	5,079,292	5,265,324	5,531,039	5,285,124	4,808,490
15–19	Single	1,078,675	1,202,311	1,459,544	1,603,066	1,651,659	1,720,790	1,704,720
	Married	5,951	5,860	5,560	4,423	3,192	6,949	4,767
	Widowed	87	98	71	33	44	84	25
20–24	Single	730,176	864,402	1,004,852	1,216,628	1,288,088	1,190,780	1,463,311
	Married	219,197	245,466	240,399	254,169	213,136	255,915	234,570
	Widowed	2,544	2,486	2,095	1,847	1,428	1,690	1,260
25–34	Single	502,226	577,349	715,610	892,226	1,091,543	894,095	1,078,928
	Married	1,062,383	1,217,714	1,348,422	1,569,094	1,716,848	1,702,207	1,960,712
	Widowed	24,989	26,474	24,978	24,634	23,264	24,978	22,642
35–44	Single	168,616	195,427	236,227	306,001	394,285	374,824	314,947
	Married	1,016,547	1,170,779	1,319,275	1,567,616	1,882,835	2,065,314	2,147,182
	Widowed	45,753	51,689	55,575	58,326	59,388	56,237	50,227
45–54	Single	93,721	99,498	119,037	154,118	205,195	255,858	249,588
	Married	800,950	859,840	985,950	1,143,059	1,385,004	1,772,537	1,951,321
	Widowed	68,064	73,928	86,802	99,032	104,134	104,784	101,964
55–64	Single	57,284	59,865	64,983	80,494	107,088	143,467	180,766
	Married	494,192	562,693	593,784	693,550	827,502	1,082,352	1,403,899
	Widowed	89,106	99,995	111,357	133,901	150,566	157,024	180,844
65–74	Single	29,092			37,074	51,096	66,356	87,608
	Married	226,602			301,447	379,926	477,454	642,748
	Widowed	99,503	40,892	44,318	139,347	171,742	186,044	224,094
75 and over ...	Single	9,526	314,546	358,158	11,971	14,018	18,119	22,437
	Married	57,481	130,124	204,112	78,023	87,343	112,323	144,614
	Widowed	68,156			93,210	105,245	119,934	151,346
All Ages ...	Single	6,777,369	7,828,210	8,723,863	9,566,902	10,334,011	9,949,413	9,910,795
	Married	3,833,363	4,376,898	4,851,548	5,611,381	6,495,788	7,475,051	8,489,813
	Widowed	398,202	434,794	484,990	550,330	615,811	650,775	732,402
	Total	11,058,934	12,639,902	14,060,401	15,728,613	17,445,608	18,075,239	19,133,010
		Females						
0–14	Single	4,093,988	4,740,125	5,092,943	5,280,415	5,519,828	5,215,331	4,711,708
15–19	Single	1,060,519	1,246,329	1,456,661	1,613,138	1,661,526	1,743,891	1,693,820
	Married	34,573	32,416	28,860	25,392	20,111	31,145	31,086
	Widowed	307	218	169	91	89	195	83
20–24	Single	686,035	809,001	980,872	1,196,555	1,266,518	1,237,151	1,332,051
	Married	361,317	402,019	414,354	447,885	404,061	459,789	460,974
	Widowed	5,491	4,852	3,840	3,838	2,487	6,127	2,321
25–34	Single	515,871	576,103	746,168	941,161	1,110,310	1,058,657	1,105,393
	Married	1,183,076	1,343,802	1,493,676	1,781,022	1,973,402	1,980,524	2,203,307
	Widowed	52,027	52,019	48,874	47,703	40,868	100,758	41,404
35–44	Single	208,515	233,820	282,449	382,468	492,588	547,660	573,045
	Married	1,021,802	1,164,949	1,306,642	1,549,643	1,889,847	2,124,396	2,222,054
	Widowed	109,922	124,089	128,638	131,951	126,938	177,978	159,137
45–54	Single	124,739	136,080	161,962	205,176	289,381	374,757	430,817
	Married	741,660	810,420	921,317	1,061,938	1,299,978	1,649,324	1,896,658
	Widowed	168,596	193,680	221,806	238,868	244,577	263,017	305,228
55–64	Single	76,288	88,401	97,752	121,038	160,147	234,267	306,393
	Married	412,542	471,321	507,786	589,380	708,349	917,464	1,213,273
	Widowed	211,441	251,811	281,341	324,887	344,733	378,154	440,253
65–74	Single	42,659			66,513	91,779	127,181	186,966
	Married	160,965			253,292	284,307	359,183	488,060
	Widowed	206,330	67,670	82,358	311,333	381,517	426,655	511,945
75 and over ...	Single	16,718	213,035	244,014	28,822	37,719	52,582	73,890
	Married	32,592	372,377	439,642	41,985	50,229	68,182	88,186
	Widowed	125,059			187,736	223,595	277,092	341,315
All Ages ...	Single	6,825,632	7,897,529	8,901,165	9,835,286	10,629,796	10,591,477	10,414,083
	Married	3,948,527	4,437,962	4,916,649	5,717,537	6,630,284	7,590,007	8,603,598
	Widowed	879,173	999,046	1,124,310	1,246,407	1,364,804	1,629,976	1,801,686
	Total	11,653,332	13,334,537	14,942,124	16,799,230	18,624,884	19,811,460	20,819,367

(a) *See* note (b), Table No. 4, page 5.

Source.—See footnote on page 14.

POPULATION—MARITAL CONDITION

and Females in Age Groups at each Census from 1871 to 1931

Scotland 1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	Marital Condition	Ages last Birthday
Males								
625,326	691,956	725,745	755,962	772,821	725,375	657,546	Single	0–14
166,755	189,143	210,502	229,772	232,926	237,692	218,314	Single	15–19
566	527	444	577	479	1,090	837	Married	
8	3	8	4	5	6	11	Widowed	
116,516	141,249	150,853	183,795	178,285	173,162	181,413	Single	20–24
21,654	24,993	22,987	26,356	23,114	29,467	24,113	Married	
271	320	268	241	208	254	200	Widowed	
85,082	99,764	118,784	150,171	167,002	141,720	154,955	Single	25–34
127,601	145,415	151,646	178,233	181,257	182,207	190,767	Married	
3,419	3,917	3,712	3,803	3,661	3,463	2,946	Widowed	
29,557	33,675	41,075	53,077	66,596	63,307	51,730	Single	35–44
128,839	147,777	162,122	189,776	214,756	224,197	219,483	Married	
6,281	7,185	7,856	8,486	9,184	8,369	7,053	Widowed	
16,913	17,863	21,192	26,926	34,225	44,036	41,527	Single	45–54
101,991	112,031	125,763	143,557	164,070	201,558	200,912	Married	
9,284	10,211	11,675	13,676	15,032	15,611	14,021	Widowed	
10,975	10,760	12,063	14,664	17,799	24,549	31,079	Single	55–64
67,387	72,287	78,450	88,828	101,235	125,225	151,540	Married	
12,168	13,297	14,627	17,680	19,922	22,589	24,513	Widowed	
6,225	5,884	6,197	6,778	8,955	10,929	14,925	Single	65–74
33,201	34,359	37,229	39,304	47,459	56,478	70,592	Married	
12,588	13,835	15,124	17,208	21,808	24,204	28,517	Widowed	
2,195	2,419	2,469	2,491	2,688	2,964	3,991	Single	75 and over.
9,571	10,383	11,179	10,747	11,361	13,072	15,926	Married	
8,770	10,222	10,747	11,583	12,787	15,347	17,885	Widowed	
1,059,544	1,192,713	1,288,880	1,423,636	1,481,297	1,423,734	1,355,480	Single	All Ages.
490,810	547,772	589,820	677,378	743,731	833,294	874,170	Married	
52,789	58,990	64,017	72,741	82,607	89,843	95,146	Widowed	
1,603,143	1,799,475	1,942,717	2,173,755	(b)2,308,839	(b)2,347,642	(b)2,325,523	Total	
Females								
607,165	673,650	706,480	739,140	763,816	714.337	647,328	Single	0–14
164,612	185,141	204,855	221,958	225,942	234,218	215,105	Single	15–19
3,637	3,434	2,568	3,714	3,273	5,015	4,998	Married	
37	22	12	10	21	24	25	Widowed	
113,622	130,206	144,825	170,350	170,087	170,311	166,238	Single	20–24
39,682	46,313	44,219	52,084	47,067	54,657	49,164	Married	
676	610	468	462	388	845	320	Widowed	
97,714	101,335	124,131	146,131	163,903	156,634	160,845	Single	25–34
153,082	167,882	178,418	209,588	219,813	218,497	223,818	Married	
8,197	7,404	6,341	6,196	5,118	11,586	4,985	Widowed	
47,081	48,249	51,868	64,953	75,160	81,822	81,547	Single	35–44
134,596	151,813	162,131	189,202	217,885	233,455	230,298	Married	
18,593	19,487	17,532	17,835	16,518	21,215	18,102	Widowed	
30,834	32,787	34,832	38,563	48,532	56,529	62,497	Single	45–54
94,099	105,269	119,031	129,837	152,226	183,569	194,609	Married	
28,941	31,419	32,705	32,780	32,374	33,059	33,352	Widowed	
22,306	23,746	24,648	26,602	29,586	38,780	45,973	Single	55–64
53,754	58,415	65,794	73,625	82,531	102,607	125,874	Married	
36,794	40,051	41,921	46,972	44,624	48,098	50,648	Widowed	
14,313	14,784	15,815	16,620	20,360	22,888	30,537	Single	65–74
21,313	22,696	25,738	27,199	34,071	39,375	50,949	Married	
34,339	36,556	39,816	43,813	52,179	52,926	59,330	Widowed	
6,551	7,023	7,730	8,247	9,318	10,354	12,696	Single	75 and over.
4,273	4,808	5,674	5,130	5,952	7,158	8,754	Married	
20,664	22,998	25,378	27,337	30,249	36,105	38,930	Widowed	
1,104,198	1,216,921	1,315,184	1,432,564	1,506,704	1,485,873	1,422,766	Single	All Ages
504,436	560,630	603,573	690,379	762,818	844,333	888,464	Married	
148,241	158,547	164,173	175,405	181,471	203,858	205,692	Widowed	
1,756,875	1,936,098	2,082,930	2,298,348	(b)2,452,065	(b)2,534,855	(b)2,517,457	Total	

(b) Inclusive of persons not classified by age and/or condition as follows: In 1911, 1,204 Males and 1,072 Females, in 1921, 771 Males and 791 Females, and in 1931, 727 Males and 535 Females. At other Censuses and at all Censuses in England and Wales the unstated ages and conditions have been distributed over the several age and condition groups.

Table continued on next page.

POPULATION—MARITAL CONDITION

No. 17—Numbers of Single, Married and Widowed Males and

Ages last Birthday	Marital Condition	Ireland 1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926 (a)
		Males					
0–14	Single	973,210	921,728	777,952	687,492	660,227	184,658
15–19	Single	258,064	273,639	276,086	234,745	214,732	59,287
	Married	589	382	318	250	186	122
	Widowed	4	12	12	5	5	2
20–24	Single	195,527	214,946	211,174	206,081	182,002	47,432
	Married	18,439	16,531	12,599	11,040	9,195	5,021
	Widowed	235	277	169	176	121	63
25–34	Single	191,195	177,776	184,275	218,080	218,723	44,264
	Married	148,767	115,517	99,339	100,358	91,205	38,801
	Widowed	2,859	3,011	2,740	2,452	2,165	818
35–44	Single	67,009	71,333	73,925	86,073	112,348	20,886
	Married	186,646	183,112	145,624	140,697	153,096	45,221
	Widowed	6,755	8,209	7,538	7,029	6,782	1,959
45–54	Single	38,204	36,485	43,541	46,238	54,010	15,721
	Married	172,558	162,843	158,306	134,214	132,807	46,132
	Widowed	13,770	14,311	15,660	14,022	11,922	3,904
55–64	Single	27,224	24,412	26,261	31,532	30,740	10,183
	Married	151,889	124,621	115,200	113,975	91,576	32,505
	Widowed	25,606	22,785	21,680	23,685	15,394	5,399
65–74	Single	13,240	13,178	13,718	18,417	27,337	6,918
	Married	70,916	66,867	56,629	57,184	84,436	18,503
	Widowed	27,667	25,917	22,149	22,700	32,136	7,116
75 and over ...	Single	5,261	5,917	6,372	6,857	9,495	2,328
	Married	21,929	26,415	25,134	20,773	27,360	5,393
	Widowed	20,014	21,288	21,552	17,965	23,568	5,452
All Ages ...	Single	1,768,934	1,739,414	1,613,804	1,533,515	1,510,664	391,677
	Married	771,733	696,288	613,649	578,491	539,861	191,698
	Widowed	96,910	95,810	91,500	88,034	91,523	24,713
	Total	(c)2,639,758	(c)2,533,277	2,318,953	2,200,040	2,192,048	608,688
		Females					
0–14	Single	942,066	892,262	751,695	665,710	640,412	179,747
15–19	Single	267,727	281,534	271,227	235,982	206,766	59,437
	Married	5,192	3,345	2,448	1,769	1,312	1,024
	Widowed	51	44	26	36	8	7
20–24	Single	190,270	201,579	186,774	196,134	160,025	45,233
	Married	52,455	43,192	33,410	30,249	24,645	11,391
	Widowed	813	771	545	524	240	89
25–34	Single	157,363	145,434	152,512	175,733	174,087	44,210
	Married	222,488	182,380	152,037	153,242	145,325	51,642
	Widowed	10,077	9,664	7,382	6,768	4,505	1,550
35–44	Single	61,429	63,387	66,633	73,334	82,165	22,928
	Married	196,624	203,381	170,686	155,994	166,084	50,742
	Widowed	25,552	28,354	23,892	19,648	15,304	4,669
45–54	Single	41,525	39,332	44,585	48,065	48,772	17,532
	Married	160,329	142,560	147,695	129,027	118,986	43,387
	Widowed	50,411	47,524	48,510	41,895	28,278	8,959
55–64	Single	31,637	28,690	29,570	34,656	32,175	12,873
	Married	110,008	91,925	80,238	84,608	74,117	24,816
	Widowed	78,522	71,687	61,319	62,751	38,479	12,131
65–74	Single	16,719	15,017	16,194	18,215	34,141	10,236
	Married	37,187	36,294	30,600	29,097	59,729	12,253
	Widowed	59,062	56,298	51,993	47,325	76,349	15,646
75 and over ...	Single	7,953	7,896	8,572	8,968	13,607	4,264
	Married	7,864	9,169	8,917	6,921	11,083	2,608
	Widowed	37,702	37,609	38,337	32,084	41,577	11,099
All Ages ..	Single	1,716,689	1,675,131	1,527,762	1,456,797	1,392,150	396,460
	Married	792,147	719,246	626,031	590,907	601,281	197,863
	Widowed	262,195	252,951	232,004	211,031	204,740	54,150
	Total	(c)2,772,624	(c)2,641,559	2,385,797	2,258,735	2,198,171	648,473

Note.—No Census was taken in Ireland in 1921 and 1931, but a Census was taken in Northern Ireland in 1937, detailed figures of which are not yet available.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) *See* note (b), Table No. 4, p. 5.

FEMALES in AGE GROUPS at each CENSUS from 1871—*continued*

UNITED KINGDOM 1871	1881	1891 (b)	1901	1911	Marital Condition	Ages last Birthday
MALES						
5,706,589	6,342,150	6,582,989	6,708,778	6,964,087	Single	0–14
1,503,494	1,725,093	1,946,132	2,067,583	2,099,317	Single	15–19
7,106	6,769	6,322	5,250	3,857	Married	
99	113	91	42	54	Widowed	
1,042,219	1,220,597	1,366,879	1,606,504	1,648,375	Single	20–24
259,290	286,990	275,985	291,565	245,445	Married	
3,050	3,083	2,532	2,264	1,757	Widowed	
778,503	854,889	1,018,669	1,260,477	1,477,268	Single	25–34
1,338,751	1,478,646	1,599,407	1,847,685	1,989,310	Married	
31,267	33,402	31,430	30,949	29,090	Widowed	
265,182	300,435	351,227	445,151	574,229	Single	35–44
1,332,032	1,501,668	1,627,021	1,898,089	2,250,687	Married	
58,789	67,083	70,969	73,841	75,354	Widowed	
148,838	153,846	183,770	227,282	293,430	Single	45–54
1,075,499	1,134,714	1,270,519	1,420,830	1,681,881	Married	
91,118	98,450	114,137	126,730	130,488	Widowed	
95,483	95,037	103,307	126,690	155,627	Single	55–64
713,468	759,601	787,434	896,353	1,020,313	Married	
126,880	136,077	147,664	175,266	185,882	Widowed	
48,557			60,269	87,438	Single	65–74
330,779			397,935	511,821	Married	
139,758	68,290	73,574	179,255	225,716	Widowed	
	452,570	488,329				
16,982	251,386	273,684	21,319	26,201	Single	75 and over
88,981			109,543	126,064	Married	
96,940			122,758	141,600	Widowed	
9,605,847	10,760,337	11,626,547	12,524,053	13,325,972	Single	ALL AGES
5,145,906	5,620,958	6,055,017	6,867,250	7,829,378	Married	
547,901	589,594	640,507	711,105	789,941	Widowed	
(d)15,301,830	(d)16,972,654	18,322,071	20,102,408	(d)21,946,495	Total	
FEMALES						
5,643,219	6,306,037	6,551,118	6,685,265	6,924,056	Single	0–14
1,493,158	1,713,004	1,932,743	2,071,078	2,094,234	Single	15–19
43,402	39,195	38,876	30,875	24,696	Married	
395	284	207	137	118	Widowed	
989,927	1,140,786	1,312,471	1,563,039	1,596,630	Single	20–24
453,454	491,524	491,983	530,218	475,773	Married	
6,985	6,233	4,853	4,824	3,115	Widowed	
770,948	822,872	1,022,811	1,263,025	1,448,300	Single	25–34
1,558,646	1,694,064	1,824,131	2,143,852	2,338,540	Married	
70,301	69,087	62,597	60,667	50,491	Widowed	
317,025	345,456	400,950	520,755	649,913	Single	35–44
1,353,022	1,520,143	1,639,459	1,894,839	2,273,816	Married	
154,067	172,930	170,062	169,434	158,760	Widowed	
197,098	208,199	241,379	291,804	386,685	Single	45–54
996,088	1,058,249	1,188,043	1,320,802	1,571,190	Married	
247,948	272,623	303,021	313,543	305,229	Widowed	
130,231	140,837	151,970	182,296	221,908	Single	55–64
576,304	621,661	653,818	747,613	864,997	Married	
326,757	363,549	384,581	434,610	427,836	Widowed	
73,691			101,348	146,280	Single	65–74
219,465			276,588	378,107	Married	
299,731	112,390	130,669	402,471	510,045	Widowed	
	286,002	314,943				
31,222	525,838	595,166	46,037	60,644	Single	75 and over
44,729			54,036	67,264	Married	
183,425			247,157	295,421	Widowed	
9,646,519	10,789,581	11,744,111	12,724,647	13,528,650	Single	ALL AGES
5,245,110	5,710,838	6,146,253	6,998,823	7,994,383	Married	
1,289,609	1,410,544	1,520,487	1,632,843	1,751,015	Widowed	
(d)16,182,831	(d)17,912,194	19,410,851	21,356,313	(d)23,275,120	Total	

(c) Including persons not classified by ages as follows: In 1871, 2,176 Males and 1,593 Females; in 1881, 1,765 Males and 1,231 Females. At other Censuses the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

(d) Including persons not classified by age and/or condition, *see* note (b), p. 19, and note (c) above.

BIRTHPLACES

No. 18—Birthplaces of the Population of each Division

Birthplaces	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931
	England and Wales						
Total Population	22,712,266	25,974,439	29,002,525	32,527,843	36,070,492	37,886,699	39,952,377
Born in :—							
England	20,433,421	23,482,053	26,388,174	29,585,321	32,572,638	34,310,258	35,851,884
Wales	1,258,744	1,373,769	1,494,455	1,683,882	1,891,421	2,081,713	2,640,150
Scotland	213,254	253,528	282,271	316,838	321,825	333,517	366,486
Ireland	566,540	562,374	458,315	426,565	375,325	364,747	381,089
Isle of Man and Channel Islands.	25,655	29,316	30,370	35,763	36,762	38,862	36,294
British Dominions, Colonies, etc. :—							
Europe	Particulars not available				10,573	12,067	14,450
Asia					70,482	85,649	101,642
Africa					20,267	31,407	29,036
Australasia					29,234	33,787	37,223
America					30,909	41,525	43,333
Not stated...					37	31	—
Total British Dominions, Colonies, etc.	70,812	94,399	111,627	136,092	161,502	204,466	225,684
Foreign Countries :—							
Europe :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available				49,206	62,810	79,686
Alien Nationality (b) ...	89,829	98,617	168,814	227,301	263,653	(a)197,010	(a)159,556
Asia :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available				3,416	5,130	7,012
Alien Nationality ...	360	484	1,804	1,245	3,060	(a) 6,930	(a) 5,384
Africa :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available				2,186	836	5,387
Alien Nationality ...	385	258	1,062	462	1,035	(a) 655	(a) 1,171
America :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available				33,184	31,316	35,769
Alien Nationality ...	9,970	18,496	26,226	18,311	16,860	(a) 22,730	(a) 13,416
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified) :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available				694	283	157
Alien Nationality ...	94	144	207	439	222	(a) 941	(a) 32
Total Foreign Countries:							
British Nationality	38,807	56,373	34,895	91,678	88,686	100,375	128,011
Alien Nationality ...	100,638	117,999	198,113	247,758	284,830	(a)228,266	(a)179,559
At Sea :							
British Nationality ...	4,395	4,596	4,305	3,946	6,575	3,783	3,897
Alien Nationality ...		32			230	(a) 1,868	(a) 75
Birthplace not stated ...	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	330,698	218,844	139,248

(a) Including nationality not stated for 1921 and 1931.
(b) Including persons of alien nationality born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

Austria and Hungary ...	1,802	2,809	5,673	10,794	14,772	3,403	3,527
Belgium	2,535	2,462	3,917	4,314	4,657	9,681	6,047
France	17,906	14,596	20,797	20,467	28,827	23,659	15,628
Germany	32,823	37,301	50,599	49,133	53,324	12,358	14,981
Italy...	5,063	6,504	9,909	20,332	20,389	19,098	16,878
Netherlands	6,258	5,357	6,350	6,851	7,643	7,426	5,927
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark	7,573	7,917	14,004	15,085	16,207	12,659	10,584
Russia, Poland, and Finland	9,569	14,468	45,074	82,844	95,541	84,896	56,382
Switzerland	3,226	4,089	6,617	8,357	10,267	8,965	9,762

Sources:—See footnote on page 14.

BIRTHPLACES

of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1931

1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	Birthplaces
			SCOTLAND				
3,360,018	3,735,573	4,025,647	4,472,103	4,760,904	4,882,497	4,842,980	Total Population.
							Born in :—
69,401	90,017	108,736	131,350	161,650	189,385	164,299	England.
1,081	1,806	2,309	2,673	3,452	4,891	4,341	Wales.
3,061,531	3,397,759	3,688,700	4,085,755	4,365,855	4,466,711	4,496,028	Scotland.
207,770	218,745	194,807	205,064	174,715	159,020	124,296	Ireland.
729	949	927	1,058	1,105	1,315	1,014	Isle of Man and Channel Islands.
							British Dominions, Colonies, etc. :—
629	970	924	865	830	851	697	Europe.
3,711	5,372	5,854	6,045	7,232	8,973	9,950	Asia.
529	620	810	1,702	2,816	4,217	3,402	Africa.
1,471	1,916	2,063	3,198	3,038	3,682	3,202	Australasia.
3,381	3,977	3,952	4,095	3,794	6,402	6,316	America.
19	19	4	2	180	—	—	Not stated.
9,740	12,874	13,607	15,907	17,890	24,125	23,567	Total British Dominions, Colonies, etc.
							Foreign Countries :—
							Europe (*d*):
Not available	2,654	3,060	3,506	Not available	4,888	4,309	British Nationality.
4,122	5,585	7,591	16,879		17,399	13,703	Alien Nationality.
							Asia :
Not available	263	319	614		746	877	British Nationality.
8	60	92	95		443	316	Alien Nationality.
							Africa :
Not available	124	152	142		62	346	British Nationality.
20	15	14	20		18	164	Alien Nationality.
							America :
Not available	3,393	4,014	7,925		6,733	6,546	British Nationality.
548	739	805	656		2,363	1,817	Alien Nationality.
							Elsewhere (or Country unspecified):
—	35	32	17		—	29	British Nationality.
—	—	8	4		—	9	Alien Nationality.
							Total Foreign Countries :
4,451	6,469	7,577	12,204	10,870	12,429	12,107	British Nationality.
4,698	6,399	8,510	17,654	24,739	20,223	16,009	Alien Nationality.
							At Sea :
617	555	474	438	628	604	417	British Nationality.
—	—	—	—	—			Alien Nationality.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	3,794	902	Birthplace not stated.

(*c*) Prior to 1911 in England and Wales, and to 1921 in Scotland, persons whose birthplace was not stated were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration.

(*d*) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

							France :
Not available	679	626	(*e*)	(*e*)	518	430	British.
496	469	446	590	720	724	470	Aliens.
							Germany :
Not available	620	740	—	—	500	521	British.
1,531	2,143	2,052	3,232	2,362	556	633	Aliens.
							Italy :
Not available	158	164	—	—	692	439	British.
268	328	729	4,051	4,594	5,037	4,841	Aliens.
							Norway, Sweden, and Denmark :
Not available	225	354	—	—	396	300	British.
975	1,372	1,977	2,158	2,419	1,688	821	Aliens.
							Russia, Poland, and Finland
Not available	283	456	—	—	1,585	1,173	British.
260	536	1,475	10,373	11,032	4,883	2,672	Aliens.

(*e*) For 1901 and 1911 the figures refer to Aliens of the nationality specified, not to Aliens born in the country specified.

Table continued on next page.

BIRTHPLACES

No. 18—Birthplaces of the Population of each Division of the United Kingdom at each Census from 1871 to 1931—*continued*

Birthplaces	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926 (a)
	Ireland					
Total Population	5,412,377	5,174,836	4,704,750	4,458,775	4,390,219	1,256,561
Born in :—						
England	67,881	69,382	74,523	76,977	90,237	28,810
Wales						
Scotland	20,318	22,328	27,323	30,101	38,486	24,165
Ireland	5,306,757	5,062,287	4,581,383	4,326,947	4,233,182	1,194,942
Isle of Man and Channel Islands	8,367	8,325	8,430	8,061	9,266	232
Other Parts of British Empire						3,144
Foreign Countries :—						
Europe(b)	4,024	3,867	4,923	6,031	5,760	1,319
Asia	73	102	149	179	198	84
Africa	191	195	122	211	182	51
America(c)	4,354	7,034	7,705	10,120	12,763	3,174
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified)	1	12	1	—	2	—
Total Foreign Countries	8,643	11,210	12,900	16,541	18,905	4,628
At Sea	411	257	191	148	143	92
Birthplace not stated	(d)	1,047	(d)	(d)	(d)	548

Birthplaces	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921
	United Kingdom					
Total Population	31,484,661	34,884,848	37,732,922	41,458,721	45,221,615	Not available
Born in :—						
England and Wales	21,830,528	25,017,027	28,068,197	31,480,203	34,719,398	
Scotland	3,295,103	3,673,615	3,998,294	4,432,694	4,726,166	
Ireland	6,081,067	5,843,406	5,234,505	4,958,576	4,783,222	
Other Parts of British Empire	115,303	145,863	164,961	196,881	226,525	
Foreign Countries	157,237	198,450	261,995	385,835	428,030	
At Sea	5,423	5,440	4,970	4,532	7,576	
Birthplace not stated ...	(e)	1,047	(e)	(e)	330,698	

Note.—*See* general note, to Table No. 16, page 16.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

France	1,216	1,129	1,232	1,349	1,104	126
Germany	787	927	940	1,037	963	157
Russia, Poland and Finland ...	145	267	1,147	2,027	2,077	479

(c) Including persons born in :—

United States	1,197	1,708	2,438	3,354	5,049	3,113
"America"	3,003	5,137	5,061	6,469	7,371	61

(d) Except in 1881 and 1926, persons whose birthplace was not stated were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration.

(e) *See* note (d) above and note (c) on p. 23.

No. 19—Number of Naturalisation Certificates Granted and Revoked in the United Kingdom

Years	Certificates granted in the United Kingdom		Certificates granted in other parts of H.M. Dominions, registered in the United Kingdom	Certificates Revoked
	New Grants	Readmissions to British Nationality		
1913 ...	1,696	13	—	—
1923 ...	947(4)	178	80	16
1924 ...	822(5)	113	66	11
1925 ...	882(1)	192	83	15
1926 ...	1,058(4)	288	87	21
1927 ...	1,106(5)	236	93	11
1928 ...	1,164(3)	229	109	19
1929 ...	965(5)	184	124	9
1930 ...	1,149(3)	260	126	15
1931 ...	1,838(4)	348	126	13
1932 ...	1,450(3)	291	101	7
1933 ...	1,174(3)	330	102	8
1934 ...	1,120(2)	243	108	16
1935 ...	1,579(2)	323	124	1
1936 ...	2,006(2)	261	238	1

Note.—The figures in brackets in the second column represent persons previously naturalised locally in some parts of H.M. Dominions.

Source.—Home Office Annual Returns to the House of Commons.

MARRIAGES

No. 20—Total Number of Marriages and Proportion to the Total Population of Persons Married in each Division of the United Kingdom for Census periods from 1871 to 1931 and in each Year, 1913 and 1923 to 1936

Note—*The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census*

YEARS	England and Wales		Scotland		Ireland (a)		United Kingdom (a)	
	Number of Marriages	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married)	Number of Marriages	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married)	Number of Marriages	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married)	Number of Marriages	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married)
1870–2	191,011	16·8	24,505	14·6	(a)28,190	(a)10·4	(a)243,706	(a)15·5
1880–2	197,887	15·2	25,702	13·8	(a)21,406	(a) 8·3	(a)244,995	(a)14·0
1890–2	225,563	15·6	28,036	13·9	(a)21,332	(a) 9·1	(a)274,931	(a)14·6
1900–2	259,543	16·0	31,915	14·3	(a)22,281	(a)10·0	(a)313,739	(a)15·1
1910–2	275,499	15·3	31,751	13·3	(a)22,956	(a)10·5	(a)330,206	(a)14·6
1920–2	333,453	17·6	40,124	16·4	(a)24,421	—	(a)397,998	—
1925–7	—	—	—	—	7,362	11·7	—	—
1930–2	311,380	15·6	33,041	13·6	7,292	11·6	351,713	15·3
1913 ...	286,583	15·7	33,676	14·2	(a)22,266	(a)10·2	(a)342,525	(a)15·0
1923 ...	292,408	15·2	35,200	14·4	7,974	12·7	335,582	15·0
1924 ...	296,416	15·3	32,328	13·3	7,514	11·9	336,258	15·0
1925 ...	295,689	15·2	32,456	13·3	7,682	12·2	335,827	14·9
1926 ...	279,860	14·3	31,244	12·8	7,228	11·5	318,332	14·1
1927 ...	308,370	15·7	32,553	13·4	7,175	11·5	348,098	15·3
1928 ...	303,228	15·4	32,948	13·6	7,264	11·6	343,440	15·1
1929 ...	313,316	15·8	32,967	13·6	7,426	11·9	353,709	15·5
1930 ...	315,109	15·8	33,315	13·8	7,547	12·1	355,971	15·5
1931 ...	311,847	15·6	32,652	13·5	7,369	11·8	351,868	15·3
1932 ...	307,184	15·3	33,157	13·6	6,959	11·0	347,300	15·0
1933 ...	318,191	15·8	34,201	13·9	7,630	12·0	360,022	15·5
1934 ...	342,307	16·9	36,934	15·0	8,230	12·9	387,486	16·6
1935 ...	349,536	17·2	37,988	15·3	8,844	13·7	396,368	16·9
1936 ...	354,646	17·4	37,914	15·3	9,144	14·1	401,704	17·1

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for the territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Sources.—Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.

No. 21—Total Number of Divorces and Annulments of Marriage in England and Wales, in Scotland and in Great Britain for Census periods from 1881 to 1931 and in each Year, 1913 and 1923 to 1936

Note—*The figures in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census*

Years	England and Wales	Scotland	Great Britain
1880–2	293	73	366
1890–2	336	104	440
1900–2	530	169	699
1910–2	588	235	823
1920–2	3,066	553	3,619
1930–2	3,740	509	4,249
1913	577	250	827
1923	2,667	363	3,030
1924	2,286	438	2,724
1925	2,605	451	3,056
1926	2,622	425	3,047
1927	3,190	474	3,664
1928	4,018	504	4,522
1929	3,396	519	3,915
1930	3,563	469	4,032
1931	3,764	569	4,333
1932	3,894	488	4,382
1933	4,042	510	4,552
1934	4,287	468	4,755
1935	4,069	498	4,567
1936	4,057	642	4,699

Sources.—Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for England and Wales and for Scotland.

MARRIAGES

No. 22—Ages and Civil Conditions of persons Married in from 1871

NOTE—*The figures in this Table represent the average*

Civil Condition and Age	1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1930–2
	England and Wales						
No. of Marriages	191,011	197,887	225,563	259,543	275,499	333,453	311,380
Bachelors	164,828	172,572	199,687	235,091	252,749	303,534	287,622
Widowers	26,183	25,315	25,876	24,452	22,750	29,919	23,758
Spinsters	172,458	179,730	207,232	241,568	258,477	302,404	295,969
Widows	18,553	18,157	18,331	17,975	17,022	31,049	15,411
Ages of males:							
Under 21 years ...	14,887	14,561	13,366	12,746	10,683	15,517	13,468
21–25 „	55,707	69,208	84,221	95,079	88,851	106,000	97,205
25–30 „	34,542	44,158	66,820	83,932	97,240	110,460	118,456
30–35 „	13,344	15,731	24,072	30,246	37,623	45,065	37,811
35–45 „	10,703	12,970	17,735	20,940	24,231	32,619	22,477
45–55 „	4,978	5,572	7,744	8,466	9,067	12,936	10,719
55 years and upwards	2,898	3,698	4,874	5,196	5,945	8,538	9,646
Full age not stated ...	53,952	31,989	6,731	2,938	1,859	2,317	1,598
Ages of females:							
Under 21 years ...	41,978	42,790	43,083	41,197	36,883	48,470	49,217
21–25 „	50,860	66,552	88,027	104,180	104,968	124,253	120,085
25–30 „	26,099	32,374	50,434	65,948	78,074	89,777	85,054
30–35 „	9,986	11,337	17,018	21,824	26,939	33,103	25,785
35–45 „	8,635	10,033	13,276	15,814	17,979	23,590	17,959
45–55 „	3,414	4,005	5,287	5,443	6,158	8,110	7,433
55 years and upwards	1,127	1,446	1,927	1,980	2,428	3,563	4,081
Full age not stated ...	48,912	29,349	6,512	3,158	2,069	2,586	1,767
	Scotland						
No. of Marriages	24,505	25,702	28,036	31,915	31,751	40,124	33,041
Bachelors	21,467	22,767	25,009	29,098	29,105	36,990	30,761
Widowers	2,975	2,925	3,016	2,810	2,632	3,133	2,281
Spinsters	22,946	24,186	26,477	30,201	30,231	37,367	31,862
Widows	1,496	1,505	1,548	1,707	1,506	2,756	1.180
Not stated	63	10	11	7	14	1	—
Ages of males:							
Under 21 years ...	1,848	1,882	1,744	1,950	1,753	2,662	2,020
21–25 „	8,241	8,841	8,871	9,673	8,688	11,146	8,922
25–30 „	7,426	7,908	9,241	10,889	10,674	12,873	11,716
30–35 „	3,096	3,129	3,941	4,575	5,246	6,264	5,155
35–45 „	2,495	2,600	2,853	3,313	3,661	4,755	3,204
45–55 „	943	923	946	1,069	1,150	1,643	1,199
55 years and upwards	437	417	439	446	556	782	825
Full age not stated ...	19	2	1	1	23	—	—
Ages of females:							
Under 21 years ...	5,387	5,726	5,506	5,812	5,507	7,377	6,704
21–25 „	8,820	9,653	10,280	11,324	10,365	13,097	10,716
25–30 „	5,913	5,951	7,274	8,750	8,926	10,707	8,918
30–35 „	2,174	2,044	2,578	3,185	3,711	4,642	3,482
35–45 „	1,693	1,763	1,799	2,183	2,388	3,198	2,261
45–55 „	422	469	480	540	664	855	683
55 years and upwards	69	92	115	120	167	248	276
Full age not stated ...	27	4	2	1	23	—	—

Sources (Tables 22 29).—Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each division of the United Kingdom.

each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods to 1931

experience in the three years about each Census

1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1925–7 (a)	1930–2 (a)	Civil Condition and Age
IRELAND								
28,190	21,406	21,332	22,281	22,956	24,421	7,362	7,292	No. of Marriages.
25,087	18,932	19,058	20,201	21,103	22,496	6,690	6,680	Bachelors.
3,103	2,474	2,274	2,080	1,853	1,925	671	612	Widowers.
26,556	20,162	20,282	21,285	22,091	23,167	7,067	7,066	Spinsters.
1,634	1,244	1,050	996	865	1,254	295	226	Widows.
740	541	413	339	343	381	172	215	Ages of males: Under 21 years.
2,416	1,526	1,226	871	1,216				21–25 "
3,077	1,648	1,387	1,079	1,385				25–30 "
1,759	920	804	667	1,015				30–35 "
1,120	766	579	462	979	24,040	7,190	7,077	35–45 "
362	211	172	105	213				45–55 "
180	91	62	39	68				55 years and upwards.
18,527	15,703	16,688	18,718	17,736				Full age not stated.
3,792	2,438	1,814	1,469	1,374	1,729	839	937	Ages of females: Under 21 years.
3,573	2,122	1,763	1,307	1,759				21–25 "
2,162	1,273	1,166	1,022	1,443				25–30 "
745	432	380	327	707				30–35 "
459	283	207	178	427	22,692	6,523	6,355	35–45 "
132	55	52	29	61				45–55 "
38	25	14	7	17				55 years and upwards.
17,289	14,778	15,936	17,941	17,169				Full age not stated.
UNITED KINGDOM								
243,706	244,995	274,931	313,739	330,206	397,998	Not available	351,713	No. of Marriages.
211,382	214,271	243,754	284,390	302,957	363,020		325,063	Bachelors.
32,261	30,714	31,166	29,342	27,235	34,977		26,651	Widowers.
221,960	224,078	253,991	293,054	310,799	362,938		334,897	Spinsters.
21,683	20,906	20,929	20,678	19,393	35,059		16,817	Widows.
63	10	11	7	14	1		—	Not stated.
17,475	16,984	15,523	15,035	12,779	18,560		15,703	Ages of males: Under 21 years.
66,364	79,575	94,318	105,623	98,755				21–25 "
45,045	53,714	77,448	95,900	109,299				25–30 "
18,199	19,780	28,817	35,488	43,884				30–35 "
14,327	16,336	21,167	24,715	28,871	379,438		336,010	35–45 "
6,283	6,706	8,862	9,640	10,430				45–55 "
3,515	4,206	5,375	5,681	6,569				55 years and upwards.
72,499	47,694	23,420	21,656	19,618				Full age not stated.
51,157	50,954	50,403	48,478	43,764	57,576		56,858	Ages of females: Under 21 years.
63,253	78,327	100,070	116,811	117,092				21–25 "
34,174	39,598	58,874	75,720	83,443				25–30 "
12,905	13,813	19,976	25,336	31,357				30–35 "
10,787	12,079	15,282	18,175	20,794	340,422		294,854	35–45 "
3,968	4,529	5,819	6,012	6,883				45–55 "
1,234	1,563	2,056	2,107	2,612				55 years and upwards.
66,228	44,131	22,450	21,100	19,261				Full age not stated.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

MARRIAGES

No. 23—Ages and Civil Conditions of persons for each Year,

Civil Condition and Age	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	England and Wales							
No. of Marriages	286,583	292,408	296,416	295,689	279,860	308,370	303,228	313,316
Bachelors	263,371	267,505	271,413	270,891	256,661	283,299	279,134	288,302
Widowers	23,212	24,903	25,003	24,798	23,199	25,071	24,094	25,014
Spinsters	268,209	271,611	276,404	277,115	262,932	290,448	286,064	296,377
Widows	18,374	20,797	20,012	18,574	16,928	17,922	17,164	16,939
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	12,067	12,413	11,975	12,011	12,104	12,774	13,198	13,103
21–25 ,, ...	91,714	95,988	98,388	97,797	91,660	100,323	97,214	99,453
25–30 ,, ...	99,025	97,539	99,552	100,550	96,598	110,008	111,348	118,103
30–35 ,, ...	39,682	38,333	38,405	37,319	34,433	36,942	34,868	35,659
35–45 ,, ...	26,483	27,283	26,701	26,095	24,155	25,335	24,010	23,920
45–55 ,, ...	9,679	11,010	11,300	11,203	10,744	11,539	11,312	11,340
55 years and upwards	6,276	7,873	8,182	8,801	8,363	9,567	9,571	9,897
Full age not stated ...	1,657	1,969	1,913	1,913	1,803	1,882	1,707	1,841
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	41,210	41,780	41,595	42,063	41,277	45,055	45,951	47,521
21–25 ,, ...	106,733	112,462	115,013	114,763	108,279	119,881	117,578	121,540
25–30 ,, ...	79,614	78,420	79,731	79,596	74,759	83,196	81,797	85,299
30–35 ,, ...	28,490	27,762	27,867	27,043	25,215	27,061	25,712	26,099
35–45 ,, ...	19,448	19,447	19,387	18,960	17,754	19,064	18,418	18,655
45–55 ,, ...	6,559	7,052	7,352	7,415	6,998	7,792	7,541	7,743
55 years and upwards	2,611	3,312	3,375	3,692	3,595	4,255	4,374	4,458
Full age not stated ...	1,918	2,173	2,096	2,157	1,983	2,066	1,857	2,001
	Scotland							
No. of Marriages	33,676	35,200	32,328	32,456	31,244	32,553	32,948	32,967
Bachelors	30,910	32,608	29,887	30,019	28,933	30,235	30,566	30,586
Widowers	2,736	2,592	2,441	2,436	2,311	2,318	2,381	2,381
Spinsters	32,030	33,331	30,694	30,932	29,910	31,212	31,603	31,664
Widows	1,616	1,869	1,634	1,523	1,334	1,341	1,344	1,303
Not stated	30	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	2,076	2,218	2,001	1,991	1,940	1,785	1,858	1,877
21–25 ,, ...	9,267	9,925	9,178	9,048	8,768	8,888	9,080	8,861
25–30 ,, ...	11,128	11,346	10,317	10,565	10,371	11,028	11,440	11,708
30–35 ,, ...	5,402	5,541	5,113	5,070	4,741	5,168	4,945	4,939
35–45 ,, ...	3,936	4,065	3,673	3,649	3,422	3,565	3,517	3,408
45–55 ,, ...	1,248	1,393	1,341	1,370	1,274	1,356	1,334	1,327
55 years and upwards	583	712	705	763	728	763	774	847
Full age not stated ...	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	6,379	6,326	5,955	6,029	5,971	6,026	6,206	6,316
21–25 ,, ...	10,966	11,573	10,591	10,631	10,272	10,560	10,777	10,523
25–30 ,, ...	8,954	9,565	8,663	8,619	8,355	8,928	8,959	9,152
30–35 ,, ...	3,816	4,088	3,698	3,662	3,530	3,567	3,594	3,584
35–45 ,, ...	2,675	2,687	2,476	2,529	2,166	2,456	2,400	2,319
45–55 ,, ...	667	744	731	745	694	740	732	788
55 years and upwards	183	217	214	241	256	276	280	285
Full age not stated ...	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source.—See footnote on page 28.

Married in each Division of the United Kingdom 1913 and 1923 to 1936

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Civil Condition and Age
			England and Wales				
315,109	311,847	307,184	318,191	342,307	349,536	354,646	No. of Marriages.
290,768	288,092	284,006	294,627	318,238	325,269	Not yet available	Bachelors.
24,341	23,755	23,178	23,564	24,069	24,267		Widowers.
298,915	296,299	292,694	303,709	327,318	334,357		Spinsters.
16,194	15,548	14,490	14,482	14,989	15,179		Widows.
							Ages of males:
13,426	13,574	13,403	12,981	13,382	13,052		Under 21 years.
99,383	97,948	94,284	94,788	100,668	102,389		21–25 "
119,484	118,320	117,565	124,028	134,288	136,921		25–30 "
36,677	37,765	38,991	42,411	48,021	49,637		30–35 "
23,274	22,210	21,946	22,257	23,759	24,981		35–45 "
11,272	10,777	10,108	10,580	10,799	10,666		45–55 "
9,914	9,729	9,295	9,645	9,924	10,079		55 years and upwards.
1,679	1,524	1,592	1,501	1,466	1,811		Full age not stated.
							Ages of females:
48,938	49,435	49,278	50,227	52,368	52,180		Under 21 years.
122,180	120,585	117,489	120,657	130,285	134,274		21–25 "
85,522	84,967	84,674	89,754	97,500	98,902		25–30 "
26,116	25,654	25,586	26,985	30,017	30,918		30–35 "
18,531	17,888	17,457	17,670	18,800	19,333		35–45 "
7,655	7,598	7,045	7,163	7,514	7,565		45–55 "
4,279	4,063	3,900	4,096	4,218	4,356		55 years and upwards.
1,888	1,657	1,755	1,639	1,605	2,008		Full age not stated.
			Scotland				
33,315	32,652	33,157	34,201	36,934	37,988	37,914	No. of Marriages.
30,960	30,334	30,988	31,981	34,621	35,757	Not yet available	Bachelors.
2,355	2,318	2,169	2,220	2,313	2,231		Widowers.
32,085	31,481	32,019	33,103	35,718	36,924		Spinsters.
1,230	1,171	1,138	1,098	1,216	1,064		Widows.
—	—	—	—	—	—		Not stated.
							Ages of males:
2,033	1,966	2,060	2,049	2,135	1,923		Under 21 years.
8,963	8,894	8,909	8,947	9,482	9,526		21–25 "
11,966	11,435	11,748	12,246	13,276	13,934		25–30 "
4,994	5,134	5,337	5,819	6,528	7,045		30–35 "
3,284	3,216	3,112	3,160	3,390	3,556		35–45 "
1,245	1,206	1,147	1,187	1,263	1,230		45–55 "
830	801	844	793	860	774		55 years and upwards.
—	—	—	—	—	—		Full age not stated.
							Ages of females:
6,574	6,716	6,823	6,825	7,257	7,009		Under 21 years.
10,836	10,633	10,679	10,909	11,653	12,038		21–25 "
9,066	8,676	9,013	9,559	10,471	11,026		25–30 "
3,570	3,421	3,455	3,704	4,129	4,438		30–35 "
2,314	2,195	2,275	2,296	2,444	2,515		35–45 "
675	739	636	641	678	692		45–55 "
280	272	276	267	302	270		55 years and upwards.
—	—	—	—	—	—		Full age not stated.

Table continued on next page.

MARRIAGES

No. 23—Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons for each Year,

Civil Condition and Age	1913 (a)	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Ireland	Northern Ireland						
No. of Marriages	22,266	7,974	7,514	7,682	7,228	7,175	7,264	7,426
Bachelors	20,507	7,215	6,821	6,984	6,569	6,517	6,611	6,772
Widowers	1,759	759	693	698	659	658	653	654
Spinsters	21,346	7,562	7,148	7,366	6,955	6,879	7,006	7,153
Widows	920	412	366	316	273	296	258	273
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	420	165	181	166	186	165	218	221
21–25 „	1,223							
25–30 „	1,289							
30–35 „	999							
35–45 „	982	7,809	7,333	7,516	7,042	7,010	7,046	7,205
45–55 „	226							
55 years and upwards	63							
Full age not stated ...	17,064							
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	1,538	851	787	871	858	787	919	967
21–25 „	1,724							
25–30 „	1,405							
30–35 „	610							
35–45 „	459	7,123	6,727	6,811	6,370	6,388	6,345	6,459
45–55 „	64							
55 years and upwards	15							
Full age not stated ...	16,451							
		United Kingdom						
No. of Marriages	342,525	335,582	336,258	335,827	318,332	348,098	343,440	353,709
Bachelors	314,788	307,328	308,121	307,894	292,163	320,051	316,311	325,660
Widowers	27,707	28,254	28,137	27,932	26,169	28,047	27,128	28,049
Spinsters	321,585	312,504	314,246	315,413	299,797	328,539	324,673	335,194
Widows	20,910	23,078	22,012	20,413	18,535	19,559	18,766	18,515
Not stated	30	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	14,563	14,796	14,157	14,168	14,230	14,724	15,274	15,201
21–25 „	102,204							
25–30 „	111,442							
30–35 „	46,083							
35–45 „	31,401	320,786	322,101	321,659	304,102	333,374	328,166	338,508
45–55 „	11,153							
55 years and upwards	6,922							
Full age not stated ...	18,757							
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	49,127	48,957	48,337	48,963	48,106	51,868	53,076	54,804
21–25 „	119,423							
25–30 „	89,973							
30–35 „	32,916							
35–45 „	22,582	286,625	287,921	286,864	270,226	296,230	290,364	298,905
45–55 „	7,290							
55 years and upwards	2,809							
Full age not stated ...	18,405							

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM 1913 and 1923 to 1936—*continued*

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Civil Condition and Age
NORTHERN IRELAND							
7,547	7,369	6,959	7,630	8,230	8,844	9,144	No. of Marriages.
6,884	6,771	6,384	7,014	7,650	8,295	8,578	Bachelors.
663	598	575	616	580	549	566	Widowers.
7,301	7,119	6,778	7,396	8,020	8,613	8,892	Spinsters.
246	250	181	234	210	231	252	Widows.
194	229	221	260	280	265	235	Ages of males: Under 21 years.
7,353	7,140	6,738	7,370	7,950	8,579	8,909	21–25 ", 25–30 ", 30–35 ", 35–45 ", 45–55 ", 55 years and upwards. Full age not stated.
932	951	928	1,048	1,094	1,087	1,107	Ages of females: Under 21 years.
6,615	6,418	6,031	6,582	7,136	7,757	8,037	21–25 ", 25–30 ", 30–35 ", 35–45 ", 45–55 ", 55 years and upwards. Full age not stated.
UNITED KINGDOM							
355,971	351,868	347,300	360,022	387,471	396,368	401,704	No. of Marriages.
328,612	325,197	321,378	333,622	360,509	369,321	Not yet available	Bachelors.
27,359	26,671	25,922	26,400	26,962	27,047		Widowers.
338,301	334,899	331,491	344,208	371,056	379,894		Spinsters.
17,670	16,969	15,809	15,814	16,415	16,474		Widows.
—	—	—	—	—	—		Not stated.
15,653	15,769	15,684	15,290	15,797	15,240		Ages of males: Under 21 years.
340,318	336,099	331,616	344,732	371,674	381,128		21–25 ", 25–30 ", 30–35 ", 35–45 ", 45–55 ", 55 years and upwards Full age not stated.
56,444	57,102	57,029	58,100	60,719	60,276		Ages of females: Under 21 years.
299,527	294,766	290,271	301,922	326,752	336,092		21–25 ", 25–30 ", 30–35 ", 35–45 ", 45–55 ", 55 years and upwards. Full age not stated.

BIRTHS

No. 24—Births by Sex and Legitimacy in each Division and in each Year,

Note—*The figures in the upper portions of each section of this table*

Years	Total Births	Distribution by Sex		Distribution by Legitimacy		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females	Percentage of illegitimates
		Males	Females	Legitimate	Illegitimate	1,000 population	1,000 women aged 15–45		
	England and Wales								
1870–2 ...	805,374	410,406	394,968	760,615	44,759	35·5	153·7	1,039	5·6
1880–2 ...	884,766	450,547	434,219	841,827	42,939	34·1	147·7	1,038	4·9
1890–2 ...	894,017	454,784	439,233	855,759	38,258	30·8	129·7	1,035	4·3
1900–2 ...	932,459	474,710	457,749	895,897	36,562	28·7	114·8	1,037	3·9
1910–2 ...	883,612	450,401	433,211	846,347	37,265	24·5	98·3	1,040	4·2
1920–2 ...	862,240	441,775	420,465	823,006	39,234	22·8	91·1	1,051	4·6
1930–2 ...	631,621	323,117	308,504	603,361	28,260	15·8	64·3	1,047	4·5
1913 ...	881,890	449,159	432,731	843,981	37,909	24·1	97·5	1,038	4·3
1923 ...	758,131	387,296	370,835	726,609	31,522	19·7	79·3	1,044	4·2
1924 ...	729,933	373,270	356,663	699,637	30,296	18·8	75·8	1,047	4·2
1925 ...	710,582	363,167	347,415	681,686	28,896	18·3	73·6	1,045	4·1
1926 ...	694,563	354,217	340,346	664,972	29,591	17·8	71·9	1,041	4·3
1927 ...	654,172	333,737	320,435	625,149	29,023	16·7	67·5	1,042	4·4
1928 ...	660,267	337,182	323,085	630,565	29,702	16·7	67·9	1,044	4·5
1929 ...	643,673	328,642	315,031	614,366	29,307	16·3	65·9	1,043	4·6
1930 ...	648,811	331,380	317,431	619,129	29,682	16·3	66·2	1,044	4·6
1931 ...	632,081	323,565	308,516	603,995	28,086	15·8	64·4	1,049	4·4
1932 ...	613,972	314,407	299,565	586,961	27,011	15·3	62·6	1,050	4·4
1933 ...	580,413	296,729	283,684	555,005	25,408	14·4	59·4	1,046	4·4
1934 ...	597,642	306,874	290,768	571,857	25,785	14·8	61·5	1,055	4·3
1935 ...	598,756	307,552	291,204	573,651	25,105	14·7	61·0	1,056	4·2
1936 ...	605,292	310,605	294,687	580,397	24,895	14·8	61·2	1,054	4·1
	Scotland								
1870–2 ...	116,761	60,094	56,667	105,724	11,037	34·8	149·4	1,060	9·5
1880–2 ...	125,633	64,337	61,296	115,093	10,540	33·6	145·8	1,050	8·4
1890–2 ...	124,185	63,771	60,414	114,806	9,379	30·8	132·5	1,056	7·6
1900–2 ...	131,953	67,447	64,506	123,555	8,398	29·5	121·9	1,046	6·4
1910–2 ...	122,900	62,783	60,117	113,821	9,079	25·8	107·3	1,044	7·4
1920–2 ...	124,944	63,873	61,071	115,997	8,947	25·6	105·1	1,046	7·2
1930–2 ...	92,590	47,207	45,383	85,901	6,689	19·1	80·1	1,040	7·2
1913 ...	120,516	61,464	59,052	111,968	8,548	25·5	105·9	1,041	7·1
1923 ...	111,902	57,332	54,570	104,425	7,477	22·9	94·4	1,051	6·7
1924 ...	106,900	54,919	51,981	99,814	7,086	22·0	90·8	1,057	6·6
1925 ...	104,137	53,426	50,711	97,306	6,831	21·4	88·5	1,054	6·6
1926 ...	102,449	52,362	50,087	95,403	7,046	21·1	87·6	1,045	6·9
1927 ...	96,672	49,314	47,358	89,694	6,978	19·9	83·1	1,041	7·2
1928 ...	96,822	49,584	47,238	89,664	7,158	20·0	83·4	1,050	7·4
1929 ...	92,880	47,769	45,111	85,715	7,165	19·2	80·0	1,059	7·7
1930 ...	94,549	48,069	46,480	87,599	6,950	19·6	81·6	1,034	7·4
1931 ...	92,220	46,972	45,248	85,559	6,661	19·0	79·8	1,038	7·2
1932 ...	91,000	46,579	44,421	84,544	6,456	18·6	78·1	1,049	7·1
1933 ...	86,546	44,767	41,779	80,582	5,964	17·6	73·8	1,072	6·9
1934 ...	88,836	45,414	43,422	82,717	6,119	18·0	75·4	1,046	6·9
1935 ...	87,928	44,965	42,963	82,151	5,777	17·8	74·4	1,047	6·6
1936 ...	88,928	45,323	43,605	83,184	5,744	17·9	75·1	1,039	6·5

Sources:—See footnote on page 28.

of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1931, 1913 and 1923 to 1936

represent the average experience in the three years about each Census

Total Births	Distribution by Sex		Distribution by Legitimacy		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females	Percentage of illegitimates	YEARS
	Males	Females	Legitimate	Illegitimate	1,000 population	1,000 women aged 15–45			
IRELAND (a)									
150,160	77,004	73,156	146,170	3,990	27·7	126·2	1,053	2·7	1870–2(a)
125,527	64,612	60,915	122,304	3,223	24·3	107·8	1,061	2·6	1880–2(a)
105,868	54,432	51,436	103,088	2,780	22·5	99·2	1,058	2·6	1890–2(a)
101,433	52,262	49,171	98,772	2,661	22·7	96·7	1,063	2·6	1900–2(a)
101,585	52,084	49,501	98,758	2,827	23·1	103·6	1,052	2·8	1910–2(a)
92,879	47,745	45,134	89,892	2,987	—	—	1,058	3·2	1920–2(a)
27,508	14,151	13,357	26,288	1,220	21·9	93·9	1,059	4·4	1925–7
25,553	13,071	12,482	24,263	1,290	—	—	1,047	5·0	1930–2
100,094	51,158	48,936	97,273	2,821	23·0	—	1,045	2·8	1913(a)
30,097	15,332	14,765	28,753	1,344	23·9	—	1,038	4·5	1923
28,496	14,800	13,696	27,271	1,225	22·7	—	1,081	4·3	1924
27,686	14,185	13,501	26,539	1,147	22·0	—	1,051	4·1	1925
28,162	14,576	13,586	26,912	1,250	22·5	96·1	1,073	4·4	1926
26,676	13,693	12,983	25,414	1,262	21·3	—	1,055	4·7	1927
25,963	13,441	12,522	24,771	1,192	20·8	—	1,073	4·6	1928
25,410	13,048	12,362	24,194	1,216	20·4	—	1,055	4·8	1929
25,879	13,178	12,701	24,553	1,326	20·8	—	1,038	5·1	1930
25,673	13,162	12,511	24,398	1,275	20·5	—	1,052	5·0	1931
25,107	12,874	12,233	23,839	1,268	19·9	—	1,052	5·1	1932
24,601	12,648	11,953	23,364	1,237	19·4	—	1,058	5·0	1933
25,365	13,165	12,200	24.056	1,309	19·8	—	1,079	5·2	1934
24,742	12,780	11,968	23,535	1,207	19·2	—	1,068	4·9	1935
25,909	13,278	12,631	24,710	1,199	20·0	—	1,051	4·6	1936
UNITED KINGDOM (a)									
1,072,295	547,504	524,791	1,012,509	59,786	34·1	148·7	1,043	5·6	1870–2(a)
1,135,926	579,496	556,430	1,079,224	56,702	32·6	141·7	1,041	5·0	1880–2(a)
1,124,070	572,987	551,083	1,073,653	50,417	29·8	126·4	1,040	4·5	1890–2(a)
1,165,845	594,419	571,426	1,118,224	47,621	28·1	113·7	1,040	4·1	1900–2(a)
1,108,097	565,268	542,829	1,058,926	49,171	24·5	99·7	1,041	4·4	1910–2(a)
1,080,063	553,393	526,670	1,028,895	51,168	—	—	1,051	4·7	1920–2(a)
749,764	383,395	366,369	713,525	36,239	—	—	1,046	4·8	1930–2
1,102,500	561,781	540,719	1,053,222	49,278	24·2	—	1,039	4·5	1913(a)
900,130	459,960	440,170	859,787	40,343	20·2	—	1,045	4·5	1923
865,329	442,989	422,340	826,722	38,607	19·3	—	1,049	4·5	1924
842,405	430,778	411,627	805,531	36,874	18·7	—	1,047	4·4	1925
825,174	421,155	404,019	787,287	37,887	18·2	—	1,042	4·6	1926
777,520	396,744	380,776	740,257	37,263	17·1	—	1,042	4·8	1927
783,052	400,207	382,845	745,000	38,052	17·2	—	1,045	4·9	1928
761,963	389,459	372,504	724,275	37,688	16·7	—	1,046	4·9	1929
769,239	392,627	376,612	731,281	37,958	16·8	—	1,043	4·9	1930
749,974	383,699	366,275	713,952	36,022	16·3	—	1,048	4·8	1931
730,079	373,860	356,219	695,344	34,735	15·8	—	1,050	4·8	1932
691,560	354,144	337,416	658,951	32,609	14·9	—	1,050	4·7	1933
711,843	365,453	346,390	678,630	33,213	15·2	—	1,055	4·7	1934
711,426	365,297	346,129	679,337	32,089	15·2	—	1,055	4·5	1935
720,129	369,206	350,923	688,291	31,838	15·3	—	1,052	4·4	1936

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

DEATHS

No. 25—Deaths by Sex and Age in each Division of the

Note—*The figures in this table represent the average*

Age and Sex	1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1930–2
	England and Wales						
Males: All Ages ...	262,095	264,271	293,001	288,886	257,253	240,605	243,147
Under 5 years ...	110,156	110,635	112,285	108,146	79,353	55,361	32,430
5 and under 10 years	10,920	9,889	8,119	7,066	5,907	5,151	3,844
10 " 15 "	5,347	4,543	4,289	3,818	3,348	3,314	2,435
15 " 20 "	6,661	5,797	6,072	5,611	4,765	4,901	4,354
20 " 25 "	8,278	6,714	6,921	7,028	5,596	5,447	5,580
25 " 35 "	16,753	14,871	16,022	15,869	13,603	11,551	10,600
35 " 45 "	17,440	18,044	20,954	21,135	18,665	17,004	14,041
45 " 55 "	18,942	19,909	25,472	26,065	24,820	25,073	25,657
55 " 65 "	21,501	24,453	30,045	31,600	32,217	34,639	41,581
65 " 75 "	24,017	26,385	34,492	33,568	38,016	42,025	54,910
75 " 85 "	17,617	18,853	23,130	23,835	24,928	29,385	39,091
85 years and upwards	4,463	4,380	5,148	5,144	6,036	6,455	8,624
Females: All Ages ...	245,396	248,133	276,951	269,432	242,079	229,968	233,915
Under 5 years ...	95,093	94,823	95,226	90,765	65,977	43,352	24,942
5 and under 10 years	10,132	9,303	8,093	7,278	5,883	4,928	3,338
10 " 15 "	5,223	4,639	4,554	4,010	3,519	3,456	2,293
15 " 20 "	7,068	6,083	6,137	5,265	4,522	4,719	3,969
20 " 25 "	8,261	7,251	7,037	6,497	5,256	5,533	5,039
25 " 35 "	16,705	15,424	15,979	15,065	12,742	12,244	10,716
35 " 45 "	16,161	16,595	18,594	18,253	16,363	15,142	13,022
45 " 55 "	16,186	17,072	21,215	21,474	20,611	20,580	21,190
55 " 65 "	19,646	22,495	28,118	28,424	27,571	28,633	33,798
65 " 75 "	24,335	26,920	36,538	35,307	38,489	41,010	50,843
75 " 85 "	20,134	21,256	27,636	29,118	31,368	38,439	48,531
85 years and upwards	6,452	6,273	7,824	7,977	9,782	11,871	16,234
	Scotland						
Males: All Ages (c) ...	37,211	36,826	39,238	40,224	35,981	34,649	32,476
Under 5 years ...	14,479	14,263	14,204	13,987	11,445	9,604	6,197
5 and under 10 years	2,010	1,759	1,379	1,083	961	710	610
10 " 15 "	1,033	890	811	672	595	489	365
15 " 20 "	1,314	1,206	1,208	1,069	827	747	568
20 " 25 "	1,499	1,333	1,310	1,292	910	799	706
25 " 35 "	2,421	2,219	2,277	2,506	1,969	1,616	1,352
35 " 45 "	2,306	2,346	2,582	2,935	2,469	2,128	1,848
45 " 55 "	2,562	2,719	3,298	3,591	3,325	3,314	2,979
55 " 65 "	2,944	3,221	3,910	4,597	4,356	4,785	5,095
65 " 75 "	3,332	3,441	4,220	4,531	5,113	5,624	6,906
75 " 85 "	2,494	2,671	3,112	3,117	3,182	3,928	4,839
85 years and upwards	786	739	919	834	813	911	1,010
Females: All Ages (c)	37,680	36,880	40,136	39,891	36,132	34,449	32,377
Under 5 years ...	12,708	12,291	12,140	11,619	9,528	7,631	4,921
5 and under 10 years	1,866	1,614	1,420	1,161	981	686	527
10 " 15 "	1,064	940	897	747	618	489	339
15 " 20 "	1,321	1,235	1,160	1,058	836	710	568
20 " 25 "	1,415	1,342	1,308	1,246	900	889	667
25 " 35 "	2,702	2,550	2,712	2,625	2,149	1,947	1,508
35 " 45 "	2,478	2,422	2,678	2,732	2,473	2,266	1,812
45 " 55 "	2,483	2,516	2,952	3,130	2,909	2,828	2,731
55 " 65 "	3,067	3,252	4,025	4,485	3,960	4,157	4,380
65 " 75 "	3,821	3,957	5,032	5,273	5,636	5,587	6,630
75 " 85 "	3,383	3,559	4,273	4,304	4,588	5,443	6,178
85 years and upwards	1,350	1,200	1,538	1,508	1,552	1,814	2,117

(a) Excluding Irish Free State. *See* general note to Table No. 16, page 16.

Sources: See footnote on page 28.

UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1931

experience in the three years about each Census

1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1925–7 (a)	1930–2 (a)	Age and Sex
				IRELAND				
(b)(c)46,242	(c)46,779	(c)42,746	(c)40,288	36,412	(c)32,594	9,151	8,626	MALES: All Ages.
12,579	11,700	9,154	8,849	7,654	5,916	1,913	1,490	Under 5 years.
1,732	1,664	1,069	891	721	645	155	126	5 and under 10 years.
1,028	1,074	826	669	502	466	113	90	10 " 15 "
1,398	1,495	1,356	1,134	860	829	183	153	15 " 20 "
1,725	1,848	1,712	1,563	1,101		231	209	20 " 25 "
3,080	2,608	2,662	2,876	2,226		404	375	25 " 35 "
2,585	2,754	2,441	2,482	2,415	11,605	450	437	35 " 45 "
3,222	3,862	3,434	3,039	2,791		843	740	45 " 55 "
5,198	5,138	4,874	4,995	3,813		1,247	1,313	55 " 65 "
6,598	6,728	6,133	6,074	7,041	5,917	1,839	1,988	65 " 75 "
4,964	6,359	6,343	5,330	5,428	5,340	1,311	1,317	75 " 85 "
2,096	2,037	2,743	2,385	1,860	1,878	462	388	85 years and upwards.
(b)(c)45,793	(c)47,035	44,551	(c)41,179	(c)36,773	32,312	9,791	9,044	FEMALES: All Ages.
11,010	10,229	7,993	7,629	6,489	4,867	1,526	1,205	Under 5 years.
1,690	1,772	1,166	1,072	808	663	150	125	5 and under 10 years.
1,151	1,242	1,073	883	664	563	137	102	10 " 15 "
1,512	1,732	1,692	1,424	982	886	229	183	15 " 20 "
1,567	1,817	1,634	1,508	1,059		290	226	20 " 25 "
3,171	3,002	2,952	2,881	2,358		584	475	25 " 35 "
2,705	3,051	2,727	2,691	2,423	11,195	603	539	35 " 45 "
3,078	3,268	3,660	3,281	2,693		916	774	45 " 55 "
5,301	5,542	5,321	5,397	3,975		1,262	1,293	55 " 65 "
6,707	6,868	6,939	6,355	7,778	6,271	2,010	2,046	65 " 75 "
5,590	6,294	6,638	5,650	5,550	5,911	1,539	1,541	75 " 85 "
2,285	2,210	2,756	2,409	1,996	1,956	545	535	85 years and upwards.
				UNITED KINGDOM				
345,548	347,876	374,985	369,398	329,646	307,848		284,249	MALES: All Ages (c).
137,214	136,598	135,643	130,982	98,452	70,881		40,117	Under 5 years.
14,662	13,122	10,567	9,040	7,589	6,506		4,580	5 and under 10 years.
7,408	6,507	5,926	5,159	4,445	4,269		2,890	10 " 15 "
9,378	8,498	8,636	7,814	6,452	6,477		5,075	15 " 20 "
11,502	9,895	9,943	9,883	7,607			6,495	20 " 25 "
22,254	19,698	20,961	21,251	17,798			12,327	25 " 35 "
22,331	23,144	25,977	26,552	23,549	117,952		16,326	35 " 45 "
24,726	25,990	32,204	32,695	30,936			29,376	45 " 55 "
29,643	32,812	38,829	41,192	40,386			47,989	55 " 65 "
33,947	36,554	44,845	44,173	50,170	53,566		63,804	65 " 75 "
25,075	27,883	32,635	32,282	33,538	38,953		45,247	75 " 85 "
7,345	7,156	8,810	8,363	8,709	9,244		10,022	85 years and upwards.
328,869	332,048	361,638	350,502	314,984	296,669		275,336	FEMALES: All Ages (c).
118,811	117,343	115,359	110,013	81,994	55,850		31,068	Under 5 years.
13,688	12,689	10,679	9,511	7,672	6,277		3,990	5 and under 10 years.
7,438	6,821	6,524	5,640	4,801	4,508		2,734	10 " 15 "
9,901	9,050	8,989	7,747	6,340	6,315		4,720	15 " 20 "
11,243	10,410	9,979	9,251	7,215			5,932	20 " 25 "
22,578	20,976	21,643	20,571	17,249			12,699	25 " 35 "
21,344	22,068	23,999	23,676	21,259	105,414		15,373	35 " 45 "
21,747	22,856	27,327	27,885	26,213			24,695	45 " 55 "
28,014	31,289	37,464	38,306	35,506			39,471	55 " 65 "
34,863	37,745	48,509	46,935	51,903	52,868		59,519	65 " 75 "
29,107	31,109	38,547	39,072	41,501	49,793		56,250	75 " 85 "
10,087	9,683	12,118	11,894	13,330	15,641		18,886	85 years and upwards.

(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870–2, the figures for this period should be used with caution.

(c) Including a few deaths, the ages of which were not stated.

No. 26—Annual Death Rate per Thousand for Census periods

Note—*The figures in this table represent the average*

Age and Sex	1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1930–2
	England and Wales						
Males: All Ages—							
Crude	23·7	20·9	20·8	18·4	14·7	13·3	12·7
Standardized ...	22·6	20·3	21·0	19·2	14·8	12·9	11·0
Under 5 years ...	71·7	62·9	63·3	58·3	41·0	32·9	21·5
5 and under 10 years	8·1	6·2	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·9	2·3
10 " 15 "	4·4	3·2	2·7	2·3	1·9	1·8	1·5
15 " 20 "	6·1	4·6	4·1	3·5	2·9	2·8	2·5
20 " 25 "	8·7	6·0	5·5	4·8	3·7	3·8	3·3
25 " 35 "	10·5	8·2	7·7	6·4	4·8	4·4	3·5
35 " 45 "	14·2	12·7	13·0	10·9	8·0	6·8	5·6
45 " 55 "	19·7	19·3	21·4	18·7	14·6	11·8	11·1
55 " 65 "	33·6	33·8	39·0	34·8	29·7	25·0	23·6
65 " 75 "	67·6	67·7	77·5	70·2	63·1	57·6	57·5
75 " 85 "	146·0	143·9	159·3	144·3	135·6	131·6	135·8
85 years and upwards	307·8	298·7	317·4	286·2	265·5	259·9	282·0
Females: All Ages—							
Crude	21·1	18·6	18·5	16·0	13·0	11·6	11·2
Standardized ...	19·8	17·6	18·0	15·7	12·3	10·5	8·8
Under 5 years ...	62·0	53·8	53·5	48·8	34·4	26·4	16·9
5 and under 10 years	7·5	5·9	4·8	4·2	3·2	2·8	2·0
10 " 15 "	4·3	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·0	1·9	1·4
15 " 20 "	6·5	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·3
20 " 25 "	7·8	6·0	5·0	3·9	3·1	3·2	2·8
25 " 35 "	9·5	7·8	7·0	5·4	4·1	3·9	3·2
35 " 45 "	12·1	10·9	10·8	8·8	6·5	5·3	4·4
45 " 55 "	15·6	15·0	16·3	14·3	11·2	9·0	8·0
55 " 65 "	28·1	27·7	31·7	27·5	22·7	18·7	17·2
65 " 75 "	59·4	58·2	67·0	59·0	50·8	44·9	42·8
75 " 85 "	133·2	127·2	142·8	127·7	116·1	110·8	110·8
85 years and upwards	278·0	267·1	284·5	261·3	236·7	232·9	247·8
	Scotland						
Males: All Ages—							
Crude	23·2	20·5	20·2	18·5	15·6	14·8	14·0
Standardized ...	22·1	19·8	20·1	18·9	15·7	14·4	12·4
Under 5 years ...	62·7	55·2	55·7	52·1	42·7	40·3	29·0
5 and under 10 years	9·8	7·8	5·7	4·3	3·7	3·0	2·7
10 " 15 "	5·4	4·3	3·5	2·8	2·4	2·0	1·7
15 " 20 "	7·9	6·4	5·7	4·6	3·5	3·1	2·6
20 " 25 "	10·8	8·0	7·5	6·1	4·5	3·9	3·4
25 " 35 "	11·2	8·9	8·3	7·5	5·6	4·9	3·9
35 " 45 "	14·0	12·4	12·2	11·7	8·5	7·2	6·6
45 " 55 "	20·0	19·4	20·8	19·5	15·6	12·7	11·6
55 " 65 "	32·5	33·4	37·2	37·9	31·3	27·8	24·6
65 " 75 "	64·1	63·6	72·1	71·6	65·3	61·4	60·5
75 " 85 "	139·1	130·3	145·8	141·5	133·3	139·6	141·0
85 years and upwards	302·2	293·5	301·2	298·1	271·2	279·3	287·3
Females: All Ages—							
Crude	21·4	19·0	19·3	17·4	14·7	13·6	12·9
Standardized ...	19·7	17·5	18·0	16·4	13·6	12·2	10·4
Under 5 years ...	56·5	48·7	49·0	43·9	36·0	32·6	23·5
5 and under 10 years	9·3	7·3	6·0	4·8	3·8	2·9	2·3
10 " 15 "	5·8	4·7	4·0	3·2	2·5	2·0	1·6
15 " 20 "	7·8	6·5	5·6	4·7	3·6	3·0	2·6
20 " 25 "	9·2	7·6	6·9	5·6	4·1	3·9	3·1
25 " 35 "	10·4	9·2	8·8	7·3	5·5	5·0	3·9
35 " 45 "	12·4	11·0	11·6	10·0	8·0	6·7	5·5
45 " 55 "	16·1	14·8	15·8	15·6	12·5	10·4	9·4
55 " 65 "	27·2	26·6	30·4	30·5	25·3	21·9	19·7
65 " 75 "	54·6	53·4	61·8	60·2	52·8	48·5	47·1
75 " 85 "	126·4	118·0	128·5	122·6	116·9	117·6	117·9
85 years and upwards	285·8	257·0	277·8	269·4	245·6	246·8	264·0

Note.—The Standardized death rates are those which would have been recorded if the age constitution of the population had been the same as in England and Wales in 1901. They are standardized for differences of age constitution in each sex and also between the two sexes.

Source:—See footnote on page 28.

Population in each Division of the United Kingdom from 1871 to 1931

experience in the three years about each Census

1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1925–7 (a)	1930–2	Age and Sex
Ireland (b)								
17·5	18·5	18·4	18·3	16·6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921	15·0	Not available. No census was taken in Northern Ireland in 1931	Males: All Ages—Crude.
15·9	16·9	16·7	16·6	13·9		12·5		Standardized.
38·0	40·0	38·3	39·4	34·7		29·4		Under 5 years.
5·4	5·3	4·1	3·9	3·2		2·6		5 and under 10 years.
3·2	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·3		1·9		10 " 15 "
5·4	5·5	4·9	4·8	4·0		3·1		15 " 20 "
8·1	8·0	7·6	7·2	5·8		4·4		20 " 25 "
9·0	8·8	9·3	9·0	7·1		4·8		25 " 35 "
9·9	10·5	10·8	10·6	8·8		6·6		35 " 45 "
14·3	15·7	15·8	15·6	14·1		12·8		45 " 55 "
25·4	29·9	29·9	29·5	27·7		25·9		55 " 65 "
59·0	63·5	66·3	63·1	48·9		56·5		65 " 75 "
126·9	135·8	143·8	140·0	102·5		116·9		75 " 85 "
259·0	300·4	291·2	317·1	249·0		236·5		85 years and upwards.
16·5	17·8	18·7	18·2	16·7		15·1		Females: All Ages—Crude.
14·9	16·3	16·7	16·4	13·4		12·0		Standardized.
34·2	36·1	34·5	35·0	30·2		24·3		Under 5 years.
5·4	5·8	4·7	4·8	3·7		2·6		5 and under 10 years.
3·7	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·2		2·3		10 " 15 "
5·5	6·1	6·2	6·0	4·7		3·8		15 " 20 "
6·4	7·4	7·4	6·6	5·7		5·1		20 " 25 "
8·1	8·9	9·5	8·6	7·3		6·0		25 " 35 "
9·5	10·3	10·4	10·8	9·2		7·7		35 " 45 "
12·2	14·2	15·2	15·0	13·7		13·1		45 " 55 "
24·1	28·8	31·1	29·7	27·5		25·3		55 " 65 "
59·4	63·8	70·3	67·2	45·7		52·7		65 " 75 "
126·1	134·4	144·0	142·2	96·0		101·6		75 " 85 "
249·1	282·0	283·6	292·6	236·4		193·4		85 years and upwards.
United Kingdom								
22·6	20·5	20·5	18·4	15·0	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921	Not available. No census was taken in Great Britain in 1926	Not available. No census was taken in Northern Ireland in 1931	Males: All Ages—Crude.
21·4	19·8	20·4	18·6	14·8				Standardized.
65·4	59·2	59·8	55·8	40·6				Under 5 years.
7·8	6·2	4·8	4·1	3·8				5 and under 10 years.
4·3	3·4	2·8	2·4	2·0				10 " 15 "
6·2	4·9	4·4	3·8	3·1				15 " 20 "
8·8	7·0	6·0	5·2	4·0				20 " 25 "
10·4	8·3	7·9	6·8	5·1				25 " 35 "
13·5	12·4	12·7	11·0	8·1				35 " 45 "
18·8	18·7	20·5	18·4	14·7				45 " 55 "
31·7	33·1	37·4	34·4	29·7				55 " 65 "
65·4	66·5	75·3	69·3	60·8				65 " 75 "
141·1	140·6	154·7	143·3	128·6				75 " 85 "
291·5	298·7	307·1	295·6	262·3				85 years and upwards.
20·3	18·5	18·6	16·4	13·5				Females: All Ages—Crude.
19·0	17·5	17·9	15·9	12·5				Standardized.
57·1	51·0	51·1	46·9	34·2				Under 5 years.
7·3	6·0	4·9	4·3	3·3				5 and under 10 years.
4·4	3·6	3·1	2·7	2·2				10 " 15 "
6·4	5·2	4·6	3·7	3·0				15 " 20 "
7·8	6·4	5·5	4·4	3·5				20 " 25 "
9·4	8·1	7·4	5·9	4·5				25 " 35 "
11·7	10·8	10·9	9·2	6·9				35 " 45 "
15·1	14·9	16·1	14·5	11·6				45 " 55 "
27·1	27·8	31·5	28·1	23·4				55 " 65 "
58·8	58·6	66·9	60·1	50·2				65 " 75 "
131·0	127·5	141·3	129·0	113·0				75 " 85 "
271·9	269·0	283·4	268·1	242·0				85 years and upwards.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.
(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870–2 the rate for this period should be used with caution.

EXPECTATION OF LIFE

No. 27—THE EXPECTATION OF LIFE at certain ages of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from

NOTE—*The figures in this table are based on the average*

Age and Sex	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931
	ENGLAND AND WALES						
MALES:							
0 years	40·4	43·4	43·2	45·9	51·5	55·6	58·7
5 "	49·8	52·0	51·8	54·1	57·1	58·8	60·1
10 "	46·7	48·6	48·1	50·1	53·1	54·6	55·8
15 "	42·7	44·4	43·7	45·7	48·6	50·1	51·2
20 "	38·9	40·3	39·5	41·5	44·2	45·8	46·8
25 "	35·4	36·5	35·6	37·4	40·0	41·6	42·5
35 "	28·7	29·1	28·0	29·5	31·7	33·3	33·9
45 "	22·3	22·4	21·1	22·3	23·9	25·2	25·5
55 "	16·1	16·0	15·0	15·9	16·9	17·7	17·9
65 "	10·5	10·5	9·7	10·4	11·0	11·4	11·3
75 "	6·0	6·1	5·7	6·1	6·5	6·6	6·4
85 "	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·4	3·7	3·7	3·5
FEMALES:							
0 years	43·5	46·6	46·7	49·8	55·4	59·6	62·9
5 "	51·9	54·0	54·1	56·7	59·9	61·7	63·2
10 "	48·8	50·6	50·4	52·9	55·9	57·5	58·9
15 "	44·8	46·4	46·0	48·5	51·4	53·1	54·3
20 "	41·1	42·4	41·9	44·3	47·1	48·7	49·9
25 "	37·5	38·6	37·9	40·1	42·8	44·5	45·5
35 "	30·8	31·4	30·3	32·0	34·4	36·1	36·9
45 "	24·1	24·4	23·2	24·5	26·3	27·7	28·3
55 "	17·3	17·5	16·3	17·5	18·9	19·9	20·2
65 "	11·2	11·5	10·6	11·4	12·4	12·9	13·1
75 "	6·5	6·7	6·2	6·8	7·3	7·5	7·4
85 "	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	4·2	4·2	4·0
	SCOTLAND						
MALES:							
0 years	41·1	43·9	44·1	45·9	50·1	53·0	56·0
5 "	48·7	50·9	51·2	52·5	55·8	57·7	59·2
10 "	46·1	47·8	47·6	48·7	51·9	53·6	54·9
15 "	42·3	43·8	43·4	44·3	47·5	49·1	50·4
20 "	38·7	40·1	39·6	40·3	43·3	44·8	46·0
25 "	35·3	36·5	35·9	36·5	39·2	40·7	41·7
35 "	28·9	29·4	28·6	28·9	31·2	32·5	33·2
45 "	22·5	22·7	21·7	21·9	23·5	24·5	25·1
55 "	16·4	16·4	15·5	15·5	16·6	17·1	17·5
65 "	10·8	11·0	10·2	10·3	10·9	11·0	11·0
75 "	6·2	6·6	6·1	6·2	6·5	6·3	6·3
85 "	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·6	3·4	3·5
FEMALES:							
0 years	43·5	46·6	46·4	49·0	53·2	56·3	59·5
5 "	50·6	52·7	52·6	54·4	57·7	59·7	61·5
10 "	47·9	49·6	49·2	50·7	53·8	55·6	57·2
15 "	44·3	45·7	45·1	46·5	49·5	51·1	52·7
20 "	40·8	42·1	41·3	42·5	45·3	46·8	48·3
25 "	37·4	38·5	37·6	38·7	41·2	42·7	44·0
35 "	30·9	31·8	30·6	31·2	33·3	34·6	35·6
45 "	24·3	24·9	23·7	23·9	25·6	26·7	27·3
55 "	17·7	18·1	16·9	17·1	18·3	19·0	19·4
65 "	11·7	12·0	11·2	11·4	12·1	12·4	12·6
75 "	6·7	7·1	6·7	6·9	7·2	7·2	7·1
85 "	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·6	3·9	3·9	3·8

Source:—See footnote on page 28.

according to the DEATH RATES experienced in each DIVISION
1871 (Ireland from 1881) to 1931 (Northern Ireland, 1926)

experience in the three years about each Census

1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1926 (a)	1931	Age and Sex
IRELAND								
In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period, the values for Ireland have not been computed	47·9	48·7	48·9	52·6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921	55·3	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1931	MALES: 0 years
	52·9	53·1	53·6	56·6		58·6		5 ,,
	49·3	49·2	49·6	52·5		54·3		10 ,,
	45·1	44·9	45·3	48·1		49·8		15 ,,
	41·3	41·0	41·4	44·0		45·6		20 ,,
	37·7	37·4	37·7	40·2		41·5		25 ,,
	30·7	30·5	30·8	32·8		33·3		35 ,,
	23·6	23·4	23·7	25·4		25·3		45 ,,
	16·8	16·6	16·8	18·5		18·0		55 ,,
	10·9	10·6	10·9	12·8		11·9		65 ,,
	6·3	6·1	6·2	7·8		7·3		75 ,,
	3·3	3·3	3·1	3·9		4·1		85 ,,
	48·7	48·9	49·3	53·4		56·1		FEMALES: 0 years
	52·9	52·5	53·0	56·3		58·0		5 ,,
	49·4	48·7	49·3	52·3		53·7		10 ,,
	45·4	44·6	45·2	48·2		49·3		15 ,,
	41·7	40·9	41·5	44·3		45·2		20 ,,
	38·1	37·2	37·7	40·5		41·3		25 ,,
	31·2	30·4	30·7	33·1		33·6		35 ,,
	24·0	23·2	23·6	25·8		25·8		45 ,,
	16·9	16·2	16·6	18·9		18·8		55 ,,
	10·9	10·4	10·7	13·3		12·7		65 ,,
	6·4	6·1	6·2	8·2		8·2		75 ,,
	3·4	3·4	3·3	4·1		5·0		85 ,,
UNITED KINGDOM								
41·7	44·0	43·9	46·2	51·6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921	Not available. No census was taken in Great Britain in 1926	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1931	MALES: 0 years
50·3	52·0	51·9	53·9	57·0				5 ,,
47·2	48·6	48·2	50·0	53·0				10 ,,
43·2	44·4	43·8	45·5	48·5				15 ,,
39·4	40·4	39·7	41·3	44·2				20 ,,
35·9	36·7	35·8	37·4	40·0				25 ,,
29·3	29·4	28·4	29·6	31·8				35 ,,
22·8	22·6	21·5	22·4	24·1				45 ,,
16·4	16·2	15·3	15·9	17·1				55 ,,
10·7	10·6	9·9	10·5	11·3				65 ,,
6·2	6·2	5·8	6·1	6·7				75 ,,
3·3	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·7				85 ,,
44·6	46·7	46·8	49·6	55·0				FEMALES: 0 years
52·2	53·7	53·7	56·1	59·4				5 ,,
49·1	50·3	50·0	52·3	55·4				10 ,,
45·1	46·1	45·7	47·9	51·0				15 ,,
41·4	42·3	41·7	43·8	46·7				20 ,,
37·9	38·5	37·8	39·7	42·5				25 ,,
31·1	31·4	30·3	31·8	34·2				35 ,,
24·8	24·4	23·2	24·3	26·3				45 ,,
17·5	17·4	16·4	17·3	18·9				55 ,,
11·3	11·4	10·6	11·3	12·5				65 ,,
6·6	6·7	6·2	6·7	7·4				75 ,,
3·5	3·6	3·4	3·6	4·1				85 ,,

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATHS—UNITED KINGDOM

No. 28—Deaths by Sex, Age and Cause in the

Note.—*The numbers preceding the causes of death relate to those of the reference should be made to that List for*

—	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Both Sexes	579,480	526,858	563,891	558,132	536,411	568,655	543,664
Males	292,949	267,587	285,575	283,483	272,731	288,424	276,818
Females	286,531	259,271	278,316	274,649	263,680	280,231	266,846
Ages at Death							
Under 1 year	74,065	63,709	67,670	65,137	59,661	56,260	53,281
1 and under 2 years	23,947	17,566	19,896	17,979	15,051	15,514	13,106
2 „ „ 5 „	18,268	14,509	16,941	15,948	13,369	13,822	12,005
5 „ „ 15 „	18,018	15,669	15,571	16,255	15,469	15,543	15,765
15 „ „ 25 „	24,614	23,143	23,873	23,853	22,579	23,102	22,996
25 „ „ 35 „	28,385	25,397	25,844	25,410	24,667	25,596	24,966
35 „ „ 45 „	38,199	34,489	35,807	34,433	33,300	35,394	32,951
45 „ „ 55 „	55,778	52,269	54,801	54,874	53,341	57,143	54,064
55 „ „ 65 „	79,364	75,540	80,475	79,917	78,781	84,651	82,360
65 „ „ 75 „	106,820	100,147	109,222	108,860	107,227	116,848	113,770
75 years and over	112,022	104,420	113,791	115,466	112,966	124,782	118,400
Causes of Death							
1. Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers ...	558	546	561	496	454	465	510
4. Measles	8,441	6,638	6,639	6,076	4,719	4,304	5,511
5. Scarlet fever	1,675	1,395	1,388	1,510	1,061	825	773
6. Whooping cough	7,972	5,456	5,884	8,133	4,731	4,751	4,221
7. Diphtheria	4,746	3,316	3,031	3,380	3,609	3,302	3,746
8. Influenza	26,093	9,407	22,502	14,668	10,839	25,034	9,103
10. Tuberculosis of respiratory system	39,603	37,627	38,141	37,690	34,883	35,882	34,399
11. Other tuberculous diseases	11,105	10,999	10,673	10,192	9,349	8,983	8,700
12. Syphilis	1,653	1,597	1,466	1,32	1,421	1,533	1,681
2, 3, 9, 13, 14. Other infectious or parasitic diseases.	3,504	3,443	4,471	4,798	4,965	4,711	4,819
15. Cancer and other malignant tumours	54,307	56,409	58,294	60,055	61,270	62,474	64,612
18. Diabetes mellitus	5,214	5,043	4,841	4,918	5,152	5,589	5,828
21. Locomotor ataxy, general paralysis of insane.	2,859	2,738	2,625	2,566	2,471	2,540	2,479
22. Cerebral hæmorrhage, embolism or thrombosis.	37,354	36,703	37,233	36,914	37,000	34,799	33,246
24. Diseases of the heart	69,183	66,240	70,725	73,967	74,553	82,542	88,158
25. Other diseases of the circulatory system.	19,341	19,568	21,533	22,638	23,443	28,341	31,022
26. Bronchitis	47,490	37,588	43,788	40,673	34,985	38,043	28,012
27. Pneumonia (all forms)	48,949	39,327	47,063	43,649	38,798	44,391	37,914
28. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).	7,626	6,749	7,135	6,828	6,608	6,883	6,326
29. Diarrhœa and enteritis	8,914	9,991	9,011	9,978	10,153	7,615	7,893
30. Appendicitis	3,280	3,435	3,330	3,435	3,284	3,345	3,383
31. Diseases of liver and biliary passages	4,422	4,382	4,366	4,735	4,909	4,725	5,026
33. Nephritis	15,066	14,727	14,874	14,883	15,007	16,179	17,226
35. Puerperal septicæmia and infections	1,352	1,246	1,237	1,308	1,334	1,259	1,458
36. Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state.	2,519	2,515	2,361	2,357	2,343	2,182	2,275
38. Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth, etc.	32,070	29,791	29,940	28,414	27,484	26,153	25,570
39. Senility	34,034	31,478	32,125	31,275	30,209	28,398	25,145
40. Suicide	4,209	4,326	4,148	4,531	4,936	5,490	5,420
41, 42. Homicide; Accidental or violent deaths (excluding suicide).	15,792	15,973	16,420	17,320	17,095	18,348	19,582
— Other Causes...	59,249	58,205	58,086	59,420	59,346	59,619	59,626

Source :—See footnote on page 28.

UNITED KINGDOM in each Year, 1922 to 1936

Abridged International List of Causes of Death (1929 *Revision*), *and information as to the precise contents of each head*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
623,231	536,860	573,908	567,986	579,467	558,072	561,324	580,942	Both Sexes.
314,759	274,849	290,772	287,127	292,175	283,675	285,454	296,215	Males.
308,472	262,011	283,136	280,859	287,292	274,397	275,870	284,727	Females
								Ages at Death
58,103	48,514	51,368	49,857	45,939	43,685	42,982	44,732	Under 1 year.
17,160	10,510	11,612	10,820	9,390	8,966	6,929	7,643	1 and under 2 years.
14,833	10,371	10,607	9,894	9,647	9,927	7,808	7,633	2 " " 5 "
16,452	15,059	14,017	13,503	14,070	14,910	12,813	11,828	5 " " 15 "
24,250	22,355	22,663	21,651	21,483	19,669	18,726	18,358	15 " " 25 "
26,780	24,862	25,300	24,914	26,174	24,809	24,009	22,887	25 " " 35 "
36,391	31,057	32,340	31,099	33,182	30,119	29,977	29,833	35 " " 45 "
61,054	53,596	55,352	53,263	56,546	52,930	52,275	53,330	45 " " 55 "
94,045	84,512	89,107	88,760	91,648	90,446	91,598	95,131	55 " " 65 "
132,859	116,362	126,292	127,318	129,823	128,560	132,062	138,453	65 " " 75 "
141,304	119,062	135,250	136,907	141,565	134,051	142,145	151,114	75 years and over.
								Causes of Death
457	387	297	306	277	198	260	317	1. Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers.
3,728	5,034	4,137	4,366	2,079	4,884	1,907	3,383	4. Measles.
866	892	735	804	1,087	1,361	907	757	5. Scarlet fever.
7,483	2,840	3,553	3,672	3,195	2,532	2,221	2,634	6. Whooping cough.
3,991	4,030	3,090	2,769	3,116	4,782	4,156	3,597	7. Diphtheria.
33,854	5,970	16,254	15,335	25,789	6,560	9,257	6,989	8. Influenza.
35,932	33,618	33,792	31,665	31,860	29,547	28,438	27,553	10. Tuberculosis of respiratory system.
8,260	8,009	7,757	7,531	6,770	6,472	5,759	5,695	11. Other tuberculous diseases.
1,538	1,557	1,575	1,444	1,417	1,361	1,371	1,316	12. Syphilis.
5,305	5,131	5,782	5,335	5,339	5,348	4,583	4,377	2, 3, 9, 13, 14. Other infectious or parasitic diseases.
65,473	66,480	68,068	69,740	70,620	72,473	73,902	75,927	15. Cancer and other malignant tumours.
6,359	6,384	6,590	6,910	7,113	7,388	7,550	8,058	18. Diabetes mellitus.
2,391	2,160	2,140	2,130	1,980	1,817	1,825	1,707	21. Locomotor ataxy, general paralysis of insane.
35,202	33,672	34,404	35,127	34,245	34,183	34,804	35,339	22. Cerebral hæmorrhage, embolism or thrombosis.
108,321	101,884	113,950	115,459	121,571	123,465	130,511	143,917	24. Diseases of the heart.
26,372	24,105	25,796	26,884	27,074	27,494	28,008	29,725	25. Other diseases of the circulatory system.
39,457	24,246	29,779	24,646	25,312	20,500	19,690	21,736	26. Bronchitis.
52,475	34,365	39,654	36,168	35,837	34,153	32,665	34,021	27. Pneumonia (all forms).
7,534	5,966	6,438	6,179	6,327	5,660	5,905	5,805	28. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).
8,446	6,703	6,453	7,251	7,107	5,899	6,100	6,617	29. Diarrhœa and enteritis.
3,414	3,503	3,450	3,614	3,598	3,561	3,568	3,406	30. Appendicitis.
4,843	4,901	4,721	4,672	4,367	4,757	4,838	4,646	31. Diseases of liver and biliary passages.
18,015	18,085	18,426	18,543	17,707	18,003	18,278	18,002	33. Nephritis.
1,419	1,504	1,301	1,273	1,314	1,505	1,288	1,096	35. Puerperal septicæmia and infections.
2,135	2,145	1,977	2,024	1,949	1,953	1,859	1,856	36. Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state.
26,194	25,056	25,075	24,747	23,967	23,737	23,462	23,652	38. Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth, etc.
26,774	22,905	22,862	22,970	21,545	20,473	21,339	21,375	39. Senility.
5,529	5,607	5,703	6,314	6,247	6,148	5,741	5,626	40. Suicide.
20,108	20,379	19,138	18,880	19,850	19,996	19,491	20,377	41, 42. Homicide; Accidental or violent deaths (excluding suicide).
61,356	59,342	61,011	61,228	60,808	61,862	61,641	61,436	— Other Causes.

INFANTILE MORTALITY

No. 29—Deaths of Infants under one Year of Age per Thousand Births in each Division of the United Kingdom for Census periods from 1871 to 1931 and in each Year, 1913 and 1923 to 1936

Note—*The figures in the upper portion of this Table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census*

Years	England and Wales			Scotland			Ireland (a)			United Kingdom (a)		
	Both Sexes	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males	Females
1870–2...	156	169	141	126	135	115	(a)(b)94	(a)(b)102	(a)(b)86	(a)144	(a)156	(a)131
1880–2...	141	154	128	118	129	108	(a)100	(a)108	(a)91	(a)134	(a)146	(a)121
1890–2...	149	164	134	125	136	114	(a)98	(a)106	(a)90	(a)141	(a)155	(a)127
1900–2...	146	160	131	124	136	111	(a)103	(a)111	(a)95	(a)140	(a)153	(a)126
1910–2...	110	121	98	109	120	97	(a)92	(a)100	(a)83	(a)108	(a)119	(a)97
1920–2...	80	90	69	94	106	82	(a)77	(a)85	(a)69	(a)81	(a)91	(a)71
1925–7...	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	92	73	—	—	—
1930–2...	64	72	55	84	94	73	75	83	66	67	75	58
1913 ...	108	120	96	110	122	97	(a)97	(a)108	(a)86	(a)108	(a)119	(a)95
1923 ...	69	78	60	79	88	69	76	84	69	71	80	61
1924 ...	75	85	65	98	110	81	85	94	74	78	88	68
1925 ...	75	84	66	91	104	77	86	98	74	77	87	67
1926 ...	70	79	61	83	94	72	85	94	75	72	81	63
1927 ...	70	79	60	89	99	78	78	85	70	72	82	63
1928 ...	65	74	56	86	96	75	78	87	69	68	77	59
1929 ...	74	83	65	87	97	76	86	99	72	76	86	67
1930 ...	60	68	51	83	93	72	68	75	60	63	71	54
1931 ...	66	75	57	82	93	70	73	81	65	68	78	59
1932 ...	65	73	56	86	95	77	83	92	73	68	77	59
1933 ...	64	72	55	81	89	72	80	87	71	66	75	58
1934 ...	59	65	51	78	87	68	70	80	58	61	69	54
1935 ...	57	64	50	77	87	66	86	96	76	60	68	53
1936 ...	59	66	50	82	92	72	77	86	67	62	70	54

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these rates should be used with caution.

Source:—See footnote on page 28.

No. 30—Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Division of the United Kingdom in each Year from 1922 to 1936

Years	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland	United Kingdom	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland	United Kingdom
	Diphtheria				Enteric Fever			
1922 ...	52,153	7,372	—	—	2,414	439	—	—
1923 ...	40,009	7,106	925	48,040	3,211	794	168	4,173
1924 ...	41,980	6,827	741	49,548	4,121	486	127	4,734
1925 ...	47,720	7,292	1,013	56,025	2,779	489	310	3,578
1926 ...	51,069	7,999	1,267	60,335	2,739	396	241	3,376
1927 ...	52,011	10,324	1,097	63,432	3,533	530	318	4,381
1928 ...	61,134	10,796	1,353	73,283	3,495	443	283	4,221
1929 ...	62,774	10,471	1,305	74,550	2,835	438	361	3,634
1930 ...	73,953	10,946	1,568	86,467	2,952	737	142	3,831
1931 ...	50,290	8,915	1,293	60,498	2,290	380	127	2,797
1932 ...	43,399	7,586	1,097	52,082	2,544	296	160	3,000
1933 ...	47,435	8,376	1,497	57,308	1,758	575	77	2,410
1934 ...	68,759	11,824	2,207	82,790	1,213	252	95	1,560
1935 ...	65,084	10,530	2,373	77,987	1,750	543	288	2,581
1936 ...	57,795	9,614	2,557	69,966	2,490	589	145	3,224
	Erysipelas				Scarlet Fever			
1922 ...	13,171	3,373	—	—	108,242	14,589	—	—
1923 ...	12,335	3,354	190	15,879	85,603	16,754	1,622	103,979
1924 ...	12,879	2,916	124	15,919	84,654	18,047	2,898	105,599
1925 ...	15,003	3,371	172	18,546	91,362	20,896	3,696	115,954
1926 ...	14,597	3,380	230	18,207	81,672	21,795	2,378	105,845
1927 ...	14,708	2,997	236	17,941	84,450	17,284	2,318	104,052
1928 ...	16,359	3,268	205	19,832	102,611	15,347	3,385	121,343
1929 ...	17,707	3,897	209	21,813	120,232	15,405	2,098	137,735
1930 ...	18,307	4,042	208	22,557	111,077	16,016	2,257	129,350
1931 ...	15,245	3,671	207	19,123	81,663	18,649	2,201	102,513
1932 ...	14,527	3,669	238	18,434	85,054	27,975	2,524	115,553
1933 ...	17,997	3,962	197	22,156	129,528	38,784	4,181	172,493
1934 ...	20,643	4,032	208	24,883	152,069	33,154	5,344	190,567
1935 ...	16,926	3,342	282	20,550	120,456	22,670	7,594	150,720
1936 ...	16,487	3,352	297	20,136	104,862	18,320	5,181	128,363
	Small-Pox				Dysentery			
1922 ...	973	7	—	—	789	42	—	—
1923 ...	2,485	3	—	2,488	484	60	—	544
1924 ...	3,765	4	1	3,770	388	42	1	431
1925 ...	5,365	2	—	5,367	345	52	—	397
1926 ...	10,146	1	—	10,147	530	256	3	789
1927 ...	14,767	154	—	14,921	440	187	1	628
1928 ...	12,420	146	—	12,566	683	214	—	897
1929 ...	10,967	18	—	10,985	573	274	—	847
1930 ...	11,839	15	—	11,854	538	262	—	800
1931 ...	5,664	—	—	5,664	836	364	—	1,200
1932 ...	2,039	—	—	2,039	924	482	—	1,406
1933 ...	631	—	—	631	783	410	—	1,193
1934 ...	179	—	—	179	763	298	2	1,063
1935 ...	1	—	—	1	1,177	389	—	1,566
1936 ...	12	—	—	12	1,333	770	6	2,109

Sources:—Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, the Scottish Board of Health (now the Department of Health for Scotland) and Local Government Services, Northern Ireland.

Table continued on next page.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

No. 30—Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Division of the United Kingdom in each Year from 1922 to 1936—*continued*

Years	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland	United Kingdom	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland	United Kingdom
	Ophthalmia Neonatorum				Pneumonia (Acute Primary and Acute Influenzal)			
1922 ...	7,107	1,485	(a)	—	52,513	13,951	—	—
1923 ...	6,592	1,390		—	44,624	9,039	303	53,966
1924 ...	6,267	1,289		—	60,794	15,264	324	76,382
1925 ...	5,748	1,246		—	55,960	12,624	310	68,894
1926 ...	5,896	1,295		—	51,010	13,003	306	64,319
1927 ...	5,891	1,341		—	67,757	15,260	322	83,339
1928 ...	5,609	1,292		—	60,298	13,884	288	74,470
1929 ...	5,448	1,215		—	86,238	18,859	383	105,480
1930 ...	5,481	1,431	(b) 110	7,022	50,889	14,931	203	66,023
1931 ...	5,158	1,443	68	6,669	60,873	13,413	280	74,566
1932 ...	4,730	1,662	28	6,420	57,401	16,409	211	74,021
1933 ...	4,056	1,472	15	5,543	65,009	13,304	246	78,559
1934 ...	4,487	1,481	19	5,987	51,483	13,892	288	65,663
1935 ...	4,369	1,345	26	5,740	46,901	13,375	292	60,568
1936 ...	4,586	1,379	25	5,990	46,167	13,090	271	59,528
	Puerperal Fever				Tuberculosis of Respiratory System			
1922 ...	2,134	586	—	—	53,422	7,752	(a)	—
1923 ...	2,191	580	22	2,793	59,172	7,080		—
1924 ...	2,183	552	18	2,753	60,747	7,371		—
1925 ...	2,396	634	7	3,037	60,770	6,616		—
1926 ...	(c)2,611	667	47	3,325	59,520	6,669		—
1927 ...	(c)1,989	762	35	2,786	58,109	6,051		—
1928 ...	(c)2,380	982	34	3,396	57,682	6,203		—
1929 ...	(c)2,359	(d)1,179	35	3,573	57,274	6,112		—
1930 ...	(c)2,582	(d)1,177	(e)62	3,821	54,331	5,671		—
1931 ...	(c)2,341	(d)1,223	(e)28	3,592	54,596	5,634		—
1932 ...	(c)2,121	(d)1,296	(e)26	3,443	51,836	5,537		—
1933 ...	(c)2,094	(d)1,104	(e)33	3,231	49,958	5,313		—
1934 ...	(c)2,471	(d)1,218	(e)60	3,749	48,208	4,985		—
1935 ...	(c)2,247	(d)1,134	(e)65	3,446	45,015	4,939	(f)694	50,648
1936 ...	(c)2,093	(d)1,077	(e)49	3,219	44,815	4,736	(f)640	50,191
	Tuberculosis, other forms				Total—Tuberculosis			
1922 ...	15,837	4,594	(a)	—	69,259	12,346	(a)	—
1923 ...	20,216	5,203		—	79,388	12,283		—
1924 ...	20,411	5,099		—	81,158	12,470		—
1925 ...	20,667	5,106		—	81,437	11,722		—
1926 ...	20,134	4,656		—	79,654	11,325		—
1927 ...	19,781	4,436		—	77,890	10,487		—
1928 ...	20,199	4,682		—	77,881	10,885		—
1929 ...	18,682	4,228		—	75,956	10,340		—
1930 ...	18,670	4,242		—	73,001	9,913		—
1931 ...	18,378	3,966		—	72,974	9,600		—
1932 ...	17,956	3,909		—	69,792	9,446		—
1933 ...	16,393	3,297		—	66,351	8,610		—
1934 ...	16,022	3,066		—	64,230	8,051		—
1935 ...	14,608	2,951		—	59,623	7,890		—
1936 ...	14,454	3,019		—	59,269	7,755		—

(a) Not compulsorily notifiable in all districts.
(b) Notifiable as from 1st January, 1930.
(c) From 1st October, 1926, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 1,823 cases were notified from October to December, 1926, 5,508 in 1927, 5,499 in 1928, 5,610 in 1929, 5,647 in 1930, 5,744 in 1931, 5,446 in 1932, 5,806 in 1933, 5,960 in 1934, 5,895 in 1935, and 6,174 in 1936.
(d) From 1st October, 1929, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 265 cases were notified from October to December, 1929, 906 in 1930, 888 in 1931, 981 in 1932, 950 in 1933, 922 in 1934, 806 in 1935, and 849 in 1936.
(e) From 1st January, 1930, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 57 cases were notified in 1930, 70 in 1931, 65 in 1932, 55 in 1933, 92 in 1934, 94 in 1935, and 151 in 1936.
(f) Acute infectious tuberculosis notifiable as from 14th November, 1934.

No. 31—NUMBER of PERSONS on the REGISTER of PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at the date of each of the GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1892 to 1935

YEARS		ENGLAND AND WALES	SCOTLAND	IRELAND (a)	UNITED KINGDOM (a)
1892	Men ...	4,810,237	606,403	(a)744,816	(a)6,161,456
1895	,, ...	4,959,805	636,097	(a)736,552	(a)6,332,454
1900	,, ...	5,287,285	681,132	(a)764,196	(a)6,732,613
1906	,, ...	5,824,884	750,401	(a)691,423	(a)7,266,708
1910 (Jan.) ...	,, ...	6,221,607	785,208	(a)698,787	(a)7,705,602
,, (Dec.) ...	,, ...	6,221,607	800,448	(a)698,787	(a)7,720,842
1918	Men ...	10,281,054	1,392,119	1,239,993	12,913,166
	Women	6,941,929	840,547	696,680	8,479,156
	Total	17,222,983	2,232,666	(a)1,936,673	(a)21,392,322
1922	Men ...	10,312,248	—	369,651	—
	Women	7,689,444	—	241,713	—
	Total	18,001,692	2,261,201	611,364	20,874,257
1923	Men ...	10,498,179	1,235,231	367,629	12,101,039
	Women	7,890,654	867,049	244,796	9,002,499
	Total	18,388,833	(b)2,282,102	(c)615,260	(b)(c)21,286,195
1924	Men ...	10,719,922	1,343,276	368,055	12,431,253
	Women	8,086,920	966,099	244,905	9,297,924
	Total	18,806,842	(d)2,311,870	612,960	(d)21,731,672
1929	Men ...	11,866,794	1,413,602	377,038	13,657,434
	Women	13,228,999	1,566,657	398,269	15,193,925
	Total	25,095,793	2,980,259	775,307	28,851,359
1931	Men ...	12,288,852	1,434,547	374,782	14,098,181
	Women	13,847,092	1,605,117	402,421	15,854,630
	Total	26,135,944	3,039,664	777,203	29,952,811
1935	Men ...	12,911,621	1,498,614	391,167	14,801,402
	Women	14,484,186	1,669,240	418,395	16,571,821
	Total	27,395,807	3,167,854	809,562	31,373,223

(a) Inclusive, in years prior to 1922, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State
(b) Including 179,822 electors whose sex was not distinguished.
(c) Including 2,835 electors, whose sex was not distinguished.
(d) Including 2,495 electors whose sex was not distinguished.

Sources.—Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales and other information.

HOUSES AND BUILDINGS

No. 32.—Numbers of Houses Occupied and Unoccupied in each Division of the United Kingdom at each Census from 1851 to 1931 (Northern Ireland, 1937)

Years	Occupied	Unoccupied	Total	Occupied	Unoccupied	Total
	England and Wales			Scotland		
1851 ...	3,278,039	153,494	3,431,533	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861 ...	3,739,505	184,694	3,924,199	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871 ...	4,259,117	261,345	4,520,462	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881 ...	4,831,519	386,676	5,218,195	739,005	59,697	798,702
1891 ...	5,451,497	372,184	5,823,681	817,568	51,460	869,028
1901 ...	6,260,852	448,932	6,709,784	926,914	59,420	986,334
1911 ...	7,141,781	408,652	7,550,433	1,018,369	89,060	1,102,429
1921 ...	7,759,821	218,833	7,978,654	1,057,609	51,835	1,109,444
1931 ...	9,123,279	276,256	9,399,535	1,149,267	47,976	1,197,243
	Ireland			United Kingdom		
1851 ...	1,046,223	65,263	1,111,486	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861 ...	995,156	40,957	1,036,113	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871 ...	961,380	31,530	992,910	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881 ...	914,108	58,257	972,365	6,484,632	504,630	6,989,262
1891 ...	870,578	69,320	939,898	7,139,643	492,964	7,632,607
1901 ...	858,162	74,321	932,483	8,045,928	582,673	8,628,601
1911 ...	861,879	69,010	930,889	9,017,029	566,722	9,583,751
1921 (b) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926 (c) ...	268,834	16,595	285,429	—	—	—
1931 (b) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
1937 (c) (d)	300,157	21,941	322,098	—	—	—

Note.—For definition of the term "house," which has varied slightly from time to time, reference should be made to the Census Reports. Prior to 1921, the figures for England and Wales relate to all habitations, whereas for 1921 and 1931 the figures are in respect of private family habitations only.

(a) Comparable figures are not available.
(b) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921 or 1931.
(c) Excluding Irish Free State.
(d) Preliminary figures. Subject to amendment.

Sources.—Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.

No. 33.—Number of Houses Built with and without State Assistance in each Year ended 31st March, 1923 to 1937

Years ended 31st March	Houses built by Local Authorities	Houses built by Private Enterprise: With State Assistance	Houses built by Private Enterprise: Without State Assistance	Total
	England and Wales			
1923	(a) 57,535	10,318	(b) (c) 23,800	91,653
1924	(a) 14,353	4,311	67,546	86,210
1925	(a) 20,624	47,045	69,220	136,889
1926	(a) 44,218	62,769	66,439	173,426
1927	(a) 74,093	79,686	63,850	217,629
1928	(a) 104,034	74,548	60,332	238,914
1929	(a) 55,723	49,069	64,740	169,532
1930	(a) 60,245	50,124	91,691	202,060
1931	55,874	2,565	125,368	183,807
1932	70,061	2,333	128,418	200,812
1933	55,991	2,493	142,012	200,496
1934	55,840	2,913	207,869	266,622
1935	41,593	1,139	286,374	329,106
1936	52,357	222	272,281	324,860
1937	71,734	797	273,516	346,047
	Scotland			
1923	9,527	765	Information	not available
1924	5,233	223	(d) 1,850	7,306
1925	3,238	1,785	(d) 1,853	6,876
1926	5,290	3,800	(d) 1,815	10,905
1927	9,855	3,995	(d) 2,017	(e) 17,499
1928	16,458	3,177	(d) 2,147	(e) 22,692
1929	13,954	3,087	(d) 1,275	(e) 18,326
1930	13,023	3,701	(d) 1,408	18,132
1931	8,122	3,061	(d) 1,814	12,997
1932	8,952	2,976	(d) 1,726	13,654
1933	12,165	3,910	(d) 5,570	21,645
1934	16,503	8,368	(d) 5,961	30,832
1935	15,733	—	(f) 6,096	21,829
1936	18,129	—	7,326	25,455
1937	15,683	—	8,160	23,843
	Northern Ireland			
1923	Not available	Information	not available	
1924		102		
1925	73	675		
1926	882	1,382		
1927	123	1,504		
1928	91	2,142		
1929	198	3,620		
1930	300	4,540	Information	not available
1931	144	5,036		
1932	37	2,565		
1933	15	554		
1934	20	446		
1935	50	1,151		
1936	20	3,717		
1937	213	4,712		

Note.—For the purpose of this return each self-contained flat or tenement in a multiple building is counted as a separate house.

(a) Houses built with State Assistance. Information is not available in regard to the number of houses built by Local Authorities without State Assistance in these years.

(b) The figures in this column exclude houses having a rateable value exceeding £78 (or £105 in the Metropolitan Police District).

(c) This figure is for the half-year September, 1922, to March, 1923.

(d) Records up to and including 1934 were only compiled yearly to 31st December, and these figures are for the years ending on that date.

(e) Inclusive of houses built by the Second Scottish National Housing Company (Housing Trust) Limited, on behalf of Government: 1,652 in 1927, 910 in 1928, and 10 in 1929.

(f) This figure includes 260 houses built under Guarantee under Section 3 of the Housing (Financial Provisions) (Scotland) Act, 1933, and is for the year to 31st March, 1935. Quarterly figures have been obtained only since the beginning of 1934, and 1935 is the first year for which the figure to 31st March is available. This figure, therefore, overlaps the figure shown for 1934 by 5,098 for the nine months March–December, 1934.

Sources.—England and Wales—Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health. Scotland—Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland. Northern Ireland—Reports on the Administration of Local Government Services (Northern Ireland).

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 34.—University

Academic Year	New Students Admitted (Full-time only)		Number taking Courses (Full and part-time)		Full-Time Students					
					Advanced		First Degree		Diploma	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1921–2	5,828	3,421	36,838	14,407	1,198	493	18,966	8,715	5,730	1,681
1922–3(b)	8,424	3,878	42,512	16,440	1,706	285	24,303	10,110	6,246	2,280
1923–4	8,005	3,842	40,831	16,306	1,813	324	23,065	10,384	5,074	2,232
1924–5	8,194	3,910	39,671	16,251	1,788	335	22,409	10,271	4,716	2,275
1925–6	8,468	3,865	40,156	16,140	1,734	329	22,478	10,204	4,623	2,238
1926–7	8,826	3,902	40,859	16,282	1,671	322	23,229	10,202	4,593	2,337
1927–8	8,945	4,002	41,552	16,203	1,675	369	24,091	10,357	4,484	2,286
1928–9	9,296	3,704	42,596	15,952	1,708	374	24,986	10,233	4,716	2,292
1929–30	9,877	3,931	43,561	15,913	1,763	365	25,924	10,122	4,995	2,434
1930–1	10,078	3,967	46,057	16,255	1,860	377	26,863	10,023	5,906	2,558
1931–2	10,423	3,879	46,820	15,707	2,005	394	27,618	9,994	6,128	2,371
1932–3	10,977	4,073	48,200	15,915	2,178	408	28,722	10,094	6,358	2,395
1933–4	11,031	3,830	49,114	15,306	2,473	425	29,503	9,849	6,222	2,265
1934–5	10,808	3,679	49,061	14,989	2,446	420	29,671	9,613	6,289	2,199
1935–6	10,687	3,504	49,153	14,467	2,584	377	29,805	9,286	6,261	2,216

Note.—Particulars for certain Institutions were included in the statistics of University Education for the first time in the following years:—Oxford and Cambridge Universities (Tables No. 34–37 only), and Exeter University College in 1922–3; Oxford and Cambridge Universities (Table No. 39 only) in 1925–6, Guy's Hospital Medical School and College of the Pharmaceutical Society in 1930–1, and London Courtauld Institute of Art and Institute of Education in 1932–3.

No. 35.—Home and University Residence of Full-time Students at Universities, etc.

Academic Year	Country of Home Residence			University Residence							
	British Isles	Other British Countries	Foreign Countries	Colleges and Hostels		Lodgings		At Home		Total	
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1921–2	34,091	1,835	857	1,508	3,111	11,102	2,337	13,284	5,441	25,894	10,889
1922–3	40,938	2,679	1,313	5,584	4,305	13,486	2,345	13,185	6,025	32,255	12,675
1923–4	39,202	2,435	1,255	5,414	4,137	12,539	2,450	11,999	6,353	29,952	12,940
1924–5	37,983	2,460	1,351	5,557	4,249	11,846	2,224	11,510	6,408	28,913	12,881
1925–6	37,800	2,400	1,496	5,665	4,290	11,776	2,217	11,394	6,264	28,835	12,771
1926–7	38,376	2,526	1,452	5,891	4,387	11,760	2,092	11,842	6,382	29,493	12,861
1927–8	38,989	2,736	1,537	6,114	4,382	12,022	2,248	12,114	6,382	30,250	13,012
1928–9	39,919	2,809	1,581	6,299	4,538	12,486	2,154	12,625	6,207	31,410	12,899
1929–30	41,030	2,849	1,724	6,740	4,635	12,881	2,130	13,061	6,156	32,682	12,921
1930–1	43,019	2,759	1,809	7,108	4,636	13,419	2,145	14,102	6,177	34,629	12,958
1931–2	44,110	2,659	1,741	7,352	4,600	13,509	2,132	14,890	6,027	35,751	12,759
1932–3	45,677	2,653	1,825	7,455	4,614	13,987	2,180	15,816	6,103	37,258	12,897
1933–4	46,067	2,623	2,047	7,526	4,561	14,184	2,030	16,488	5,958	38,198	12,539
1934–5	45,985	2,650	1,994	7,550	4,481	14,298	2,050	16,558	5,691	38,406	12,232
1935–6	45,811	2,688	2,030	7,744	4,409	14,454	2,088	16,452	5,387	38,650	11,879

Source (Tables 34 to 39).—Annual Returns from Universities and University Colleges issued by the University Grants Committee. The information covers University Institutions which are in receipt of Treasury Grant.

STUDENTS (*a*)

Part-time Students								Academic Year
Advanced		First Degree		Diploma		Occasional		
Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1,576	432	1,063	363	1,031	542	7,274	2,181	1921–2
892	270	1,113	388	1,673	754	6,579	2,353	1922–3(*b*)
976	233	1,068	333	1,693	720	7,142	2,080	1923–4
1,001	273	1,168	396	1,765	511	6,824	2,190	1924–5
1,183	306	1,187	465	1,918	546	7,033	2,052	1925–6
1,187	332	1,173	428	2,331	575	6,675	2,086	1926–7
1,236	325	1,157	416	2,442	568	6,467	1,882	1927–8
1,274	307	1,180	416	2,466	496	6,266	1,834	1928–9
1,351	332	1,288	400	2,311	557	5,929	1,703	1929–30
1,519	315	1,408	420	2,208	575	6,293	1,987	1930–1
1,493	324	1,371	460	2,124	443	6,081	1,721	1931–2
1,562	321	1,378	452	2,060	393	5,942	1,852	1932–3
1,590	350	1,442	406	2,073	464	5,811	1,547	1933–4
1,637	332	1,416	392	1,966	499	5,636	1,534	1934–5
1,585	352	1,419	375	2,040	485	5,459	1,376	1935–6

(*a*) Exclusive of students at extra-mural classes. For numbers of students attending such classes recognised for grant by the Board of Education and supervised by Universities and University Colleges, see Table No. 46, p. 60.

(*b*) A new classification for "advanced" students was introduced in 1922–3, which led to the omission from this classification of a considerable body of students formerly included under it, and their transfer mainly to the "Diploma" columns.

No. 36—COURSES taken by FULL-TIME STUDENTS at UNIVERSITIES, ETC.

Academic Year	Arts, including Theology, Fine Art, Law, Music, Commerce, Economics, and Education		Pure Science		Medicine, including Dentistry		Technology, including Engineering, Applied Chemistry, Mining, Metallurgy, Architecture, etc.		Agriculture including Forestry, Horticulture, and Dairy Work	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1921–2 ...	5,805	6,252	4,295	1,851	9,017	2,595	6,019	68	758	123
1922–3 (*a*)	10,232	7,999	5,634	2,129	9,493	2,368	5,489	78	1,091	101
1923–4 (*a*)	10,393	8,588	5,203	2,199	8,866	1,998	4,652	57	758	98
1924–5 ...	10,950	8,941	5,165	2,164	7,896	1,631	4,156	49	746	96
1925–6 ...	11,622	9,138	5,250	2,081	7,288	1,402	3,999	54	676	96
1926–7 ...	12,486	9,426	5,180	2,043	7,179	1,236	3,925	45	723	111
1927–8 ...	13,367	9,694	5,229	2,003	7,074	1,148	3,877	54	703	113
1928–9 ...	14,005	9,620	5,405	1,972	7,279	1,108	4,016	66	705	133
1929–30 ...	14,657	9,652	5,596	1,942	7,623	1,136	4,081	71	725	120
1930–1 ...	15,091	9,582	5,866	2,002	8,702	1,187	4,197	77	773	110
1931–2 ...	15,384	9,284	6,125	2,006	9,107	1,272	4,401	87	734	110
1932–3 ...	15,952	9,223	6,328	2,066	9,835	1,412	4,443	91	700	105
1933–4 ...	16,129	8,659	6,598	2,159	10,426	1,525	4,344	95	701	101
1934–5 ...	15,898	8,245	6,658	2,126	10,854	1,646	4,274	95	722	120
1935–6 ...	15,799	7,885	6,583	2,019	11,176	1,747	4,344	88	748	140

(*a*) Exclusive of 311 men in 1922-3 and 80 men in 1923-4 for which particulars under Faculties are not available.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 37.—University Degrees and Diplomas Obtained

Academic Year	Degrees								Diplomas	
	First Degrees				Higher Degrees (a)		Total			
	Honours		Ordinary							
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1921–2	1,877	696	2,845	934	697	146	5,419	1,776	2,282	820
1922–3	3,687	979	3,273	1,283	1,338	341	8,298	2,603	2,672	1,002
1923–4	3,464	1,586	3,434	1,620	1,401	405	8,299	3,611	2,498	1,102
1924–5	3,204	1,290	2,956	1,619	2,271	439	8,431	3,348	2,509	1,235
1925–6	2,913	1,288	2,710	1,585	805	151	6,428	3,024	2,457	1,297
1926–7	2,945	1,566	2,692	1,314	869	175	6,506	3,055	2,618	1,417
1927–8	3,094	1,665	2,643	1,315	921	208	6,658	3,188	2,410	1,451
1928–9	3,209	1,589	2,604	1,263	947	191	6,760	3,043	2,569	1,387
1929–30 ...	3,458	1,474	2,773	1,290	1,043	188	7,274	2,952	2,549	1,398
1930–1	3,617	1,408	2,877	1,227	1,123	200	7,617	2,835	3,058	1,622
1931–2	3,681	1,398	3,024	1,244	1,157	191	7,862	2,833	3,122	1,469
1932–3	3,941	1,443	2,869	1,245	1,176	198	7,986	2,886	3,527	1,544
1933–4	3,935	1,402	2,948	1,146	1,266	184	8,149	2,732	3,283	1,493
1934–5	4,167	1,377	2,919	1,097	1,202	161	8,288	2,635	3,387	1,431
1935–6	4,218	1,400	3,033	1,080	1,216	174	8,467	2,654	3,410	1,383

(a) From 1925–6, inclusive, the figures are exclusive of Higher Degrees given without further study, examination, or other test.

No. 38.—Full-time Teaching Staff at Universities, etc.

Academic Year	Numbers					Average Salary				
	Professors	Readers, Assistant Professors and Independent Lecturers	Lecturers	Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators	Others	Professors	Readers, Assistant Professors and Independent Lecturers	Lecturers	Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators	Others
						£	£	£	£	£
1925–6 ...	766	341	961	904	51	Information not published				
1926–7 ...	772	325	997	864	127					
1927–8 ...	786	331	1,022	852	178					
1928–9 ...	792	332	1,123	810	202	1,071	627	455	310	353
1929–30	798	334	1,147	827	243	Information not published				
1930–1 ...	826	340	1,205	858	272					
1931–2 ...	842	341	1,254	863	290					
1932–3 ...	853	343	1,290	865	278					
1933–4 ...	854	355	1,334	867	259					
1934–5 ...	855	374	1,391	856	259	1,095	664	471	308	384
1935–6 ...	860	371	1,445	828	268	Information not published				

Note.—For the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, only full-time Professors and Readers are included. In addition, there are at Oxford and Cambridge a large number of Lecturers, etc., many of whom are in College as well as University employment, together numbering about 1,050 in 1935–6.

Source.—See footnote on page 50.

No. 39.—Summaries of Accounts of Universities, etc.

Income

Academic Year	Endowments	Grants		Tuition and other Fees	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
		Parliamentary	Local Authorities			
	£	£	£	£	£	£
*1921–2 ...	370,580	1,261,851	419,511	1,277,050	249,776	3,578,768
1922–3 ...	389,961	1,275,569	427,181	1,239,489	250,691	3,582,891
1923–4 ...	414,191	1,272,943	430,651	1,206,545	263,006	3,587,336
1924–5 ...	413,712	1,305,774	492,120	1,152,461	271,752	3,635,819
1925–6 ...	628,761	1,840,447	517,834	1,429,572	399,495	4,816,109
1926–7 ...	664,257	1,827,001	518,997	1,506,181	431,891	4,948,327
1927–8 ...	681,341	1,841,005	504,338	1,539,519	472,174	5,038,377
1928–9 ...	716,425	1,854,425	524,450	1,595,649	483,561	5,174,510
1929–30 ...	743,676	1,928,957	515,322	1,648,773	501,336	5,338,064
1930–1 ...	800,344	2,113,856	566,173	1,825,084	525,479	5,830,936
1931–2 ...	801,274	2,112,890	554,781	1,856,675	549,158	5,874,778
1932–3 ...	808,940	2,093,512	541,672	1,924,154	551,240	5,919,518
1933–4 ...	819,001	2,087,298	545,392	1,952,764	548,865	5,953,320
1934–5 ...	845,905	2,058,914	598,393	1,974,693	594,746	6,072,651
1935–6 ...	876,972	2,076,791	(a)530,366	1,969,778	607,088	6,060,995

Expenditure

Academic Year	Salaries of Teaching Staffs	Maintenance of Premises	Administration	Other Payments	Total Payments
	£	£	£	£	£
1921–2 ...	1,755,862	465,896	362,140	981,477	3,565,375
1922–3 ...	1,843,989	432,446	350,873	919,178	3,546,486
1923–4 ...	1,863,705	442,649	352,601	910,377	3,569,332
1924–5 ...	1,904,900	436,299	362,365	941,200	3,644,764
1925–6 ...	2,322,994	528,262	425,366	1,456,465	4,733,087
1926–7 ...	2,438,233	553,788	433,757	1,446,986	4,872,759
1927–8 ...	2,530,869	548,982	442,918	1,490,380	5,013,149
1928–9 ...	2,594,844	568,614	453,735	1,505,744	5,122,937
1929–30 ...	2,646,861	590,372	463,466	1,579,831	5,280,530
1930–1 ...	2,778,458	630,143	490,380	1,795,742	5,694,723
1931–2 ...	2,856,216	628,525	491,328	1,811,357	5,787,426
1932–3 ...	2,914,899	641,409	496,059	1,766,590	5,818,957
1933–4 ...	2,961,776	654,479	508,535	1,753,163	5,877,953
1934–5 ...	3,021,103	650,379	515,579	1,825,680	6,012,741
1935–6 ...	3,075,428	676,319	529,891	1,859,763	6,141,401

Notes.—Capital sums received for lands, buildings, and endowment, etc., are not included under income; the expenditure of capital funds on lands, buildings and equipment is not included under expenditure.

The accounts of the Colleges at Oxford and Cambridge are not included above.

See also general note to Table No. 34, p. 50.

(*a*) In 1935–6, the figures for the Manchester College of Technology included under income above were confined to sums applicable to university work only. Had these figures covered both university and non-university work as in former years, the total of grants from local authorities in 1935–6 shown above would have been greater by about £85,000.

Source.—See footnote on page 50.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 40—Total Number of Full-Time Pupils attending

	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1. Total population aged 5 and under 14 ... *Thousands*	6,551	6,071	5,883	5,945	5,962	6,015
2. Number of children aged 5 and under 14 in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges (*b*) *Thousands*	5,798	5,588	5,434	5,400	5,457	5,491
3. As a percentage of 1	88·5	92·0	92·4	90·8	91·5	91·3
4. Total population aged 14 and under 17 ... *Thousands*	2,049	2,201	2,202	2,162	2,124	2,113
5. Number of children aged 14 and under 17 in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges (*b*) *Thousands*	120	324	330	326	333	338
6. As a percentage of 4	5·8	14·7	15·0	15·1	15·7	16·0
7. Number of persons aged 17 and over in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges (*b*) *Thousands*	Not available	73	71	71	72	74

Note.—The particulars relate to a date within the year stated or to 12 months ending in that year.

(*a*) This table relates to education within the purview of the Board of Education, the University Grants Committee, and the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

No. 41—Public Elementary Schools Maintained

	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
1. Number of departments (*a*) ...	32,800	31,538	31,188	31,001	30,872	30,724	1
2. Number of children in average attendance per department	166	163	161	159	160	162	2
3. Average attendance *Thousands*	5,365	5,136	5,025	4,934	4,950	4,967	3
4. Average attendance as percentage of average number of children on the registers...	88·7	89·3	88·7	88·2	88·0	88·2	4
5. Number of children on the registers ... *Thousands*	6,016	5,699	5,602	5,571	5,586	5,597	5
6. Number of children under 5 years ... *Thousands*	301	166	211	222	181	163	6
7. Number of children of 14 years and over *Thousands*	43	162	169	165	171	172	7
8. Percentage of boys	50·5	50·7	50·6	50·7	50·7	50·7	8
9. Number of children who left during the year	Information not available	674,828	666,706	712,708	708,515	671,372	9
10. Percentage proceeding to full-time schools of other types		12·3	12·3	12·3	12·8	13·3	10
11. Number of classes		148,445	147,177	147,866	150,152	149,973	11
12. Percentage of classes with more than 40 and not more than 50 children on the registers ...		(*c*)27·6	27·6	29·3	28·5	28·7	12
13. Percentage of classes with more than 50 children on the registers		(*c*)21·0	17·0	14·4	13·3	13·5	13
14. Number of full-time teachers in regular employment ...	(*d*)162,553	163,634	163,221	164,460	165,589	166,151	14
15. Percentage of certificated teachers	65·4	70·1	71·1	71·3	71·8	72·1	15
16. Percentage of graduate certificated teachers	Not available	in	formatio	n not av	ailable	2·4	16
17. Percentage of men	25·5	24·3	24·8	24·9	24·9	25·2	17
18. Number of children in average attendance per full-time teacher	33·0	31·4	30·8	30·0	29·9	29·9	18
Average salary of certificated teachers :—							
19. Men ... ... £	147	346	337	335	Not available	334	19
20. Women ... ... £	102	270	266	265		256	20

Note.—The particulars in this table for the year 1923 and subsequent years relate to the 31st March, or, in the case of sub-heads 3, 4, 9, and 10, to the year ended 31st March. For 1913 the figures relate to the school year (or the last day of it) which ended within the year ended 31st July, 1913.

(*a*) A department is a group of children under a separate head teacher, a school often consisting of more than one department.

(*b*) These figures should be used with caution as there is reason to believe that, owing to a misunderstanding of the directions for making the returns, a considerable number of pupils transferred to public elementary schools providing special courses of advanced instruction were incorrectly returned as leavers.

Source (Tables 40 to 54).—Furnished by the Board of Education. The information relating to University education has been supplied by the University Grants Committee. Particulars of Agricultural and Veterinary education have been supplied by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

Grant-Aided Schools and Colleges (including Universities) (a)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
5,967	5,920	5,911	5,918	6,003	6,066	5,843	5,674	5,557
5,466 91·6	5,414 91·5	5,444 92·1	5,456 92·2	5,560 92·6	5,631 92·8	5,495 94·0	5,324 93·8	5,186 93·3
2,118	2,111	2,042	1,956	1,756	1,660	1,870	2,098	2,285
343 16·2	354 16·8	364 17·8	364 18·6	342 19·5	336 20·3	426 22·8	428 20·4	434 19·0
75	77	87	93	100	104	102	96	93

(b) Pupils in Institutions of Specialised Education for Industry and Commerce excluded for years prior to 1930.

by Local Education Authorities

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	30,591	30,522	30,429	30,363	30,226	29,959	29,701	29,589	29,478
2	163	161	162	162	166	169	171	166	161
3	4,981	4,909	4,941	4,930	5,006	5,049	5,066	4,907	4,748
4	88·8	88·1	89·1	89·0	89·8	89·6	89·7	89·7	89·2
5	5,571	5,512	5,527	5,514	5,576	5,639	5,577	5,402	5,251
6	164	155	165	158	157	163	155	166	159
7	173	177	166	156	136	138	216	196	189
8	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·6	50·6	50·5
9	701,896	(b)730,302	576,876	583,340	523,059	473,752	649,661	662,552	675,351
10	13·0	(b) 18·1	15·9	16·3	19·2	20·2	15·8	15·7	15·6
11	150,444	150,932	151,587	152,062	152,395	151,950	151,961	150,439	148,839
12	30·3	32·8	33·3	33·6	34·7	36·6	35·6	33·2	31·1
13	11·1	7·2	6·6	5·6	5·2	5·5	4·1	2·8	2·3
14	(e)167,948	167,806	168,038	168,934	169,986	170,579	170,908	170,574	169,591
15	73·0	73·6	74·1	74·7	75·4	75·8	76·4	77·0	77·7
16	2·8	3·2	3·5	4·0	4·4	5·2	5·7	6·1	6·4
17	25·2	25·5	25·7	25·9	26·3	26·9	27·5	28·0	28·4
18	29·7	29·3	29·4	29·2	29·4	29·6	29·6	28·8	28·0
19	334	334	334	333	298	296	295	312	329
20	254	253	254	254	228	229	229	243	256

(c) The percentages given relate to the number of classes of 40 and under 50 children and of 50 children and over respectively.
(d) Exclusive of teachers in practical instruction centres and special subjects teachers in schools.
(e) Includes a certain number of occasional emergency teachers.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 42—School Medical Service

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Medical inspection of public elementary school children during the year :—						
1. Number of children inspected (routine medical inspections only) ... *Thousands*	1,706	1,755	1,698	1,798	1,822	1,824
2. Number of inspections (including re-inspections and special inspections) ... *Thousands*	Not available	4,001	3,953	4,211	4,317	4,406
Medical treatment of public elementary school children for common defects—Number of defects treated during the year :—						
3. Minor ailments *Thousands*	Information not available	622	641	712	733	818
4. Dental defects(*a*) *Thousands*		618	654	768	853	936
5. Visual defects *Thousands*		178	187	202	206	218
6. Operative treatment of adenoids and enlarged tonsils *Thousands*		48	49	61	68	81
Net expenditure of local education authorities on the school medical service :—(*b*)						
7. Elementary *Thousand £*	216 (gross)	1,193	1,182	1,253	1,380	1,451
8. Per public elementary school child	s. d. 0 10	s. d. 4 8	s. d. 4 8	s. d. 5 1	s. d. 5 7	s. d. 5 10
9. Higher ... *Thousand £*	Nil	45	39	44	47	50
10. Net expenditure of local education authorities on the provision of meals for public elementary school children (*b*) ... *Thousand £*	168 (gross)	256	152	138	169	798

Note.—The figures for medical inspection and medical treatment of children relate to the years ended 31st December, and the financial figures to the years ended 31st March.

No. 43—Certified Special Schools for Blind,

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1. Number of schools	347	526	525	545	555	563
Number of children on the registers :—						
2. Day pupils	20,392	27,748	28,263	29,224	29,840	30,160
3. Boarders	5,312	11,403	11,753	12,615	13,434	13,511
4. Total	25,704	39,151	40,016	41,839	43,274	43,671
5. Total expenditure falling on the Board of Education and local education authorities (excluding Local Education Authorities Pension contributions) ... *Thousand £*	(*a*) 492	1,340	1,304	1,339	1,403	1,436

Note.—Sub-heads 1 to 4 relate to the number of schools and children on the 31st March. Sub-head 5 relates to the years ended 31st March.

Source.—See footnote on page 54.

and Provision of Meals

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936.
1,913	1,832	1,771	1,759	1,846	1,855	1,795	1,729	1,727
4,713	4,546	4,637	4,797	5,054	5,088	5,034	4,986	5,209
845	849	923	889	937	937	937	978	1,049
1,043	1,106	1,253	1,336	1,401	1,383	1,432	1,474	1,537
231	239	262	267	264	274	275	270	275
92	98	110	110	96	76	73	74	81
1,559	1,643	1,752	1,832	2,005	2,008	2,019	2,090	2,188
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
6 3	6 8	7 1	7 8	8 0	7 11	8 0	8 6	9 3
53	58	63	70	74	76	74	77	88
183	227	284	343	406	513	557	594	613

(*a*) These figures represent the number of children treated during the year.
(*b*) Net expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates.

Deaf, Defective and Epileptic Children

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936.
576	590	593	607	623	624	619	610	612
31,268	31,563	32,100	33,251	34,381	34,574	33,819	33,598	32,823
14,081	14,635	15,105	15,683	17,907	18,400	18,592	18,825	19,044
45,349	46,198	47,205	48,934	52,288	52,974	52,411	52,423	51,867
1,495	1,541	1,624	1,688	1,770	1,900	1,930	2,034	2,149

(*a*) For year ended 31st March, 1914.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 44—Grant-aided

	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
1. Number of schools	1,010	1,264	1,270	1,284	1,301	1,319	1
2. Number of full-time pupils on 31st March (a).	174,423	354,165	349,141	352,605	360,503	371,493	2
3. Number per 1,000 of the population.	4·8	9·3	9·2	9·3	9·5	9·5	3
4. Percentage of boys ...	53·3	51·3	51·8	52·1	52·6	52·8	4
5. Percentage of pupils aged 16 and under 17.	7·9	9·3	9·6	9·6	9·6	9·4	5
6. Percentage of pupils aged 17 and over.	5·1	6·4	6·6	6·8	6·8	6·9	6
7. Percentage of ex-public elementary school pupils.	64·1	67·8	67·6	68·1	68·5	69·1	7
8. Percentage of non-fee-paying pupils.	36·2	38·6	38·4	39·2	39·7	41·1	8
9. Number of pupils who left during the year ended 31st July, and proceeded to some other type of full-time education (b).	Not available	Information not available			10,330	Not available	9
Average length of school life (c) :—	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	
10. Boys	2 9	3 5	3 7	3 8	3 9	3 8	10
11. Girls	3 0	3 6	3 8	3 9	3 10	3 9	11
12. Number of full-time teachers on 31st March (a).	10,398	18,485	18,658	19,069	19,640	19,254	12
13. Percentage of men	50·4	46·9	47·5	48·3	49·5	49·7	13
14. Percentage of graduates ...	62·0	65·9	67·5	69·0	71·4	70·3	14
Average salary of full-time teachers :—							
15. Men ... ...£	206	440	424	423	Not available	424	15
16. Women ... ...£	137	329	321	324		321	16
Average amount per pupil of receipts and payments in respect of school maintenance for year ended 31st March (d) (e) :—	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	
Receipts per pupil from :—							
17. Exchequer and rates ...	8 19	19 6	18 1	18 12	18 13	18 13	17
18. Fees (other than those paid out of public funds).	5 0	7 15	7 18	8 1	7 19	7 16	18
19. Other sources	1 7	0 17	0 16	1 6	1 6	1 5	19
20. All sources	15 6	27 18	26 15	27 19	27 18	27 14	20
Payments per pupil for :—							
21. Salaries of teachers ...	11 4	21 3	20 15	20 18	20 19	20 14	21
22. Other purposes	3 13	5 17	5 17	6 12	6 12	6 12	22
23. All purposes	15 2	27 0	26 12	27 10	27 11	27 6	23
24. Average fee paid by fee-paying pupils.	7 9	12 15	12 19	13 2	12 18	12 19	24

(a) The figures for the year 1913 relate to 31st January.
(b) The figures for 1926 refer to pupils who left over 12 years of age, those for 1932 onwards to pupils who left over 14 years of age. In each case the figures exclude pupils transferred to other secondary schools and pupils who entered training colleges, and from 1932 onwards, pupils transferred to public elementary schools.

No. 45—Specialised Education

	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Number of part-time students :—	Information not available	Information not available				
1. Aged under 16—Males ...						136,777
2. Females ...						113,877
3. Aged 16 and over—Males ...						300,350
4. Females						264,133
5. Total		683,117	708,403	755,585	789,159	815,137
6. Number who were specially released by their employers in the day time for instruction.		Information not available			Not available	
7. Average amount of instruction received by each part-time student reckoned in hours.					71	72
Number of full-time students :—		Information not available				
8. Aged under 16—Males ...						17,767
9. Females ...						6,425
10. Aged 16 and over—Males ...						5,065
11. Females						4,776
12 Total		31,509	30,847	32,284	31,997	34,033

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July.

Source.—See footnote on page 54.

Secondary Schools

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	1,329	1,341	1,354	1,367	1,379	1,378	1,381	1,380	1,389
2	377,540	386,993	394,105	411,309	432,061	441,883	448,421	456,783	463,906
3	9·6	9·8	10·0	10·3	10·8	11·0	11·1	11·3	11·4
4	52·8	52·8	52·6	52·8	53·0	53·1	53·1	53·1	53·0
5	9·1	9·4	9·8	10·3	10·0	9·8	8·2	7·8	9·9
6	7·1	7·2	7·0	7·3	8·0	8·3	7·9	6·5	5·6
7	69·8	70·8	71·2	72·0	73·1	74·0	74·8	75·7	76·4
8	42·5	43·7	45·0	46·9	48·4	49·0	48·2	47·3	46·4
9	Information not available				11,917	11,099	11,114	11,416	13,157
	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.
10	4 1	4 7	4 8	4 8	4 10	4 11	4 11	4 11	4 10
11	4 1	4 8	4 8	4 9	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10
12	20,102	20,514	21,165	21,694	22,293	22,754	23,024	23,425	24,003
13	49·7	50·0	50·1	50·4	50·6	50·9	51·2	51·4	51·7
14	72·3	73·5	74·0	74·6	75 7	76·3	77·1	77·6	78·0
15	424	424	424	424	381	381	383	404	424
16	319	321	322	323	291	292	294	311	327
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
17	18 19	20 1	20 8	20 16	19 7	18 3	18 2	18 16	20 2
18	7 14	7 8	7 6	6 19	6 16	6 14	6 16	6 19	7 2
19	1 3	1 3	1 4	1 4	1 1	1 1	1 0	1 0	0 18
20	27 16	28 12	28 18	28 19	27 4	25 18	25 18	26 15	28 2
21	20 16	20 13	20 14	20 9	19 0	18 0	18 2	18 16	19 19
22	6 14	7 14	8 1	8 2	7 14	7 8	7 10	7 14	8 0
23	27 10	28 7	28 15	28 11	26 14	25 8	25 12	26 10	27 19
24	13 1	12 17	12 19	12 16	12 16	12 15	12 16	12 17	12 19

(*c*) Up to and including 1927 the figures represent school life after the age of 12. For 1928 and onwards they represent school life after the age of 11. For 1929 and onwards the calculation is restricted to pupils who left over the age of 14 and did not proceed to another secondary school.

(*d*) Payments in respect of rent, loan charges, and capital expenditure are not included in these figures.

(*e*) Owing to changes in the basis of tabulation the figures for the years 1913 to 1924 (inclusive) are not entirely comparable with the figures for other years.

for Industry and Commerce (*a*)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
141,302	Not available	145,654	142,661	125,074	110,386	128,639	166,660	193,531
119,005		121,127	119,882	104,866	90,323	99,489	127,013	140,843
314,882		350,454	377,906	371,196	363,708	366,620	363,620	372,332
286,845		332,873	366,707	360,153	342,343	341,304	336,809	353,629
862,034	899,055	950,108	1,007,156	961,289	906,760	936,052	994,102	1,060,335
Not available	15,475	14,875	16,793	17,093	26,296	28,304	29,722	32,810
72	70	71	71	70	70	68	69	66
18,283	Not available	17,164	17,839	16,849	16,930	18,122	19,848	21,069
6,779		7,226	7,691	6,974	6,659	7,086	8,048	8,782
5,317		6,188	6,947	8,806	9,292	8,822	8,263	9,729
5,141		5,600	5,789	6,849	7,167	6,861	6,588	7,205
35,520	34,176	36,178	38,266	39,478	40,048	40,891	42,747	46,785

(*a*) This table relates to instruction aided by grant from the Board of Education in technical colleges and schools, art schools, evening institutes, junior technical schools, etc.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 46—Adult

	1914	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Number of students attending :—						
1. Tutorial classes	2,747	7,551	8,324	10,576	11,578	11,958
2. University extension courses (*b*) ...	—	—	—	1,184	2,664	3,185
3. One-year or terminal courses (*b*) ...	—	—	—	10,514	12,564	12,295
4. Total	2,747	7,551	8,324	22,274	26,806	27,438

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July.

(*a*) This table relates to instruction aided under the Adult Education Regulations of the Board of Education. In addition to the students shown above there is also a comparatively small number of students attending vacation courses and residential colleges.

No. 47—Training

	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1. Number of students taking an approved full-time course of training (*b*).	13,291	(*c*)18,470	16,839	16,863	17,043	17,252
2. Percentage of men	33·0	32·0	28·7	29·5	30·2	30·1
3. Number of students who completed an approved full-time course of training during the year.	6,329	8,561	7,244	7,367	7,356	7,532
4. Percentage of men	32·0	33·9	25·5	25·2	27·2	27·3

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July.

(*a*) The figures for students in University and University College Training Departments are included both in this Table and in Table No. 50.

No. 48—Agricultural

	1914	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Number of students taking courses provided by local authorities :—						
1. Farm Institute courses	332	720	652	759	717	910
2. Part-time day, evening and correspondence courses.	8,519	9,119	9,785	9,212	11,199	10,567
3. Courses in agricultural manual processes.	Not available	874	824	1,234	2,231	2,985
Number of students taking courses provided by Colleges (*b*) :—						
4. Long courses (*c*)	758	637	632	623	588	591
5. Short courses	179	259	197	161	310	341
6. Net expenditure of local authorities (*d*). £	83,900	227,081	225,374	266,281	309,505	322,160
Maintenance grants from Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries :—						
7. To local authorities ... ... £	14,400	151,855	150,993	178,736	207,935	215,972
8. To other bodies and persons (*e*) £	8,600	65,823	44,287	44,446	43,848	44,732

Note.—The figures for number of students relate to the Academic year ending within the calendar year stated and the financial figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

(*a*) This table relates to education within the purview of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

(*b*) Sub-heads (4) and (5) do not include students in University Departments of Agriculture, for which *see* Table No. 50.

(*c*) Long courses are courses of a duration of two years or more.

(*d*) Net expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates.

Source.—See footnote on page 54.

EDUCATION (*a*)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
11,976	12,297	12,004	13,090	13,833	13,595	13,238	13,898	14,646
3,107	3,637	4,725	6,740	8,171	7,607	7,755	7,857	8,665
14,002	15,907	19,108	21,460	24,743	25,935	26,290	27,468	26,903
29,085	31,841	35,837	41,290	46,747	47,137	47,283	49,223	50,214

(*b*) These courses were first recognised separately for the year 1924–5 under the Adult Education Regulations, 1924. The particulars for the corresponding courses for the years prior to 1925 are included in Table No. 45.

OF TEACHERS (*a*)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
17,484	17,569	18,479	19,483	19,585	18,822	17,240	16,173	15,706
31·0	31·5	33·1	34·7	35·4	35·1	34·9	35·2	34·6
7,429	7,573	7,407	8,549	8,296	8,675	7,485	7,286	6,590
26·2	27·3	27·5	30·2	32·2	33·3	31·2	32·8	31·6

(*b*) The figures include all students whether grant-aided or not.
(*c*) Includes 883 ex-service students trained under a special scheme arranged by the Ministry of Labour in co-operation with the Board of Education.

EDUCATION (*a*)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
995	950	1,120	1,415	1,618	2,056	1,889	1,929	1,448
10,795	10,557	12,519	13,696	17,008	18,189	17,793	16,572	15,938
2,964	3,432	3,503	3,795	2,288	2,422	2,516	3,194	2,349
567	661	677	746	846	817	748	784	798
324	324	264	250	336	290	583	415	270
313,946	300,056	305,110	373,017	364,742	332,952	327,620	341,638	366,667
211,218	202,051	205,410	250,174	229,916	194,480	192,995	201,374	216,396
43,094	41,535	40,333	40,385	40,774	36,897	37,458	37,518	44,125

(*e*) Sub-head (8) does not include grants paid to University Departments of Agriculture which are included in Table No. 50. The figures for the years 1923 to 1929 include expenditure on the scheme for training ex-officers and men in agriculture. Expenditure on the Ministry's scholarships for the sons and daughters of agricultural workers, etc., appears for the first time in 1922 and is included in all the following years.

No. 49—VETERINARY

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
1. Number of students taking M.R.C.V.S. course	142	152	147	128	159	166	1
2. Number of students taking University courses	27	—	4	—	13	12	2
3. Net maintenance expenditure of Colleges (b) ... ...£	66	2,921	3,491	2,485	4,465	5,512	3
4. Maintenance grants received by the Colleges from the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries...£	1,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,900	4,398	4

NOTES.—(1) The figures for the number of students relate to the Academic Year and the financial figures to the Accounting Year ending within the calendar year stated. (2) Particulars in respect of the Royal Veterinary College, London, and of the Liverpool College of Veterinary Science—the two institutions providing higher veterinary education—are also included in Tables 48 and 50, respectively.

No. 50—UNIVERSITY

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Number of students :—	Information not available						
1. Full-time—Men		24,419	22,892	22,475	22,515	22,824	1
2. Women		9,341	9,538	9,549	9,448	9,432	2
3. Part-time—Men		7,293	7,732	7,443	8,104	7,926	3
4. Women		3,585	3,158	3,161	3,159	3,215	4
Number of full-time students whose home residence was in :—							
5. The British Isles		30,644	29,492	28,944	28,934	29,154	5
6. Other countries		3,116	2,938	3,080	3,029	3,102	6
Number of full-time students taking courses in :—							
7. Arts		(c)13,883	(c)14,357	14,994	15,563	16,251	7
8. Pure Science		(c) 6,722	(c) 6,379	6,340	6,314	6,128	8
9. Medicine		(c) 7,932	(c) 7,566	6,952	6,427	6,126	9
10. Technology		(c) 4,048	(c) 3,433	3,108	3,078	3,122	10
11. Agriculture		(c) 864	(c) 615	630	581	629	11
Number of full-time teachers (d) :—							
12. Professors		Information not available			633	635	12
13. Readers, Assistant Professors, and Independent Lecturers.					285	273	13
14. Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators.					1,482	1,460	14
15. Others					51	120	15
Income from (e) :—							
16. Endowments ... *Thousand £*		271	238	289	497	518	16
17. Parliamentary grants *Thousand £*		1,042	1,036	1,065	1,556	1,542	17
18. Grants from local authorities *Thousand £*		389	392	454	478	481	18
19. Tuition and other fees *Thousand £*		958	938	891	1,170	1,237	19
20. Other sources... *Thousand £*		231	239	247	376	406	20
21. Total ... *Thousand £*		2,891	2,893	2,946	4,077	4,184	21
Expenditure on (e) :—	Information not available						
22. Salaries of teaching staffs *Thousand £*		1,449	1,453	1,483	1,890	1,993	22
23. Maintenance of premises *Thousand £*		343	348	344	430	450	23
24. Administration *Thousand £*		297	299	308	370	377	24
25. Other purposes *Thousand £*		768	774	817	1,303	1,288	25
26. Total ... *Thousand £*		2,857	2,874	2,952	3,993	4,108	26

NOTE.—The figures relate to the Academic year ending in the calendar year stated.

(a) This head relates to University Institutions in England and Wales which are in receipt of Treasury grant. The particulars of students include students in departments for the training of teachers but exclude students in extra-mural classes and in classes which are not of University standard.

Particulars for certain Institutions were included in the statistics of University Education for the first time in the following years :—Oxford and Cambridge Universities (sub-heads (16) to (26) only) in 1925–6; London, Guy's Hospital Medical School and College of the Pharmaceutical Society in 1930–1; and London, Courtauld Institute of Art and Institute of Education in 1932–3.

Source.—See footnote on page 54.

EDUCATION (*a*)

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	162	197	195	274	331	361	416	432	447
2	8	32	37	37	40	55	69	83	113
3	10,958	10,386	7,470	7,245	8,032	7,171	6,212	9,545	11,893
4	5,055	5,150	5,625	6,150	7,875	7,700	7,700	7,700	9,100

(*a*) This Table relates to veterinary education within the purview of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

(*b*) Net maintenance expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than grants from State sources.

EDUCATION (*a*)

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936 (*b*)
1	23,218	24,089	25,110	27,015	28,077	29,578	30,550	30,928	31,175
2	9,333	9,273	9,301	9,422	9,361	9,602	9,533	9,464	9,290
3	7,903	7,812	7,571	8,130	7,818	7,701	7,711	7,395	7,148
4	2,953	2,795	2,780	3,091	2,752	2,814	2,559	2,543	2,409
5	29,242	29,955	30,921	32,894	33,952	35,562	36,186	36,448	36,406
6	3,309	3,407	3,490	3,543	3,486	3,618	3,897	3,944	4,059
7	16,723	17,135	17,705	18,210	18,416	19,235	19,255	19,039	18,809
8	6,148	6,325	6,449	6,755	7,022	7,320	7,664	7,667	7,492
9	5,949	5,975	6,223	7,312	7,677	8,300	8,918	9,440	9,814
10	3,102	3,299	3,403	3,515	3,707	3,746	3,647	3,586	3,634
11	629	628	631	645	616	579	599	660	716
12	648	653	658	687	698	711	715	714	714
13	280	280	283	288	293	297	310	327	325
14	1,471	1,511	1,542	1,620	1,667	1,698	1,735	1,788	1,811
15	167	194	229	259	281	270	247	250	261
16	538	573	594	650	648	655	667	691	715
17	1,556	1,565	1,597	1,740	1,743	1,727	1,721	1,730	1,744
18	466	486	515	566	555	542	545	560	492
19	1,257	1,306	1,351	1,524	1,555	1,622	1,655	1,686	1,682
20	444	449	465	488	508	510	509	554	571
21	4,261	4,379	4,522	4,968	5,009	5,056	5,097	5,221	5,204
22	2,068	2,124	2,163	2,282	2,353	2,407	2,452	2,504	2,550
23	453	474	494	533	523	543	559	560	580
24	385	395	403	428	430	436	445	452	466
25	1,323	1,331	1,395	1,589	1,609	1,575	1,567	1,638	1,672
26	4,229	4,324	4,455	4,837	4,920	4,961	5,023	5,154	5,268

(*b*) In 1935–6 the figures for Manchester College of Technology included under Income above were confined to sums applicable to university work only. Had these figures covered both university and non-university work as in former years, the total of Grants from Local Authorities in 1935–6 shown above would have been greater by about £85,000.

(*c*) Exclusive of 311 students in 1922–3 and 80 in 1923–4 for whom particulars under sub-heads (7) to (11) were not available.

(*d*) For the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge only Professors and Readers are included in these figures.

(*e*) Capital sums received for lands, buildings, endowments, etc., are not included under income, and the expenditure of capital funds on lands, buildings, and equipment is not included under expenditure. The accounts of the Colleges at Oxford and Cambridge are not included above.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 51—Finance of Local Education Authorities

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Receipts from :—							
1. Specific Exchequer grants *Thousand £*	11,761	32,866	32,497	32,574	32,888	32,993	1
2. Rate Fund Moneys *Thousand £*	13,374	25,909	24,515	25,205	25,728	26,022	2
3. Other sources ... *Thousand £*	422	1,154	1,060	1,139	1,188	1,167	3
Expenditure for :—							
4. Salaries of teachers (public elementary schools) *Thousand £*	16,062	42,202	41,033	41,108	41,187	41,065	4
5. Loan charges (public elementary schools) ... *Thousand £*	3,040	3,072	2,966	2,899	2,876	2,802	5
6. Administration and inspection (public elementary schools) *Thousand £*	1,342	2,661	2,637	2,722	2,819	2,786	6
7. Special services *Thousand £*	772	3,047	2,884	2,997	3,237	3,999	7
8. Other purposes *Thousand £*	4,341	8,947	8,552	9,192	9,685	9,530	8
9. All purposes ... *Thousand £*	25,557	59,929	58,072	58,918	59,804	60,182	9
10. Net expenditure(*b*) *Thousand £*	25,135	58,775	57,012	57,779	58,616	59,015	10
11. Percentage met from Rate Fund Moneys	53·2	44·1	43·0	43·6	43·9	44·1	11
12. Net expenditure met from Rate Fund Moneys expressed as a rate in the £ ... *Pence*	16·2	28·0	26·9	26·9	26·8	26·5	12
Net expenditure per public elementary school child(*b*) :—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
13. Salaries of teachers (public elementary schools)	59 9	164 3	163 3	166 7	166 4	165 3	13
14. Loan charges (public elementary schools)	11 4	11 10	11 8	11 8	11 6	11 2	14
15. Administration and inspection (public elementary schools)...	Included in (17)	10 3	10 4	10 10	11 2	11 0	15
16. Special services	2 9	11 1	10 9	11 4	12 3	15 1	16
17. Other purposes	19 8	31 5	30 11	33 9	35 7	35 1	17
18. All purposes	93 6	228 10	226 11	234 2	236 10	237 7	18
19. Capital expenditure incurred during the year *Thousand £*	Information not available	639	651	1,091	2,103	2,843	19
20. Net indebtedness outstanding at the end of the year *Thousand £*		31,418	30,158	29,237	29,507	30,511	20

Note.—The figures relate to the years ended 31st March.
(*a*) Teacher's salaries reduced 10 per cent. as from 1st October, 1931. 5 per cent. restored as from 1st July, 1934, remaining 5 per cent. as from 1st July, 1935.

No. 52—Finance of Local Education Authorities (Counties

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Receipts from :—							
1. Specific Exchequer grants *Thousand £*	2,011	5,815	5,597	5,915	6,209	6,095	1
2. Rate Fund Moneys *Thousand £*	2,181	6,300	5,802	6,140	6,486	6,824	2
Fees—							
3. Colleges, etc., for the training of teachers *Thousand £*	Included in (7)	94	102	117	126	132	3
4. Secondary schools *Thousand £*		1,099	1,154	1,205	1,240	1,296	4
5. Technical schools, etc. *Thousand £*		305	308	331	316	326	5
6. Total ... ... *Thousand £*		1,498	1,564	1,653	1,682	1,754	6
7. Other sources ... *Thousand £*	705	736	738	823	945	981	7
Expenditure for :—							
8. Colleges, etc., for the training of teachers ... *Thousand £*	154	500	456	464	475	479	8
9. Secondary schools *Thousand £*	1,472	6,170	5,822	6,130	6,404	6,524	9
10. Technical schools, etc. *Thousand £*	1,821	3,612	3,402	3,590	3,828	3,876	10
11. Loan charges ... *Thousand £*	448	747	749	755	795	865	11
12. Administration and inspection *Thousand £*	252	678	618	674	726	738	12
13. Aid to students *Thousand £*	570	1,606	1,613	1,646	1,721	1,799	13
14. Other purposes *Thousand £*	180	1,036	1,041	1,272	1,373	1,373	14
15. All purposes ... *Thousand £*	4,897	14,349	13,701	14,531	15,322	15,654	15
16. Net expenditure (*c*) *Thousand £*	4,192	12,115	11,399	12,055	12,695	12,919	16
17. Percentage met from Rate Fund Moneys	52·1	52·0	50·9	50·9	51·1	52·8	17
18. Net expenditure met from Rate Fund Moneys expressed as a rate in the £ ... *Pence*	2·7	6·8	6·3	6·5	6·7	6·9	18
19. Capital expenditure incurred during the year *Thousand £*	Information not available	493	466	773	1,551	1,851	19
20. Net indebtedness outstanding at the end of the year *Thousand £*		8,507	8,507	8,732	9,889	11,120	20

Note.—The figures relate to the years ended 31st March
(*a*) *See* note (*a*), Table 51, above.

Source.—See footnote on page 54.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES

IN RESPECT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	32,827	34,211	34,438	35,401	33,014	30,279	30,411	31,760	33,965
2	26,013	27,479	28,897	29,519	30,385	31,179	31,744	33,106	34,493
3	1,253	1,234	1,329	1,370	1,419	1,419	1,397	1,441	1,429
4	41,136	41,399	41,830	42,392	(a)40,712	(a)38,821	(a)39,054	(a)40,877	(a)43,189
5	2,932	3,103	3,260	3,438	3,686	3,974	4,016	4,022	4,043
6	2,789	2,786	2,882	2,913	2,777	2,661	2,689	2,754	2,849
7	3,567	3,789	4,105	4,391	4,665	4,982	5,065	5,328	5,577
8	9,669	11,847	12,587	13,156	12,978	12,439	12,728	13,326	14,229
9	60,093	62,924	64,664	66,290	64,818	62,877	63,552	66,307	69,887
10	58,840	61,690	63,335	64,920	63,399	61,458	62,155	64,866	68,458
11	44·2	44·5	45·6	45·5	47·9	50·7	51·1	51·0	50·4
12	25·6	26·5	25·5	29·0	29·1	29·5	29·6	29·5	30·0
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
13	165 2	168 8	169 4	171 11	(a)162 8	(a)153 9	(a)154 2	(a)166 7	(a)181 10
14	11 7	12 6	13 0	13 11	14 7	15 7	15 8	16 3	16 11
15	11 0	11 2	11 6	11 9	10 10	10 4	10 5	11 1	11 10
16	13 4	14 3	15 2	16 4	17 2	18 3	18 7	20 2	22 0
17	35 2	44 9	47 4	49 5	48 1	45 6	46 7	50 3	55 9
18	236 3	251 4	256 4	263 4	253 4	243 5	245 5	264 4	288 4
19	3,649	4,163	4,074	5,400	7,402	4,415	3,156	3,325	4,444
20	32,464	33,736	35,947	38,788	43,037	45,408	45,707	45,082	47,781

(b) Net expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates.

AND COUNTY BOROUGHS ONLY) IN RESPECT OF HIGHER EDUCATION

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	6,755	7,579	7,980	8,377	8,398	8,057	8,107	8,582	9,435
2	7,184	7,756	8,155	8,966	8,955	8,660	8,778	9,254	10,018
3	128	133	142	148	157	145	148	143	146
4	1,348	1,325	1,354	1,473	1,527	1,594	1,630	1,326	1,360
5	349	368	387	404	399	403	417	410	417
6	1,825	1,826	1,883	2,025	2,083	2,142	2,195	1,879	1,923
7	1,054	1,190	1,237	1,401	1,389	1,345	1,326	1,327	1,463
					(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
8	474	457	476	506	479	427	423	438	467
9	7,141	7,845	8,401	8,819	8,731	8,433	8,639	(b)9,515	10,334
10	4,155	4,373	4,723	5,008	4,813	4,609	4,697	(b)5,084	5,597
11	988	1,144	1,288	1,424	1,585	1,713	1,700	1,725	1,711
12	746	710	727	757	806	774	771	816	858
13	1,901	2,026	2,138	2,327	2,463	2,447	2,330	(b)1,570	1,593
14	1,413	1,796	1,502	1,928	1,948	1,801	1,846	1,894	2,279
15	16,818	18,351	19,255	20,769	20,825	20,204	20,406	21,042	22,839
16	13,939	15,335	16,135	17,343	17,353	16,717	16,885	17,836	19,453
17	51·5	50·6	50·5	51·7	51·6	51·8	52·0	51·9	51·5
18	7·1	7·4	7·2	8·8	8·6	8·2	8·2	8·2	8·7
19	2,425	2,438	2,189	2,871	2,955	1,637	1,166	1,406	1,886
20	12,852	14,628	16,051	17,874	19,484	20,098	20,344	20,155	21,220

(b) Certain expenditure hitherto classified "Aid to Students," now included under "Secondary Schools," "Technical Schools," etc.

(c) Net expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 53—Grants made by the Board of Education

	1914	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1. For elementary education *Thousand £*	39	83	83	68	72	71
2. For higher education *Thousand £*	805	2,290	2,096	2,132	2,080	2,159
3. Total ... *Thousand £*	844	2,373	2,179	2,200	2,152	2,230

Note.—The figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

No. 54—Total Public Expenditure

	1914	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
1. Annual expenditure on education met from Exchequer and rates ... *Thousand £*	31,310	75,008	72,769	74,595	76,873	77,626	1
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	
2. Per head of the population	17 1	39 4	37 11	38 6	39 6	39 9	2
3. Percentage met from Exchequer	48·9	57·2	59·3	58·2	57·6	58·2	3
Analysis of annual expenditure on education met from Exchequer and rates :—							
4. Elementary education *Thousand £*	25,645	58,495	56,791	57,475	58,324	58,817	4
5. Higher education (including Board's Aid to Students and Royal College of Art) *Thousand £*	4,962	13,932	12,934	13,478	14,004	14,251	5
6. Agricultural education *Thousand £*	93	293	270	311	353	367	6
7. University education *Thousand £*	Not available	1,431	1,428	1,519	2,034	2,023	7
8. Teachers' pensions :— Gross ... *Thousand £*	176	2,100	2,946	3,374	3,744	3,831	8
9. Receipts from teachers and employers (c) *Thousand £*	—	2,070	2,407	2,395	2,441	2,476	9
10. Net ... ... *Thousand £*	176	30	539	979	1,303	1,355	10
11. Government administration and inspection *Thousand £*	434	827	807	833	855	813	11

Note.—The figures under sub-heads 4 to 11 relate to the years ended 31st March except for sub-head 7 which relates to the Academic year ending in the calendar year stated.

Source.—See footnote on page 54.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

other than Grants to Local Education Authorities

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
68	68	74	74	75	65	64	63	63
1,815	1,536	1,596	1,774	1,794	1,750	1,665	1,617	1,677
1,883	1,604	1,670	1,848	1,869	1,815	1,729	1,680	1,740

on Education (a)

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932 (b)	1933 (b)	1934 (b)	1935 (b)	1936 (b)
1	78,521	80,176	83,050	86,469	85,650	83,605	84,340	87,650	92,695
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
2	40 0	40 7	41 11	43 5	42 10	41 7	41 10	43 4	45 7
3	57·6	55·7	54·3	54·9	55·7	53·4	51·9	52·0	52·8
4	58,661	61,530	63,187	64,780	63,256	61,305	61,984	64,652	68,244
5	14,958	16,019	16,879	18,150	18,155	17,521	17,603	18,421	19,800
6	357	342	345	413	406	370	365	379	411
7	2,022	2,051	2,112	2,306	2,298	2,269	2,266	2,290	2,236
8	4,273	4,562	4,974	5,330	5,932	6,372	6,381	6,558	6,808
9	2,541	5,078	5,192	5,238	5,097	4,914	4,933	5,319	5,501
10	1,732	*–516*	*–218*	92	835	1,458	1,448	1,239	1,307
11	791	750	745	728	700	682	674	669	697

(a) This table relates to expenditure on education within the purview of the Board of Education (other than expenditure on the Museums), the University Grants Committee, and the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

(b) Teachers' salaries reduced 10 per cent. as from 1st October, 1931. 5 per cent. restored as from 1st July, 1934, remaining 5 per cent. as from 1st July, 1935.

(c) Contributions from employers commenced on 1st April, 1928.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND

No. 55.—Total Number of Full-Time Pupils Attending

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1. Total population aged 5 and under 14 ... ... *Thousands*	901	823	795	804	806	808
2. Number of children aged 5 and under 14 in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges ... ... *Thousands*	812	767	746	749	752	754
3. As a percentage of 1	90·2	93·2	93·9	93·1	93·3	93·3
4. Total population aged 14 and under 17 ... ... *Thousands*	285	292	288	285	280	278
5. Number of children aged 14 and under 17 in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges ... ... *Thousands*	37	60	59	58	60	61
6. As a percentage of 4	12·8	20·6	20·5	20·5	21·5	22·0
7. Number of persons aged 17 and over in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges (*a*) *Thousands*	Not available	26	25	24	24	25

Note.—The particulars relate to the school year or Academic year ending in the year stated.

No. 56—Primary and Post-Primary

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
1. Number of schools	2,948	2,901	2,895	2,894	2,896	2,903	1
2. Average attendance	640,502	608,086	587,953	583,913	586,816	591,186	2
3. Average attendance as percentage of average number of children on the registers ...	88·9	89·7	89·5	89·4	88·9	89·3	3
4. Number of children on the registers	Information not available	674,469	655,839	661,737	664,401	666,159	4
5. Number of children under 5 years		3,886	5,121	4,838	3,906	3,666	5
6. Number of children of 14 years and over		21,742	21,035	21,471	22,518	22,775	6
7. Percentage of boys... ...		50·5	50·4	50·4	50·4	50·3	7
8. Number of children who left during the year	Information not available	97,311	96,781	94,944	93,186	91,865	8
9. Percentage proceeding to full-time schools of other types		22·0	22·4	22·3	23·5	23·4	9
10. Number of full-time teachers in regular employment on 31st March	16,945	17,827	17,808	18,112	18,426	18,723	10
11. Percentage of certificated teachers	96·7	99·6	99·6	99·7	99·7	99·7	11
12. Percentage of graduate certificated teachers ...	Not available	11·7	12·4	13·6	15·0	16·7	12
13. Percentage of men ...		20·4	20·7	20·4	20·0	19·9	13
14. Number of children in average attendance per full-time teacher	37·8	34·1	33·0	32·2	31·8	31·6	14

Notes.—The particulars (1 to 9) relate to the year ended 31st July, except 1913, which is 31st August.

This table embraces all schools (other than special schools) conducted under the Code of Regulations for Day Schools in Scotland. Side schools are included. For Secondary schools (including primary departments thereof), *see* Table No. 58, and for special schools, Table No. 57.

No. 57—Special Schools and Classes for Blind,

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1. Number of schools	33	49	48	49	49	51
2. Number of classes	45	59	60	68	68	66
Number of children on the registers :—						
3. Special schools	3,020	6,450	6,480	6,663	6,804	7,111
4. Special classes	2,157	2,883	2,918	2,842	2,894	2,711

Note.—The particulars relate to the year ended 31st July, except 1913 which is 31st August.

Source (Tables 55 to 65).—Furnished by the Scottish Education Department and compiled mainly from information contained in the Annual Reports of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland or in the Annual Reports by the Accountant to the Scottish Education Department. The information relating to University education has been supplied by the University Grants Committee. Particulars of Agricultural and Veterinary education have been supplied by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland.

Grant-Aided Schools and Colleges (including Universities)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
806	796	796	802	815	823	805	785	769
751 93·2	749 94·0	751 94·4	761 94·9	774 95·0	783 95·1	761 94·6	746 95·0	731 95·1
277	276	266	254	235	226	245	272	295
61 22·2	59 21·6	58 21·9	57 22·5	57 24·1	55 24·3	67 27·5	69 25·4	68 23·1
26	25	23	24	24	24	23	22	22

(a) Against Item 7 for the years 1923–1929 inclusive have been entered *all* day students attending Central Institutions, but for the year 1930 and onwards only those students attending Central Institutions for full-time instruction (*i.e.*, 20 hours or over per week) have been included.

Schools or Departments

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	2,919	2,915	2,923	2,924	2,924	2,920	2,909	2,898	2,900
2	587,445	585,399	590,553	594,859	601,177	605,738	607,346	592,067	580,871
3	89·2	89·3	90·2	90·4	90·5	90·4	90·7	90·6	90·5
4	661,558	657,440	659,373	664,873	670,835	675,775	668,330	654,978	641,492
5	3,679	3,499	3,916	3,489	3,115	3,022	2,943	2,943	2,612
6	22,965	21,477	20,608	19,213	19,187	19,198	26,858	25,915	24,146
7	50·3	50·3	50·2	50·3	50·3	50·3	50·4	50·3	50·3
8	90,340	90,311	83,715	77,959	73,752	69,728	83,233	86,688	85,388
9	24·1	23·4	26·5	28·5	32·5	27·7	24·5	23·8	23·1
10	18,843	19,079	19,454	19,455	19,378	19,412	19,402	19,428	19,461
11	99·8	99·8	99·8	99·9	99·9	99·9	99·9	99·9	99·9
12	18·4	20·7	22·6	24·2	26·2	28·0	29·8	31·7	33·5
13	20·3	20·5	20·6	21·0	21·5	21·9	22·7	23·3	23·6
14	31·2	30·7	30·4	30·6	31·0	31·2	31·3	30·5	29·8

Deaf-Mute, Defective or Epileptic Children

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
54 64	54 62	52 60	53 60	55 55	56 53	57 52	62 50	62 47
7,366 2,732	7,528 2,745	7,606 2,854	7,822 2,883	8,400 2,662	8,921 2,513	9,133 2,451	9,733 1,961	9,804 1,801

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND

No. 58—Secondary Schools (including Primary

	1913 (a)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
1. Number of schools	249	249	249	249	249	251	1
Number of full-time pupils on 31st July :—							
2. Primary departments	(c) 91,943	88,457	81,163	76,737	76,211	75,218	2
3. Secondary departments ...	38,312	66,356	71,881	71,962	74,279	76,125	3
4. Number of secondary scholars per 1,000 of population ...	7·9	13·5	14·7	14·7	15·2	15·6	4
5. Percentage of boys (in secondary departments) ...	51·2	49·7	50·2	51·0	50·9	50·7	5
6. Percentage of pupils aged 16 and under 17 (in secondary departments)	10·6	10·2	9·5	9·0	8·9	8·8	6
7. Percentage of pupils aged 17 and over (in secondary departments)	8·8	10·4	10·2	10·4	10·4	10·3	7
8. Number of pupils who left during the year ended 31st July	Not available	30,256	32,472	32,500	30,988	32,155	8
9. Number of full-time teachers on 31st March	4,479	5,961	6,103	6,053	6,209	6,280	9
10. Percentage of men ... }	Not available	37·8	38·3	39·1	38·9	39·5	10
11. Percentage of graduates }		51·6	52·4	54·4	55·2	57·0	11

Note.—The particulars (1 to 8) relate to the year ended 31st July, except 1913, which is 31st August.

(a) Includes Higher Grade Schools and also the primary Departments of Higher Grade Schools.

No. 59—Continuation Classes

	1914	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Continuation Classes Number of students :—						
1. Under 15 years of age ...	Information not available	19,383	21,063	24,338	23,019	22,235
2. Over 15 and under 18 ...		46,362	47,443	55,157	55,991	53,287
3. Over 18 years		53,864	55,274	63,043	68,061	70,252
4. Total	151,855	119,609	123,780	142,538	147,071	145,774
5. Average amount of instruction received by each student reckoned in hours	68·6	66·4	66·5	65·1	63·3	62·7
Central Institutions Number of day students following :—						
6. Full-time courses (b) ... }	5,890	7,990	7,616	7,309	7,267	7,386
7. Part-time courses (b) ... }						
8. Number of students following evening, Saturday afternoon and / or correspondence courses	12,267	12,803	12,173	13,027	12,366	12,054

Notes.—The particulars relate to the year ended 31st July.

Continuation classes provide part-time education, mainly of a specialised type for industry and commerce but also in general subjects, to pupils who have left school.

Central Institutions provide in the main higher specialised education in science, technology, commerce, art, domestic science, etc.

No. 60—Training

	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1. Number of students taking an approved full-time course of training (a)	(b) 2,570	3,316	3,187	3,061	3,201	3,090
2. Percentage of men	19·7	18·1	16·0	13·3	15·5	18·1
3. Number of students who completed an approved full-time course of training during the year	(b) 1,304	1,650	1,773	1,619	1,799	1,891
4. Percentage of men	17·3	24·1	21·5	19·1	18·3	23·0

Notes.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July, and to courses of training for the Teacher's General Certificate, the Teacher's Special Certificate and the Teacher's Technical Certificate.

The decrease in the number of students in training during recent years is due to an increased proportion of the students taking the post-graduate one-year course and to the restriction of the numbers latterly admitted to training.

Source.—See footnote on page 68.

DEPARTMENTS EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED)

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	252	252	250	251	251	251	251	251	251
2	76,239	76,125	75,063	75,840	76,552	75,277	72,279	71,198	68,975
3	76,565	75,231	75,968	78,232	83,180	86,714	86,939	86,262	85,401
4	15·6	15·4	15·5	16·2	17·0	17·7	17·6	17·4	17·2
5	51·2	51·6	51·6	52·3	53·0	53·1	53·0	53·1	52·8
6	8·5	8·6	8·7	8·8	9·0	8·1	6·9	6·7	9·0
7	9·9	9·3	9·4	9·4	9·2	9·1	8·5	7·4	7·0
8	33,170	32,831	30,747	29,118	28,873	30,973	34,917	36,191	36,095
9	6,424	6,452	6,573	6,571	6,717	6,708	6,714	6,733	6,764
10	39·5	39·3	40·5	41·1	41·7	41·7	42·0	42·7	43·4
11	57·6	59·7	61·0	61·8	62·1	63·0	64·1	64·4	65·6

(*b*) Includes Intermediate Schools and also the primary Departments of Intermediate Schools.
(*c*) Average attendance, the figures as at the end of the school year not being available.

AND CENTRAL INSTITUTIONS

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
22,050	23,524	23,007	21,953	17,857	15,874	16,256	23,605	21,986
54,617	57,196	59,109	58,717	56,184	47,162	43,499	42,782	51,270
75,725	78,694	88,268	94,121	91,244	78,891	75,838	74,896	68,690
152,392	159,414	170,384	174,791	165,285	141,927	135,593	(*a*)141,283	(*a*)141,946
62·9	61·9	60·8	60·8	58·5	57·0	57·3	57·1	59·3
8,182	7,650	{ 4,978 4,001	5,188 3,769	5,007 3,609	5,124 2,938	5,402 3,012	5,588 3,010	5,924 3,323
11,586	11,468	11,831	12,106	11,139	10,066	10,515	10,963	10,989

(*a*) In addition, 643 students in 1935 and 5,341 students in 1936 were enrolled in classes under the Adult Education (Scotland) Regulations.

(*b*) For 1929 and prior years these items cannot be shown separately.

OF TEACHERS

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
2,928	2,602	2,488	2,707	2,707	2,489	2,546	2,508	2,715
17·7	18·8	22·7	24·0	27·4	24·9	22·5	25·6	26·0
1,961	1,775	1,669	1,832	1,756	1,557	1,664	1,280	1,378
22·2	24·8	29·7	28·0	34·2	31·7	29·7	30·4	31·8

(*a*) The figures include all students whether grant-aided or not.
(*b*) Teacher's General Certificate. Figures for Teacher's Special Certificate and Teacher's Technical Certificate are not available.

No. 61—Agricultural

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Number of students taking courses provided by Colleges (*b*) :—							
1. Long courses (*c*)...	248	332	279	255	223	258	1
2. Short courses (day and evening)	988	880	785	788	850	765	2
3. Systematic courses of instruction in County areas	3,525	6,817	7,195	6,409	7,343	7,043	3
4. Net maintenance expenditure of Colleges (*d*) ... ...£	27,493	70,273	67,172	72,027	76,561	78,125	4
5. Maintenance Grants earned by Colleges from:							
(i) Department of Agriculture for Scotland (*e*) (*f*) ... ...£	19,601	59,815	56,935	61,764	65,359	67,334	5
(ii) Scottish Education Department:							
I. Minimum grant under Section 16 (1) (*c*) Education (Scotland) Act, 1908£	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	6
II. Grant under the Education (Scotland) Agricultural Colleges Additional Grant Regulations, 1930, etc. ... ...£	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
6. Voluntary contributions from Local Authorities ... ...£	150	2,716	2,495	2,521	3,460	3,049	8

Notes.—The above figures are exclusive of those relating to the Scottish Veterinary Colleges. The figures for the number of students relate to the Academic year ending within the year stated and the financial figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

(*a*) This table relates to education within the purview of the Department of Agriculture for Scotland.

(*b*) Subheads 1 and 2 do not include students in University Departments of Agriculture.

(*c*) Long courses are courses of a duration of two years or more.

No. 62—Veterinary

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
1. Number of students taking M.R.C.V.S. course	116	265	240	230	197	186	1
2. Number of students taking other College courses	80	10	17	25	28	34	2
3. Number of students taking University courses	—	29	22	18	16	25	3
4. Net maintenance expenditure of Colleges (*b*) ... ...£	1,312	5,888	4,073	5,557	6,049	6,119	4
5. Maintenance Grants earned by Colleges from							
(i) Department of Agriculture for Scotland ... ...£	145	5,012	2,393	4,483	3,839	3,922	5
(ii) Scottish Education Department ... ...£	550	—	—	—	—	—	6
6. Voluntary contributions from Local Authorities ... ...£	668	1,100	918	977	1,527	1,416	7

Note.—The figures for the number of students relate to the Academic Year ending within the calendar year stated, and the financial figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

(*a*) This table relates to education within the purview of the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, except in regard to the Glasgow Veterinary College. State grants to that institution ceased at 31st March, 1925. Statistics for 1926 to 1934 under subheads 4 and 6 of this table have been supplied by the College and are included above as follows:—Net maintenance expenditure £1,899, £1,846, £2,171, £2,496, £2,004, £1,617, £1,417, £856 and £853, respectively. Voluntary Contributions from Local Authorities £1,216, £1,065, £1,281, £1,463, £1,549, £1,378, £1,621, £1,468 and £1,425, respectively.

Source.—See footnote on page 68.

EDUCATION (*a*)

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	219	224	237	223	204	188	178	167	169
2	811	844	789	804	803	941	891	794	660
3	7,466	7,714	6,301	6,000	5,207	5,029	6,685	5,719	4,702
4	83,673	79,772	79,365	81,391	79,772	77,942	78,417	80,210	81,349
5	65,075	61,718	59,833	58,200	55,200	51,951	52,359	53,576	54,700
6	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742
7	—	—	—	3,652	4,303	6,377	6,760	6,450	5,882
8	10,856	10,312	11,790	11,797	12,527	11,872	11,556	12,442	13,025

(*d*) Net maintenance expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than grants from State sources and voluntary contributions from Local Authorities.

(*e*) Maintenance Grants for 1913 shown under the Department of Agriculture for Scotland include grants from (1) Development Fund (£3,622), and (2) Vote of the Scottish Education Department (£12,870).

(*f*) Maintenance Grants for 1923 shown under the Department of Agriculture for Scotland include grants from Forestry Commission (Scotland) of £600.

EDUCATION (*a*)

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	179	180	208	223	339	370	462	487	588
2	24	27	27	21	19	15	26	25	28
3	17	22	21	30	60	54	61	64	60
4	6,809	6,709	6,098	5,559	5,985	4,948	3,443	2,957	3,374
5	3,853	3,633	3,506	3,520	4,161	3,607	1,981	1,610	1,603
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	1,635	1,893	1,987	1,800	2,028	1,953	2,034	1,755	2,192

(*b*) Net maintenance expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than grants from State sources and voluntary contributions from Local Authorities.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND

No. 63—University

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Number of students :—	Information not available						
1. Full-time—Men		7,836	7,060	6,438	6,320	6,669	1
2. Women		3,334	3,402	3,332	3,323	3,429	2
3. Part-time—Men		2,964	3,147	3,315	3,217	3,440	3
4. Women		180	208	209	210	206	4
Number of full-time students whose home residence was in :—							
5. The British Isles		10,294	9,710	9,039	8,866	9,222	5
6. Other countries		876	752	731	777	876	6
Number of full-time students taking courses in :—							
7. Arts		4,348	4,624	4,897	5,197	5,661	7
8. Pure Science		1,041	1,023	989	1,017	1,095	8
9. Medicine		3,934	3,298	2,575	2,263	2,289	9
10. Technology		1,519	1,276	1,097	975	848	10
11. Agriculture		328	241	212	191	205	11
Number of full-time teachers :—							
12. Professors		Information not available			133	137	12
13. Readers, Assistant Professors and Independent Lecturers					56	52	13
14. Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators					383	401	14
15. Others					—	7	15
Income from (b) :—							
16. Endowments ... *Thousand £*		119	126	125	132	146	16
17. Parliamentary grants *Thousand £*		234	237	241	284	285	17
18. Grants from Local Authorities *Thousand £*		38	38	38	40	38	18
19. Tuition and other fees *Thousand £*		281	269	261	259	269	19
20. Other sources ... *Thousand £*		19	24	25	24	26	20
21. Total ... *Thousand £*		691	694	690	739	764	21
Expenditure on (b) :—							
22. Salaries of teaching staffs *Thousand £*		395	411	421	433	446	22
23. Maintenance of premises *Thousand £*		90	94	93	98	104	23
24. Administration *Thousand £*		54	53	54	56	56	24
25. Other purposes *Thousand £*		151	137	125	153	159	25
26. Total ... *Thousand £*		690	695	693	740	765	26

NOTE.—The figures relate to the Academic year ending in the year stated.

(a) This head relates to the Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrews, including Dundee University College, and to the Glasgow Royal Technical College. The particulars of students exclude students in extra-mural classes and in classes which are not of university standard.

Source.—*See footnote on page* 68.

EDUCATION (*a*)

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	7,032	7,321	7,572	7,614	7,674	7,680	7,648	7,478	7,475
2	3,679	3,626	3,620	3,536	3,398	3,295	3,006	2,768	2,589
3	3,399	3,374	3,308	3,298	3,251	3,241	3,205	3,260	3,355
4	238	258	212	206	196	204	208	214	179
5	9,747	9,964	10,109	10,125	10,158	10,115	9,881	9,537	9,405
6	964	983	1,083	1,025	914	860	773	709	659
7	6,338	6,490	6,604	6,463	6,252	5,940	5,533	5,104	4,875
8	1,084	1,052	1,089	1,113	1,109	1,074	1,093	1,117	1,110
9	2,273	2,412	2,536	2,577	2,702	2,947	3,033	3,060	3,109
10	829	783	749	759	781	788	792	783	798
11	187	210	214	238	228	226	203	182	172
12	138	139	140	139	144	142	139	141	146
13	51	52	51	52	48	46	45	47	46
14	403	422	432	443	450	457	466	459	462
15	11	8	14	13	9	8	12	9	7
16	143	143	150	150	153	154	152	154	162
17	285	289	(*c*) 332	(*c*) 374	(*c*) 370	(*c*) 367	(*c*) 366	329	333
18	38	38	(*c*) —	(*c*) —	(*c*) —	(*c*) —	(*c*) —	38	38
19	283	290	298	301	302	302	298	289	288
20	28	35	36	38	41	41	40	41	36
21	777	795	816	863	866	864	856	851	857
22	463	471	484	496	504	508	510	517	525
23	96	94	96	92	100	99	96	91	96
24	58	59	61	63	61	60	63	63	64
25	168	175	185	207	202	191	186	188	188
26	785	799	826	858	867	858	855	859	873

(*b*) Capital sums received for lands, buildings, endowments, etc., are not included under income, and the expenditure of capital funds on lands, building and equipment is not included under expenditure.

(*c*) From 1930 to 1934, sums amounting to £38,000, previously classified as grants from Local Authorities, were included under the heading of Parliamentary Grants; subsequently it was considered appropriate to restore these sums to their former classification under Grants from Loca Authorities.

No. 64—Finance of Local Education

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Receipts from :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1. Department's Grants	2,155,395	5,928,411	5,583,896	5,999,396	6,067,632	6,344,418	1
2. Rates (a)	1,891,289	4,442,322	4,532,550	4,531,973	4,840,284	5,135,316	2
3. Fees...	90,313	173,052	171,140	177,207	178,145	178,762	3
4. Other Sources	135,740	99,685	86,508	79,197	81,667	64,588	4
5. Total	4,272,737	10,643,470	10,374,094	10,787,773	11,167,728	11,723,084	5
Expenditure for :—							
6. Salaries, etc., of Teachers (b) ...	2,662,295	7,039,258	7,157,487	7,343,661	7,601,826	7,854,296	6
7. Maintenance of Schools and Continuation Classes	674,729	1,594,337	1,596,736	1,758,559	1,772,853	1,815,522	7
8. Loan Charges	550,685	568,102	557,498	550,576	556,264	583,612	8
9. Administration	149,955	363,689	359,830	365,596	371,730	375,423	9
10. Bursaries (Aid to Students) ...	65,017	222,259	224,961	237,997	261,166	262,796	10
11. Special Services (c)	107,185	356,564	318,284	315,887	357,590	548,949	11
12. Other purposes	58,048	373,820	273,439	302,858	359,211	346,052	12
13. Total	4,267,914	10,518,029	10,488,235	10,875,134	11,280,640	11,786,650	13
14. Net Expenditure (d)	4,041,861	10,245,292	10,230,587	10,618,730	11,020,828	11,543,300	14
15. Percentage met from rates (a) ...	50·6	42·1	45·4	43·5	44·9	45·0	15
16. Capital Expenditure incurred during year	424,437	281,658	273,537	351,132	504,665	476,459	16
17. Net indebtedness outstanding at end of year	6,659,978	5,481,047	5,284,681	5,254,721	5,514,017	5,691,515	17

Note.—With the exception of three of the larger Education Authorities, whose financial year now ends on the 28th or 31st May, the year concerned ends on the 15th May of the calendar year indicated.

(a) Rates=Balance of expenditure met from Consolidated Rates and Part III, Local Government (Scotland Act, 1929, Grant, after 1930.

(b) Including superannuation contributions of Education Authorities.

No. 65—Expenditure from

Branches of Expenditure	1913-4	1923-4 (a)	1924-5	1925-6	1926-7	1927-8	1928-9	1929-30
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grants for Examination and Attendance of Scholars...	1,099,754	51,906	54,417	56,359	55,890	55,511	56,479	58,430
Free Grants for Day Scholars...	383,285							
Additional Grants to School Boards, Sec. 67, Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, and Sec. 31 of Act of 1897	94,073	59,261	60,087	61,322	62,206	61,399	60,893	61,767
Aid Grants to Voluntary Schools	14,598							
General Aid Grants ...	368,752	326,602	518,127	652,042	619,763	573,909	584,758	681,580
Grants for Training Teachers	153,658							
Inspection...	42,995							
Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of School Boards under Act 35 and 36 Vict. c. 62, Sec. 50)	28,388	5,651,288	5,440,356	5,470,808	5,660,478	5,861,349	6,073,804	6,061,367
Superannuation of Teachers	46,610							
Grants for Secondary Schools	40,325	126,071	19,931	1,474	61	—	—	—
Grants for Science and Art and Continuation Classes	179,217							
Grants for Medical Treatment, etc.	6,710							
Royal Scottish Museum ...	15,016	23,035	23,769	24,921	25,562	25,934	25,634	26,572
Total	2,473,381	6,238,163	6,116,687	6,266,926	6,423,960	6,578,102	6,801,568	6,889,716
		361,630	*345,830*	*389,263*	*(b) 119*	*(b) —*	*700,675*	*717,555*
		5,876,533	5,770,857	5,877,658	6,423,841	6,578,102	6,100,893	6,172,161

Note.—The figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

(a) Under the Education (Scotland) Act, 1918, the system of Grants was altered.

Source.—See footnote on page 68.

Authorities in respect of Education

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	6,337,028	6,505,527	6,565,110	6,812,443	6,881,538	6,399,763	6,166,538	6,423,615	6,749,883
2	5,389,823	5,304,320	5,617,862	5,842,537	5,240,821	5,341,555	5,528,039	5,811,692	6,004,272
3	183,732	172,506	170,663	174,226	171,235	173,502	177,731	175,709	179,524
4	56,054	48,582	49,053	47,899	73,943	62,251	59,477	106,098	96,151
5	11,966,637	12,030,935	12,402,688	12,877,105	12,367,537	11,977,071	11,931,785	12,517,114	13,029,830
6	8,011,790	8,210,116	8,409,620	8,736,793	8,118,514	7,876,954	7,876,850	8,249,656	8,622,415
7	1,821,235	1,829,800	1,972,513	1,905,817	1,874,081	1,787,863	1,813,496	1,948,797	2,027,175
8	610,810	646,099	673,619	750,070	818,233	835,661	804,522	800,807	785,620
9	379,147	383,721	394,809	410,164	403,958	385,343	379,236	388,440	400,705
10	254,683	247,041	250,629	253,996	242,278	207,134	185,327	184,037	187,826
11	410,286	434,412	456,774	502,864	541,824	535,436	530,698	555,399	629,143
12	358,204	298,325	319,669	317,401	368,649	348,680	341,656	389,978	376,946
13	11,846,155	12,049,514	12,477,633	12,877,105	12,367,537	11,977,071	11,931,785	12,517,114	13,029,830
14	11,606,369	11,828,426	12,257,917	12,654,980	12,122,359	11,741,318	11,694,577	12,235,307	12,754,155
15	45·4	45·0	46·4	46·2	43·2	45·5	47·3	47·5	47·1
16	549,244	766,291	1,000,254	1,737,469	1,281,073	865,873	714,787	769,496	902,415
17	6,157,058	6,342,711	6,632,841	7,810,235	8,731,395	8,932,810	9,175,093	9,293,299	9,505,635

(c) Special services comprise Play Centres and Nursery Schools, Medical Examination and Treatment of School Children, Meals and Clothing, Conveyance and Maintenance of special children, Approved (formerly known as Reformatory and Industrial) Schools, County Libraries and Technical Education for the Blind. Maintenance of Special Schools and Classes falls under Head 7.

(d) Net expenditure means gross expenditure, less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates.

Parliamentary Grants for Education

1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	Branches of Expenditure
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
59,906	57,863	57,201	56,852	57,229	60,325	59,651	Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of Education Authorities, etc.).
61,829	60,174	57,235	56,643	56,916	57,306	60,135	Inspection.
718,886	777,312	829,232	930,772	975,235	936,066	951,500	Superannuation of Teachers.
7,056,822	7,016,000	6,538,997	6,325,589	6,516,883	6,936,802	7,231,340	General Aid Grant.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Various Temporary Grants.
25,843	24,412	22,024	22,120	22,088	24,723	26,487	Royal Scottish Museum.
7,923,286	7,935,761	7,504,689	7,391,976	7,628,351	8,015,222	8,329,113	Total.
729,776	*707,198*	*665,766*	*676,976*	*718,666*	*764,288*	*804,250*	*Deduct Appropriations in Aid.*
7,193,510	7,228,563	6,838,923	6,715,000	6,909,685	7,250,934	7,524,863	Net Total.

(b) In 1926–27 and 1927–8 certain receipts were paid direct to the Exchequer instead of being appropriated in aid of the Vote.

No. 66—Public

——	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
Number of schools:								
Managed by an education authority:								
1. Provided	—	—	—	2	6	10	13	1
2. Transferred	—	—	—	10	75	194	323	2
3. Voluntary	2,066	2,054	2,041	1,994	1,889	1,744	1,597	3
4. Total	2,066	2,054	2,041	2,006	1,970	1,948	1,933	4
5. Number of children on rolls:	198,385	196,015	198,593	200,287	200,537	199,560	199,511	5
6. Percentage of boys	Information not available.				50·1	50·7	50·8	6
7. Number of pupils in average attendance.	152,517	155,748	157,057	164,541	169,610	168,990	169,027	7
8. Average attendance as percentage of average number of pupils on the rolls.	76·1	77·5	78·4	81·5	83·8	83·8	84·1	8
9. Number of children under 5 years.	Not available	11,004	11,756	8,951	7,073	5,377	5,282	9
10. Number of pupils of 14 years and over.		Information not available			11,484	10,173	9,405	10
11. Number of children who left during the year.	Information not available				19,725	23,710	23,690	11
12. Percentage proceeding to full-time schools of other types.					16·7	17·1	18·6	12
13. Number of teachers employed	Information not available				5,737	5,289	5,332	13
14. Percentage of men					30·6	30·0	29·6	14
Average rates of emoluments from all State sources:								
Principals and assistants:					£	£	£	
15. Men					356	356	357	15
16. Women					245	243	244	16
17. Junior assistant mistresses					125	125	126	17

Notes.—The particulars relate to the number of schools, children and teachers on 31st December.
Sub-heads 7 and 8 are the averages for the years stated.

No. 67—Medical Service and Provision

——	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1
Medical inspection of children during the year:							
1. Number of children reported as suffering from some ailment.			Information not available				
Medical treatment of children for common defects—							
Number of defects reported during the year:							
2. Dental defects			Information not available				
3. Visual defects...							
4. Tonsils and Adenoids							
School medical services:							
5. Net expenditure ... ... £	3,448	7,284	9,399	10,415	12,708	15,314	17,536
6. Net Expenditure per school child ...	s. d. 0 4	s. d. 0 9	s. d. 0 11	s. d. 1 1	s. d. 1 3	s. d. 1 6	s. d. 1 9
7. Net expenditure on the provision of meals ... ...£	887	1,965	3,238	3,624	4,003	4,061	4,321

Notes.—The particulars relate to years ended 31st March.
Complete returns of expenditure are only available as from 1924–5.

No. 68—Grant-aided

——	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	
Number of intermediate and secondary schools (including preparation departments):							
1. Boys	17	17	17	18	18	18	1
2. Girls	29	30	30	30	33	31	2
3. Mixed (*a*)	23	23	24	24	23	24	3
4. Total	69	70	71	72	74	73	4
5. Number of pupils on rolls	8,460	9,012	9,913	10,611	11,618	12,094	5
6. Percentage of boys	52·2	52·6	51·6	50·8	50·4	50·4	6
Number of teachers employed:	Information not available						
7. Full time		552	566	598	650	668	7
8. Percentage of men		41·3	42·4	41·5	42·0	43·3	8
9. Part time		249	247	265	283	266	9
10. Percentage of men		39·4	38·9	35·1	33·6	35·7	10

Note.—The particulars relate to the school year.

Source (Tables 66 to 72).—Annual Reports of the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland).

Elementary Schools

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	21	33	65	79	93	109	117	129
2	403	440	446	474	498	508	509	512
3	1,496	1,420	1,357	1,284	1,223	1,173	1,149	1,112
4	1,920	1,893	1,868	1,837	1,814	1,790	1,775	1,753
5	199,560	201,683	204,400	206,736	206,834	203,943	200,607	197,353
6	50·8	50·8	50·9	51·1	51·1	51·1	51·0	51·0
7	167,502	171,732	173,835	176,863	177,208	174,128	172,112	170,594
8	83·5	85·4	85·4	86·0	85·1	85·5	85·8	85·4
9	5,200	4,879	4,747	4,694	4,669	4,531	4,379	4,431
10	7,816	7,257	6,791	7,001	6,850	7,286	6,868	6,056
11	26,073	21,520	20,815	21,442	22,953	25,116	24,966	25,417
12	19·5	23·6	21·5	22·8	21·1	17·9	19·6	20·1
13	5,426	5,349	5,372	5,442	5,475	5,385	5,351	5,346
14	30·1	29·5	29·4	29·5	30·4	30·4	30·0	30·1
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
15	357	355	329	331	329	329	333	345
16	247	248	223	231	232	234	236	247
17	127	128	119	121	122	123	123	129

of Meals—Public Elementary Schools

1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	——
(a) 87,564	(a) 64,296	(a) 71,209	(a)85,754	(a) 81,002	(a) 84,797	Medical inspection of children during the year: 1. Number of children reported as suffering from some ailment.
						Medical treatment of children for common defects— Number of defects reported during the year:
(a) 32,100	(a) 25,985	(a)25,817	(a)31,886	(a) 30,286	(a) 29,587	2. Dental defects.
(a) 10,126	(a) 7,457	(a) 8,568	(a)11,700	(a) 11,083	(a) 11,390	3. Visual defects.
(a) 24,042	(a) 12,682	(a)14,752	(a)17,071	(a) 17,241	(a) 18,484	4. Tonsils and Adenoids.
						School medical services:
20,276	20,514	20,846	22,406	24,576	(b) 26,254	£ 5. Net expenditure
s. d. 2 0	s. d. 2 0	s. d. 2 1	s. d. 2 3	s. d. 2 5	Not yet available	6. Net expenditure per school child.
4,601	5,448	6,518	6,823	6,258	6,301	£ 7. Net expenditure on the provision of meals

(a) Minimum figures. The greater part of Northern Ireland is covered by the returns received.
(b) Provisional figures.

Secondary Schools

	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	——
							Number of intermediate and secondary schools (including preparation departments):
1	18	18	18	18	17	18	1. Boys.
2	31	30	30	31	31	33	2. Girls.
3	24	24	25	25	25	22	3. Mixed (a).
4	73	72	73	74	73	73	4. Total.
5	12,267	12,339	12,710	12,974	13,165	13,440	5. Number of pupils on rolls
6	50·7	50·7	50·6	49·5	49·4	48·9	6. Percentage of boys.
							Number of teachers employed:
7	706	710	740	741	739	756	7. Full time.
8	44·3	44·4	44·3	44·8	44·4	45·5	8. Percentage of men.
9	275	266	279	282	281	284	9. Part time.
10	34·2	32·7	34·8	34·0	33·8	31·3	10. Percentage of men.

(a) Schools in which children of either sex are admitted to the preparatory department alone are not regarded as mixed schools.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—NORTHERN IRELAND

No. 69—Technical

——	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9
1. Number of centres	92	102	97	122	142	135	133
Number of students:							
2. Men	7,151	7,928	8,357	8,852	9,757	9,603	9,928
3. Women	10,875	11,962	11,820	13,604	13,947	14,344	14,664
4. Total	18,026	19,890	20,177	22,456	23,704	23,947	24,592

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July.

No. 70—Training

——	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2
1. Number of recognised training colleges	3	3	3	3	3	3
2. Number of students holding "King's Scholarships."	375	398	398	381	357	323
3. Fee paying students	—	—	—	—	5	11
4. Percentage of men	31·5	31·9	33·7	32·3	38·1	36·2

Note.—The particulars relate to the session.

No. 71—Agricultural

——	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
1. Number of students taking courses provided by local authorities ...	650	718	824	817	1,002	981	822
Number of students taking courses provided by Colleges:							
2. Long courses (b)	23	30	45	55	65	62	68
3. Short courses (c)	194	238	272	275	272	272	283
4. Net expenditure of local authorities including Ministry's grant £	5,569	6,851	8,528	9,417	9,868	9,548	9,439
Maintenance grants from Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland:							
5. To local authorities ... ... £	5,210	6,863	7,292	7,402	8,043	8,698	7,024
6. To other bodies and persons £	5,000	8,586	9,813	10,061	10,010	11,116	11,111

Note.—The figures for numbers of students relate to Agricultural years ending 30th September and the financial statistics to the financial year commencing 1st April within the calendar years stated.

(a) This table relates to Education within the purview of the Ministry of Agriculture.

No. 72—Finance of Local

——	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	
Receipts from:	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Parliamentary grants:							
1. Ministry of Education	133,978	165,310	194,744	211,328	224,925	234,760	1
2. ,, Labour	4,147	702	—	— 5	19	—	2
3. ,, Home Affairs ...	—	—	—		36,392	48,512	3
4. Total from Parliamentary grants	138,125	166,012	194,744	211,334	261,336	283,272	4
5. Balance from local sources	63,896	77,950	110,410	117,403	95,951	105,963	5
6. Total	202,020	243,962	305,154	328,737	357,287	389,234	6
Gross expenditure:							
7. Administration	24,648	28,258	31,488	33,466	32,401	33,317	7
8. Elementary education	17,680	31,189	54,307	69,084	85,105	97,126	8
9. Secondary education	3,670	9,938	17,057	20,084	19,860	21,649	9
10. Technical instruction...	139,709	151,580	162,702	162,151	170,911	173,155	10
11. University scholarships	1,320	2,050	2,310	3,300	3,324	3,779	11
12. Health and well-being	9,835	13,448	14,802	17,490	19,954	23,831	12
13. Afflicted children	346	361	3,469	4,713	4,781	5,062	13
14. Other purposes	4,812	7,139	19,019	18,449	20,951	31,315	14
15. All purposes	202,020	243,962	305,154	328,737	357,287	389,234	15

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st March.

Source.—See footnote on page 78.

Instruction

1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	——
123	125	123	124	121	124	121	1. Number of centres.
							Number of students:
9,950	9,759	9,568	9,901	9,926	10,326	9,777	2. Men.
13,991	14,314	13,001	13,377	13,308	12,892	11,926	3. Women.
23,941	24,073	22,569	23,278	23,234	23,218	21,703	4. Total.

of Teachers

1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	——
3	3	3	3	3	1. Number of recognised training colleges.
329	321	331	324	323	2. Number of students holding "King's Scholarships."
9	14	8	19	18	3. Fee paying students.
34·0	34·9	35·9	36·1	37·2	4. Percentage of men.

Education (*a*)

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	——
674	567	587	588	731	647	589	1. Number of students taking courses provided by local authorities
							Number of students taking courses provided by Colleges:
77	81	77	83	74	78	76	2. Long courses (*b*)
277	289	288	271	285	272	242	3. Short courses (*c*)
9,233	9,207	9,916	9,022	10,458	9,616	9,488 £	4. Net expenditure of local authorities including Ministry's grant.
							Maintenance grants from Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland:
6,803	7,012	7,619	6,957	7,969	7,180	7,484 £	5. To local authorities.
14,598	13,020	13,051	13,603	12,785	11,556	10,621 £	6. To other bodies and persons.

(*b*) Students attending courses at Greenmount Agricultural and Horticultural College, Queen's University, Belfast, and University College, Cork.

(*c*) Students attending courses at North-West Agricultural School, Strabane, and Ulster Dairy School, Cookstown.

Education Authorities

	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	——
	£	£	£	£	£	Receipts from:
						Parliamentary grants:
1	239,651	239,753	242,744	250,604	254,716	1. Ministry of Education.
2	—	—	406	164	157	2. " Labour.
3	56,562	64,485	64,077	66,553	69,018	3. " Home Affairs.
4	296,213	304,238	307,227	317,321	323,891	4. Total from Parliamentary grants.
5	122,728	131,770	137,221	137,724	140,984	5. Balance from local sources.
6	418,941	436,008	444,448	455,045	464,875	6. Total.
						Gross expenditure:
7	36,819	36,177	34,360	35,286	35,603	7. Administration.
8	108,079	102,191	106,510	102,632	110,107	8. Elementary education.
9	27,601	28,002	30,638	32,977	34,969	9. Secondary education.
10	173,824	172,594	176,582	180,992	181,531	10. Technical instruction.
11	3,608	3,648	4,136	3,801	4,263	11. University scholarships.
12	26,245	27,657	28,841	30,834	30,444	12. Health and well-being.
13	5,198	5,337	4,652	4,847	5,241	13. Afflicted children.
14	37,567	60,402	58,729	63,676	62,717	14. Other purposes.
15	418,941	436,008	444,448	455,045	464,875	15. All purposes.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE

No. 73—Estimated Number of Persons entitled to

Years	Men					
	Approved Societies(*b*)	Navy and Army Fund	Deposit Contributors	Exempt Persons(*c*)	Persons over Age 65(*d*)	Total Men
			England and Wales			
1914 (*e*)	8,117,900	245,000	199,800	19,700	Not available	(*f*)8,582,400
1923 ...	8,769,500	175,000	164,100	26,600	201,000	9,336,200
1924 ...	9,003,700	167,000	161,200	24,600	219,400	9,575,900
1925 ...	9,137,600	165,000	160,900	21,600	238,800	9,723,900
1926 ...	9,416,600	156,000	166,700	22,500	265,200	10,027,000
1927 ...	9,579,000	152,000	157,100	15,400	287,700	10,191,200
1928 ...	9,491,500	145,000	145,800	13,400	638,400	10,434,100
1929 ...	9,619,600	135,000	143,100	12,300	678,600	10,588,600
1930 ...	9,825,500	129,000	140,800	11,300	717,800	10,824,400
1931 ...	9,924,600	124,000	138,200	10,300	756,000	10,953,100
1932 ...	9,989,900	121,000	134,100	10,250	791,200	11,046.450
1933 ...	9,873,700	118,000	127,800	9,250	828,000	10,956,750
1934 ...	9,901,100	114,000	121,500	9,200	860,400	11,006,200
1935(*g*)	10,030,400	120,000	120,550	8,200	896,300	11,175,450
1936(*g*)	10,357,550	125,000	125,750	7,200	932,400	11,547,900
			Scotland			
1914 (*e*)	1,056,000	—	26,000	3,000	2,000	1,087,000
1923 ...	1,110,000	—	13,900	3,700	26,000	1,153,600
1924 ...	1,123,000	—	13,700	4,100	28,000	1,168,800
1925 ...	1,139,000	—	13,400	3,800	30,000	1,186,200
1926 ...	1,149,000	—	13,200	3,400	34,000	1,199,600
1927 ...	1,159,000	—	12,100	3,300	37,000	1,211,400
1928 ...	1,159,000	—	12,000	3,100	79,000	1,253,100
1929 ...	1,160,000	—	10,800	3,100	83,000	1,256,900
1930 ...	1,173,000	—	10,300	3,000	89,000	1,275,300
1931 ...	1,177,000	—	11,400	3,000	93,000	1,284,400
1932 ...	1,178,000	—	10,200	2,900	97,000	1,288,100
1933 ...	1,165,000	—	9,700	2,500	101,000	1,278,200
1934(*g*)	1,165,000	—	8,800	2,500	106,000	1,282,300
1935(*g*)	1,164,000	—	8,900	2,500	111,000	1,286,400
1936(*g*)	1,190,500	—	7,900	2,400	115,000	1,315,800
			Great Britain			
1914 (*e*)	9,173,900	245,000	225,800	22,700	2,000	9,669,400
1923 ...	9,879,500	175,000	178,000	30,300	227,000	10,489,800
1924 ...	10,126,700	167,000	174,900	28,700	247,400	10,744,700
1925 ...	10,278,600	165,000	174,300	25,400	268,800	10,910,100
1926 ...	10,565,600	156,000	179,900	25,900	299,200	11,226,600
1927 ...	10,738,000	152,000	169,200	18,700	324,700	11,402,600
1928 ...	10,650,500	145,000	157,800	16,500	717,400	11,687,200
1929 ...	10,779,600	135,000	153,900	15,400	761,300	11,845,500
1930 ...	10,998,500	129,000	151,100	14,300	806,800	12,099,700
1931 ...	11,101,600	124,000	149,600	13,300	849,000	12,237,500
1932 ...	11,167,900	121,000	144,300	13,150	888,200	12,334,550
1933 ...	11,038,700	118,000	137,500	11,750	929,000	12,234,950
1934(*g*)	11,066,100	114,000	130,300	11,700	966,400	12,288,500
1935(*g*)	11,194,400	120,000	129,450	10,700	1,007,300	12,461.850
1936(*g*)	11.548.050	125,000	133.650	9.600	1,047,400	12.863,700
			Northern Ireland			
1922 ...	182,000	1,000	2,500	900	3,500	189,900
1923 ...	189,500	1,000	2,500	900	3,800	197,700
1924 ...	193,000	500	2,500	900	4,100	201,000
1925 ...	191,000	400	3,000	700	4,400	199,500
1926 ...	192,000	400	2,900	600	4,800	200,700
1927 ...	194,800	400	2,800	500	5,800	204,300
1928 ...	197,700	400	3,000	400	12,600	214,100
1929 ...	201,300	300	2,500	300	13,800	218,200
1930 ...	208,200	300	3,100	300	14,800	226,700
1931 ...	212,600	300	3,100	250	15,600	231,850
1932 ...	212,000	300	3,000	250	16,300	231,850
1933 ...	208,000	300	3,100	200	16,900	228,500
1934 ...	211,000	300	3,100	200	17,800	232,400
1935(*g*)	214,500	300	3,100	200	18,800	236,900
1936(*g*)	217 500	300	3,200	200	19,500	240,700

(*a*) The various enactments relating to national health insurance were consolidated in the National Health Insurance Act, 1936. Similar legislation applies to Northern Ireland.

(*b*) The membership of Approved Societies from 1922 onwards represents the number of members on the books of Societies at the end of the year (including those temporarily remaining insured persons under Section 3 or Section 56 of the National Health Insurance Act, 1924, after ceasing to be employed). The figures for the number of Women for the years 1923 onwards for England and Wales and 1922 onwards for Scotland have been revised and are not strictly comparable with those given for previous years. For earlier years, the number of members is based on the number of contribution cards surrendered, increased by the estimated number of members serving in H.M. Forces.

Sources (Tables 73, 74 and 76).—England and Wales—Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health. Scotland—Annual Reports of the Department of Health. Northern Ireland—information furnished by the Ministry of Labour for Northern Ireland.

BENEFITS under the NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE ACTS(*a*)

Women					Total Men and Women	Years
Approved Societies(*b*)	Deposit Contributors	Exempt Persons(*c*)	Persons over Age 65(*d*)	Total Women		
England and Wales						
3,453,900	87,100	12,300	Not available	(*f*)3,553,300	(*f*)12,135,700	(*e*) 1914
4,382,400	83,700	9,200	33,100	4,508,400	13,844,600	1923
4,554,000	86,700	8,200	38,200	4,687,100	14,263,000	1924
4,633,000	89,600	8,200	42,200	4,773,000	14,496,900	1925
4,746,700	95,700	9,100	49,300	4,900,800	14,927,800	1926
4,834,400	93,700	7,100	55,400	4,990,600	15,181,800	1927
4,964,500	92,800	6,100	140,400	5,203,800	15,637,900	1928
5,046,500	98,900	7,100	153,800	5,306,300	15,894,900	1929
5,118,100	104,600	7,100	168,400	5,398,200	16,222,600	1930
5,141,000	106,000	7,100	183,000	5,437,100	16,390,200	1931
5,144,100	111,250	6,100	196,300	5,457,750	16,504,200	1932
5,100,150	116,100	6,100	209,500	5,431,850	16,388,600	1933
5,120,000	123,200	6,100	220,700	5,470,000	16,476,200	1934
5,170,200	125,150	6,100	234,000	5,535,450	16,710,900	(*g*) 1935
5,260,250	130,300	6,100	249,550	5,646,200	17,194,100	(*g*) 1936
Scotland						
456,000	9,700	800	—	466,500	1,553,500	(*e*) 1914
560,000	7,100	1,200	4,000	572,300	1,725,900	1923
574,000	7,200	1,300	5,000	587,500	1,756,300	1924
585,000	7,100	1,300	5,000	598,400	1,784,600	1925
587,000	7,000	1,200	6,000	601,200	1,800,800	1926
598,000	6,900	1,100	7,000	613,000	1,824,400	1927
607,000	7,000	1,100	16,000	631,100	1,884,200	1928
614,000	6,500	1,200	17,000	638,700	1,895,600	1929
619,000	7,100	1,200	19,000	646,300	1,921,600	1930
618,000	7,400	1,100	21,000	647,500	1,931,900	1931
616,000	6,800	1,100	22,000	645,900	1,934,000	1932
613,000	6,800	1,000	23,000	643,800	1,922,000	1933
615,000	6,900	1,000	24,000	646,900	1,929,200	(*g*) 1934
621,000	7,200	1,000	26,000	655,200	1,941,600	(*g*) 1935
624,800	6,700	1,000	28,000	660,500	1,976,300	(*g*) 1936
Great Britain						
3,909,900	96,800	13,100	—	4,019,800	13,689,200	(*e*) 1914
4,942,400	90,800	10,400	37,100	5,080,700	15,570,500	1923
5,128,000	93,900	9,500	43,200	5,274,600	16,019,300	1924
5,218,000	96,700	9,500	47,200	5,371,400	16,281,500	1925
5,333,700	102,700	10,300	55,000	5,502,000	16,728,600	1926
5,432,400	100,600	8,200	62,400	5,603,600	17,006,200	1927
5,571,500	99,800	7,200	156,400	5,834,900	17,522,100	1928
5,660,500	105,400	8,300	170,800	5,945,000	17,790,500	1929
5,737,100	111,700	8,300	187,400	6,044,500	18,144,200	1930
5,759,000	113,400	8,200	204,000	6,084,600	18,322,100	1931
5,760,100	118,050	7,200	218,300	6,103,650	18,438,200	1932
5,713,150	122,900	7,100	232,500	6,075,650	18,310,600	1933
5,735,000	130,100	7,100	244,700	6,116,900	18,405,400	(*g*) 1934
5,791,200	132,350	7,100	260,000	6,190,650	18,652,500	(*g*) 1935
5,885,050	137,000	7,100	277,550	6,306,700	19,170,400	(*g*) 1936
Northern Ireland						
125,000	1,000	100	1,300	127,400	317,300	1922
131,000	1,000	100	1,400	133,500	331,200	1923
138,000	1,200	100	1,500	140,800	341,800	1924
138,000	2,000	100	1,600	141,700	341,200	1925
134,000	2,100	100	2,000	138,200	338,900	1926
138,900	2,200	100	2,300	143,500	347,800	1927
142,400	2,500	100	5,000	150,000	364,100	1928
144,000	2,500	100	5,700	152,300	370,500	1929
145,000	3,000	100	6,200	154,300	381,000	1930
145,000	2,700	50	6,700	154,450	386,300	1931
144,000	3,000	50	7,100	154,150	386,000	1932
142,000	2,900	50	7,400	152,350	380,850	1933
144,000	3,200	50	7,700	154,950	387,350	1934
145,500	3,200	50	8,100	156,850	393,750	(*g*) 1935
147,000	3,200	50	8,400	158,650	399,350	(*g*) 1936

(*c*) Exempt persons were, after payment of the qualifying number of contributions, eligible for medical and sanatorium benefits from 1914 to 30th April, 1921 (31st December, 1920, in Scotland), and for medical benefit only thereafter. As from 1st October, 1930, exempt persons in Northern Ireland ceased to be entitled to benefits.

(*d*) The figures for 1927 and prior years are for persons over age 70.

(*e*) In this and the following Table the 1914 figures cover 12th January to 31st December, 1914. The later figures relate to calendar years.

(*f*) Incomplete figures. Number of persons over age 70 not known.

(*g*) The figures for these years are provisional and subject to adjustment.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE

No. 74—Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefits, Expenditure on Benefits

Years	Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefit	Receipts				Accumulated Funds at End of Year
		Contributions of Employers and Workpeople	Interest, etc., on Funds	Parliamentary Votes and Grants	Total	
	Thousands	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
England and Wales						
1914(*d*)	12,136	14,857	540	5,049	20,446	20,245
1923	13,845	23,426	4,201	6,169	33,796	97,547
1924	14,263	24,532	4,791	6,225	35,548	104,179
1925	14,497	24,773	5,036	7,228	37,037	113,095
1926(*f*)	14,928	21,979	5,311	6,255	33,545	113,024
1927	15,182	23,672	4,927	6,843	35,442	111,844
1928	15,638	23,322	4,975	6,390	34,687	112,856
1929	15,895	23,305	4,903	6,873	35,081	111,986
1930	16,223	23,393	5,504	6,606	35,503	112,801
1931	16,390	23,207	5,361	6,356	34,924	114,021
1932	16,504	(*g*)23,829	5,421	5,516	34,765	113,876
1933	16,389	(*g*)23,459	5,273	5,395	34,127	113,805
1934	16,476	(*g*)24,265	5,591	5,563	35,419	116,289
1935(*h*)	16,711	(*g*)24,623	5,451	5,977	36,051	119,196
1936(*h*)	17,194	(*g*)25,722	5,803	6,663	37,988	122,196
Scotland						
1914(*d*)	1,553	1,940	78	688	2,706	2,738
1923	1,726	2,778	553	778	4,109	11,922
1924	1,756	2,847	531	921	4,199	12,427
1925	1,785	2,948	608	845	4,401	13,521
1926	1,801	2,477	655	740	3,872	13,526
1927	1,824	2,710	643	730	4,083	13,321
1928	1,884	2,657	685	745	4,087	13,560
1929	1,896	2,700	632	758	4,090	13,702
1930	1,922	2,646	519	729	3,894	13,712
1931	1,932	2,562	742	717	4,021	13,913
1932	1,934	(*g*)2,491	643	669	3,803	13,692
1933	1,922	(*g*)2,571	724	615	3,910	13,671
1934(*h*)	1,929	(*g*)2,637	497	613	3,747	13,674
1935(*h*)	1,942	(*g*)2,680	744	692	4,116	14,101
1936(*h*)	1,976	(*g*)2,785	713	787	4,285	14,194
Great Britain						
1914(*d*)	13,689	16,797	618	5,737	23,152	22,983
1923	15,571	26,204	4,754	6,947	37,905	109,469
1924	16,019	27,379	5,322	7,046	39,747	116,606
1925	16,282	27,721	5,644	8,073	41,438	126,616
1926	16,729	24,456	5,966	6,995	37,417	126,550
1927	17,006	26,382	5,570	7,573	39,525	125,165
1928	17,522	25,979	5,660	7,135	38,774	126,416
1929	17,791	26,005	5,535	7,631	39,171	125,688
1930	18,145	26,039	6,023	7,335	39,397	126,513
1931	18,322	25,769	6,103	7,073	38,945	127,934
1932	18,438	(*g*)26,320	6,064	6,184	38,568	127,568
1933	18,311	(*g*)26,030	5,997	6,010	38,037	127,476
1934(*h*)	18,405	(*g*)26,902	6,088	6,176	39,166	129,963
1935(*h*)	18,653	(*g*) 27,303	6,195	6,669	40,167	133,297
1936(*h*)	19,170	(*g*)28.507	6,316	7,450	42,273	136,390
Northern Ireland						
1922 ... ... (10 mths.)	317	295	48	120	463	1,445
1923	331	376	75	157	608	1,554
1924	342	420	88	191	699	1,678
1925	341	398	89	134	671	1,753
1926	339	363	72	165	600	1,637
1927	348	364	62	191	617	1,354
1928	364	410	(*i*)152	185	(*i*)747	1,268
1929	371	381	(*i*)232	189	(*i*)802	1,237
1930	381	434	(*i*)373	185	(*i*)992	1,478
1931	386	464	(*i*)153	178	(*i*)795	1,385
1932	386	(*g*)493	(*i*)136	150	(*i*)839	1,338
1933	381	(*g*)467	(*i*)189	131	(*i*)787	1,291
1934	387	(*g*)497	(*i*)184	136	(*i*)817	1,309
1935(*h*)	394	(*g*)502	(*i*)148	145	(*i*)795	1,438
1936(*h*)	399	(*g*)543	(*i*)123	166	(*i*)832	1,433

(*a*) In Northern Ireland figures relate to Medical Certification, as Medical Benefit was not introduced until 1st October, 1930.

(*b*) Including Sanatorium Benefit which was discontinued in England and Wales on 1st May, 1921, in Scotland on 1st January, 1921, and in Northern Ireland on 30th September, 1930.

(*c*) The work of Insurance Committees in Northern Ireland was transferred to the Central Department on 1st October, 1930.

(*d*) *See* note (*e*), p. 83.

Sources.—See footnote on page 82.

RECEIPTS (inclusive of EXCHEQUER GRANTS), ACCUMULATED FUNDS and and ADMINISTRATION

Expenditure on Benefits and Administration									
						Cost of Administration			
Sickness Benefit	Disablement Benefit	Maternity Benefit	Medical Benefit (a)	Other Benefits (b)	Total Benefits	Approved Societies and Insurance Committees (c)	Central Departments (c)	Total	YEARS
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
				ENGLAND AND WALES					
5,770	(e) 162	1,206	4,926	752	12,816	2,045	586	2,631	(d)1914
7,759	3,779	1,526	8,184	585	21,833	3,375	941	4,316	1923
8,837	4,162	1,486	8,041	633	23,159	3,358	913	4,271	1924
9,325	4,543	1,489	8,450	820	24,027	3,436	931	4,367	1925
11,262	5,522	1,536	8,555	1,696	28,571	3,592	913	4,505	(f)1926
11,784	6,408	1,521	8,770	3,523	32,006	3,715	921	4,636	1927
10,207	5,494	1,537	9,054	2,725	29,017	3,817	891	4,708	1928
11,976	5,771	1,522	9,324	2,538	31,131	3,877	952	4,829	1929
10,054	5,727	1,580	9,232	3,046	29,639	4,109	959	5,068	1930
10,017	5,466	1,542	9,614	2,967	29,606	4,163	940	5,103	1931
9,888	5,630	1,497	8,985	2,506	28,506	4,095	906	5,001	1932
10,230	5,459	1,383	9,155	2,302	28,529	4,175	912	5,087	1933
8,885	5,663	1,397	9,077	2,267	27,289	4,080	930	5,010	1934
9,052	5,735	1,411	9,350	2,233	27,781	4,069	943	5,012	(h)1935
9,581	5,776	1,468	9,779	2,512	29,116	4,132	965	5,097	(h)1936
				SCOTLAND					
688	(e) 22	162	694	65	1,631	271	100	371	(d)1914
864	497	222	1,014	76	2,673	427	116	543	1923
1,003	522	216	1,133	76	2,950	430	115	545	1924
1,014	560	215	978	117	2,884	431	110	541	1925
1,281	660	221	1,000	265	3,427	451	97	548	1926
1,250	767	217	1,014	457	3,705	456	97	553	1927
1,069	652	213	1,039	320	3,293	460	95	555	1928
1,239	661	213	1,014	245	3,372	465	101	566	1929
1,092	630	220	1,052	298	3,292	485	107	592	1930
1,056	611	215	1,074	342	3,298	482	107	589	1931
1,157	648	208	985	370	3,368	488	104	592	1932
1,108	650	192	1,010	311	3,271	487	103	590	1933
956	682	191	993	310	3,132	479	99	578	(h)1934
1,054	711	188	1,036	324	3,313	488	102	590	(h)1935
1,123	755	197	1,072	382	3,529	496	106	602	(h)1936
				GREAT BRITAIN					
6,458	(e) 184	1,368	5,620	817	14,447	2,316	686	3,002	(d)1914
8,623	4,276	1,748	9,198	661	24,506	3,802	1,057	4,859	1923
9,840	4,684	1,702	9,174	709	26,109	3,788	1,028	4,816	1924
10,339	5,103	1,704	9,428	937	27,511	3,867	1,041	4,908	1925
12,543	6,182	1,757	9,555	1,961	31,998	4,043	1,010	5,053	1926
13,034	7,175	1,738	9,784	3,980	35,711	4,171	1,018	5,189	1927
11,276	6,146	1,750	10,093	3,045	32,310	4,277	986	5,263	1928
13,215	6,432	1,735	10,338	2,783	34,503	4,342	1,053	5,395	1929
11,146	6,357	1,800	10,284	3,344	32,931	4,594	1,066	5,660	1930
11,073	6,077	1,757	10,688	3,309	32,904	4,645	1,047	5,692	1931
11,045	6,278	1,705	9,970	2,876	31,874	4,583	1,010	5,593	1932
11,338	6,109	1,575	10,165	2,613	31,800	4,662	1,015	5,677	1933
9,841	6,345	1,588	10,070	2,577	30,421	4,559	1,029	5,588	(h)1934
10,106	6,446	1,599	10,386	2,557	31,094	4,557	1,045	5,602	(h)1935
10,704	6,531	1,665	10,851	2,894	32,645	4,628	1,071	5,699	(h)1936
				NORTHERN IRELAND					
155	93	36	14	31	329	62	29	91	1922 (10 mths.)
190	121	45	29	27	412	67	34	101	1923
225	136	45	29	33	468	73	34	107	1924
225	150	47	30	41	493	73	30	103	1925
289	182	50	31	50	602	82	32	114	1926
375	249	49	38	82	793	77	33	110	1927
296	251	48	44	60	699	81	30	111	1928
298	259	49	43	69	718	81	32	113	1929
240	239	50	29	65	623	84	47	131	1930
247	229	51	250	57	834	83	51	134	1931
237	219	49	186	39	730	82	50	132	1932
216	197	46	198	38	695	87	47	134	1933
181	200	46	204	31	662	84	48	132	1934
180	197	46	223	27	673	82	48	130	(h)1935
205	196	52	235	33	721	84	51	135	(h)1936

(e) Disablement benefit began in July, 1914.
(f) A sum of £1,100,000 was transferred to the Exchequer from Navy, Army and Air Force Insurance Fund.
(g) These figures include the sums transferred from Contributory Pensions Accounts to the N.H.I. Central Fund under the National Economy (N.H.I.) Order, 1931, in respect of periods from 2nd January, 1928.
(h) The figures for these years are provisional and subject to adjustment.
(i) Includes amounts transferred from Great Britain under The Approved Societies Regulations.

OLD AGE PENSIONS PAYABLE FROM AGE 70

No. 75—Number of Pensions Payable under or by virtue of the Old Age Contributory Pensions Act, 1936 (a)

Years ended 31st March	Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March					Total amount of Pensions paid
	To Men	To Women	Total	Pensions at Full Rate (b)	Pensions at Reduced Rates (b)	
England and Wales						
						£
1914	251,126	433,509	684,635	645,321	39,314	8,582,000
1924	292,271	522,618	814,889	757,804	57,085	20,614,000
1925 (d)	382,360	568,176	900,536	878,584	21,952	22,156,000
1926	356,775	596,549	953,324	925,754	27,570	24,038,000
1927 ...	328,854	598,183	927,037	906,302	20,735	24,326,000
1927 (e) ...	Not available		137,108	137,108	—	2,307,000
1928 ...	304,274	599,479	903,753	882,211	21,542	24,244,000
1928 (e) ...	Not available		237,448	237,448	—	4,870,000
1929 ...	277,169	583,780	860,949	838,353	22,596	23,080,000
1929 (e) ...	201,184	106,742	307,926	307,926	—	7,115,000
1930 ...	256,431	581,385	837,816	814,292	23,524	22,047,000
1930 (e) ...	243,342	138,377	381,719	381,719	—	8,944,000
1931 ...	235,483	559,396	794,879	771,660	23,219	21,345,000
1931 (e) ...	287,723	191,908	479,631	479,631	—	11,260,000
1932 ...	218,198	529,944	748,142	725,156	22,986	20,034,000
1932 (e) ...	320,902	246,504	567,406	567,406	—	13,620,000
1933 ...	202,069	498,671	700,740	678,271	22,469	19,033,000
1933 (e) ...	355,297	305,024	660,321	660,321	—	16,310,000
1934 ...	191,322	475,192	666,514	643,894	22,620	17,682,000
1934 (e) ...	389,892	356,933	746,825	746,825	—	18,294,000
1935 ...	181,332	452,226	633,558	610,854	22,704	16,721,000
1935 (e) ...	420,960	411,614	832,574	832,574	—	20,516,000
1936 ...	169,815	425,556	595,371	572,478	22,893	15,827,000
1936 (e) ...	448,135	460,170	908,305	908,305	—	22,676,000
1937 ...	159,826	400,530	560,356	537,672	22,684	14,359,000
1937 (e) ...	477,986	510,281	988,267	985,440	2,827	24,592,000
Scotland						
1914	32,645	64,649	97,294	93,325	3,969	1,240,000
1924	34,534	67,348	101,882	96,055	5,827	2,607,000
1925 (d)	38,449	71,699	110,148	108,259	1,889	2,750,000
1926	42,170	75,599	117,769	115,346	2,423	2,979,000
1927 ...	32,286	72,252	104,538	102,825	1,713	3,064,000
1927 (e) ...	Not available		29,024	29,024	—	287,000
1928 ...	23,803	68,422	92,225	90,410	1,815	2,564,000
1928 (e) ...	35,078	17,155	52,233	52,233	—	1,152,000
1929 ...	22,892	66,954	89,846	87,934	1,912	2,394,000
1929 (e) ...	38,054	20,806	58,860	58,860	—	1,463,000
1930 ...	22,255	66,664	88,919	86,971	1,948	2,330,000
1930 (e) ...	41,225	23,652	64,877	64,877	—	1,597,000
1931 ...	21,286	64,136	85,422	83,544	1,878	2,287,000
1931 (e) ...	43,659	28,561	72,220	72,220	—	1,784,000
1932 ...	20,615	60,901	81,516	79,675	1,841	2,163,000
1932 (e) ...	45,946	34,443	80,389	80,389	—	2,011,000
1933 ...	19,817	57,048	76,865	75,086	1,779	2,089,000
1933 (e) ...	48,947	39,264	88,211	88,211	—	2,246,000
1934 ...	19,517	54,503	74,020	72,207	1,813	1,961,000
1934 (e) ...	51,699	44,730	96,429	96,429	—	2,411,000
1935 ...	19,059	51,394	70,453	68,681	1,772	1,874,000
1935 (e) ...	54,503	50,389	104,892	104,892	—	2,623,000
1936 ...	18,531	48,606	67,137	65,356	1,781	1,788,000
1936 (e) ...	56,872	55,541	112,413	112,413	—	2,825,000
1937 ...	18,122	45,739	63,861	62,055	1,806	1,701,000
1937 (e) ...	58,875	60,101	118,976	118,445	531	3,002,000

Note.—Owing to the gradual transference to the provisions of the Contributory Pensions Acts of such pensioners, aged over 70 years, as have qualified under both those Acts and previous Acts, the above figures, *as tabulated under the respective Acts*, from 1927, inclusive, are not comparable from year to year.

Sources.—England and Wales and Scotland—Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise. Northern Ireland—information furnished by the Ministry of Labour, for Northern Ireland.

OLD AGE PENSIONS PAYABLE FROM AGE 70

Old Age Pensions Act, 1936(a), and the Widows', Orphans' and and Total Amount of Pensions paid each Year

Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March					Total amount of Pensions paid	Years ended 31st March
To Men	To Women	Total	Pensions at Full Rate (b)	Pensions at Reduced Rates (b)		
Northern Ireland (c)						
					£	
85,594	116,608	202,202	192,698	9,504	2,549,000	(c)1914
15,241	25,531	40,772	37,604	3,168	1,049,000	1924
15,160	5,514	40,674	37,105	3,569	1,036,000	1925
15,629	26,147	41,776	37,986	3,790	1,038,000	1926
16,164	27,046	43,210	42,237	973	1,168,000	
2,733	2,237	4,970	4,970	—	35,000	(e) 1927
15,437	27,024	42,461	41,423	1,038	1,143,000	
4,664	3,816	8,480	8,480	—	160,000	(e) 1928
15,157	25,937	41,094	39,874	1,220	1,087,000	
5,878	4,095	9,973	9,973	—	239,000	(e) 1929
15,263	25,993	41,256	40,031	1,225	1,061,000	
6,574	4,739	11,313	11,313	—	270,000	(e) 1930
15,088	25,426	40,514	39,136	1,378	1,048,000	
7,318	5,750	13,068	13,068	—	309,000	(e) 1931
14,542	24,325	38,867	37,406	1,461	1,000,000	
8,011	6,832	14,843	14,843	—	354,000	(e) 1932
13,990	23,097	37,087	35,468	1,619	963,000	
8,712	8,002	16,714	16,714	—	406,000	(e) 1933
12,840	21,521	34,361	32,529	1,832	915,000	
9,377	8,993	18,370	18,370	—	440,000	(e) 1934
12,289	20,473	32,762	30,702	2,060	886,000	
9,811	10,093	19,904	19,904	—	483,000	(e) 1935
12,163	19,764	31,927	29,774	2,153	862,000	
10,223	10,920	21,143	21,143	—	524,000	(e) 1936
12,116	19,169	31,285	29,296	1,989	841,000	
10,821	11,960	22,781	22,781	—	562,000	(e) 1937
United Kingdom (c)						
369,365	614,766	984,131	931,344	52,787	12,371,000	(c)1914
342,046	615,497	957,543	891,463	66,080	24,270,000	1924
385,969	665,389	1,051,358	1,023,948	27,410	25,942,000	1925
414,574	698,295	1,112,869	1,079,086	33,783	28,055,000	1926
377,304	697,481	1,074,785	1,051,364	23,421	28,558,000	
Not available		171,102	171,102	—	2,629,000	(e) 1927
343,514	694,925	1,038,439	1,014,044	24,395	27,951,000	
Not available		298,161	298,161	—	6,182,000	(e) 1928
315,218	676,671	991,889	966,161	25,728	26,561,000	
245,116	131,643	376,759	376,759	—	8,817,000	(e) 1929
293,949	674,042	967,991	941,294	26,697	25,438,000	
291,141	166,768	457,909	457,909	—	10,811,000	(e) 1930
271,857	648,958	920,815	894,340	26,475	24,680,000	
338,700	226,219	564,919	564,919	—	13,353,000	(e) 1931
253,355	615,170	868,525	842,237	26,288	23,197,000	
374,859	287,779	662,638	662,638	—	15,985,000	(e) 1932
235,876	578,816	814,692	788,825	25,867	22,085,000	
412,956	352,290	765,246	765,246	—	18,962,000	(e) 1933
223,679	551,216	774,895	748,630	26,265	20,558,000	
450,968	410,656	861,624	861,624	—	21,145,000	(e) 1934
212,680	524,093	736,773	710,237	26,536	19,481,000	
485,274	472,096	957,370	957,370	—	23,622,000	(e) 1935
200,509	493,926	694,435	667,608	26,827	18,477,000	
515,230	526,631	1,041,861	1,041,861	—	26,025,000	(e) 1936
190,064	465,438	655,502	629,023	26,479	17,401,000	
547,682	582,342	1,130,024	1,126,666	3,358	28,156,000	(e) 1937

(a) The various enactments relating to widows', orphans' and old age contributory pensions and old age (non-contributory) pensions were consolidated in the Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act, 1936, and the Old Age Pensions Act, 1936, respectively. Similar legislation applies to Northern Ireland.

(b) In 1914 the full rate was 5s. and the reduced rates 4s. to 1s. In subsequent years the full rate has been 10s. and the reduced rates 8s. to 1s.

(c) Inclusive, in 1914, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(d) The alteration in the means qualification in the Old Age Pensions Act, 1924, resulted in an increase, both in the number of pensions and in the proportion of pensioners paid at the maximum rate. This Act applies to Great Britain only.

(e) Old Age Pensions paid from age 70 by virtue of the Contributory Pensions Act, 1936. *See* note (a).

CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

No. 76—Estimated Number of Persons Insured and and Old Age Contributory

Note.—Contributory pensions cease to be payable at age 70, when they but not subject to the tests as to means, residence and nationality on pages

On 31st December	Estimated Numbers Insured (b)			Number of Beneficiaries (c)	
				Widows	
	Men	Women	Total	Contributory (d)	Non-Contributory (e)
England and Wales					
1926	10,234,700	4,971,800	15,206,500	43,982	99,321
1927	10,384,900	5,057,600	15,442,500	95,527	84,795
1928	10,616,800	5,267,900	15,884,700	143,846	70,920
1929	10,769,300	5,371,300	16,140,600	198,722	59,617
1930	10,957,200	5,457,300	16,414,500	246,612	(g) 249,914
1931	11,074,900	5,492,400	16,567,300	292,714	(g) 304,778
1932	11,160,550	5,510,350	16,670,900	333,183	285,539
1933	11,183,700	5,510,800	16,694,500	374,771	267,312
1934	11,263,800	5,550,900	16,814,700	408,866	248,885
1935 (h) ...	11,472,850	5,632,450	17,105,300	443,263	230,243
1936 (h) ...	11,692,200	5,732,000	17,424,200	493,913	209,980
Scotland					
1926	1,249,600	633,000	1,882,600	4,392	13,555
1927	1,263,400	646,900	1,910,300	10,206	11,616
1928	1,300,700	667,300	1,968,000	16,136	9,864
1929	1,296,200	664,900	1,961,100	22,117	8,121
1930	1,300,540	669,850	1,970,390	28,853	(g) 33,272
1931	1,295,800	650,610	1,946,410	33,896	(g) 39,477
1932	1,298,960	648,860	1,947,820	38,952	37,106
1933	1,289,179	646,920	1,936,099	44,043	34,643
1934 (h) ...	1,321,008	652,867	1,973,875	47,777	31,904
1935 (h) ...	1,325,725	661,263	1,986,988	53,012	28,967
1936 (h) ...	1,326,858	665,590	1,992,448	56,469	26,008
Great Britain					
1926	11,484,300	5,604,800	17,089,100	48,374	112,876
1927	11,648,300	5,704,500	17,352,800	105,733	96,411
1928	11,917,500	5,935,200	17,852,700	159,982	80,784
1929	12,065,500	6,036,200	18,101,700	220,839	67,738
1930	12,257,740	6,127,150	18,384,890	275,465	(g) 283,186
1931	12,370,700	6,143,010	18,513,710	326,610	(g) 344,255
1932	12,459,510	6,159,210	18,618,720	372,135	322,645
1933	12,472,879	6,157,720	18,630,599	418,814	301,955
1934 (h) ...	12,584,808	6,203,767	18,788,575	456,643	280,789
1935 (h) ...	12,798,575	6,293,713	19,092,288	496,275	259,210
1936 (h) ...	13,019,058	6,397,590	19,416,648	550,382	235,988
Northern Ireland					
1926	204,500	139,700	344,200	725	3,209
1927	208,200	145,000	353,200	1,747	3,237
1928	218,000	151,600	369,600	2,767	2,689
1929	222,100	153,900	376,000	3,805	2,400
1930	229,800	155,900	385,700	4,706	(g) 6,666
1931	234,700	156,100	390,800	5,735	(g) 8,398
1932	234,700	155,800	390,500	6,658	8,023
1933	233,400	154,600	388,000	7,663	7,521
1934	237,000	157,000	394,000	8,412	6,791
1935	241,500	158,500	400,000	9,088	6,294
1936	246,000	161,000	407,000	9,971	5,646

(a) The various enactments relating to widows', orphans' and old age contributory pensions, and old age (non-contributory) pensions were consolidated in the Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act, 1936, and the Old Age Pensions Act, 1936, respectively. Similar legislation applies to Northern Ireland.

(b) Inclusive of persons temporarily remaining insured after payment of contributions ceased.

(c) Insured widows under age 65, and all insured persons aged 65 and over are also included in the estimated numbers insured.

(d) Contributory pensions are payable to the widows and children of men who, being under the age of 70 on 4th January, 1926, when the Contributory Pensions Scheme came into force, died on or after that date. They are granted subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions as to insurance and the number of contributions paid.

Sources.—See footnote on page 82.

NUMBER of BENEFICIARIES under the WIDOWS', ORPHANS' PENSIONS ACT, 1936 (*a*)

are replaced by old age pensions under the Old Age Pensions Act, 1936, *imposed by that Act. These old age pensions are included in the Table 86 and 87.*

Number of Beneficiaries(*c*)					On 31st December
Children		65–70 Pensioners(*f*)		Total	
Contributory(*d*)	Non-Contributory(*e*)	Men	Women		
ENGLAND AND WALES					
35,598	192,901	—	—	371,802	1926
73,647	161,457	—	—	415,426	1927
105,110	137,132	320,927	159,486	937,421	1928
140,246	115,719	334,415	178,505	1,027,224	1929
172,554	100,559	351,780	214,718	1,336,137	1930
199,432	85,141	371,695	224,703	1,478,463	1931
220,698	68,941	383,869	232,352	1,524,582	1932
240,372	54,397	398,228	242,040	1,577,120	1933
245,835	39,871	410,768	253,255	1,607,480	1934
248,605	27,607	424,570	266,134	1,640,422	(*h*)1935
246,307	17,699	439,049	262,960	1,669,908	(*h*)1936
SCOTLAND					
(*i*)4,170	(*i*)28,710	—	—	50,827	1926
(*i*)8,450	(*i*)26,690	—	—	56,962	1927
14,501	21,651	37,125	16,749	116,026	1928
20,176	17,547	39,466	19,025	126,452	1929
26,039	15,489	42,164	23,572	169,389	1930
29,577	13,075	44,138	24,458	184,621	1931
33,348	10,856	45,775	25,021	191,058	1932
36,369	8,630	47,977	25,799	197,461	1933
37,628	6,353	49,966	27,235	200,863	(*h*)1934
38,499	4,392	51,236	27,080	203,186	(*h*)1935
38,313	2,809	52,726	27,944	204,269	(*h*)1936
GREAT BRITAIN					
39,768	221,611	—	—	422,629	1926
82,097	188,147	—	—	472,388	1927
119,611	158,783	358,052	176,235	1,053,447	1928
160,422	133,266	373,881	197,530	1,153,676	1929
198,593	116,048	393,944	238,290	1,505,526	1930
229,009	98,216	415,833	249,161	1,663,084	1931
254,046	79,797	429,644	257,373	1,715,640	1932
276,741	63,027	446,205	267,839	1,774,581	1933
283,463	46,224	460,734	280,490	1,808,343	(*h*)1934
287,104	31,999	475,806	293,214	1,843,608	(*h*)1935
284,620	20,508	491,775	290,904	1,874,177	(*h*)1936
NORTHERN IRELAND					
1,193	8,824	—	—	13,951	1926
2,892	8,906	—	—	16,782	1927
4,546	7,370	6,167	3,788	27,327	1928
6,193	6,560	6,623	4,231	29,812	1929
7,593	6,377	7,042	4,804	37,188	1930
9,190	5,566	7,527	5,022	41,438	1931
8,978	3,470	7,840	4,996	39,965	1932
6,896	2,257	8,297	5,158	37,792	1933
8,225	1,452	8,694	5,251	38,825	1934
8,589	997	9,040	5,481	39,489	1935
8,711	642	9,487	5,680	40,137	1936

(*e*) Non-contributory pensions are payable to the widows and children of men in the insurable class who, having died or attained the age of 70 before 4th January, 1926, when the Contributory Pensions Scheme came into force, never contributed under the scheme. They are payable—

(1) Under the Act of 1925 to widows with children who were under the age of 14 at 4th January, 1926, and continue in payment until the youngest child attains the age of 16 (or until the death or re-marriage of the widow if that occurs earlier).

(2) Under the Act of 1929 to widows aged 55 or over (*see* note (*g*)) and continue until the widow attains the age of 70 (or until her death or re-marriage if that occurs earlier).

(*f*) Old age pensions payable between the ages of 65 and 70 came into force on 2nd January, 1928.

(*g*) Pensions for widows over 55 years of age of men who died or attained the age of 70 before 4th January, 1926, became payable—

(1) As from 1st July, 1930, to widows then over 60.

(2) As from 1st January, 1931, to those then between 55 and 60.

(3) As from the 55th birthday to the remainder.

(*h*) Figures for these years are provisional and subject to adjustment.

(*i*) Estimate.

CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

No. 77—Receipts, Expenditure

Years ended 31st March	Receipts: Contributions (a)	Receipts: Parliamentary Vote	Receipts: Interest, etc.	Receipts: Total	Expenditure: Widows' and Orphans' Pensions — Contributory
England and Wales					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(d)	23,285,216			23,285,216	1,179,136
1928	20,875,712			20,875,712	2,894,946
1929	20,925,412			20,925,412	4,506,940
1930	21,638,352			21,638,352	6,297,499
1931	21,101,329			21,101,329	8,041,853
1932	20,636,069	(e)	(e)	20,636,069	9,464,920
1933	20,381,745			20,381,745	10,764,792
1934	20,926,096			20,926,096	12,311,187
1935	21,592,180			21,592,180	13,384,535
1936	(a)23,191,680			23,191,680	14,613,732
1937	28,159,612			28,159,612	15,421,447
Scotland					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(d)	2,601,456			2,601,456	140,141
1928	2,377,984			2,377,984	346,561
1929	2,374,439			2,374,439	549,687
1930	2,438,166			2,438,166	763,101
1931	2,336,482			2,336,482	988,726
1932	2,235,428	(e)	(e)	2,235,428	1,170,847
1933	2,189,839			2,189,839	1,332,250
1934	2,244,915			2,244,915	1,518,559
1935	2,305,091			2,305,091	1,652,628
1936	(a) 2,502,878			2,502,878	1,796,967
1937 (f)	3,051,000			3,051,000	1,909,630
Great Britain					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(d)	25,886,672	4,000,000	286,357	30,173,029	1,319,277
1928	23,253,696	4,000,000	1,097,440	28,351,136	3,241,507
1929	23,299,851	4,000,000	1,798,618	29,098,469	5,056,627
1930	24,076,518	4,000,000	1,999,461	30,075,979	7,060,600
1931	23,437,811	9,000,000	2,208,031	34,645,842	9,030,579
1932	22,871,497	10,000,000	2,164,103	35,035,600	10,635,767
1933	22,571,584	11,000,000	1,656,480	35,228,064	12,097,042
1934	23,171,011	12,000,000	877,336	36,048,347	13,829,746
1935	23,897,271	13,000,000	856,707	37,753,978	15,037,163
1936	(a)25,694,558	14,000,000	799,239	40,493,797	16,410,699
1937 (f)	31,210,612	15,000,000	449,539	46,660,151	17,331,077
Northern Ireland					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(d)	416,104	140,000	9,690	565,794	27,459
1928	395,185	140,000	14,791	549,976	67,796
1929	395,772	140,000	27,156	562,928	101,794
1930	458,307	140,000	32,830	631,137	136,712
1931	419,172	315,000	34,025	768,197	173,963
1932	406,015	340,000	35,642	781,657	200,343
1933	420,072	375,000	33,047	828,119	230,091
1934	411,313	410,000	25,644	846,957	262,983
1935	425,806	445,000	24,536	895,342	295,175
1936	(a)455,642	430,000	23,731	909,373	330,633
1937	550,220	415,000	27,280	992,500	347,837

(a) The rates of contribution were increased as from 6th January, 1936.
(b) These pensions came into force on 2nd January, 1928.
(c) Now re-enacted in Section 14 (2) of the Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act, 1936. Similar legislation applies to Northern Ireland.
(d) For period 4th January, 1926, to 31st March, 1927.

Sources.—Annual Accounts of the Treasury Pensions Account, the Pensions Account, and the Pensions (Scotland) Account, and from information supplied by the Ministry of Labour for Northern Ireland.

and ACCUMULATED FUNDS

Expenditure					Accumulated Funds at end of year	Years ended 31st March
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Non-Contributory	65–70 Pensions(b)	Administration, etc.	Payments to N.H.I. Central Fund under National Economy (N.H.I.) Order, 1931 (c)	Total		
ENGLAND AND WALES						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,031,894	—	824,753	—	8,035,783		(d)1927
4,196,519	2,704,510	794,572	—	10,500,547		1928
3,572,577	12,233,527	906,513	—	21,219,557		1929
3,105,751	13,203,708	977,554	—	23,584,512		1930
6,913,125	14,665,370	1,198,659	—	30,819,007		1931
9,236,405	15,546,594	1,164,383	1,000,000	36,412,302	(e)	1932
8,587,457	15,928,675	1,133,292	251,266	36,667,482		1933
7,796,292	16,379,524	1,110,300	223,000	37,820,303		1934
7,124,550	16,887,315	1,134,533	222,694	38,753,627		1935
6,591,746	17,464,319	1,137,071	228,884	40,035,752		1936
5,833,047	18,001,227	1,230,923	235,549	40,722,193		1937
SCOTLAND						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
868,797	—	105,291	—	1,114,229		(d)1927
606,014	299,803	104,977	—	1,357,855		1928
518,124	1,421,326	117,395	—	2,606,532		1929
447,516	1,527,327	122,159	—	2,860,103		1930
946,158	1,696,990	155,903	—	3,787,777		1931
1,215,300	1,800,780	141,663	125,000	4,453,590	(e)	1932
1,115,600	1,837,668	142,027	39,000	4,466,545		1933
1,015,021	1,907,166	138,002	27,000	4,605,748		1934
926,810	1,975,971	139,424	38,500	4,733,333		1935
855,929	2,026,791	141,597	22,000	4,843,284		1936
719,231	2,089,785	150,989	40,000	4,909,635		(f)1937
GREAT BRITAIN						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,900,691	—	930,044	—	9,150,012	21,023,017	(d)1927
4,802,533	3,004,313	899,549	—	11,047,902	37,426,251	1928
4,090,701	13,654,853	1,023,908	—	23,826,089	42,698,631	1929
3,553,267	14,731,035	1,099,713	—	26,444,615	46,329,995	1930
7,859,283	16,362,360	1,354,562	—	34,606,784	46,369,053	1931
10,451,705	17,347,374	1,306,046	1,125,000	40,865,892	40,538,761	1932
9,703,057	17,766,343	1,277,319	290,266	41,134,027	34,632,798	1933
8,811,313	18,286,690	1,248,302	250,000	42,426,051	28,255,094	1934
8,051,360	18,863,286	1,273,957	261,194	43,486,960	22,522,112	1935
7,447,675	19,491,110	1,278,668	250,884	44,879,036	18,136,873	1936
6,552,278	20,091,012	1,381,912	275,549	45,631,828	19,165,196	(f)1937
NORTHERN IRELAND						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
196,768	—	21,631	—	245,858	319,936	(d)1927
137,064	54,964	18,702	—	278,526	591,386	1928
118,345	255,089	24,825	—	500,053	654,261	1929
102,559	281,238	27,293	—	547,802	737,596	1930
195,034	313,958	37,101	—	720,056	785,737	1931
258,062	337,313	34,861	16,000	846,579	720,815	1932
243,741	341,537	34,113	8,214	857,696	691,238	1933
227,231	352,431	31,563	5,400	879,608	658,587	1934
203,508	361,128	32,147	5,348	897,306	656,023	1935
182,383	376,411	31,119	5,400	925,946	640,050	1936
159,782	390,504	37,710	5,817	941,650	690,900	1937

(e) The Exchequer contribution, which is fixed by the Contributory Pensions Acts, and the interest earnings on the accumulated funds are paid into a single account for Great Britain and not allocated between England and Wales and Scotland.

(f) Provisional figures.

WAR PENSIONS

No. 78—Number of Persons in Receipt of War Pensions, Grants, and Allowances Administered by the Ministry of Pensions on 31st March of each Year, 1923 to 1937

On 31st March	Disabled Officers and Dependants of Deceased Officers				Disabled Nurses and Dependants of Deceased Nurses		Disabled Men and Dependants of Deceased Men				Total
	Disabled Officers	Widows	Adult Dependants	Children for whom Allowances were paid, living with Parents, and Orphans	Nurses	Dependants	Disabled Men	Widows	Adult Dependants	Wives of Disabled Men, Children living with Parents, and Orphans	
1923...	28,150	9,400	6,600	8,500	1,280	30	723,000	155,000	357,000	1,211,040	2,500,000
1924...	26,150	9,250	6,400	8,400	1,125	35	646,000	151,000	351,000	1,015,640	2,215,000
1925...	25,450	9,100	6,350	8,500	1,125	35	534,000	148,500	346,000	825,940	1,905,000
1926...	25,600	9,000	6,200	8,200	1,110	40	510,000	145,000	338,000	750,850	1,794,000
1927...	25,400	8,875	5,900	7,850	1,100	45	489,500	139,800	327,500	659,500	1,665,470
1928...	24,900	8,770	5,550	7,470	1,065	45	488,600	135,850	319,100	593,500	1,584,850
1929...	24,500	8,690	5,420	6,900	1,050	40	477,700	133,700	305,850	512,150	1,476,000
1930...	24,130	8,520	5,250	6,330	1,030	40	469,300	131,550	296,500	427,350	1,370,000
1931...	23,850	8,450	5,135	5,600	1,025	40	463,000	129,350	287,700	341,350	1,265,500
1932...	23,600	8,375	4,965	4,925	990	35	456,250	128,000	275,100	278,760	1,181,000
1933...	23,330	8,300	4,800	4,200	980	35	448,300	126,350	263,975	226,730	1,107,000
1934...	23,050	8,200	4,645	3,490	960	35	441,350	124,750	253,950	193,070	1,053,500
1935...	22,800	8,140	4,505	2,775	945	35	434,675	123,000	243,375	166,350	1,006,600
1936...	22,525	8,065	4,330	2,065	930	30	427,250	121,435	232,050	144,820	963,500
1937...	22,200	8,000	4,130	1,350	915	25	419,550	119,800	220,125	136,155	932,250

No. 79—Expenditure of the Ministry of Pensions in each of the Years ended 31st March, 1923 to 1937

Years ended 31st March	Pensions, Gratuities and Allowances			Medical Treatment to Pensioners	Miscellaneous	Administration, Local and Central	Total
	Officers, Nurses and Dependants	Men and Dependants	Total				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923	6,063,779	64,816,680	70,880,459	4,747,420	912,961	4,241,602	80,782,442
1924	5,943,962	58,834,437	64,778,399	3,703,494	504,645	3,461,387	72,447,925
1925 ...	5,931 308	56,850,745	62,782,053	3,392,278	378,407	2,995,456	69,548,194
1926	5,708,728	55,686,168	61,394,896	2,852,813	272,312	2,396,247	66,916,268
1927	5,619,972	53,126,711	58,746,683	2,392,287	198,490	1,854,407	63,191,867
1928	5,489,065	50,521,414	56,010,479	2,130,574	143,146	1,507,748	59,791,947
1929	5,300,496	48,222,108	53,522,604	1,811,974	108,258	1,289,864	56,732,700
1930	5,167,663	45,880,435	51,048,098	1,649,245	107,797	1,295,244	54,100,384
1931	5,038,526	43,882,927	48,921,453	1,535,579	87,762	1,220,651	51,765,445
1932	4,908,910	42,044,559	46,953,469	1,402,918	68,917	1,041,233	49,466,537
1933	4,756,960	39,884,869	44,641,829	1,260,605	53,840	868,834	46,825,108
1934	4,624,192	38,433,089	43,057,281	1,175,478	41,551	777,277	45,051,587
1935	4,491,372	36,960,108	41,451,480	1,069,324	44,697	731,373	43,296,874
1936	4,391,478	36,278,192	40,669,670	1,034,808	37,380	719,076	42,460,934
1937 (Estimated)	4,273.500	35,397,000	39,670,500	990,000	32,500	718,000	41,411,000

Source.—Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions.

No. 80—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES on the 1st of January and on or about the 1st of July in each Year

YEARS	Persons (other than Rate-aided Patients in Mental Hospitals and Casuals) in Receipt of		Rate-aided Patients in Mental Hospitals (a)	Casuals	Total Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (a)
	Institutional Relief	Domiciliary Relief			
	ON THE FIRST DAY OF JANUARY				
1914	264,292	388,917	100,941	7,568	(b)761,578
1924	219,245	1,051,276	93,783	7,794	1,372,098
1925	216,510	886,779	94,314	7,664	1,205,267
1926	221,986	1,113,019	96,511	8,294	1,439,810
1927	226,027	1,212,479	99,668	10,737	1,548,911
1928	225,937	1,026,631	101,626	10,497	1,364,691
1929	225,005	899,597	104,502	11,562	1,240,666
1930	220,872	867,030	106,061	11,454	1,205,417
1931	212,166	791,191	108,917	11,576	1,123,850
1932	197,401	932,678	111,013	12,946	1,254,038
1933	193,693	1,166,013	112,528	15,939	1,488,173
1934	184,667	1,202,892	114,208	15,166	1,516,933
1935	177,551	1,282,581	116,165	12,759	1,589,056
1936	169,049	1,207,424	117,993	11,247	1,505,713
1937	160,368	1,116,884	119,867	10,364	1,407,483
	ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JULY				
1913	244,956	385,499	99,787	4,310	(b)734,459
1923	211,709	1,073,528	(c)92,182	8,559	1,385,978
1924	209,752	942,718	94,048	7,112	1,253,630
1925	211,285	908,145	95,413	7,351	1,222,194
1926	216,321	2,256,871	98,090	8,536	2,579,818
1927	215,603	967,352	100,647	11,471	1,295,073
1928	217,143	883,315	103,064	10,931	1,214,453
1929	213,096	832,578	105,282	9,397	1,160,353
1930	206,670	732,577	107,489	8,749	1,055,485
1931	195,587	784,501	109,965	10,203	1,100,316
1932	188,824	1,007,246	111,771	13,573	1,321,414
1933	182,663	1,105,370	113,368	12,250	1,413,651
1934	178,720	1,164,189	115,187	10,756	1,468,852
1935	170,177	1,142,234	117,079	9,204	1,438,694
1936	162,055	1,098,927	118,930	7,875	1,387,787
1937	152,751	896,845	(d)	7,367	(d)

NOTE.—For amounts received and expended for relief of the Poor, *see* Table No. 85, p. 98.

(a) Under section 18 of the Mental Treatment Act, 1930, persons are, from 10th July, 1930, not deemed to be in receipt of relief by reason only that they are being maintained as rate-aided patients in mental hospitals. The numbers on 1st January, and 1st July for the year 1931, and subsequent years are included in this table for purposes of comparison with earlier years.

(b) This is the net total after deducting persons counted twice in the preceding columns, as having received institutional as well as domiciliary relief on the days mentioned. For the later years such persons are not included twice in the preceding columns.

(c) Approximate for 1923 and subsequent years [*see* note (a), page 94].

(d) Not yet available.

Source (Tables 80 and 81).—Returns showing the Number of Persons in receipt of Poor Relie issue by the Ministry of Health and supplemented by information furnished by that Ministry

POOR RELIEF—England and Wales

No. 81—Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b) of Persons in Receipt of Relief in England and Wales, and the rates per 10,000 of the Estimated Population

Years ended March	Mean or Average Number of Persons (other than Rate-aided Patients in Mental Hospitals and Casuals) in Receipt of				Mean or Average Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (including Rate-aided Patients in Mental Hospitals and Casuals)	
	Institutional Relief		Domiciliary Relief			
	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b)	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b)	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b)	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population
1914 ...	254,624	70	387,208	106	748,019	204
1924(b) ...	216,832	56	1,084,599	282	1,402,918	365
1925 ...	214,670	55	912,139	235	1,228,905	317
1926 ...	217,865	56	1,003,399	258	1,325,701	341
1927 ...	222,550	57	1,722,084	441	2,053,850	526
1928 ...	220,717	56	973,599	248	1,306,479	333
1929 ...	222,187	56	901,108	228	1,238,368	314
1930 ...	218,140	55	854,036	216	1,188,793	300
1931 ...	210,909	53	771,081	193	1,101,066	276
1932 ...	197,774	50	862,621	216	1,183,866	296
1933 ...	192,513	48	1,088,057	271	1,407,535	350
1934 ...	185,497	46	1,156,834	287	1,470,438	364
1935 ...	179,968	44	1,195,527	295	1,503,791	372
1936 ...	171,007	42	1,167,603	287	1,467,388	361
1937 ...	162,197	40	1,116,047	273	1,407,555	345

(a) The mean numbers shown in this table for any year are the mean of the numbers relieved on or about the 1st January of that year, and on or about the 1st July preceding, except that the number of rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals on the 1st July, not having been ascertained for any year later than 1915, has for the purposes of the table been taken to have been, in each of those years, a number mid-way between the ascertained numbers for the preceding and succeeding 1st January.

(b) The figures for 1924 and the following years show the "average" number of persons in receipt of relief in the financial year. The averages have been calculated, as regards more than 90 per cent. of those persons, by adding together the numbers in receipt of relief on the same day in each week in the year and dividing the aggregate so obtained by 52 or 53 as the case may be.

Source – See footnote on page 93.

No. 82—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in SCOTLAND, on the 15th January and 15th July (*a*) in each Year

YEARS	Persons *other than* Destitute Able-bodied Unemployed and Vagrants		Destitute Able-bodied Unemployed		Vagrants (including Dependants) (*b*)	Total (including Dependants) (*c*)
	Including Dependants	Dependants only	Including Dependants	Dependants only		
	On January 15th					
1914 ...	105,123	38,394	(*d*)	(*d*)	122	105,245
1924 ...	127,768	53,044	128,119	91,477	119	256,006
1925 ...	130,191	54,008	80,691	57,966	142	211,024
1926 ...	132,959	53,569	114,943	81,906	201	248,103
1927 ...	131,719	50,344	118,957	79,418	190	250,866
1928 ...	135,102	52,306	105,290	70,445	188	240,580
1929 ...	137,860	52,464	84,247	57,954	336	222,443
1930 ...	142,030	54,369	73,955	50,646	338	216,323
1931 ...	154,848	62,010	51,480	34,614	448	206,776
1932 ...	165,046	66,128	79,163	52,175	481	244,690
1933 ...	197,644	86,684	119,364	75,987	398	317,406
1934 ...	204,064	88,498	137,454	85,075	522	342,040
1935 ...	229,383	103,073	207,532	136,454	464	437,379
1936 ...	246,733	111,848	130,247	76,939	420	377,400
1937 ...	252,371	112,282	112,619	66,732	347	365,337
	On July 15th (*a*)					
1913 ...	102,504	37,675	—	—	96	102,600
1923 ...	122,309	49,857	141,700	99,960	95	264,104
1924 ...	126,939	52,092	77,641	55,798	118	204,698
1925 ...	133,173	54,657	88,463	62,970	179	221,815
1926	129,285 (*e*)137,699	50,059 (*e*)106,719	115,761	79,112	215	245,261 (*e*)137,699
1927 ...	129,194	49,094	99,837	66,422	216	229,247
1928 ...	131,056	49,517	78,405	53,834	421	209,882
1929 ...	136,078	51,406	70,928	48,584	247	207,253
1930 ...	140,064	53,315	34,160	22,831	535	174,759
1931 ...	153,626	59,861	51,995	34,122	482	206,103
1932 ...	173,008	70,487	86,432	54,573	472	259,912
1933 ...	191,222	81,579	113,189	70,141	412	304,823
1934 ...	210,177	91,590	183,661	119,974	351	394,189
1935 ...	231,292	102,799	133,609	80,674	494	365,395
1936 ...	241,768	107,094	112,641	66,147	415	354,824
1937 ...	236,308	100,185	(*f*)15,743	(*f*)8,212	347	(*f*)252,398

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, *see* Table No. 85, p. 98.

(*a*) 15th September prior to 1930.

(*b*) The number of dependants for this group is relatively small. For the years shown in the table, the maximum number was 79, in July, 1935. In July, 1937, the number was 41.

(*c*) Includes Poor other than Sane. The number of such cases relieved on 1st January, 1937, was 21,224.

(*d*) Prior to 1921, poor law authorities in Scotland were not empowered to grant relief to able-bodied unemployed persons.

(*e*) The figures relate to miners whose families were relieved during the coal stoppage.

(*f*) The decrease in the number of able-bodied unemployed is due to the transfer of certain classes to the Unemployment Assistance Board.

Source.—Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland.

POOR RELIEF—NORTHERN IRELAND

No. 83—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in UNIONS in NORTHERN IRELAND at the close of the First Week of January and of the First Week of July in each Year

YEARS	In-door					Casuals included in the Total In-door	Out-door	Maintained from Poor Rate in Asylums for the Blind and other Public Institutions	TOTAL
	Adult Able-bodied (a)			Other	Total Indoor				
	Males	Females	Total						
	At close of First Week in January								
1923	75	125	200	4,840	5,040	78	4,723	216	9,979
1924	57	108	165	4,614	4,779	58	4,847	207	9,833
1925	54	109	163	4,601	4,764	69	5,007	215	9,986
1926	73	97	170	5,225	5,395	86	6,176	237	11,808
1927	62	96	158	5,320	5,478	95	9,272	197	14,947
1928	81	106	187	5,298	5,485	76	8,766	189	14,440
1929	65	82	147	5,342	5,489	60	4,916	166	10.571
1930	75	74	149	4,928	5,077	104	6,588	141	11,806
1931	69	70	139	4,683	4,822	87	6,434	149	11,405
1932	85	86	171	4,992	5,163	91	10,944	140	16,247
1933	136	106	242	5,151	5,393	128	28,422	142	33,957
1934	55	78	133	5,455	5,588	110	31,230	184	37,002
1935	141	81	222	5,188	5,410	50	29,368	140	34,918
1936	101	65	166	5,338	5,504	34	25,230	185	30,919
1937	80	68	148	5,269	5,417	50	21,934	136	27,487
	At close of First Week in July								
1923	60	123	183	4,217	4,400	78	4,760	233	9,393
1924	49	118	167	4,400	4,567	68	5,160	251	9,978
1925	55	85	140	4,656	4,796	79	5,781	266	10,843
1926	51	87	138	4,800	4,938	87	6,264	238	11,440
1927	89	73	162	4,816	4,978	81	10,277	138	15,393
1928	65	66	131	4,771	4,902	79	6,101	177	11,180
1929	51	63	114	4,423	4,537	89	6,139	154	10,830
1930	60	69	129	4,329	4,458	77	5,678	156	10,292
1931	65	76	141	4,351	4,492	98	8,338	127	12,957
1932	61	93	154	4,658	4,812	105	17,765	125	22,702
1933	53	90	143	4,661	4,804	105	30,201	131	35,136
1934	58	69	127	4,479	4,606	66	30,950	126	35,682
1935	90	73	163	4,926	5,089	43	26,815	176	32,080
1936	65	57	122	4,788	4,910	38	22,075	144	27,129
1937	39	65	104	4,476	4,580	42	12,906	113	17,599

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, *see* Table No. 85, p. 98.
(a) Exclusive of those temporarily disabled by sickness.

Sources (Tables 83 and part of 84 and 85).—Report on Administration of Local Government Services (Northern Ireland).

No. 84—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in the UNITED KINGDOM (*a*) on one day in the Winter and on one day in the Summer in the under-mentioned Years, with the proportion of PERSONS relieved per 10,000 of the estimated Population

YEARS	Number of Persons relieved (exclusive of Casuals (*b*))				Proportion of Persons relieved per 10,000 of estimated Population
	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland (*a*)	United Kingdom (*a*)	
	On One Day in the Winter (*c*)				
1914	754,010	105,123	(*a*)74,033	(*a*)933,166	204
1924	1,364,304	255,887	9,775	1,629,966	364
1925	1,197,603	210,882	9,917	1,418,402	315
1926	1,431,516	247,902	11,742	1,691,160	375
1927	1,538,174	250,676	14,852	1,803,702	398
1928	1,354,194	240,392	14,364	1,608,950	354
1929	1,229,104	222,107	10,511	1,461,722	320
1930	1,193,963	215,985	11,702	1,421,650	311
1931	1,112,274	206,328	11,318	1,329,920	289
1932	1,241,092	244,209	16,156	1,501,457	325
1933	1,472,234	317,008	33,829	1,823,071	393
1934	1,501,767	341,518	36,892	1,880,177	403
1935	1,576,297	436,915	34,868	2,048,080	438
1936	1,494,466	376,980	30,885	1,902,331	405
1937	1,397,119	364,990	27,764	1,789,873	379
	On One Day in the Summer (*c*)				
1913	730,149	102,504	(*a*)71,759	(*a*)904,412	198
1923	1,377,419	264,009	9,315	1,650,743	370
1924	1,246,518	204,580	9,910	1,461,008	325
1925	1,214,842	221,636	10,764	1,447,242	321
1926	2,571,282	382,745	11,353	2,965,380	656
1927	1,283,602	229,031	15,312	1,527,945	337
1928	1,203,522	209,461	11,101	1,424,084	312
1929	1,150,956	207,006	10,741	1,368,703	300
1930	1,046,736	174,224	10,215	1,231,175	268
1931	1,090,113	205,621	12,859	1,308,593	284
1932	1,307,841	259,440	22,597	1,589,878	343
1933	1,401,401	304,411	35,031	1,740,843	374
1934	1,458,096	393,838	35,616	1,887,550	404
1935	1,429,490	364,901	32,037	1,826,428	390
1936	1,379,912	354,409	17,599	1,751,920	372

(*a*) Inclusive, in 1913–4, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*b*) The term "vagrant" is used in the returns for Scotland.
(*c*) For dates, *see* preceding tables.

Sources.—See footnotes on pages 93, 95 *and* 96.

No. 85.—Amounts Received and Expended by

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	England and Wales (Years ended in March)					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure from Revenue(*a*) ...	14,935,605	41,934,437	37,882,282	36,841,768	40,083,372	49,774,916
estimated as met from :						
Local Rates (*b*) (*c*)	11,590,719	37,237,210	32,569,827	31,215,028	34,538,790	43,903,195
Government Grants (*e*)	2,484,610	2,637,182	3,199,433	3,203,767	3,268,766	3,320,938
Other sources	860,276	2,060,045	2,113,022	2,422,973	2,275,816	2,550,783
	Scotland (Years ended 15th May)					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure from Revenue (*h*) :						
For Relief of the Poor ...	1,576,116	3,071,236	3,083,955	3,165,255	3,246,755	3,112,367
For Relief of destitute able-bodied Unemployed	—	1,466,891	1,286,654	799,428	1,128,279	(*i*)2,509,067
Expenditure met from :—						
Local Rates (*c*) :						
For Relief of the Poor ...	1,290,125	2,739,195	2,729,789	2,809,944	2,878,927	2,736,710
For Relief of destitute able-bodied Unemployed ...	—	1,466,891	1,285,965	798,231	1,116,763	2,225,518
Government Grants :						
For Relief of the Poor ...	239,001	(*k*)210,278	(*k*)272,662	(*k*)261,863	(*k*)263,270	(*k*)269,851
For Relief of destitute able-bodied Unemployed ...	—	—	689	1,197	11,516	283,549
Other sources	46,090	(*n*)121,763	(*n*)81,504	(*n*)93,448	(*n*)104,558	(*n*)105,806
	Northern Ireland (Years ended 31st March)					
	£ (*o*)	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure from Revenue (*p*) ...	1,301,284	399,184	387,147	402,027	408,598	433,551
met from :						
Local Rates	729,103	217,536	233,620	301,001	274,279	294,617
Government Grants	527,209	153,908	128,029	78,350	113,172	114,134
Other Sources	44,972	27,740	25,498	22,676	21,147	24,800

(*a*) Up to the 31st March, 1930, the Poor Law Authorities were Boards of Guardians, Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and Poor Law School and Sick Asylum Districts, and certain Poor Law Joint Committees. After that date they were the Councils of Counties and County Boroughs and certain Joint Committees. Sums expended out of overdrafts and temporary loans on revenue account are included.

(*b*) Including, up to 31st March, 1930, the grant made under s. 43 (1) (*b*) of the Local Government Act, 1888, to Boards of Guardians. The grant was met out of rates.

(*c*) Commencing with 1st April, 1930, expenditure fell on rates and on the Block Grant under the Local Government Acts, 1929, for England and Wales and Scotland.

(*d*) The monies out of which the precepts of Poor Law Authorities in 1929–30 were met, included grants in compensation for loss of rates under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and under Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929.

(*e*) Including, up to 31st March, 1930, grants charged on the Exchequer contribution accounts of counties and county boroughs.

(*f*) Includes balances of grants specifically in aid of poor relief which were discontinued in respect of periods after 31st March, 1930. *See* also note (*c*).

(*g*) Including £263,998 in 1934–5 (month of March), and £4,059,822 in 1935–6, grants under the Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (No. 2) Act, 1935.

Sources.—England and Wales—The annual Returns of the financial transactions of local authorities issued by the Ministry of Health under the title of the "Annual Local Taxation Returns" for years prior to 1934–5, and of "Local Government Financial Statistics" for 1934–5 onwards. Scotland—see footnote on page 95. Northern Ireland—For 1913 the Returns and Reports of the Local Government Board (Ireland). For later years, see footnote on page 96.

VARIOUS AUTHORITIES ON POOR RELIEF

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
England and Wales (Years ended in March)								
£	£	(a) £	£	£	£	£	£	£
40,918,528	39,670,895	40,630,093	38,561,332	36,816,505	38,923,852	40,155,020	42,507,265	44,378,546
34,727,289	33,370,377	(b)(d) 33,971,901	(c) 35,572,355	33,953,835	35,900,542	37,010,601	38,953,016	36,948,569
3,374,579	3,214,181	(e)3,436,290	(f)69,315	(f)31,472	(f)27,767	23,853	(g)277,838	(g)4,069,843
2,816,660	3,086,337	3,222,712	2,919,662	2,831,198	2,995,543	3,120,566	3,276,411	3,360,134
Scotland (Years ended 15th May)								
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
3,104,764	3,223,945	3,507,221	4,430,055	4,496,525	4,712,086	4,903,415	5,525,398	6,003,785
1,782,986	1,379,242	1,166,570	743,000	1,076,124	1,609,502	2,167,790	2,707,801	2,648,338
2,725,863	2,840,677	(j)3,129,483	(c)4,216,612	4,309,595	4,529,439	4,659,592	5,288,174	5,814,638
1,782,986	1,377,217	(j)1,162,256	(c)725,129	1,058,253	1,591,631	2,149,919	2,302,930	1,010,254
(k)266,646	(k)267,343	(j)(k) 256,883	(f)51,753	9,232	19,076	68,682	61,475	4,052
—	2,025	(j)4,314	(f)17,871	17,871	17,871	17,871	(l) 404,871	(m)1,638,084
— (n)112,255	— (n)115,025	(n)120,855	161,690	177,698	163,571	175,141	175,749	185,095
Northern Ireland (Years ended 31st March)								
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
435,034	403,542	424,695	419,687	457,027	608,957	769,847	741,051	703,082
321,299 104,630 9,105	}			Particulars not available				

(h) The figures for 1930 and previous years show the transactions of Parish Councils and those for 1931 and subsequent years the transactions of Public Assistance Authorities to whom the Poor Law functions of Parish Councils and District Boards of Control were transferred under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929. The figures prior to 1931 include only the proportion of expenditure in respect of lunatics and mentally defective poor applicable to Parish Councils whereas the 1931 figures include the total expenditure in respect of these classes of poor persons. In 1930 the total expenditure on such persons exceeded the proportion applicable to Parish Councils by £741,000. *See* also note (c).

(i) Includes expenditure of £722,019 on relief to dependants of coal miners.

(j) The amount paid as compensation for loss of rates under Section 75 of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, is included under the heading of "Local Rates."

(k) Excludes portion of Pauper Lunacy Grants applicable to District Boards of Control and includes Parish Councils' share of Mental Deficiency Grant.

(l) Includes £390,100 of grant under the Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (No. 2) Act, 1935, in respect of the period from 1st March 1935, to the end of the financial year.

(m) Includes £1,632,507 of grant for the whole year under the Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (No. 2) Act, 1935.

(n) Excludes portion of contributions from relatives applicable to District Boards of Control.

(o) Inclusive, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(p) Includes expenses under the Medical Charities Act Vaccination Act, Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Acts, Superannuation Acts, and National School Teachers Act, etc.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY

No. 86—Number of Registered Insane Persons (a)

Date (1st January)	Under care in Institutions				Under care in private dwellings	Total Numbers of Registered Insane Persons	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils under the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, 1890 to 1930	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylums	In Institutions administered under the Poor Law Acts	In Other Institutions		Number	Number per 10,000 of estimated population
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
England and Wales							
1914 ...	105,504	985	19,559	6,153	5,854	138,055	37
1924 ...	103,892	785	16,589	5,107	3,961	130,334	34
1925 ...	105,399	783	16,446	5,018	3,905	131,551	34
1926 ...	107,836	781	16,446	4,925	3,895	133,883	34
1927 ...	110,701	794	16,241	4,880	4,010	136,626	35
1928 ...	112,726	817	16,021	4,786	3,943	138,293	35
1929 ...	115,690	831	15,787	4,812	3,960	141,080	36
1930 ...	117,249	827	15,557	4,826	3,928	142,387	36
1931 ...	119,659	819	14,928	4,711	4,044	144,161	36
1932 ...	121,503	827	14,530	5,713	4,123	146,696	37
1933 ...	122,855	842	14,960	5,704	4,414	148,775	37
1934 ...	124,207	830	15,166	5,592	4,471	150,266	37
1935 ...	126,318	808	14,944	5,646	4,373	152,089	38
1936 ...	128,042	787	15,062	5,658	4,222	153,771	38
1937 ...	129,975	768	15,102	5,681	3,996	155,522	38
Scotland							
	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)			
1914 ...	10,806	62	1,082	3,851	2,943	18,744	40
1924 ...	11,649	69	1,105	3,649	1,863	18,335	37
1925 ...	11,708	73	1,090	3,670	1,808	18,349	38
1926 ...	11,883	71	1,087	3,675	1,776	18,492	38
1927 ..	12,048	68	1,090	3,611	1,718	18,535	38
1928 ...	12,209	70	1,128	3,585	1,667	18,659	38
1929 ...	12,515	73	1,121	3,658	1,622	18,989	39
1930 ...	12,667	76	1,146	3,592	1,537	19,018	39
1931 ...	12,926	73	1,128	3,596	1,477	19,200	39
1932 ...	13,197	66	1,128	3,610	1,431	19,432	40
1933 ...	13,216	69	1,150	3,549	1,387	19,371	40
1934 ...	13,281	77	1,228	3,560	1,353	19,499	40
1935 ...	13,394	86	1,282	3,575	1,311	19,648	40
1936 ...	13,514	87	1,308	3,531	1,257	19,697	40
1937 ...	13,458	91	1,305	3,541	1,201	19,596	39

NOTE.—The insane in England and Wales were dealt with under the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, 1890–1930 and in Scotland under the Lunacy (Scotland) Acts, 1857–1913. Mental Defectives in England and Wales were dealt with under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913–1927, and in Scotland under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913. Mental Defectives are classified in the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, "mental defectiveness" being defined as a condition of arrested or incomplete development of mind existing before the age of 18 years, whether arising from inherent causes or induced by disease or injury. The insane are persons of unsound mind suffering from mental disorder acquired generally later in life.

(a) Most of the insane persons included in this Table (*e.g.*, 89·2 per cent. of them in England and Wales and 85·8 per cent. of them in Scotland, on 1st January, 1937) are included also in Tables No. 80, 81 (two final columns), 82, 83 and 84, pages 93 to 97. The cost of their maintenance in Mental Hospitals was defrayed by Poor Law Authorities.

Sources (Tables 86 to 91).—England and Wales—Furnished by the Ministry of Health. Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the Board of Control and, as to expenditure by Local Authorities, from the Annual Returns issued by the Ministry of Health under the title of "Annual Local Taxation Returns" for years prior to 1934–5 and of "Local Government Financial Statistics for 1934–5. Scotland—Furnished by the General Board of Control for Scotland. Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports. Northern Ireland—Report on the Administration of Home Office Services issued by the Ministry of Home Affairs (Northern Ireland).

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY

IN EACH DIVISION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

Date (1st January)	Under care in Institutions				Under care in private Dwellings	Total Numbers of Registered Insane Persons	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils under the Lunacy Acts	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylums	In Institutions administered under the Poor Law Acts	In Other Institutions		Number	Number per 10,000 of estimated population
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NORTHERN IRELAND							
1914 ...	4,565	(f) Not available	344	30	(g) Not available	4,939	40
1924 ...	3,993	28	204	38	28	4,291	34
1925 ...	4,060	26	384	36	28	4,534	36
1926 ...	4,054	22	360	41	31	4,509	36
1927 ...	4,192	22	383	36	32	4,665	37
1928 ...	4,300	22	319	41	32	4,714	38
1929 ...	4,457	20	288	38	37	4,840	39
1930 ...	4,482	21	246	40	38	4,827	39
1931 ...	4,524	5	253	40	36	4,858	39
1932 ...	4,638	7	228	39	38	4,950	39
1933 ...	4,696	6	208	31	43	4,984	39
1934 ...	4,804	8	194	43	42	5,091	40
1935 ...	4,968	8	179	38	22	5,215	41
1936 ...	5,125	7	161	34	20	5,347	41
1937 ...	5,235	7	169	33	22	5,466	43
UNITED KINGDOM							
1914 ...	120,875	(h)1,047	20,985	10,034	(h)8,797	161,738	38
1924 ...	119,534	882	17,898	8,794	5,852	152,960	34
1925 ...	121,167	882	17,920	8,724	5,741	154,434	34
1926 ...	123,773	875	17,893	8,641	5,702	156,884	35
1927 ...	126,941	884	17,714	8,527	5,760	159,826	35
1928 ...	129,235	909	17,468	8,412	5,642	161,666	35
1929 ...	132,662	924	17,196	8,508	5,619	164,909	36
1930 ...	134,398	924	16,949	8,458	5,503	166,232	36
1931 ...	137,109	897	16,309	8,347	5,557	168,219	37
1932 ...	139,338	900	15,886	9,362	5,592	171,078	37
1933 ...	140,767	917	16,318	9,284	5,844	173,130	37
1934 ...	142,292	915	16,588	9,195	5,866	174,856	38
1935 ...	144,680	902	16,405	9,259	5,706	176,952	38
1936 ...	146,681	881	16,531	9,223	5,499	178,815	38
1937 ...	148,668	866	16,576	9,255	5,219	180,584	38

(*b*) The Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, abolished District Boards of Control and transferred their functions to County Councils and Town Councils of large burghs. The numbers refer to patients in District Asylums.

(*c*) These Inmates are not "registered" but are included in this table for purposes of comparison.

(*d*) In Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses.

(*e*) In Royal and Private Asylums.

(*f*) The numbers are the Criminal Lunatics maintained since 1st December, 1921, in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of The Government of Ireland Act, 1920, except in the case of the 1930 figure, the number there given being made up of 16 criminal lunatics confined in the Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Dundrum, and 5 in the new Criminal Lunatic Asylum for Northern Ireland at Londonderry. In January, 1930, these 16 criminal lunatics were transferred from Dundrum and sent to the respective N.I. Asylums of the districts from which the patients originally came and are included in Column 1.

(*g*) Approximate figures up to and including the year 1934.

(*h*) Exclusive of Northern Ireirnd.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY

No. 87—(i) EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) in respect of the COUNCILS and (ii) EXPENDITURE on the STATE CRIMINAL

Years	Expenditure in respect of Insane in Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils				Expenditure on the State Criminal Lunatic Asylums
	Expenditure	Sources from which expenditure was met			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants	Specific Government grants	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
			ENGLAND AND WALES		
	£	£	£ (*a*)	£ (*b*)	£ (*c*)
1920–1	8,722,890	1,827,004	1,045,936	5,849,950	78,661
1921–2	8,720,504	1,615,621	1,040,270	6,064,613	76,816
1922–3	8,160,573	1,696,401	1,032,696	5,431,476	77,387
1923–4	8,126,277	1,896,338	1,050,356	5,179,083	76,771
1924–5	8,087,448	1,667,699	1,039,567	5,380,182	78,608
1925–6	8,318,424	1,759,804	1,074,480	5,484,140	78,793
1926–7	8,501,663	1,711,028	1,062,089	5,728,546	77,186
1927–8	8,441,037	1,766,428	1,079,148	5,595,461	76,735
1928–9	8,594,307	1,741,535	1,055,368	5,797,404	74,278
1929–30	9,052,325	1,847,144	1,119,689	6,085,492	74,978
1930–1	9,043,165	1,904,762	13,633	7,124,770	74,880
1931–2	8,783,502	1,773,155	12,054	6,998,293	70,018
1932–3	8,829,933	1,374,498	10,696	6,944,739	67,577
1933–4	8,973,499	1,958,876	11,067	7,003,556	68,383
1934–5	9,247,118	1,958,698	10,289	7,278,131	70,206
			SCOTLAND (*d*) (*e*)		
	£	£	£ (*f*)	£	£ (*g*)
1921–2	1,153,404	41,903	115,703	995,798	12,163
1922–3	1,067,497	52,968	115,703	898,826	9,548
1923–4	974,546	49,752	115,703	809,091	9,221
1924–5	975,654	47,657	115,703	812,294	9,982
1925–6	973,577	46,202	115,703	811,672	9,553
1926–7	991,935	45,162	115,703	831,070	9,369
1927–8	1,021,440	51,593	115,703	854,144	7,853
1928–9	1,010,888	52,564	115,703	842,621	8,015
1929–30	1,076,985	54,904	115,703	906,378	7,938
1930–1	993,041	57,295	(*h*)	935,746	7,697
1931–2	968,773	56,937	—	911,836	7,060
1932–3	932,947	57,810	—	875,137	7,432
1933–4	925,210	57,429	—	867,781	7,882
1934–5	932,092	50,446	—	881,646	8,028
1935–6	943,615	50,108	—	893,507	8,311

NOTES.—The expenditure by Poor Law Authorities on the maintenance of insane persons in County and Borough Mental Hospitals, included in column 1, is also included in Table 85.

Expenditure on the insane in Poor Law Institutions is not distinguished in accounts from expenditure on other persons in those Institutions and is not included in this Table, except in the case of Scotland, for which *see* note (*d*).

(*a*) Up to 1929–30 these grants were mainly grants made through the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Those grants ceased to be payable as from the 1st April, 1930, and were merged in the Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929.

(*b*) Up to 1929–30 some unascertained portion of the expenditure in column 4 was met from Exchequer grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, from the "free balances" of the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils and (in 1929–30) from the transitory grants in compensation for loss of rates. Those grants and "free balances" were applicable in aid of local rates, but were not allocated to specific local services. After 1929–30, the expenditure was defrayed mainly out of rates and the Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929.

(*c*) The figures represent gross expenditure borne on the Vote and do not include expenditure of sums borne on the Votes of other Departments. For 1920–1, expenditure on Rampton Asylum (now closed) is included.

(*d*) The figures for Scotland are inclusive of expenditure on insane in Poor Law Institutions. In the summary figures for the United Kingdom, shown on the next page, allowance has been made for this expenditure.

Sources.—See footnote on page 100.

INSANE in Institutions provided by or for COUNTY and BOROUGH LUNATIC ASYLUMS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM

Years	Expenditure in respect of Insane in Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils				Expenditure on the State Criminal Lunatic Asylums
	Expenditure	Sources from which expenditure was met			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants	Specific Government grants	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
NORTHERN IRELAND					
	£	£	£ (i)	£	£ (j)
1921–2	241,280	19,501	48,183	173,596	2,301
1922–3	221,934	17,769	48,180	155,985	4,937
1923–4	220,941	21,950	46,333	152,658	5,412
1924–5	230,535	21,617	46,733	162,185	4,976
1925–6	229,987	26,257	47,648	156,082	4,663
1926–7	228,833	31,730	47,355	149,748	4,197
1927–8	221,678	20,890	46,117	154,671	4,074
1928–9	228,000	24,316	46,784	156,900	3,668
1929–30	232,681	21,600	46,190	164,891	3,185
1930–1	231,642	23,340	46,422	161,880	1,582
1931–2	229,896	21,393	47,127	161,376	1,397
1932–3	229,905	21,962	46,602	161,341	1,413
1933–4	221,833	23,930	46,403	151,500	1,344
1934–5	234,045	24,677	46,096	163,272	1,407
1935–6	245,174	28,579	45,871	170,724	1,370
UNITED KINGDOM					
	£	£	£	£	£
1920–1	9,925,671	1,897,215	1,208,141	6,820,315	90,996
1921–2	10,003,523	1,677,025	1,204,156	7,122,342	91,280
1922–3	9,347,817	1,767,138	1,196,579	6,384,100	91,872
1923–4	9,225,163	1,968,540	1,212,392	6,044,231	91,404
1924–5	9,198,851	1,736,973	1,202,003	6,259,875	93,566
1925–6	9,431,214	1,832,263	1,237,831	6,361,120	93,009
1926–7	9,629,499	1,787,920	1,225,147	6,616,432	90,752
1927–8	9,594,258	1,838,911	1,240,968	6,514,379	88,662
1928–9	9,746,847	1,818,415	1,217,855	6,710,577	85,961
1929–30	10,272,365	1,923,648	1,281,582	7,067,135	86,101
1930–1	10,175,969	1,985,397	60,055	8,130,517	83,974
1931–2	9,892,204	1,851,485	59,181	7,981,538	78,475
1932–3	9,904,930	1,954,270	57,298	7,951,172	76,422
1933–4	10,028,823	2,040,235	57,470	7,931,118	77,609
1934–5	10,320,960	2,033,821	56,385	8,230,754	79,641

(*e*) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities prior to 16th May, 1930. County and Burgh Councils from that date.

(*f*) I.e., Contributions from the Local Taxation Account (Scotland).

(*g*) Figures relate to years ended 31st December, 1922 to 1936.

(*h*) From 1930–1 these grants are merged in the general Exchequer contributions payable under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929.

(*i*) Prior to the setting up of the Government of Northern Ireland these consisted of (i) a capitation grant payable annually out of the Local Taxation (I) Account; (ii) recoupment by the State of actual expenditure on criminal lunatics committed to Mental Hospitals (for 1920–21); and (iii) payment by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of the maintenance of persons (classified as "Service" patients) whose insanity developed after War Service.

After the setting up of the Northern Government (i) the capitation grant referred to above was replaced by a fixed annual payment from the Exchequer of £37,079 representing the average annual amount paid to Mental Hospital authorities out of the Local Taxation (I) Account in respect of the three financial years ended 31st March, 1920; (ii) the amounts received in respect of criminal lunatics were as follows: For 1921–2, £3,118; 1922–3, £2,531; 1923–4, £2,349; 1924–5, £2,444; 1925–6, £2,989; 1926–7, £2,917; 1927–8, £2,739; 1928–9, £2,770; 1929–30, £2,586; 1930–1, £2,653; 1931–2, £3,221; 1932–3, £2,926; 1933–4, £2,846; 1934–5, £2,757 and for 1935–6, £2,853 and (iii) the amounts received in respect of "Service" patients were as follows: For 1921–2, £7,986; 1922–3, £8,570; 1923–4, £6,905; 1924–5, £7,210; 1925–6, £7,580; 1926–7, £7,359; 1927–8, £6,299; 1928–9, £6,935; 1929–30, £6,525; 1930–1, £6,690; 1931–2, £6,827; 1932–3, £6,596, 1933–4, £6,478; 1934–5, £6,261, and for 1935–6, £5,939.

(*j*) Expenditure in respect of Northern Ireland Criminal Lunatics committed prior to 1922 and since (i.e., up to January, 1930) maintained in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of the Government of Ireland Act, 1920. Expenditure for 1929–30 includes cost of maintenance of N.I. Criminal Lunatics in Dundrum C.L. Asylum, Co. Dublin, and of those in the N.I. Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Londonderry, established under the Act 20, George V. cap. 19. Thereafter the expenditure is that on the Northern Ireland Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Londonderry.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY

No. 88—Number of Mentally Defective Persons in England and Wales notified under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, as amended by the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, on the 1st January of each Year, 1923 to 1937

Date (1st January)	Mental Defectives for whom County and County Borough Councils are responsible under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913 to 1927				Mental Defectives in State Institutions	Persons (other than those in columns 1 and 5) certified under the Acts of 1913 to 1927 and in Institutions or under Guardianship	Total number of notified mental defectives	
	Certified under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913 to 1927, and in Institutions or under Guardianship	Under statutory supervision, including cases in "places of safety" pending certification	Ascertained as "subject to be dealt with" but action not yet taken				Number	Number per 10,000 of estimated population
			Not in receipt of Poor Relief	In receipt of Poor Relief (a)				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1923 ...	10,531	10,791	3,712	—	331	2,261	27,626	7
1924 ...	12,350	10,938	3,396	—	386	2,225	29,295	8
1925 ...	14,077	13,650	1,880	—	446	2,088	32,141	8
1926 ...	15,947	15,859	2,550	—	514	1,874	36,744	9
1927 ...	17,411	16,342	1,586	—	582	1,899	37,820	10
1928 ...	18,996	18,159	2,002	—	690	1,647	41,494	11
1929 ...	20,682	19,867	1,869	—	785	1,547	44,750	11
1930 ...	22,365	22,922	1,245	—	884	1,611	49,027	12
1931 ...	25,273	25,017	1,536	7,935	1,043	1,188	61,992	16
1932 ...	28,576	28,327	1,770	10,374	1,122	1,302	71,471	18
1933 ...	31,060	30,041	1,613	11,289	1,196	1,458	76,657	19
1934 ...	33,495	32,137	1,915	11,100	1,231	1,912	81,790	20
1935 ...	36,089	33,592	1,565	11,714	1,268	1,858	86,086	21
1936 ...	38,709	34,996	1,867	9,274	1,319	1,895	88,060	22
1937 ...	41,189	36,455	1,795	9,494	1,376	1,990	92,299	23

Note.—The entries in this Table must not be read as showing the total numbers of mentally defective persons on the several dates mentioned. Those numbers have not been ascertained and the increase in the aggregate figures indicates increased activity in the administration of the Acts but does not necessarily indicate any increase in the incidence of mental defect. Mentally defective children of school age are not included in the Table unless they have been notified as mental defectives under the Mental Deficiency Acts; on these points and other points the entries in the Table should be read subject to qualifications set out in the Annual Reports of the Board of Control. *See also* general note to Table No. 86, p. 100.

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1930, County and County Borough Councils had no duties with respect to mental defectives in receipt of Poor Relief.

No. 89—Number of Mentally Defective Persons in Scotland notified under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, on the 1st January of each Year, 1923 to 1937

Date (1st January)	Mental Defectives for whom County and Burgh Councils are responsible under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913 (a)		Mental defectives in State Institutions	Persons (other than those in columns 1 and 3) certified under the Act of 1913 and in Institutions or under guardianship	Total number of certified mental defectives (exclusive of those shown in column 2)	
	Certified under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, and in Institutions or under guardianship	Ascertained as "subject to be dealt with" but action not yet taken (b)			Number	Number per 10,000 of estimated population
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1923	2,088	Not available	—	80	2,168	4·4
1924	2,213		—	95	2,308	4·7
1925	2,355		—	97	2,452	5·0
1926	2,530	2,202	—	94	2,624	5·4
1927	2,057	2,338	—	107	2,764	5·7
1928	2,799	2,642	1	115	2,915	6·0
1929	2,864	2,867	3	120	2,987	6·1
1930	2,946	3,106	4	124	3,074	6·3
1931	3,167	3,098	6	126	3,299	6·8
1932	3,291	3,265	10	129	3,430	7·1
1933	3,625	3,323	13	124	3,762	7·7
1934	3,871	3,396	14	127	4,012	8·2
1935	4,130	3,489	16	129	4,275	8·7
1936	4,270	3,736	16	128	4,414	8·9
1937	4,410	3,520	17	137	4,564	9·2

Note.—The entries in this Table must not be read as showing the total numbers of mentally defective persons on the several dates mentioned. Those numbers have not been ascertained and the increase in the aggregate figures indicates increased activity in the administration of the Act but does not necessarily indicate any increase in the incidence of mental defect. Uncertified mental defectives in receipt of poor law relief are not included in the Table nor are mentally defective children of school age unless they have been certified as mental defectives under the Act of 1913; on these points and other points the entries in the Table should be read subject to qualifications set out in the Annual Reports of the General Board of Control for Scotland. *See also* general note to Table No. 86, p. 100.

(a) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities were the responsible local authorities prior to 16th May, 1930.

(b) Figures are not available prior to 1926 and those for succeeding years are approximations.

Sources.—See footnote on page 100

No. 90—(i) Expenditure (other than out of loans) of County and County Borough Councils in respect of Mental Deficiency and (ii) Expenditure on State Institutions for Mental Defectives in England and Wales in each of the Years 1920–21 to 1934–5

Years	Expenditure of County and County Borough Councils				Expenditure on State Institutions for Mental Defectives, falling on Public Funds.
	Expenditure	Sources from which expenditure was met			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants	Specific Government grants	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc. (a)	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1920–1 ...	552,337	37,157	227,298	287,882	50,803
1921–2 ...	802,495	59,464	391,401	351,630	77,102
1922–3 ...	763,330	76,404	383,049	303,877	38,557
1923–4 ...	833,907	89,872	369,533	374,502	59,642
1924–5 ...	940,567	101,918	392,187	446,462	77,795
1925–6 ...	1,033,136	103,797	459,291	470,048	102,828
1926–7 ...	1,134,355	105,864	521,579	506,912	105,490
1927–8 ...	1,265,683	113,498	561,327	590,858	107,310
1928–9 ...	1,351,134	120,213	617,825	613,096	151,251
1929–30	1,500,244	127,604	678,250	694,390	147,728
1930–1 ...	1,713,286	152,822	7,841	1,552,623	123,167
1931–2 ...	1,985,020	165,868	2,500	1,816,652	93,076
1932–3 ...	2,191,847	157,398	2,500	2,031,949	91,714
1933–4 ...	2,402,469	180.206	2,500	2,219,763	100,498
1934–5 ...	2,592,463	214,685	2,500	2,375,278	104,532

(a) Up to 1929–30 some unascertained portion of the expenditure in column 4 was met from Exchequer Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, from the "free balances" of the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils and (in 1929–30) from transitory grants in compensation for loss of rates. Those grants and "free balances" were applicable in aid of local rates, but were not allocated to specific local services. After 1929–30 the expenditure was defrayed mainly out of rates and the Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929.

No. 91—(i) Approved Expenditure (other than out of loans) of County and Burgh Councils (a) in respect of Mental Deficiency and (ii) Expenditure on State Institution for Mental Defectives in Scotland in each of the Years 1921–22 to 1935–6 (b)

Years ending 15th May (b)	Expenditure of County and Burgh Councils (a)				Expenditure on State Institution for Mental Defectives (b)
	Approved Expenditure	Sources from which expenditure was met			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants	Specific Government grants	Balance of approved expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1921–2 ...	108,347	2,847	52,789	52,711	No State Institution prior to 1927
1922–3 ...	102,483	2,657	49,944	49,882	
1923–4 ...	103,351	2,882	50,239	50,230	
1924–5 ...	107,077	3,285	51,896	51,896	
1925–6 ...	121,058	4,042	58,508	58,508	
1926–7 ...	130,627	4,338	63,156	63,133	134
1927–8 ...	135,870	4,707	65,586	65,577	212
1928–9 ...	142,135	4,555	68,790	68,790	439
1929–30	155,563	4,209	75,677	75,677	500
1930–1 ...	181,596	5,919	(c)	175,677	878
1931–2 ...	194,221	5,375	—	188,846	1,246
1932–3 ...	205,743	5,367	—	200,376	1,288
1933–4 ...	230,309	5,33C	—	224.979	1,425
1934–5 ...	251,403	4,923	—	246,480	1,443
1935–6 ...	264,105	5,695	—	258,410	1,606

(a) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities prior to 16th May, 1930.

(b) Figures in column 5 relate to years ended 31st December, 1927 to 1936.

(c) From 1930–1 these grants are merged in the general Exchequer Contributions payable under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929.

Sources.—See footnote on page 100.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

No. 92—Statistics of Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales

Years	Licensed Premises: Number (on 1st January): For Consumption on or off the Premises	Licensed Premises: Number (on 1st January): For Consumption off the Premises only	Licensed Premises: Premises Closed: On payment of Compensation: Number	Licensed Premises: Premises Closed: On payment of Compensation: Amount Paid	Licensed Premises: Premises Closed: Otherwise	Licensed Premises: New Licences Granted (a)	Registered Clubs (on 1st January)	Convictions for Drunkenness: Males	Convictions for Drunkenness: Females
				£					
1913 ...	88,739	23,632	842	810,537	621	160	8,457	153,112	35,765
1923 ...	81,480	22,097	386	734,130	350	281	11,126	63,850	13,244
1924 ...	80,987	22,135	486	869,469	352	267	11,471	66,139	12,943
1925 ...	80,420	22,131	427	720,970	414	299	11,780	62,843	12,234
1926 ...	79,860	22,149	455	836,744	387	337	12,138	55,836	11,290
1927 ...	79,330	22,174	437	826,130	487	412	12,481	54,555	10,611
1928 ...	78,803	22,189	397	733,424	437	320	12,775	46,798	8,844
1929 ...	78,307	22,171	367	725,153	452	328	13,132	43,536	8,430
1930 ...	77,821	22,166	416	700,634	465	354	13,526	44,683	8,397
1931 ...	77,335	22,125	357	695,555	469	357	13,947	35,212	7,131
1932 ...	76,886	22,105	384	717,460	468	334	14,377	24,303	5,843
1933 ...	76,418	22,055	351	714,773	527	416	15,010	29,790	6,495
1934 ...	75,955	22,056	305	524,715	560	484	15,298	33,227	6,521
1935 ...	75,528	22,102	369	633,615	568	484	15,657	35,403	6,756
1936 ...	75,062	22,115	296	455,697	632	526	15,982	38,017	6,508

(a) Excluding Off-licences granted to existing licensed premises.

No. 93—Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registered Clubs in Scotland

Years	Applications for Renewal of Certificates or Grant of New Certificates	Certificates in Force: Inns and Hotels: Full	Certificates in Force: Inns and Hotels: Partial	Certificates in Force: Public Houses: Full	Certificates in Force: Public Houses: Partial	Certificates in Force: Grocers: Full	Certificates in Force: Grocers: Partial	Registered Clubs: Number of Applications Granted
1913 ...	10,452	1,569	15	5,078	97	3,356	160	613
1923 ...	8,957	1,393	18	4,500	72	2,761	131	544
1924 ...	8,957	1,387	20	4,481	69	2,724	135	576
1925 ...	8,880	1,384	17	4,468	63	2,671	147	597
1926 ...	8,838	1,389	26	4,475	63	2,648	150	598
1927 ...	8,814	1,340	70	4,458	61	2,622	140	603
1928 ...	8,751	1,399	13	4,445	58	2,585	150	628
1929 ...	8,702	1,398	12	4,426	55	2,550	158	643
1930 ...	8,644	1,403	13	4,395	55	2,526	154	635
1931 ...	8,555	1,406	13	4,362	55	2,478	159	633
1932 ...	8,461	1,410	11	4,331	52	2,451	156	678
1933 ...	8,441	1,433	8	4,281	47	2,424	168	650
1934 ...	8,384	1,438	8	4,243	45	2,399	172	664
1935 ...	8,338	1,451	9	4,216	41	2,354	180	687
1936 ...	8,301	1,469	9	4,184	38	2,327	187	679

Sources (Table 92).—Licensing Statistics for England and Wales issued annually by the Home Office. (Table 93).—Civil Judicial Statistics (Scotland) issued annually by the Prisons Department for Scotland.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

No. 94—Statistics of Liquor Licences, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in Northern Ireland in each Year from 1923 to 1937

Years ended 31st March	Licences Issued (a)				Registered Clubs (b)	Convictions for Drunkenness (b)	
	Manufacturers	Dealers	Retailers			Simple	With Aggravation
			For consumption on or off the premises (c)	For consumption off the premises only			
1923 ...	4	331	2,963	1,553	52	3,620	2,127
1924 ...	4	339	2,912	440	53	3,731	2,069
1925 ...	4	374	2,908	501	65	3,146	2,056
1926 ...	3	366	2,867	436	70	2,586	1,694
1927 ...	5	440	2,843	460	68	2,950	1,799
1928 ...	3	402	2,918	445	71	2,150	1,484
1929 ...	3	400	2,789	426	73	2,544	1,594
1930 ...	4	406	2,912	449	77	2,509	1,600
1931 ...	4	412	2,807	424	76	2,216	1,410
1932 ...	6	409	2,770	420	77	2,029	1,305
1933 ...	5	378	2,743	416	78	2,029	1,428
1934 ...	6	373	2,725	418	77	2,254	1,416
1935 ...	6	383	2,695	411	78	2,228	1,342
1936 ...	5	368	2,676	407	78	(d)2,389	(d)1,283
1937 ...	4	376	2,646	409	76	Not yet	available

(a) Excluding Occasional Licences.
(b) Particulars relate to the calendar years 1923–36.
(c) Including Restaurant Car and Passenger Boat Licences numbering 34 in 1937.
(d) Provisional figures.

POLICE

No. 95—Authorised Strength of the Police Force

Years	Number in England and Wales on 29th September	Authorised Number in Scotland on 31st December	Number in Northern Ireland(a) on 31st December
1913	54,552	5,859	(a)11,844
1923	56,845	6,523	Not available
1924	56,945	6,528	
1925	57,043	6,552	
1926	57,089	6,586	
1927	57,284	6,605	2,922
1928	57,436	6,607	2,884
1929	57,677	6,613	2,877
1930	58,080	6,621	2,859
1931	58,656	6,626	2,786
1932	58,529	6,564	2,775
1933	58,418	6,526	2,787
1934	58,303	6,512	2,798
1935	58,546	6,556	2,835
1936	59,238	6,607	2,878

Note.—For expenditure by Local Authorities on Police and Police Stations *see* Tables Nos. 170–173, pp. 230–237 (England and Wales), Table No. 177, p. 242 (Scotland) and Table No. 178, p. 244 (Northern Ireland).

(a) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State. The figures for this year relate to the 31st March.

Sources (*Table* 94).—*For registered clubs, the Annual Report on the Administration of Home Office Services, Northern Ireland. Particulars of liquor licences and convictions for drunkenness furnished by Ministry of Labour and Police Authorities for Northern Ireland respectively.* (*Table* 95).—*England and Wales—Annual Reports of H.M. Inspectors of Constabulary issued by the Home Office. Scotland—Annual Reports of H.M. Inspectors of Constabulary, issued by the Scottish Office Northern Ireland—Information furnished by the Government.*

CRIME—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 96—Crime (Indictable Offences)

——	1913	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1. Offences against the person ...	4,710	4,288	4,299	4,419	4,621	5,147	5,379	5,295
2. Offences against property with violence.	12,291	18,040	18,033	18,312	18,072	19,733	19,648	22,172
3. Offences against property without violence.	76,523	82,201	84,791	86,775	88,058	104,842	96,191	98,624
4. Other offences	4,409	2,791	3,083	3,068	3,235	3,738	4,485	4,378
5. Total	97,933	107,320	110,206	112,574	113,986	133,460	125,703	130,469

(*a*) All crimes reported to the police or otherwise coming to their knowledge within the year whether committed by the same or different persons, and whether any apprehension takes places within the year or not.

No. 97—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons Proceeded

——	1913	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Persons proceeded against for:								
1. Offences against the person ...	4,203	3,394	3,378	3,344	3,532	3,845	4,090	4,052
2. Offences against property with violence.	4,537	4,770	4,748	4,913	4,783	5,010	4,660	5,082
3. Offences against property without violence.	56,566	51,137	49,528	50,102	50,050	68,786	54,476	52,345
4. Other offences	3,959	1,466	1,602	1,387	1,628	1,950	1,937	1,715
5. Total	69,265	60,767	59,256	59,746	59,993	79,591	65,163	63,194
Results of proceedings:								
6. Discharged	5,704	2,416	2,281	2,100	2,224	1,731	1,443	1,350
Dealt with summarily:								
7. Charge withdrawn or dismissed	5,051	5,548	5,430	5,265	5,460	7,652	6,286	5,736
8. Found guilty (*a*)	45,707	44,194	43,208	44,264	43,944	62,043	49,989	48,495
9. Committed for trial	12,557	8,454	8,182	7,943	8,134	7,919	7,242	7,364
10. Otherwise disposed of	246	155	155	174	231	246	203	249

(*a*) Inclusive of (I) Cases dealt with under Sections 1 and 2 of the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, *i.e.*, cases placing the offender on probation either with or without supervision. (II) All children or young persons under the or to the care of a fit person under Section 57 (1) of the Children and Young Persons Act, 1933, by committal to a for defectives or placed under guardianship under Section 8 (1) (*b*) of the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, in cases where November, 1933) and over convicted in a Court of Summary Jurisdiction of an indictable offence.

No. 98—Assizes and Quarter Sessions—Number of Persons for

——	1913	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Number for trial for:								
1. Offences against the person ...	2,364	1,947	1,865	1,813	1,985	1,815	1,705	1,710
2. Offences against property with violence.	2,746	2,753	2,553	2,562	2,670	2,785	2,572	2,943
3. Offences against property without violence.	6,128	3,009	2,877	2,753	2,661	2,452	2,022	2,028
4. Other offences	1,273	726	831	717	823	872	837	601
5. Total	12,511	8,435	8,126	7,845	8,139	7,924	7,136	7,282
Results of proceedings:								
6. Acquitted	2,089	1,491	1,412	1,344	1,350	1,447	1,243	1,117
7. Convicted and sentenced ...	10,165	6,784	6,541	6,379	6,639	6,350	5,773	6,019
8. Otherwise disposed of	257	160	173	122	150	127	120	146
Sentences, etc.:								
9. Imprisonment and penal servitude.	7,729	4,968	4,645	4,472	4,499	4,289	3,942	3,965
10. Bound over with or without supervision.	1,670	1,340	1,417	1,453	1,667	1,595	1,321	1,498
11. Otherwise dealt with	766	476	479	454	473	466	510	556

NOTES.—(1) Criminal cases tried in the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice and certain exceptional
(2) In addition to the numbers shown in the table the following were sentenced in these Courts:

Incorrigible rogues	614	145	149	132	93	99	88	89
Other persons sentenced after summary conviction.	—	215	233	238	234	296	289	341

Source (*Tables* 96 *to* 103).—*Annual Criminal Statistics* (*England and Wales*) *issued by the Home Office.*

known to the POLICE (*a*)

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	——
5,461	5,669	5,283	5,180	5,614	6,236	6,266	1. Offences against the person.
22,897	26,248	31,671	40,509	37,414	36,994	36,475	2. Offences against property with violence.
101,400	110,159	117,099	156,639	178,241	183,940	185,660	3. Offences against property without violence.
4,823	4,955	5,225	5,847	6,016	6,189	5,971	4. Other offences.
134,581	147,031	159,278	208,175	227,285	233,359	234,372	5. Total

against for INDICTABLE OFFENCES and RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	——
							Persons proceeded against for:
4,090	4,228	3,844	3,790	3,899	4,387	4,424	1. Offences against the person.
4,778	5,827	6,412	7,985	7,184	8,225	9,624	2. Offences against property with violence.
51,101	54,046	56,500	60,375	58,834	60,869	63,192	3. Offences against property without violence.
1,754	1,948	1,991	2,263	2,289	2,286	2,338	4. Other offences.
61,723	66,049	68,747	74,413	72,206	75,767	79,578	5. Total.
							Results of proceedings:
1,354	1,367	1,320	1,366	1,425	1,417	1,340	6. Discharged.
							Dealt with summarily:
5,404	5,816	6,339	6,112	6,360	6,617	6,342	7. Charge withdrawn or dismissed.
47,445	49,846	51,978	55,991	54,904	58,439	63,022	8. Found guilty (*a*).
7,231	8,710	8,826	10,555	9,078	8,772	8,332	9. Committed for trial.
289	310	284	389	439	522	542	10. Otherwise disposed of.

where charge is held to be proved, but the Court, without convicting, made an order dismissing the charge, or an order age of 17 (16 prior to 1st November, 1933) dealt with for an indictable offence by committal to an approved school Remand Home under Section 54 of that Act, or by other means on a finding of guilt. (III) Persons sent to institutions the Court finds the charge proved but does not proceed to a conviction. (IV) All persons aged 17 (16 prior to 1st

TRIAL and RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	——
							Number for trial for:
1,594	1,734	1,605	1,592	1,471	1,622	1,644	1. Offences against the person.
2,827	3,530	3,912	5,070	4,246	3,706	3,498	2. Offences against property with violence.
2,090	2,420	2,466	2,859	2,584	2,503	2,312	3. Offences against property without violence.
561	700	684	889	900	844	816	4. Other offences.
7,072	8,384	8,667	10,410	9,201	8,675	8,270	5. Total.
							Results of proceedings:
1,084	1,329	1,146	1,313	1,353	1,327	1,393	6. Acquitted.
5,879	6,921	7,389	8,968	7,759	7,297	6,828	7. Convicted and sentenced.
109	134	132	129	89	51	49	8. Otherwise disposed of.
							Sentences, etc.:
3,886	4,447	4,486	5,663	4,887	4,619	4,221	9. Imprisonment and penal servitude.
1,462	1,819	2,114	2,411	2,083	1,924	1,950	10. Bound over with or without supervision.
531	655	789	894	789	754	657	11. Otherwise dealt with.

cases of trials by a Court held under Special Commission are included above but the number of such cases is small.

82	63	56	70	71	67	82	Incorrigible rogues.
400	356	348	382	331	283	270	Other persons sentenced after summary conviction.

No. 99.—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons dealt

(Exclusive of children and young

—	1913	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1. Number dealt with...	36,733	37,890	36,524	36,689	36,788	56,609	44,065	43,025
Results of proceedings:								
2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed ...	3,941	4,340	4,278	4,006	4,254	6,606	5,113	4,755
Found guilty:								
Order made without conviction:								
3. Dismissed	1,454	2,162	1,843	2,137	2,057	3,605	2,469	2,787
4. Bound over with or without supervision.	8,672	8,723	9,851	10,977	11,067	14,719	12,670	13,546
5. To institution for defectives, etc.	—	86	68	90	102	128	93	114
Convicted:								
6. Imprisonment without option of fine.	13,698	10,549	10,142	9,657	9,077	10,247	10,503	9,761
7. Fine	8,396	11,592	9,807	9,361	9,754	20,723	12,759	11,419
8. Otherwise dealt with	572	438	535	461	477	581	458	643
9. Total found guilty ...	32,792	33,550	32,246	32,683	32,534	50,003	38,952	38,270

No. 100.—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Juveniles dealt

—	1913	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1. Number dealt with...	14,025	11,852	12,114	12,840	12,616	13,086	12,210	11,206
Cases dealt with summarily:								
2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed ...	1,110	1,208	1,152	1,259	1,206	1,046	1,173	981
Found guilty:								
3. Dismissed	2,369	2,058	1,894	2,168	2,108	2,581	2,243	2,012
4. Bound over with or without supervision.	5,293	5,691	6,548	6,864	6,856	7,218	6,864	6,556
5. Committed to Home Office approved schools.	1,819	943	991	952	1,035	946	896	971
6. Fined	1,287	1,393	935	904	903	910	749	456
7. Otherwise dealt with	2,147	559	594	693	508	385	285	230
8. Total found guilty (*a*) ...	12,915	10,644	10,962	11,581	11,410	12,040	11,037	10,225

NOTES.—(1) The figures relate to children and young persons dealt with in Juvenile Courts in all years, but subsequent
(2) Under the Children and Young Persons Act, 1933, which came into force on 1st November, 1933, the between 1933 and 1934 reference should be made to pages xiii and xiv of the Introductory Note to the Criminal Statistics, 1934.

(*a*) In addition the following numbers of juveniles were convicted at Assizes and Quarter Sessions and are included in figures in Table No. 98:

76	—	—	50	35	27	35	29

No. 101.—Number of persons Found Guilty of Indictable Offences

Note.—Figures in italics represent the number in each age group per

—	1929	1930	1931	1932
Males:				
1. Aged under 16 (*b*)	10,382 *558*	11,206 *584*	11,788 *603*	12,815 *642*
2. „ 16 and under 21 (*c*)	9,209 *536*	10,700 *622*	11,130 *647*	12,663 *748*
3. „ 21 „ 30	11,896 *402*	12,256 *409*	12,965 *431*	14,682 *485*
4. „ 30 and over	14,972 *166*	15,516 *169*	16,217 *175*	17,036 *180*
5. Total Males	46,459 *299*	49,678 *314*	52,100 *326*	57,196 *354*
Females:				
6. Aged under 16 (*b*)	769 *42*	789 *42*	768 *40*	963 *49*
7. „ 16 and under 21 (*c*)	1,246 *70*	1,229 *70*	1,287 *73*	1,448 *85*
8. „ 21 „ 30	1,633 *52*	1,733 *55*	1,796 *57*	1,799 *57*
9. „ 30 and over	3,215 *30*	3,337 *31*	3,415 *31*	3,552 *32*
10. Total Females	6,863 *40*	7,088 *40*	7,266 *41*	7,762 *43*
11. Total Persons	53,322 *162*	56,766 *170*	59,366 *176*	64,958 *191*

NOTE.—Particulars regarding persons found guilty are not available by age groups for years prior to 1929.

(*a*) In calculating these proportions, population aged under 10 years has not been taken into account. The minimum age of criminal responsibility is 8 years (7 years prior to 1st November, 1933).

with SUMMARILY for INDICTABLE OFFENCES and RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS
persons shown in Table No. 100)

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	——
41,532	43,518	45,468	48,219	46,485	42,865	42,006	1. Number dealt with.
							Results of proceedings:
4,552	4,836	5,243	5,095	5,215	4,854	4,426	2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed.
							Found guilty:
							Order made without conviction:
2,684	2,831	2,991	3,383	3,230	2,841	3,058	3. Dismissed.
13,451	14,301	14,244	14,743	14,196	12,386	12,625	4. Bound over with or without supervision.
113	106	103	111	106	113	101	5. To institution for defectives, etc.
							Convicted:
9,640	9,846	9,692	10,606	10,184	9,797	9,176	6. Imprisonment without option of fine.
10,516	10,947	12,549	13,534	12,824	12,277	12,081	7. Fine.
620	678	682	747	730	597	539	8. Otherwise dealt with.
37,024	38,709	40,261	43,124	41,270	38,011	37,580	9. Total found guilty.

with SUMMARILY for INDICTABLE OFFENCES and RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	——
11,273	12,117	12,813	13,884	14,779	22,191	27,358	1. Number dealt with.
							Cases dealt with summarily:
852	980	1,096	1,017	1,145	1,763	1,916	2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed.
							Found guilty:
2,095	2,114	2,142	2,854	3,070	4,405	6,122	3. Dismissed.
6,688	7,306	7,714	8,104	8,653	12,780	15,006	4. Bound over with or without supervision.
959	1,115	1,157	1,255	1,289	2,043	2,340	5. Committed to Home Office approved schools.
445	423	515	460	418	871	1,489	6. Fined.
234	179	189	154	204	329	485	7. Otherwise dealt with.
10,421	11,137	11,717	12,867	13,634	20,428	25,442	8. Total found guilty (*a*).

to 1933 they include also children and young persons dealt with in ordinary Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.
age limit of young persons was raised from 16 to 17. For other factors bearing on the increase in these numbers

19	38	60	65	54	112	101

at all COURTS by SEX and AGE GROUPS in each YEAR from 1929 to 1935
100,000 *of the estimated population in the particular age group* (*a*)

1933	1934	1935	——
			Males:
13,524	(*b*)19,339	24,042	1. Aged under 16 (*b*).
666	*821*	*998*	
11,165	(*c*)8,335	7,884	2. „ 16 and under 21 (*c*).
678	*641*	*647*	
13,731	13,409	13,268	3. „ 21 „ 30.
454	*444*	*439*	
16,450	16,618	16,101	4. „ 30 and over.
171	*171*	*163*	
54,870	57,701	61,295	5. Total Males.
337	*351*	*370*	
			Females:
888	(*b*)1,201	1,501	6. Aged under 16 (*b*).
45	*52*	*64*	
1,342	(*c*)1,173	1,083	7. „ 16 and under 21 (*c*).
81	*90*	*89*	
1,845	1,935	1,931	8. „ 21 „ 30.
58	*61*	*61*	
3,715	3,726	4,039	9. „ 30 and over.
33	*33*	*35*	
7,790	8,035	8,554	10. Total Females.
43	*44*	*47*	
62,660	65,736	69,849	11. Total Persons.
183	*190*	*201*	

(*b*) Relates to those under 17 in 1934 and subsequently.
(*c*) Relates to aged 17 and under 21 in 1934 and subsequently.

CRIME—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 102—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons dealt

(Exclusive of children and young persons

—	1913	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1. Number dealt with	657,095	505,559	530,007	567,716	595,666	590,152	604,599	586,053
Results of Proceedings:								
2. Charges withdrawn or dismissed ...	66,992	49,657	48,813	47,636	48,041	46,895	42,496	39,886
Found guilty:								
Order made without conviction:								
3. Dismissed	47,456	33,840	36,313	39,090	43,438	44,509	43,394	46,348
4. Bound over with or without supervision.	8,958	9,885	11,062	11,397	11,307	11,342	10,484	10,048
5. To institution for defectives, etc.	—	65	74	77	87	87	67	86
Convicted:								
6. Imprisonment without option of fine.	44,448	16,529	16,758	15,114	14,146	15,316	13,776	12,830
7. Fine	482,353	392,965	413,921	451,517	475,934	469,355	491,846	473,937
8. Otherwise dealt with	6,888	2,618	3,066	2,885	2,713	2,648	2,536	2,918
9. Total found guilty	590,103	455,902	481,194	520,080	547,625	543,257	562,103	546,167
10. Total found guilty (excluding those dealt with for Highway and Intoxicating Liquor Law offences)	322,237	239,747	243,433	250,961	252,340	248,374	248,262	233,092

No. 103—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Juveniles dealt with

—	1913	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1. Number dealt with	23,195	19,119	16,599	16,737	15,135	12,485	13,224	11,502
Cases dealt with summarily:								
2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed ...	3,248	2,592	2,282	2,514	2,259	1,703	1,813	1,357
Found guilty:								
3. Dismissed	7,160	5,104	4,463	4,401	4,607	4,139	4,486	4,255
4. Bound over with or without supervision.	1,693	1,277	1,238	1,396	1,481	1,333	1,600	1,416
5. Fined	10,518	10,009	8,474	8,274	6,675	5,166	5,222	4,359
6. Otherwise dealt with	576	137	142	152	113	144	103	115
7. Total found guilty	19,947	16,527	14,317	14,223	12,876	10,782	11,411	10,145

NOTES.—(1) The figures relate to children and young persons dealt with in Juvenile Courts in all years, but subsequent to 1933, they include also children and young persons dealt with in ordinary Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.

(2) Under the Childrens and Young Persons Act, 1933, which came into force on 1st November, 1933, the age limit of young persons was raised from 16 to 17. For other factors bearing on the increase in these numbers between 1933 and 1934 reference should be made to pages xiii and xiv of the Introductory Note to the Criminal Statistics, 1934.

PRISONS—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 104—Numbers received and Daily Average Population in

—	Years ended 31st March					1926	1927	1928
	1914	1923	1924	1925	1926			
Received during the year:								
1. Committals on remand or for trial	15,402	11,158	7,595	7,005	6,620	5,429	6,416	6,578
2. Committals by civil process, mainly for failure to comply with orders for payment of moneys.	14,905	13,246	11,837	11,022	11,734	10,799	12,218	13,562
3. Committals in default of payments of fines.	74,461	15,861	15,261	14,854	14,561	14,910	14,921	13,268
4. Sentences of imprisonment without the option of a fine, etc. (*a*)	60,943	30,707	30,146	28,718	27,408	29,414	27,777	26,148
5. Sentences of penal servitude (*a*) ...	808	502	481	487	474	487	510	485
6. Sentences of Borstal detention ...	487	516	491	538	560	601	602	683
7. Total received ... ... of which:	167,006	71,990	65,811	62,624	61,357	61,640	62,444	60,724
8. Men	129,483	Separate figures are not available						
9. Women	37,523							
Daily average of prisoners and inmates population:—								
10. Unconvicted	18,155	11,766	11,148	10,750	10,509	10,860	11,179	11,109
11. Convicted								
12. Total Gross Expenditure on prisons £ during the years ended 31st March following those stated (since 1926) (*b*).	773,233	1,064,627	1,014,440	1,034,372	1,059,398	1,020,066	1,038,104	1,003,679
13. Average charge per inmate (*b*)	£ s. d. 38 4 10	£ s. d. 85 19 0	£ s. d. 85 12 3	£ s. d. 90 12 1	£ s. d. 93 9 11	£ s. d. 87 16 10	£ s. d. 88 4 2	£ s. d. 86 5 0

Source (Tables 102 and 103).—See footnote on page 108. (Table 104.)—Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Prisons and the Directors of Convict Prisons issued by the Home Office.

with SUMMARILY for NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES and RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS *shown in Table No.* 103)

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	—
572,969	597,221	560,756	529,176	566,496	610,119	702,837	1. Number dealt with.
							Results of Proceedings:
38,236	40,234	40,128	36,684	36,117	36,882	37,199	2. Charges withdrawn or dismissed.
							Found guilty:
							Order made without conviction:
48,952	52,287	52,979	49,904	51,260	53,155	63,581	3. Dismissed.
10,111	10,071	9,210	9,146	9,467	8,702	8,021	4. Bound over with or without supervision.
67	82	81	69	75	51	54	5. To institution for defectives, etc.
							Convicted:
11,491	11,530	10,905	10,930	11,556	11,468	10,362	6. Imprisonment without option of fine.
461,245	480,015	444,731	420,224	455,433	497,579	580,969	7. Fine.
2,867	3,002	2,722	2,129	2,588	2,282	2,651	8. Otherwise dealt with.
534,733	556,987	520,628	492,492	530,379	573,237	665,638	9. Total found guilty.
225,465	231,489	213,494	203,975	204,610	196,309	189,750	10. Total found guilty (excluding those dealt with for Highway and Intoxicating Liquor Law offences).

SUMMARILY for NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES and RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	—
12,470	12,449	11,166	11,081	11,935	20,946	26,000	1. Number dealt with.
							Cases dealt with summarily:
1,380	1,567	1,504	1,362	1,359	2,156	2,064	2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed.
							Found guilty:
4,643	4,552	4,423	4,464	5,092	8,663	10,745	3. Dismissed.
1,620	1,470	1,242	1,561	1,572	2,185	2,140	4. Bound over with or without supervision.
4,735	4,754	3,914	3,616	3,807	7,667	10,796	5. Fined.
92	106	83	78	105	275	255	6. Otherwise dealt with.
11,090	10,882	9,662	9,719	10,576	18,790	23,936	7. Total found guilty.

PRISONS in ENGLAND and WALES and EXPENDITURE thereon

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	—
							Received during the year:
6,421	7,504	8,887	9,813	8,691	8,556	8,277	1. Committals on remand or for trial.
12,925	13,276	13,015	13,662	12,054	10,194	9,432	2. Committals by civil process, mainly for failure to comply with orders for payment of moneys.
11,579	12,497	11,543	11,244	11,615	11,128	10,542	3. Committals in default of payments of fines.
24,366	25,349	24,581	26,546	25,730	25,158	23,167	4. Sentences of imprisonment without the option of a fine, etc. (*a*).
443	536	539	629	587	542	507	5. Sentences of penal servitude (*a*).
730	774	920	1,058	898	847	721	6. Sentences of Borstal detention.
56,464	59,936	59,485	62,952	59,575	56,425	52,646	7. Total received
							of which:
49,964	53,063	53,043	56,516	53,329	50,349	46,699	8. Men.
6,500	6,873	6,442	6,436	6,246	6,076	5,947	9. Women.
							Daily average of prisoners and inmates population:—
		1,594	1,700	1,469	1,305	1,158	10. Unconvicted.
10,861	11,346	10,082	11,103	11,517	10,933	10,148	11. Convicted.
1,010,692	1,032,19	972,226	1,443,383	1,426,839	1,497,440	1,598,179	12. Total Gross Expenditure on prisons during the years ended 31st March following those stated (since 1926) (*b*).
£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
86 16 0	83 3 2	76 4 9	110 16 4	111 3 4	123 19 0	144 12 11	13. Average charge per inmate (*b*).

(*a*) Inclusive of sentences imposed by Courts Martial.
(*b*) Inclusive of the capital cost of new buildings and making no allowance for the value of prisoners' labour.

CRIME—SCOTLAND

NOTE.—*The procedure and practice in respect of the criminal laws of Scotland are of the figures for the two countries*

No. 105.—CRIMES (INDICTABLE OFFENCES)

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
1. Crimes against the person ...	5,002	2,893	3,014	3,001	2,964	2,847	3,004	3,000
2. Crimes against property with violence.	4,641	6,129	5,933	6,618	7,848	7,673	8,831	9,765
3. Crimes against property without violence.	24,280	23,011	20,173	19,990	23,251	17,397	18,173	18,938
4. Other crimes	4,646	3,336	3,407	3,461	4,415	3,287	3,498	3,598
5. Total	38,569	35,369	32,527	33,070	38,478	31,204	33,506	35,301

(*a*) All crimes made known to the police during the year, whether committed by the same or different persons and whether any apprehension took place within the year or not.

No. 106—COURTS of SUMMARY JURISDICTION—NUMBER of PERSONS PROCEEDED

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Persons proceeded against for:								
1. Crimes against the person ...	4,523	2,264	2,304	2,199	2,359	2,022	2,064	2,117
2. Crimes against property with violence.	1,682	1,885	1,965	1,928	2,178	1,829	1,915	1,930
3. Crimes against property without violence.	12,869	11,395	11,132	11,854	19,043	12,401	11,091	10,647
4. Other crimes	5,652	3,930	4,021	3,802	4,568	3,267	3,604	3,569
5. Total	24,726	19,474	19,422	19,783	28,148	19,519	18,674	18,263
Results of proceedings:								
6. Not tried—discharged ...	2,311	1,231	1,200	1,201	1,231	901	865	1,113
7. Tried—dealt with summarily...	22,415	18,243	18,222	18,582	26,917	18,618	17,809	17,150
8. Committed for trial (*a*) ...	1,358	1,415	1,188	1,196	1,197	1,214	1,180	1,049

NOTE.—Children and Young persons are included in the above table. For separate particulars *see* Table No. 110—Juvenile Courts.

No. 107—HIGH COURT of JUSTICIARY and SHERIFF COURTS—PERSONS for TRIAL

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Number for trial for:								
1. Crimes against the person ...	461	493	481	443	441	450	451	395
2. Crimes against property with violence.	295	202	154	211	246	225	246	210
3. Crimes against property without violence.	444	478	381	327	344	336	334	336
4. Other crimes	158	242	172	215	166	203	149	108
5. Total	1,358	1,415	1,188	1,196	1,197	1,214	1,180	1,049
Results of proceedings:								
6. Discharged—not called for trial.	151	85	83	89	82	85	117	71
7. Acquitted	118	132	96	119	100	137	104	90
8. Convicted or found guilty and sentenced.	1,056	1,170	981	953	994	963	929	872
9. Otherwise disposed of (*b*) ...	33	28	28	35	21	29	30	16
Sentences, etc.:								
10. Imprisonment and penal servitude.	774	847	755	715	757	788	730	648
11. Admonished, probation, etc.	181	89	66	76	61	68	68	85
12. Otherwise dealt with (fines, Borstal detention, etc.).	101	234	160	162	176	107	131	139

NOTE.—Inclusive of persons under the age of 17 (under 16 prior to 1st November, 1933) who have been committed till *liberated in due course of law*, or who after apprehension or citation have been reported to Crown Counsel for instructions and afterwards tried summarily in Juvenile Courts.

Source (Tables 105 to 111)—Annual Criminal Statistics issued by the Prisons Department for Scotland.

essentially different from those of England and Wales and only very general comparisons can therefore be made

made known to the POLICE (*a*)

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	——
3,096	2,965	2,865	2,927	2,984	3,238	3,368	1. Crimes against the person.
10,327	12,360	16,007	16,266	16,395	16,492	15,169	2. Crimes against property with violence.
19,455	19,348	26,201	26,946	28,604	35,434	34,759	3. Crimes against property without violence.
3,845	3,737	3,661	3,695	3,968	4,589	6,111	4. Other crimes.
36,723	38,410	48,734	49,834	51,951	59,753	59,407	5. Total.

against for CRIMES (INDICTABLE OFFENCES) and RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	——
							Persons proceeded against for:
2,117	2,008	1,879	2,047	2,016	2,104	2,164	1. Crimes against the person.
2,070	2,431	2,782	2,914	3,057	3,291	3,087	2. Crimes against property with violence.
10,527	10,673	11,533	11,439	11,412	11,366	12,211	3. Crimes against property without violence.
3,951	3,998	3,892	3,789	4,560	4,388	4,103	4. Other crimes.
18,665	19,110	20,086	20,189	21,045	21,149	21,565	5. Total.
							Results of proceedings:
1,128	1,005	1,035	975	856	856	766	6. Not tried—discharged.
17,537	18,105	19,051	19,214	20,189	20,293	20,799	7. Tried—dealt with summarily.
1,131	1,174	1,199	1,307	1,395	1,303	1,217	8. Committed for trial (*a*).

(*a*) Total number of persons who were fully committed till *liberated in due course of law*, including those who were afterwards ordered by Crown Counsel to be disposed of summarily.

[after full committal (*a*)] and RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	——
							Number for trial for:
458	369	382	369	466	385	422	1. Crimes against the person.
203	278	322	374	324	306	252	2. Crimes against property with violence.
355	347	333	343	355	361	339	3. Crimes against property without violence.
115	180	162	221	250	251	204	4. Other crimes.
1,131	1,174	1,199	1,307	1,395	1,303	1,217	5. Total.
							Results of proceedings:
89	98	100	100	126	163	103	6. Discharged—not called for trial.
116	113	116	103	130	98	89	7. Acquitted.
894	932	957	1,083	1,114	1,014	1,006	8. Convicted or found guilty and sentenced.
32	31	26	21	25	28	19	9. Otherwise disposed of (*b*).
							Sentences, etc.:
723	700	718	815	859	730	734	10. Imprisonment and penal servitude.
61	81	81	97	173	106	95	11. Admonished, probation, etc.
110	151	158	171	82	178	177	12. Otherwise dealt with (fines, Borstal detention, etc.).

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) to previous Table.
(*b*) Inclusive of cases where the charge was withdrawn, bail was forfeited, or the accused were outlawed, or placed on probation *summarily*, or found either insane or mentally defective and disposed of under the Lunacy, etc., Acts.

No. 108—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
1. Persons proceeded against (excluding those not brought to trial).	22,415	18,243	18,222	18,582	26,917	18,618	17,809	17,150
Results of trials:								
2. Acquitted and charge withdrawn	1,916	1,449	1,325	1,274	2,013	1,361	1,267	1,153
3. Charge proved: order made without conviction or finding of guilt (a) (b).	2,881	2,233	2,202	2,467	3,030	2,672	2,749	3,034
Convicted or found guilty:								
4. Imprisonment	4,067	2,876	2,640	2,513	3,200	2,407	2,389	2,323
5. Fine	8,369	7,596	7,667	7,779	12,879	7,883	7,219	6,342
6. Approved school (b)... ...	225	132	118	116	149	117	140	128
7. Admonished or otherwise dealt with (c).	4,957	3,957	4,270	4,433	5,646	4,178	4,045	4,170
8. Total convicted or found guilty	17,618	14,561	14,695	14,841	21,874	14,585	13,793	12,963

NOTE.—Children and young persons are included in the above table. For separate particulars, *see* Table No. 110—Juvenile Courts.

(a) Inclusive only of persons disposed of under Sections 1 and 2 of the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, as amended by the Probation of Offenders (Scotland) Act, 1931, i.e., cases where the charge is held to be proved, but the Court without proceeding to conviction or finding of guilt makes an order, either dismissing the charge or placing the offender under a bond with or without conditions as to supervision.

No. 109—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons results of

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
1. Numbers proceeded against ...	147,335	86,359	90,998	94,159	92,777	99,513	98,629	97,201
Results of proceedings:								
2. Not tried—discharged ...	33,834	14,753	16,381	16,188	14,507	16,235	15,875	15,637
3. Acquitted and charge withdrawn	5,010	3,728	3,389	3,615	3,493	3,843	3,350	3,126
4. Charge proved: order made without conviction or finding of guilt (a) (b).	1,489	631	777	797	875	950	999	990
Convicted or found guilty:								
5. Imprisonment	3,183	1,628	1,821	1,592	1,965	1,827	1,996	2,019
6. Fine	85,676	53,066	56,468	58,962	59,304	62,594	62,975	61,663
7. Approved school (b)... ...	6	—	3	4	6	2	—	9
8. Admonished and otherwise dealt with (c).	18,077	12,553	12,159	13,001	12,627	14,062	13,434	13,757
9. Total convicted or found guilty	106,942	67,247	70,451	73,559	73,902	78,485	78,405	77,448
10. Total convicted or found guilty (excluding those dealt with for Highway and Intoxicating Liquor Law offences).	64,943	40,205	41,735	41,600	40,512	44,456	43,312	42,618

NOTE.—Children and young persons are included in the above table. For separate particulars, *see* Table No. 110—Juvenile Courts.

No. 110—Juvenile Courts—Number of Persons Proceeded against

(The figures in this table are included in Tables 106, 108 *and* 109—

—	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1. Numbers proceeded against	9,944	10,649	10,511	10,014	9,534	9,896
Results of proceedings:						
2. Acquitted or charge withdrawn ...	497	605	698	665	589	496
3. Charge proved: order made without finding of guilt (a) (b).	1,721	1,937	1,777	1,807	1,908	1,960
Found guilty:						
4. Admonished	4,132	4,035	4,430	4,000	3,944	4,146
5. Fine	3,182	3,516	3,253	3,240	2,758	2,988
6. Approved school (b)	114	147	114	125	131	103
7. Otherwise dealt with (c)	298	409	230	177	204	203
8. Total found guilty	7,726	8,107	8,036	7,542	7,037	7,440

NOTES:—(1) The figures relate to children and young persons dealt with in Juvenile Courts but are not necessarily comprehensive as certain persons aged 16-17 or over are included and some under those ages are excluded, having been tried with adults or on indictment.

(2) Under the Children and Young Persons (Scotland) Act, 1932, which came into force on 1st November, 1933, the age limit of young persons was raised from 16 to 17.

(3) Complete information regarding Juvenile Courts are not available for years prior to 1925.

Source.—See footnote on page 114.

dealt with SUMMARILY for INDICTABLE OFFENCES and RESULTS of TRIALS

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	——
17,537	18,105	19,051	19,214	20,189	20,293	20,799	1. Persons proceeded against (excluding those not brought to trial).
							Results of trials:
1,121	1,226	1,287	1,328	1,408	1,432	1,298	2. Acquitted and charge withdrawn
2,979	3,059	3,064	3,212	3,799	3,846	4,210	3. Charge proved: order made without conviction or finding of guilt (*a*) (*b*).
							Convicted or found guilty:
2,405	2,485	2,675	2,935	2,784	2,573	2,494	4. Imprisonment.
6,702	6,881	7,023	6,784	6,753	6,539	6,872	5. Fine.
99	89	88	126	(*b*)351	385	401	6. Approved school (*b*).
4,231	4,365	4,914	4,829	5,094	5,518	5,524	7. Admonished or otherwise dealt with (*c*).
13,437	13,820	14,700	14,674	14,982	15,015	15,291	8. Total convicted or found guilty.

(*b*) Prior to 1934, persons committed to Industrial Schools are included under heading 3.
(*c*) Inclusive of children or young persons found guilty and ordered to be detained in a Remand Home, committed to the care of a fit person or an Education Authority, whipped or otherwise dealt with. It also includes persons sentenced or ordered to Borstal Detention, or ordered to find caution.

PROCEEDED against for MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES (NON-INDICTABLE) and PROCEEDINGS

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	——
89,580	83,406	75,264	74,883	81,614	95,285	106,117	1. Numbers proceeded against.
							Results of proceedings:
14,436	12,167	9,821	9,230	6,913	7,362	8,224	2. Not tried—discharged.
2,976	3,197	2,961	3,296	3,795	4,003	3,595	3. Acquitted and charge withdrawn
1,133	1,032	995	727	921	870	1,397	4. Charge proved: order made without conviction or finding of guilt (*a*) (*b*).
							Convicted or found guilty:
1,969	1,799	1,671	2,216	2,241	2,057	2,231	5. Imprisonment.
55,868	51,830	47,152	47,032	53,341	64,949	74,375	6. Fine.
6	—	4	1	(*b*)15	12	12	7. Approved school (*b*).
13,192	13,381	12,660	12,381	14,388	16,032	16,283	8. Admonished and otherwise dealt with (*c*).
71,035	67,010	61,487	61,630	69,985	83,050	92,901	9. Total convicted or found guilty.
41,352	35,452	30,998	31,400	35,438	36,262	39,238	10. Total convicted or found guilty (excluding those dealt with for Highway and Intoxicating Liquor Law Offences).

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) to previous Table.
(*b*) Prior to 1934 persons committed to Industrial Schools are included under heading 4.
(*c*) *See* note (*c*) to previous Table.

and RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS during the years 1925 to 1936

Courts of Summary Jurisdiction)

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	
9,724	9,706	9,177	13,615	15,062	16,653	1. Numbers proceeded against.
						Results of proceedings:
567	536	547	704	847	780	2. Acquitted or charge withdrawn.
1,965	2,187	2,165	3,256	3,408	3,990	3. Charge proved: order made without finding of guilt (*a*) (*b*).
						Found guilty:
4,195	4,406	4,058	5,729	6,267	6,428	4. Admonished.
2,683	2,219	2,000	3,199	3,848	4,749	5. Fine.
85	87	124	(*b*)360	380	405	6. Approved school (*b*).
229	271	283	367	312	301	7. Otherwise dealt with (*c*).
7,192	6,983	6,465	9,655	10,807	11,883	8. Total found guilty.

(*a*) Inclusive only of (I) persons disposed of under Sections 1 and 2 of the Probation of Offenders (Scotland) Act, 1931, *i.e.*, cases where the charge is held to be proved but the Court without proceeding to finding of guilt makes an order either dismissing the charge or placing the offender under a bond with or without conditions as to supervision; and (II) persons sent to an Institute for Defectives.
(*b*) Prior to 1934 persons committed to Industrial Schools are included under heading 3.
(*c*) Inclusive of children or young persons found guilty and ordered to be detained in a Remand Home, committed to the care of a fit person or an Education Authority, whipped or otherwise dealt with. It also includes young persons sentenced or ordered to Borstal Detention, or ordered to find caution.

CRIME—SCOTLAND

No. 111—Number of Persons Convicted or Found Guilty of Crimes

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Males:								
1. Aged under 14	3,292	2,646	2,793	2,875	2,550	2,357	2,273	2,094
2. ,, 14 and under 16(*a*) ...	1,293	1,183	1,314	1,256	1,796	1,362	1,359	1,261
3. ,, 16 and under 21(*b*) ...	1,917	2,205	2,189	2,243	4,129	2,351	2,203	2,229
4. ,, 21 and under 30 ...	3,129	2,839	2,760	2,789	5,116	2,969	2,788	2,661
5. ,, 30 and over	6,021	4,438	4,290	4,386	6,282	4,339	4,168	3,951
6. Total Males	15,652	13,311	13,346	13,549	19,873	13,378	12,791	12,196
Females:								
7. Aged under 14	352	233	243	205	308	238	191	158
8. ,, 14 and under 16(*a*) ...	134	168	177	179	293	199	163	119
9. ,, 16 and under 21(*b*) ...	283	296	287	304	482	280	253	220
10. ,, 21 and under 30 ...	693	632	580	555	713	537	455	387
11. ,, 30 and over	1,560	1,091	1,043	1,002	1,199	916	869	755
12. Total Females	3,022	2,420	2,330	2,245	2,995	2,170	1,931	1,639
13. Total Persons	18,674	15,731	15,676	15,794	22,868	15,548	14,722	13,835

Note.—Juveniles under 16–17 years convicted or found guilty after full committal are added to those aged 14 to 16–17 found guilty summarily—*i.e.*, are included in headings 2 and 8 above.

PRISONS—SCOTLAND

No. 112—Numbers received and Daily Average Population in

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Received during the year:								
1. Ordinary prisoners (convicted and untried) and forfeited and revoked licence-holders under the Penal Servitude Acts.	46,848	17,897	17,007	15,612	17,453	16,218	16,070	15,652
2. Convicts—new sentences of penal servitude and of death.	86	51	45	46	44	31	48	51
3. Civil prisoners...	16	10	9	20	19	29	58	280
4. Lunatics — admissions to criminal lunatic department.	28	17	23	17	17	24	18	19
5. Mental defectives—admissions to State Institution for Defectives.	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
6. Offenders sentenced to Borstal detention.	78	183	159	118	168	184	174	153
7. Offenders sentenced to preventive detention.	31	4	9	9	8	2	2	6
8. Total received ... ... of which:	47,087	18,162	17,252	15,822	17,709	16,489	16,372	16,162
9. Men	33,516	13,269	12,668	11,920	14,020	12,938	12,906	12,627
10. Women	13,571	4,893	4,584	3,902	3,689	3,551	3,466	3,535
11. Daily average numbers ...	2,657	2,027	1,890	1,688	1,781	1,735	1,715	1,670
12. Expenditure (under certain £ heads of service) for maintenance of above prisoners and inmates of Institutions.	83,243	136,105	137,673	136,515	131,299	131,976	127,811	125,343
13. Average cost per head ...	£ s. d. 32 0 1	£ s. d. 67 18 4	£ s. d. 73 13 3	£ s. d. 81 14 11	£ s. d. 74 12 11	£ s. d. 77 3 7	£ s. d. 75 13 5	£ s. d. 76 2 1

Note.—The prison statistics for Scotland are not altogether comparable with those for England and Wales (Table 104). The main difference is in respect of the inclusion of criminal lunatics and mental defectives, which classes are generally outside the purview of the Prison Commissioners for England and Wales except in so far as they may be committed on remand or for trial or certified after imprisonment. Differences in statistical practice affect the Scottish figures to a relatively unimportant extent as regards death sentences and preventive detention and to a greater extent as regards the heads of expenditure covered in the total shown above

Source (Table 111)—See footnote on page 114 (Table 112)—Annual Reports issued by the Prison Department for Scotland.

CRIME—SCOTLAND

(Indictable Offences) at all Courts by Sex and Age Groups

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
							Males :
2,327	2,431	2,709	2,593	2,832	3,164	3,231	1. Aged under 14.
1,113	1,198	1,156	1,079	(a)1,786	1,930	2,021	2. „ 14 and under 16.(a)
2,248	2,292	2,580	2,439	(a)(b) 1,853	1,660	1,600	3. „ 16 and under 21(b).
2,678	2,788	3,098	3,298	(b)3,229	3,053	3,101	4. „ 21 and under 30.
4,144	4,336	4,397	4,580	4,730	4,502	4,724	5. „ 30 and over.
12,510	13,045	13,940	13,989	(c) 14,432	14,309	14,677	6. Total Males.
							Females :
191	206	160	168	164	157	192	7. Aged under 14.
117	97	85	70	(a)107	147	139	8. „ 14 and under 16(a).
249	230	267	278	(a)(b)203	209	132	9. „ 16 and under 21(b).
394	398	386	367	(b)400	399	387	10. „ 21 and under 30.
870	776	819	885	790	808	770	11. „ 30 and over.
1,821	1,707	1,717	1,768	1,664	1,720	1,620	12. Total Females
14,331	14,752	15,657	15,757	16,096	16,029	16,297	13. Total Persons.

(a) Relates to aged 14 and under 17 in 1934 and subsequently.
(b) Relates to aged 17 and under 21 in 1934 and subsequently.
(c) The ages of 2 males were not ascertained.

PRISONS—SCOTLAND

Prisons, etc., in Scotland, and Expenditure thereon

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
							Received during the year :
15,379	15,473	15,538	16,502	16,774	15,823	15,235	1. Ordinary prisoners (convicted and untried) and forfeited and revoked licence-holders under the Penal Servitude Acts.
54	30	32	48	36	32	29	2. Convicts—new sentences of penal servitude and of death.
77	91	41	28	43	57	49	3. Civil prisoners.
22	15	19	15	24	15	16	4. Lunatics — admissions to criminal lunatic department.
3	6	3	2	2	1	1	5. Mental defectives—admissions to State Institution for Defectives.
156	157	184	168	161	164	169	6. Offenders sentenced to Borstal detention.
2	2	—	2	—	1	—	7. Offenders sentenced to preventive detention.
15,693	15,774	15,817	16,765	17,040	16,093	15,499	8. Total received
12,521	12,705	12,938	13,984	14,172	13,502	13,053	of which : 9. Men.
3,172	3,069	2,879	2,781	2,868	2,591	2,446	10. Women.
1,661	1,636	1,677	1,856	1,851	1,694	1,636	11. Daily average numbers.
123,681	117,080	110,129	109,797	114,145	114,814	119,513	£ 12. Expenditure (under certain heads of service) for maintenance of above prisoners and inmates of Institutions.
£ s. d. 75 9 3	£ s. d. 72 9 11	£ s. d. 66 11 8	£ s. d. 59 17 4	£ s. d. 62 5 5	£ s. d. 68 8 6	£ s. d. 73 19 1	13. Average cost per head.

CRIME—NORTHERN IRELAND

No. 113—Crime (Indictable Offences) known

—	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
1. Offences against the person	104	126	95	97	155
2. Offences against property with violence ...	507	559	505	491	774
3. Offences against property without violence	1,635	1,462	1,665	1,794	2,009
4. Other offences	156	177	206	371	649
5. Total	2,402	2,324	2,471	2,753	3,587

(a) All crimes reported to the police or otherwise coming to their knowledge within the year whether committed by the same or different persons, and whether any apprehension takes place within the year or not.

No. 114—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Persons Results of

—	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Persons proceeded against for :					
1. Offences against the person	149	158	153	130	153
2. Offences against property with violence ...	311	301	284	246	366
3. Offences against property without violence	1,283	1,230	1,162	1,139	1,195
4. Other offences	115	119	127	181	329
5. Total	1,858	1,808	1,726	1,696	2,043
Results of proceedings :					
6. Discharged	210	141	111	80	92
Dealt with summarily :					
7. Charge withdrawn or dismissed ...	220	188	118	118	141
8. Found guilty (a)	799	771	808	792	961
9. Committed for trial	627	705	685	706	846
10. Otherwise disposed of	2	3	4	—	3

(a) Inclusive of (1) Cases dealt with under Sections 1 and 2 of the Probation of Offenders Act, dismissing the charge, or an order placing the offender on probation either with or without supervision. committal to an Industrial or Reformatory school, or by other means on a finding of guilt. (III) Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, in cases where the Court finds the charge proved but does not proceed Jurisdiction of an indictable offence.

No. 115—Assizes and Quarter Sessions—Persons for Trial

—	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Number for trial for :					
1. Offences against the person	121	131	128	112	133
2. Offences against property with violence ...	181	166	151	161	218
3. Offences against property without violence	268	279	299	322	355
4. Other offences	66	74	103	93	92
5. Total	636	650	681	688	798
Results of proceedings :					
6. Acquitted	88	131	130	139	103
7. Convicted and sentenced	485	467	473	509	608
8. Otherwise disposed of	63	52	78	40	87
Sentences, etc. :					
9. Imprisonment and penal servitude ...	249	266	246	249	323
10. Bound over with or without supervision	184	166	183	189	215
11. Otherwise dealt with	52	35	44	71	70

Note.—Criminal cases tried in the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice and certain exceptional cases of trials by a Court held under Special Commission are included above but the number of such cases is small.

Source (Tables 113 to 119).—Annual Criminal Statistics issued by the Ministry of Home Affairs (Northern Ireland). Particulars for years prior to 1928 are not available.

to the Police (*a*)

1933	1934	1935	1936	—
118	132	219	109	1. Offences against the person.
733	772	762	877	2. Offences against property with violence.
1,963	2,336	2,190	2,367	3. Offences against property without violence.
291	470	1,179	289	4. Other offences.
3,105	3,710	4,350	3,642	5. Total.

Proceeded against for Indictable Offences and Proceedings

1933	1934	1935	1936	—
				Persons proceeded against for :
131	147	137	120	1. Offences against the person.
286	358	431	388	2. Offences against property with violence.
1,154	1,112	1,234	1,496	3. Offences against property without violence.
147	341	444	190	4. Other offences.
1,718	1,958	2,246	2,194	5. Total.
				Results of proceedings :
92	132	152	116	6. Discharged.
				Dealt with summarily :
118	121	201	197	7. Charge withdrawn or dismissed.
724	964	1,179	1,346	8. Found guilty (*a*).
783	738	707	531	9. Committed for trial.
1	3	7	4	10. Otherwise disposed of.

1907, *i.e.*, cases where charge is held to be proved, but the Court, without convicting, made an order (II) All children or young persons under the age of 16 dealt with for an indictable offence by Persons sent to institutions for defectives or placed under guardianship under Section 8 (1) (*b*) of the to a conviction. (IV) Children or young persons under the age of 16 convicted in a Court of Summary

and Results of Proceedings

1933	1934	1935	1936	—
				Number for trial for :
113	131	109	86	1. Offences against the person.
222	221	216	170	2. Offences against property with violence.
388	293	289	196	3. Offences against property without violence.
104	145	141	99	4. Other offences.
827	790	755	551	5. Total.
				Results of proceedings :
117	105	143	75	6. Acquitted.
616	589	546	420	7. Convicted and sentenced.
94	96	66	56	8. Otherwise disposed of.
				Sentences, etc. :
264	270	272	214	9. Imprisonment and penal servitude.
254	247	217	159	10. Bound over with or without supervision.
98	72	57	47	11. Otherwise dealt with.

No. 116—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Results of

[*Inclusive of children and young persons for years* 1935 *and* 1936

—	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
1. Number dealt with	1,019	959	926	910	1,102
Results of proceedings:					
2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed	220	188	118	118	141
Found Guilty:					
Order made without conviction:					
3. Dismissed	36	67	101	119	102
4. Bound over with or without supervision	383	368	367	347	419
5. To institution for defectives, etc. ...	13	10	7	11	16
Convicted:					
6. Imprisonment without option of fine ...	192	208	196	181	270
7. Fine	56	42	90	50	48
8. Otherwise dealt with	119	76	47	84	106
9. Total found guilty	799	771	808	792	961

No. 117—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Results of

—	1935
1. Number dealt with	557
Cases dealt with summarily:	
3. Charge withdrawn or dismissed ...	47
Found guilty:	
4. Dismissed	205
5. Bound over with or without supervision	211
6. Committed to Home Office approved schools	45
7. Fined	37
8. Otherwise dealt with	2
9. Total found guilty	500

Notes.—(1) The figures relate to children and young persons dealt with in Juvenile Courts and in ordinary Courts of Summary Jurisdiction. Particulars for years prior to 1935 are not available and are included in those shown in Table 116.

(2) The age limit of young persons in Northern Ireland is 16 years.

No. 118—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Results of

(*Exclusive of children and young persons*

—	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
1. Number dealt with	31,224	31,010	31,501	31,602	36,085
Results of proceedings					
2. Charges withdrawn or dismissed ...	5,875	4,657	3,689	3,504	3,659
Found guilty:					
Order made without conviction:					
3. Dismissed	220	540	1,514	2,095	2,032
4. Bound over with or without supervision	138	173	142	204	145
5. To institution for defectives, etc. ...	19	15	20	17	20
Convicted:					
6. Imprisonment without option of fine	513	595	563	598	556
7. Fine	24,307	24,955	25,454	25,070	29,626
8. Otherwise dealt with	152	75	119	114	47
9. Total found guilty	25,349	26,353	27,812	28,098	32,426
10. Total found guilty (excluding those dealt with for Highway (*a*) and Intoxicating Liquor Law offences)	Comparable figures are not available				

(*a*) Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic Acts (Northern Ireland) 1926–1934. The number of persons dealt with under these Acts is not available for years prior to 1935.

No. 119—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction—Number of Results of

—	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
1. Number dealt with	956	874	859	973	837
Cases dealt with summarily:					
2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed	546	467	66	82	47
Found guilty:					
3. Dismissed	8	18	393	512	507
4. Bound over with or without supervision	23	6	16	11	8
5. Fined	372	357	362	357	252
6. Otherwise dealt with	5	12	9	7	14
7. Total found guilty	408	393	780	887	781

Notes.—(1) The figures relate to children and young persons dealt with in Juvenile Courts in all years, but subsequent to 1933 they include also children and young persons dealt with in ordinary Courts of Summary Jurisdiction.

(2) The age limit of young persons in Northern Ireland is 16 years.

Source.—See footnote on page 120.

PERSONS dealt with SUMMARILY for INDICTABLE OFFENCES and PROCEEDINGS

1928 *to* 1934 *and exclusive of children and young persons for years shown in Table No.* 117]

1933	1934	1935	1936	—
842	1,085	833	951	1. Number dealt with.
				Results of proceedings :
118	121	154	138	2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed.
				Found guilty :
				Order made without conviction :
119	236	126	221	3. Dismissed.
275	328	211	147	4. Bound over with or without supervision.
22	8	1	1	5. To institution for defectives, etc.
				Convicted :
147	216	252	132	6. Imprisonment without option of fine.
39	61	33	246	7. Fine.
122	115	56	66	8. Otherwise dealt with.
724	964	679	813	9. Total found guilty.

JUVENILES dealt with SUMMARILY for INDICTABLE OFFENCES and PORCEEDINGS

1936	—
600	1. Number dealt with.
	Cases dealt with summarily :
59	3. Charge withdrawn or dismissed.
	Found guilty :
304	4. Dismissed.
127	5. Bound over with or without supervision.
49	6. Committed to Home Office approved schools.
53	7. Fined.
—	8. Otherwise dealt with.
533	9. Total found guilty.

PERSONS dealt with SUMMARILY for NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES and PROCEEDINGS

shown in Table No. 119)

1933	1934	1935	1936	—
40,238	45,575	41,738	45,043	1. Number dealt with.
				Results of proceedings :
3,814	4,049	4,298	4,102	2. Charges withdrawn or dismissed.
				Found guilty :
				Order made without conviction :
2,310	2,951	2,344	2,670	3. Dismissed.
94	60	50	34	4. Bound over with or without supervision.
20	23	18	18	5. To institution for defectives, etc.
				Convicted :
668	684	578	564	6. Imprisonment without option of fine
33,228	37,744	34,385	37,570	7. Fine.
104	64	65	85	8. Otherwise dealt with.
36,424	41,526	37,440	40,941	9. Total found guilty.
		(*a*)14,037	14,134	10. Total found guilty (excluding those dealt with for Highway (*a*) and Intoxicating Liquor Law offences).

JUVENILES dealt with SUMMARILY for NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES and PROCEEDINGS

1933	1934	1935	1936	—
1,038	1,403	1,304	1,741	1. Number dealt with.
				Cases dealt with summarily :
227	71	99	149	2. Charge withdrawn or dismissed.
				Found guilty :
395	779	654	994	3. Dismissed.
11	13	16	17	4. Bound over with or without supervision.
390	514	532	579	5. Fined.
14	13	3	2	6. Otherwise dealt with.
810	1,319	1,205	1,592	7. Total found guilty.

CIVIL COURTS—England and Wales and Scotland

No.120—Proceedings Commenced in Civil Courts in England and Wales

Years	Appellate Proceedings				Original Proceedings		
	Judicial Committee of the Privy Council	House of Lords	Court of Appeal	High Court of Justice, Divisional Courts	High Court of Justice	County Courts (a)	Other Courts
1913	141	71	865	426	72,414	1,255,542	25,741
1923	159	76	608	418	119,948	912,015	61,431
1924	186	70	509	484	120,042	955,924	69,917
1925	125	80	480	395	112,071	955,774	73,063
1926	129	71	538	399	106,738	897,895	80,615
1927	165	58	470	401	104,246	1,044,300	94,152
1928	133	73	487	384	99,761	1,122,144	82,429
1929	141	60	456	320	103,377	1,134,333	79,193
1930	128	74	443	478	114,639	1,199,578	79,422
1931	136	57	464	362	111,829	1,240,517	80,494
1932	114	62	516	397	112,181	1,309,227	87,741
1933	110	63	522	365	101,270	1,303,363	89,092
1934	104	69	582	348	96,206	1,226,809	81,913
1935	92	42	629	262	94,001	1,229,401	85,646
1936	137	43	601	257	96,033	1,328,791	95,402

(a) Inclusive of Bankruptcy and Companies Proceedings, but exclusive of certain proceedings commenced in the High Court. Proceedings in the City of London Court included for the year 1913.

No. 121—Proceedings Commenced in Civil Courts in Scotland

Years	Appellate Proceedings				Original Proceedings		
	House of Lords (Appeals from Court of Session)	Court of Session (b)	Sheriff Courts	Other Courts	Court of Session (b)	Sheriff Courts	Other Courts
1913	17	144	527	86	2,391	156,555	41,522
1923	20	100	444	15	2,284	166,318	25,850
1924	13	140	417	20	2,595	165,850	25,992
1925 (a) ...	16	149	403	15	2,449	164,637	19,865
1926	25	160	453	15	2,511	159,116	17,908
1927	16	141	462	13	2,635	171,575	22,210
1928	25	(b) 207	425	15	(b) 1,905	179,276	24,157
1929	23	155	405	29	1,717	176,931	25,243
1930	27	360	383	34	1,888	170,881	26,855
1931	14	174	343	20	2,013	170,503	27,742
1932	13	159	397	15	1,872	169,001	27,835
1933	12	123	331	24	1,880	164,951	26,833
1934	15	144	367	23	1,612	161,923	28,493
1935	12	165	364	32	1,476	161,879	27,173
1936	11	150	294	21	1,703	168,383	27,552

(a) Exclusive of business relating to Dean of Guild Court in 1925 and subsequent years.
(b) Exclusive of miscellaneous and administrative business in 1928 and subsequent years.

Sources.—Annual Returns of Civil Judicia Statistics for England and Wales and for Scotland.

No. 122—NUMBERS of PERSONS ENUMERATED in the UNDERMENTIONED OCCUPATIONS at the CENSUSES of 1921 and 1931 in GREAT BRITAIN and the CENSUS of 1926 in NORTHERN IRELAND

NOTE.—*Figures in italics are included in the preceding roman figures*

Occupation or Occupation Group	England and Wales		Scotland		Great Britain		Northern Ireland
	1921	1931	1921	1931	1921	1931	1926
MALES							
Fishermen	28,808	26,945	22,517	18,472	51,325	45,417	1,061
Agricultural Occupations	1,171,298	1,116,573	169,984	164,965	1,341,282	1,281,538	134,028
Gardeners, Nurserymen, etc. ...	*192,560*	*216,569*	*15,635*	*18,244*	*208,195*	*234,813*	*2,666*
Workers in Coal and Shale Mines .	990,409	891,853	145,954	116,396	1,136,363	1,008,249	240
Workers in Metalliferous Mines ...	22,350	14,106	1,117	305	23,467	14,411	—
Workers in other Mines and Quarries and at Oil Wells ...	48,990	60,251	4,813	7,325	53,803	67,576	1,979
Workers in the treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	19,385	23,242	1,518	1,780	20,903	25,022	542
Makers of Bricks, Tiles and Pottery	38,595	48,749	2,375	3,555	40,970	52,304	1,071
,, of Glass and Glassware ...	23,556	23,327	2,178	1,553	25,734	24,880	108
Workers in Chemical Processes ...	17,951	25,550	2,311	3,371	20,262	28,921	446
Makers of Paints, Oils (not Mineral)	10,705	14,046	1,086	1,218	11,791	15,264	159
Metal Workers (not electro plate or precious metals):							
Employers, Managers, Foremen	80,847	82,935	10,830	11,532	91,677	94,467	1,260
Furnacemen (not Foundry), Rollers, etc.	37,884	(a) 60,006	5,704	(a) 5,233	43,588	(a) 65,239	16
Foundry Workers	129,214	113,432	31,308	23,116	160,522	136,548	2,934
Smiths and skilled forge workers	127,681	100,105	20,404	15,161	148,085	115,266	3,016
Metal Machinists	150,589	136,274	27,977	20,325	178,566	156,599	2,409
Fitters, Mechanical Engineers, etc.	451,727	418,111	69,418	51,559	521,145	469,670	9,765
Other Workers	430,991	438,911	79,074	62,203	510,065	501,114	9,739
Boiler Makers, Platers ...	*62,921*	*45,229*	*21,076*	*13,674*	*83,997*	*58,903*	*2,018*
Plumbers	*49,119*	*64,415*	*9,984*	*11,406*	*59,103*	*75,821*	*(b) 1,766*
Sheet Metal Workers	*34,189*	*38,732*	*5,514*	*4,015*	*39,703*	*42,747*	*734*
Workers in Precious Metals and Electro-plate	28,751	23,321	1,035	813	29,786	24,134	128
Electrical Apparatus Makers and Fitters	126,558	186,134	15,158	16,884	141,716	203,018	2,148
Makers of Watches, Clocks, and Scientific Instruments ...	23,829	20,711	3,080	2,357	26,909	23,068	427
Furriers, Skinners, Tanners, and Leather Dressers	24,938	26,382	1,742	1,777	26,680	28,159	71
Workers in Leather and Makers of Leather Goods (not Boots) ...	25,215	20,459	2,214	1,892	27,429	22,351	471
Textile Workers	305,938	301,552	26,099	28,378	332,037	329,930	23,990
Doublers, Spinners and Piecers...	*63,122*	*61,506*	*1,746*	*1,768*	*64,868*	*63,274*	*283*
Weavers	*59,517*	*53,833*	*3,179*	*3,317*	*62,696*	*57,150*	*4,651*
Bleachers, Dyers and Finishers...	*48,766*	*57,234*	*6,915*	*7,151*	*55,681*	*64,385*	*2,537*
Makers of Textile Goods and Articles of Dress	276,161	276,738	25,906	20,791	302,067	297,529	8,896
Tailors; Pressers and Machinists	*75,945*	*68,886*	*10,091*	*7,364*	*86,036*	*76,250*	*2,753*
Boot and Shoe Workers	*117,893*	*(a) 128,043*	*9,277*	*(a) 8,263*	*127,170*	*(a) 136,306*	*2,979*
Makers of Foods	122,801	140,363	24,318	25,599	147,119	165,962	4,974
Bakers and Pastry Cooks ...	*64,229*	*78,114*	*14,666*	*16,346*	*78,895*	*94,460*	*1,594*
Makers of Drinks	21,115	22,237	3,219	2,961	24,334	25,198	1,322
,, of Tobacco, Cigarettes, etc.	6,084	5,389	277	220	6,361	5,609	687

NOTE.—The figures for the 1921 Census (1926, Northern Ireland) relate to persons aged 12 years and over, and those for the 1931 Census to persons aged 14 years and over. *See also* general note to Table No. 16, page 16.
(a) Inclusive of certain occupations previously included under other groups.
(b) Inclusive of Gasfitters.

Sources.—Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.

Table continued on next page

POPULATION—OCCUPATION

No. 122—Numbers of Persons Enumerated in the Undermentioned Occupations at the Censuses of 1921 and 1931 in Great Britain and the Census of 1926 in Northern Ireland—*continued*

Note.—*Figures in italics are included in the preceding roman figures*

Occupation or Occupation Group	England and Wales		Scotland		Great Britain		Northern Ireland
	1921	1931	1921	1931	1921	1931	1926
Males—*continued*							
Workers in Wood and Furniture .	443,352	500,632	71,815	62,102	515,167	562,734	14,070
Carpenters	*205,925*	*246,807*	*30,904*	*30,451*	*236,829*	*277,258*	*8,161*
Upholsterers, etc....	*23,828*	*35,788*	*2,622*	*3,521*	*26,450*	*39,309*	*423*
Makers of Paper and Cardboard ...	11,579	13,923	3,455	4,758	15,034	18,681	256
,, of Stationery, etc., Bookbinders, &c.	19,021	23,504	1,946	2,303	20,967	25,807	401
Printers and Photographers ...	126,592	152,288	12,324	13,007	138,916	165,295	2,534
Builders, Bricklayers, Stone-Workers	503,535	692,123	65,223	64,664	568,758	756,787	19,131
Painters and Decorators	212,592	261,145	17,708	21,875	230,300	283,020	4,099
Workers in Rubber	14,716	17,020	2,496	3,443	17,212	20,463	} 264
,, in other Materials (including Bone, etc.)	12,440	12,646	1,408	1,961	13,848	14,607	
Makers of Musical Instruments . .	12,009	13,397	651	731	12,660	14,128	(*a*)
,, of Vehicles (not elsewhere enumerated)	17,568	17,716	1,162	1,530	18,730	19,246	15
Builders of Ships and Boats (not elsewhere enumerated)	26,323	12,885	3,055	4,939	29,378	17,824	6,345
Makers of other Products... ...	22,416	22,838	2,404	2,589	24,820	25,427	439
Railway Transport Workers ...	313,495	270,282	40,752	32,373	354,247	302,655	3,509
Road Transport Workers ...	532,338	685,124	62,749	75,418	595,087	760,542	14,325
Drivers of self-propelled vehicles	*160,091*	*366,026*	*16,595*	*34,670*	*176,686*	*400,696*	*5,657*
Water Transport Workers ...	272,952	266,319	37,815	36,754	310,767	303,073	6,277
Other Workers in Transport and Communication	301,808	344,121	28,596	37,633	330,404	381,754	6,599
Messengers and Porters ...	*205,960*	*231,013*	*17,894*	*25,532*	*223,854*	*256,545*	*4,173*
Commercial Occupations	971,720	1,341,747	106,629	138,815	1,078,349	1,480,562	} 34,350
Proprietors and Managers of Wholesale and Retail Businesses	*421,740*	*498,787*	*42,257*	*44,474*	*463,997*	*543,261*	} *13,562*
Salesmen and Shop Assistants ...	*313,691*	*456,573*	*38,417*	*54,191*	*352,108*	*510,764*	} *10,806*
Persons employed in Finance and Insurance	95,684	124,840	9,831	12,652	105,515	137,492	}
Public Administration	237,551	(*b*)109,271	23,448	(*b*)11,675	260,999	(*b*)120,946	7,645
Defence	204,774	180,931	16,637	7,671	221,411	188,602	4,752
Professional Occupations	269,359	356,726	33,357	45,580	302,716	402,306	7,590
Teachers (not Music Teachers) ...	*68,855*	*79,465*	*7,928*	*9,306*	*76,783*	*88,771*	*2,511*
Entertainments and Sport Occupations	63,021	91,654	6,296	9,356	69,317	101,010	1,352
Personal Service Occupations ...	339,944	462,935	31,738	43,630	371,682	506,565	8,316
Clerks, Draughtsmen and Typists	568,305	795,486	59,487	69,272	627,792	864,758	10,205
Warehousemen, Storekeepers and Packers	222,269	254,963	21,179	23,069	243,448	278,032	4,809
Stationary Engine Drivers, Dynamo Attendants	156,281	157,107	23,922	20,937	180,203	178,044	1,844
Other and undefined Workers ...	1,398,704	1,448,008	155,478	183,775	1,554,182	1,631,783	19,321
General and undefined Labourers	*714,576*	*786,834*	*34,162*	*112,315*	*748,738*	*899,149*	*14,392*
Unskilled workers (not elsewhere enumerated)	*455,907*	*494,679*	*99,558*	*53,493*	*555,465*	*548,172*	(*c*)
Occupations—undistributable (d)	*93,949*	—	*11,129*	—	*105,078*	—	*2,450*
Total Males occupied ...	12,112,718	13,247,333	1,543,177	1,542,253	13,655,895	14,789,586	390,285

Note.—The figures for the 1921 Census (1926, Northern Ireland) relate to persons aged 12 years and over, and those for the 1931 Census to persons aged 14 years and over. *See also* general note to Table No. 16, page 16.

(*a*) Included in "Makers of other Products."

(*b*) Exclusive of Clerks.

(*c*) Included in preceding groups.

(*d*) *e.g.*, Certain gas, water and electricity occupations, professional students, etc.

Table continued on next page.

No. 122—Numbers of Persons Enumerated in the Undermentioned Occupations at the Censuses of 1921 and 1931 in Great Britain and the Census of 1926 in Northern Ireland—*continued*

Note.—*Figures in italics are included in the preceding roman figures*

Occupation or Occupation Group	England and Wales		Scotland		Great Britain		Northern Ireland
	1921	1931	1921	1931	1921	1931	1926
Females							
Miscellaneous occupations, including Farming, Pottery, Metal and Leather	246,306	250,864	36,912	26,033	283,218	276,897	16,176
Textile Workers	557,431	574,094	76,450	81,668	633,881	655,762	47,559
Winders, Reelers, etc.	*98,798*	*111,073*	*11,828*	*11,847*	*110,626*	*122,920*	*7,322*
Weavers	*232,727*	*216,737*	*21,721*	*19,682*	*254,448*	*236,419*	*12,971*
Makers of Textile Goods and Articles of Dress	533,287	542,809	53,617	39,102	586,904	581,911	34,239
Tailoresses and Dressmakers ...	*271,156*	*252,700*	*33,960*	*21,557*	*305,116*	*274,257*	*7,370*
Boot Factory Operatives, etc. ...	*36,097*	*(a) 45,360*	*1,841*	*(a) 1,419*	*37,938*	*(a) 46,779*	*83*
Sewers, Sewing Machinists ...	*104,145*	*126,963*	*8,620*	*8,850*	*112,765*	*135,813*	*16,762*
Makers of Foods, Drinks and Tobacco	63,988	74,888	17,934	16,908	81,922	91,796	1,960
Workers in Wood and Furniture (mainly Upholstresses)	17,308	19,734	1,899	1,604	19,207	21,338	209
Makers of Paper, Stationery and paper articles	51,431	63,994	8,179	9,646	59,610	73,640	1,312
Printers and Photographers ...	33,888	37,958	5,680	5,158	39,568	43,116	761
Builders, Decorators, etc. (including Pottery Decorators)... ...	27,419	36,866	2,512	3,258	29,931	40,124	53
Workers in other materials ...	18,445	19,071	3,618	4,219	22,063	23,290	30
Workers in mixed or undefined materials...	17,474	14,801	602	500	18,076	15,301	21
Transport and Communication Occupations	63,580	68,899	11,047	13,308	74,627	82,207	821
Commercial, Finance and Insurance Occupations	504,264	604,833	83,111	95,915	587,375	700,748	13,366
Proprietresses and Manageresses of Wholesale and Retail Businesses	*120,437*	*152,313*	*15,517*	*16,416*	*135,954*	*168,729*	*3,979*
Shop Assistants	*346,774*	*408,732*	*63,855*	*75,147*	*410,629*	*483,879*	*8,851*
Public Administration	71,881	(b) 2,906	6,067	(b) 389	77,948	(b) 3,295	1,372
Professional Occupations	348,461	389,359	42,234	48,876	390,695	438,235	9,303
Sick Nurses	*94,381*	*118,909*	*13,055*	*15,508*	*107,436*	*134,417*	*2,332*
Teachers (not Music Teachers) ...	*187,352*	*181,806*	*22,355*	*24,218*	*209,707*	*206,024*	*5,763*
Entertainments and Sport Occupations	19,773	22,369	1,873	1,435	21,646	23,804	347
Personal Service Occupations ...	1,676,425	1,926,978	168,149	194,999	1,844,574	2,121,977	40,993
Domestic Servants (Indoor) ...	*1,148,698*	*1,332,224*	*122,248*	*138,679*	*1,270,946*	*1,470,903*	*21,184*
Barmaids and Waitresses ...	*75,526*	*98,208*	*6,878*	*7,801*	*82,404*	*106,009*	*1,092*
Laundry Workers	*106,854*	*127,647*	*10,477*	*12,154*	*117,331*	*139,801*	*5,600*
Charwomen, Office Cleaners ...	*118,476*	*140,146*	*14,994*	*19,808*	*133,470*	*159,954*	*1,681*
Clerks and Typists...	429,921	579,945	67,966	77,451	497,887	657,396	9,361
Packers, Warehouse Assistants, etc.	128,710	155,784	12,724	14,767	141,434	170,551	1,441
Other and undefined Workers ...	255,340	219,891	35,518	23,821	290,858	243,712	1,097
Unskilled Workers (not elsewhere enumerated)	*195,588*	*178,749*	*29,222*	*20,139*	*224,810*	*198,888*	(c)
Occupations—undistributable (d)	*11,475*	—	*2,784*	—	*14,259*	—	*248*
Total Females occupied...	5,065,332	5,606,043	636,092	659,057	5,701,424	6,265,100	180,421

Note.—The figures for the 1921 Census (1926, Northern Ireland) relate to persons aged 12 years and over, and those for the 1931 Census to persons aged 14 years and over. *See also* general note to Table No. 16, page 16.

(*a*) Inclusive of certain occupations previously included under other groups.

(*b*) Exclusive of Clerks.

(*c*) Included in preceding groups.

(*d*) *e.g.*, Certain gas, water and electricity occupations, professional students, etc.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 123—Numbers Aged 10 Years and upwards in Great Britain, each Census

Industries	Numbers engaged in each Industry						
	1881	1891	1901	1911	1911	1921	1931
				See Note below			
PERSONS							
Total aged 10 years and over ...	22,081,000	25,100,000	28,770,000	32,234,000	32,234,000	34,979,000	37,603,345
Total occupied	12,739,000	14,500,000	16,312,000	18,354,000	18,354,000	19,357,000	21,055,000
Fishing	61,000	54,000	51,000	54,000	70,000	65,000	63,000
Agriculture	1,593,000	1,498,000	1,403,000	1,501,000	1,429,000	1,307,000	1,194,000
Coal and Shale Mining	437,000	599,000	752,000	1,021,000	1,128,000	1,305,000	1,166,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	130,000	142,000	177,000	174,000	201,000	214,000	265,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	52,000	69,000	101,000	149,000	183,000	269,000	303,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	927,000	1,095,000	1,447,000	1,765,000	1,779,000	2,491,000	2,412,000
Manufacture of Textiles	1,191,000	1,253,000	1,169,000	1,294,000	1,359,000	1,293,000	1,317,000
Cotton	520,000	562,000	544,000	620,000	646,000	621,000	591,000
Wool and Worsted	252,000	275,000	235,000	248,000	261,000	260,000	248,000
Silk	64,000	53,000	37,000	31,000	33,000	34,000	72,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	85,000	93,000	99,000	102,000	105,000	88,000	86,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	66,000	66,000	79,000	105,000	111,000	117,000	116,000
MALES							
Total aged 10 years and over ...	10,627,000	12,038,000	13,790,000	15,445,000	15,445,000	16,496,000	17,827,475
Total occupied	8,851,000	10,010,000	11,548,000	12,930,000	12,930,000	13,656,000	14,790,000
Fishing	58,000	53,000	51,000	53,000	63,000	63,000	61,000
Agriculture	1,477,000	1,418,000	1,336,000	1,436,000	1,301,000	1,198,000	1,120,000
Coal and Shale Mining	434,000	595,000	748,000	1,015,000	1,122,000	1,294,000	1,159,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	106,000	113,000	145,000	137,000	162,000	161,000	202,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	44,000	55,000	75,000	112,000	145,000	195,000	223,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	889,000	1,049,000	1,384,000	1,670,000	1,670,000	2,251,000	2,119,000
Manufacture of Textiles	477,000	508,000	453,000	525,000	585,000	540,000	542,000
Cotton	192,000	216,000	199,000	236,000	257,000	234,000	217,000
Wool and Worsted	111,000	121,000	97,000	106,000	118,000	115,000	109,000
Silk	20,000	18,000	11,000	9,000	11,000	14,000	33,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	34,000	34,000	32,000	35,000	40,000	33,000	31,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	51,000	51,000	63,000	82,000	91,000	89,000	89,000
FEMALES							
Total aged 10 years and over ...	11,454,000	13,061,000	14,980,000	16,789,000	16,789,000	18,483,000	19,775,870
Total occupied	3,887,000	4,489,000	4,763,000	5,424,000	5,424,000	5,701,000	6,265,000
Fishing	3,000	1,000	(a)	(a)	7,000	2,000	2,000
Agriculture	116,000	80,000	67,000	66,000	128,000	109,000	74,000
Coal and Shale Mining	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	6,000	11,000	7,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	24,000	29,000	33,000	37,000	39,000	53,000	62,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	8,000	14,000	26,000	38,000	38,000	75,000	80,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	38,000	45,000	63,000	95,000	110,000	240,000	293,000
Manufacture of Textiles	714,000	744,000	716,000	769,000	774,000	753,000	776,000
Cotton	328,000	346,000	345,000	384,000	388,000	386,000	374,000
Wool and Worsted	141,000	154,000	138,000	142,000	143,000	145,000	140,000
Silk	43,000	35,000	26,000	21,000	22,000	20,000	40,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	52,000	59,000	67,000	67,000	64,000	55,000	54,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	16,000	15,000	16,000	23,000	20,000	29,000	27,000

Note.—This table has been constructed to indicate in a very general manner the fluctuations of the numbers engaged in each industry shown. In using the table the figures for the years 1881–1901 must be compared with those in the *first* column for the year 1911, and those in the *second* column of the year 1911 must be used for comparison with 1921 and 1931. Owing to radical changes which have been made in the method of classification only very rough comparisons can be made. The figures for 1881–1911 (*first* column) exclude maintenance staff, clerks, carmen, and certain other occupations common to all industries. The figures for 1911 (*second* column), 1921 and 1931 include all persons engaged in the industry. The numbers are given to the nearest thousand. The proportions engaged have been calculated on the actual numbers.

Sources.—Census Reports for England and Wales and for Scotland.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN and PROPORTIONS, ENGAGED in the PRINCIPAL INDUSTRY GROUPS at from 1881 to 1931

Proportion engaged in each Industry per 10,000 Occupied							INDUSTRIES
1881	1891	1901	1911 (*See* Note below)	1911 (*See* Note below)	1921	1931	
PERSONS							
— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. / Total occupied.
48	37	32	29	38	34	30	Fishing.
1,250	1,033	860	818	779	675	567	Agriculture.
343	413	461	556	615	674	554	Coal and Shale Mining.
102	98	109	95	110	110	126	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
41	48	62	81	100	139	144	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
728	755	887	962	969	1,287	1,145	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
935	864	717	705	740	668	626	Manufacture of Textiles.
408	388	333	338	352	321	281	Cotton.
198	190	144	135	142	134	118	Wool and Worsted.
50	36	23	17	18	18	34	Silk.
67	64	61	55	57	46	41	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
52	46	49	57	60	60	55	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
MALES							
— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. / Total occupied.
66	53	44	41	49	46	42	Fishing.
1,668	1,417	1,157	1,110	1,007	877	757	Agriculture.
490	594	648	785	868	947	784	Coal and Shale Mining.
120	113	125	106	125	118	137	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
50	55	65	86	112	142	150	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
1,004	1,048	1,199	1,291	1,291	1,648	1,433	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
539	508	393	406	452	395	366	Manufacture of Textiles.
217	216	173	183	199	171	147	Cotton.
126	121	84	82	91	84	73	Wool and Worsted.
23	18	9	7	9	10	22	Silk.
38	34	28	27	31	24	21	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
57	51	55	64	70	65	60	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
FEMALES							
— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. / Total occupied.
7	3	1	1	13	3	3	Fishing.
298	179	141	121	236	192	119	Agriculture.
9	9	8	10	11	19	11	Coal and Shale Mining.
62	65	68	69	72	93	99	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
20	32	55	70	70	131	128	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
97	101	132	175	202	422	468	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
1,837	1,657	1,503	1,418	1,427	1,321	1,238	Manufacture of Textiles.
844	771	723	707	716	678	597	Cotton.
363	342	289	262	264	253	223	Wool and Worsted.
111	78	55	39	40	35	63	Silk.
133	131	140	123	119	97	87	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas, and Canvas Goods.
40	34	33	42	38	50	43	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.

(*a*) The number engaged in this industry was under 500.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

No. 124—Estimated Numbers of Workpeople Insured under the

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Great Britain							
Males:							
Aged over 18 (*b*) ...	7,794,210	7,873,130	7,982,980	8,112,000	8,170,950	7,907,000	8,009,700
,, 16–17 ...	540,990	552,870	570,810	568,970	574,550	562,700	587,600
,, 14–15 (*c*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Males ...	8,335,200	8,426,000	8,553,790	8,680,970	8,745,500	8,469,700	8,597,300
Females:							
Aged over 18 (*b*) ...	2,516,790	2,596,540	2,672,460	2,689,740	2,719,900	2,747,600	2,798,900
,, 16–17 ...	379,990	380,970	396,970	402,990	410,200	411,700	437,800
,, 14–15 (*c*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Females	2,896,780	2,977,510	3,069,430	3,092,730	3,130,100	3,159,300	3,236,700
Total ...	11,231,980	11,403,510	11,623,220	11,773,700	11,875,600	11,629,000	11,834,000
Northern Ireland							
Males:							
Aged over 18 (*b*) ...	149,490	149,070	152,620	152,500	144,350	142,870	148,120
,, 16–17 ...	8,210	10,730	10,990	10,330	9,150	9,330	9,930
,, 14–15 (*c*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Males ...	157,700	159,800	163,610	162,830	153,500	152,200	158,050
Females:							
Aged over 18 (*b*) ...	86,810	89,260	93,540	92,860	91,400	89,490	91,440
,, 16–17 ...	9,310	11,430	11,630	11,610	10,500	10,810	10,510
,, 14–15 (*c*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Females	96,120	100,690	105,170	104,470	101,900	100,300	101,950
Total ...	253,820	260,490	268,780	267,300	255,400	252,500	260,000
United Kingdom							
Males:							
Aged over 18 (*b*) ...	7,943,700	8,022,200	8,135,600	8,264,500	8,315,300	8,049,870	8,157,820
,, 16–17 ...	549,200	563,600	581,800	579,300	583,700	572,030	597,530
,, 14–15 (*c*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Males ...	8,492,900	8,585,800	8,717,400	8,843,800	8,899,000	8,621,900	8,755,350
Females:							
Aged over 18 (*b*) ...	2,603,600	2,685,800	2,766,000	2,782,600	2,811,300	2,837,090	2,890,340
,, 16–17 ...	389,300	392,400	408,600	414,600	420,700	422,510	448,310
,, 14–15 (*c*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Females	2,992,900	3,078,200	3,174,600	3,197,200	3,232,000	3,259,600	3,338,650
Total ...	11,485,800	11,664,000	11,892,000	12,041,000	12,131,000	11,881,500	12,094,000

(*a*) As from 4th May, 1936, the Unemployment Insurance scheme was extended to include persons in agricultural occupations. It is estimated that the numbers of persons, aged 14–64, insured under the Agricultural Scheme at July, 1936, *who are excluded from these tables* were 600,000 in Great Britain and 23,900 in Northern Ireland. As from 1st February, 1937, the Scheme was extended to include private gardeners, and at July, 1937, the estimated total numbers aged 14–64 insured under the Scheme were 695,000 in Great Britain and 28,000 in Northern Ireland.

(*b*) Persons aged 65 and upwards ceased to be insurable under the Unemployment Insurance Acts. as from 2nd January, 1928. The figures for 1928 and subsequent years accordingly relate to persons aged 18 to 64 years inclusive.

Sources (*Tables* 124–128).—*22nd Abstract of Labour Statistics, and information furnished by the Ministry of Labour.*

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTS, in JULY of each YEAR from 1923 to 1937

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936(a)	1937(a)	
								GREAT BRITAIN
								Males :
8,174,000	8,442,000	8,582,500	8,674,000	8,796,000	8,903,000	8,974,000	9,078,000	Aged over 18 (b)
595,000	579,000	556,800	507,400	470,600	453,000	564,000	683,000	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	517,000	515,000	493,000	,, 14–15 (c)
8,769,000	9,021,000	9,139,300	9,181,400	9,266,600	9,873,000	10,053,000	10,254,000	Total Males.
								Females :
2,920,000	3,041,000	2,978,000	3,046,300	3,053,100	3,065,000	3,061,000	3,083,000	Aged over 18 (b)
449,000	438,000	425,700	392,300	370,300	359,000	451,000	556,000	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	411,000	415,000	403,000	,, 14–15 (c)
3,369,000	3,479,000	3,403,700	3,438,600	3,423,400	3,835,000	3,927,000	4,042,000	Total Females.
12,138,000	12,500,000	12,543,000	12,620,000	12,690,000	13,708,000	13,980,000	14,296,000	Total.
								NORTHERN IRELAND
								Males :
152,600	157,600	155,400	156,600	161,100	166,200	171,500	173,150	Aged over 18 (b)
9,930	9,800	9,000	8,000	7,500	8,800	11,200	13,150	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	7,350	7,500	8,200	,, 14–15 (c)
162,530	167,400	164,400	164,600	168,600	182,350	190,200	194,500	Total Males.
								Females :
94,360	94,400	92,400	91,400	92,900	93,900	94,750	97,450	Aged over 18 (b)
10,810	10,000	10,000	9,000	8,500	9,100	11,250	13,250	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	9,150	8,800	9,800	,, 14–15 (c)
105,170	104,400	102,400	100,400	101,400	112,150	114,800	120,500	Total Females.
267,700	271,800	266,800	265,000	270,000	294,500	305,000	315,000	Total.
								UNITED KINGDOM
								Males :
8,326,600	8,599,600	8,737,900	8,830,600	8,957,100	9,069,200	9,145,500	9,251,150	Aged over 18 (b)
604,930	588,800	565,800	515,400	478,100	461,800	575,200	696,150	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	524,350	522,500	501,200	,, 14–15 (c)
8,931,530	9,188,400	9,303,700	9,346,000	9,435,200	10,055,350	10,243,200	10,448,500	Total Males.
								Females :
3,014,360	3,135,400	3,070,400	3,137,700	3,146,000	3,158,900	3,155,750	3,180,450	Aged over 18 (b)
459,810	448,000	435,700	401,300	378,800	368,100	462,250	569,250	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	420,150	423,800	412,800	,, 14–15 (c)
3,474,170	3,583,400	3,506,100	3,539,000	3,524,800	3,947,150	4,041,800	4,162,500	Total Females.
12,405,700	12,771,800	12,809,800	12,885,000	12,960,000	14,002,500	14,285,000	14,611,000	Total.

(c) As from 3rd September, 1934, the minimum age of entry into Unemployment Insurance was lowered from 16 years to the age, not being less than 14 years, at which the juvenile is no longer required by law to attend school.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

No. 125—Numbers and Percentages of Insured Workpeople

		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		Thousands											
Males—	1922 ...	1,585	1,536	1,465	1,477	1,390	1,337	1,284	1,248	1,238	1,230	1,253	1,218
	1923 ...	1,248	1,160	1,077	1,050	1,021	1,032	1,044	1,056	1,048	1,059	1,037	959
	1924 ...	1,071	947	879	872	849	854	897	962	975	1,008	1,002	990
	1925 ...	1,031	1,045	1,032	1,016	1,028	1,136	1,029	1,143	1,155	1,110	1,066	1,012
	1926 ...	1,060	1,002	946	880	1,317	1,362	1,331	1,315	1,296	1,306	1,316	1,162
	1927 ...	1,179	1,075	991	951	889	898	925	927	935	963	1,003	1,005
	1928(*b*) ...	1,043	1,026	944	945	979	1,053	1,122	1,114	1,089	1,148	1,189	1,088
	1929 ...	1,189	1,197	980	959	956	943	947	951	961	1,005	1,061	1,075
	1930 ...	1,173	1,209	1,267	1,301	1,357	1,396	1,519	1,546	1,605	1,735	1,771	1,847
	1931 ...	1,972	2,017	2,028	1,968	1,957	2,068	2,127	2,118	2,173	2,168	2,167	2,132
	1932 ...	2,304	2,300	2,211	2,270	2,323	2,358	2,416	2,439	2,437	2,373	2,395	2,336
	1933 ...	2,455	2,420	2,339	2,272	2,203	2,117	2,123	2,089	2,021	1,998	1,975	1,946
	1934(*c*) ...	2,017	1,964	1,879	1,807	1,772	1,789	1,794	1,767	1,728	1,770	1,771	1,746
	1935(*c*) ...	1,884	1,870	1,767	1,688	1,689	1,678	1,659	1,611	1,619	1,585	1,578	1,550
	1936(*c*)(*d*) ...	1,761	1,654	1,541	1,488	1,398	1,414	1,367	1,315	1,322	1,324	1,328	1,345
Females—	1922 ...	430	412	362	334	277	256	218	213	211	213	232	246
	1923 ...	277	261	259	263	270	266	283	301	299	291	290	270
	1924 ...	303	282	262	250	242	233	241	261	267	273	272	273
	1925 ...	291	289	278	278	269	272	300	300	271	244	248	231
	1926 ...	258	246	225	214	402	389	406	370	352	330	320	270
	1927 ...	272	240	197	182	170	171	189	203	191	193	207	189
	1928(*b*) ...	218	202	183	183	189	220	255	261	266	255	264	246
	1929 ...	277	257	224	222	221	221	231	247	243	249	265	269
	1930 ...	347	374	427	460	499	515	551	578	583	584	598	653
	1931 ...	691	680	638	625	621	639	679	695	707	625	568	539
	1932 ...	551	509	449	457	499	485	505	508	488	437	454	440
	1933 ...	500	495	482	465	423	354	385	370	354	337	334	317
	1934(*c*) ...	390	379	346	341	325	335	368	368	352	349	351	340
	1935(*c*) ...	411	402	376	342	335	326	333	339	334	317	328	308
	1936(*c*)(*d*) ...	370	363	338	319	299	294	293	297	298	290	293	277
Total—	1922 ...	2,015	1,948	1,827	1,811	1,667	1,563	1,502	1,466	1,449	1,443	1,485	1,464
	1923 ...	1,525	1,421	1,336	1,316	1,291	1,298	1,327	1,357	1,347	1,350	1,327	1,229
	1924 ...	1,374	1,229	1,141	1,122	1,091	1,087	1,138	1,223	1,242	1,281	1,274	1,263
	1925 ...	1,322	1,334	1,310	1,294	1,297	1,409	1,329	1,443	1,426	1,354	1,314	1,243
	1926 ...	1,318	1,248	1,171	1,094	1,719	1,751	1,737	1,685	1,648	1,636	1,630	1,432
	1927 ...	1,451	1,315	1,188	1,133	1,059	1,069	1,114	1,130	1,126	1,156	1,210	1,194
	1928(*b*) ...	1,261	1,228	1,127	1,128	1,168	1,273	1,377	1,375	1,355	1,403	1,453	1,334
	1929 ...	1,466	1,454	1,204	1,181	1,177	1,164	1,178	1,198	1,204	1,254	1,326	1,344
	1930 ...	1,520	1,583	1,694	1,761	1,856	1,911	2,070	2,149	2,188	2,319	2,369	2,500
	1931 ...	2,663	2,697	2,666	2,593	2,578	2,707	2,806	2,813	2,880	2,793	2,735	2,671
	1932 ...	2,855	2,809	2,660	2,727	2,822	2,843	2,921	2,947	2,925	2,810	2,849	2,776
	1933 ...	2,955	2,915	2,821	2,737	2,626	2,498	2,508	2,459	2,375	2,335	2,309	2,263
	1934(*c*) ...	2,407	2,343	2,225	2,148	2,097	2,124	2,162	2,135	2,080	2,119	2,122	2,086
	1935(*c*) ...	2,295	2,272	2,143	2,030	2,024	2,004	1,992	1,950	1,953	1,902	1,906	1,858
	1936(*c*)(*d*) ...	2,131	2,017	1,879	1,807	1,697	1,708	1,660	1,612	1,620	1,614	1,621	1,622

(*a*) At or near end of month.

(*b*) Persons aged 65 years and upwards ceased to be insurable under the Unemployment Insurance Acts as from 2nd January 1928. Figures of the *numbers* of insured persons recorded as unemployed subsequent to that date are therefore not comparable with those for earlier dates. For all practical purposes, however, the *percentages* unemployed can be regarded as comparable throughout.

Sources.—*See footnote on page* 130

UNEMPLOYED each MONTH (*a*) from DECEMBER, 1922 to DECEMBER, 1936

Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Percentage of Insured Workpeople												
19·3	18·6	17·7	17·8	16·7	16·1	15·4	14·9	14·8	14·7	14·9	14·5	MALES— 1922
14·8	13·8	12·8	12·4	12·1	12·2	12·3	12·4	12·3	12·4	12·2	11·2	1923
12·5	11·1	10·3	10·2	9·9	10·0	10·4	11·2	11·3	11·7	11·6	11·5	1924
11·9	12·1	11·9	11·7	11·8	13·0	11·8	13·1	13·2	12·7	12·2	11·5	1925
12·1	11·4	10·8	10·0	14·9	15·4	15·1	14·9	14·6	14·7	14·8	13·1	1926
13·3	12·1	11·2	10·7	10·0	10·1	10·4	10·4	10·5	10·8	11·3	11·3	1927
12·1	11·9	11·0	11·0	11·4	12·2	13·0	12·9	12·5	13·2	13·7	12·5	1928
13·6	13·7	11·2	11·0	10·9	10·8	10·8	10·8	10·9	11·4	12·0	12·2	1929
13·3	13·7	14·2	14·6	15·2	15·6	17·0	17·2	17·8	19·2	19·6	20·4	1930
21·7	22·2	22·2	21·5	21·4	22·5	23·1	23·0	23·5	23·4	23·4	22·9	1931
24·8	24·7	23·8	24·4	25·0	25·3	26·0	26·2	26·2	25·5	25·7	25·1	1932
26·3	25·9	25·1	24·3	23·6	22·7	22·7	22·3	21·6	21·3	21·1	20·7	1933
21·5	20·9	20·0	19·2	18·8	19·0	19·0	18·7	18·3	18·7	18·7	18·4	(*c*)1934
19·9	19·7	18·6	17·8	17·8	17·6	17·4	16·9	16·9	16·6	16·4	16·1	(*c*)1935
18·3	17·1	15·9	15·4	14·4	14·6	14·0	13·5	13·5	13·5	13·5	13·7	(*c*)(*d*)1936
13·6	13·1	11·5	10·7	8·9	7·3	7·0	7·1	6·9	6·9	7·6	8·1	FEMALES— 1922
9·1	8·6	8·6	8·8	9·0	8·9	9·5	10·0	10·0	9·7	9·6	8·9	1923
10·0	9·3	8·6	8·2	7·9	7·6	7·8	8·5	8·6	8·8	8·7	8·7	1924
9·3	9·2	8·9	8·8	8·5	8·6	9·5	9·5	8·5	7·7	7·8	7·3	1925
8·1	7·7	7·1	6·7	12·6	12·2	12·7	11·6	11·0	10·3	10·0	8·4	1926
8·4	7·5	6·1	5·7	5·3	5·3	5·8	6·3	5·9	6·0	6·4	5·8	1927
6·7	6·2	5·7	5·6	5·8	6·8	7·8	7·9	8·1	7·7	8·0	7·4	1928
8·3	7·7	6·7	6·7	6·6	6·6	6·9	7·4	7·2	7·4	7·8	7·9	1929
10·2	11·0	12·4	13·3	14·4	14·8	15·8	16·4	16·7	16·6	17·0	18·5	1930
19·5	19·2	17·9	17·5	17·4	17·8	18·9	19·3	19·6	17·3	15·7	14·9	1931
15·5	14·4	12·8	13·0	14·2	13·8	14·4	14·5	13·9	12·4	12·9	12·5	1932
14·2	14·0	13·7	13·2	12·0	10·8	10·9	10·5	10·0	9·5	9·4	9·0	1933
11·0	10·7	9·8	9·7	9·2	9·5	10·4	10·4	10·0	9·9	10·0	9·7	(*c*)1934
11·6	11·4	10·7	9·7	9·5	9·2	9·4	9·6	9·4	8·9	9·2	8·7	(*c*)1935
10·4	10·1	9·4	8·9	8·3	8·1	8·1	8·2	8·2	7·9	8·0	7·5	(*c*)(*d*)1936
17·7	17·1	16·0	15·9	14·6	13·7	13·1	12·8	12·7	12·6	13·0	12·8	TOTAL— 1922
13·3	12·4	11·7	11·5	11·2	11·3	11·6	11·8	11·7	11·7	11·5	10·6	1923
11·9	10·6	9·8	9·7	9·4	9·3	9·8	10·5	10·6	10·9	10·8	10·7	1924
11·2	11·3	11·1	10·9	10·9	11·9	11·2	12·1	12·0	11·4	11·0	10·4	1925
11·0	10·4	9·8	9·1	14·3	14·6	14·4	14·0	13·7	13·6	13·5	11·9	1926
12·0	10·9	9·8	9·4	8·7	8·8	9·2	9·3	9·3	9·5	9·9	9·8	1927
10·7	10·4	9·5	9·5	9·8	10·7	11·6	11·5	11·3	11·7	12·1	11·1	1928
12·2	12·1	10·0	9·8	9·7	9·6	9·7	9·9	9·9	10·3	10·9	11·0	1929
12·4	12·9	13·7	14·2	15·0	15·4	16·7	17·0	17·5	18·5	18·9	19·9	1930
21·1	21·3	21·0	20·4	20·3	21·2	21·9	21·9	22·4	21·7	21·2	20·7	1931
22·2	21·9	20·8	21·3	22·0	22·2	22·8	23·0	22·8	21·9	22·2	21·6	1932
23·0	22·7	21·9	21·3	20·4	19·4	19·5	19·1	18·4	18·1	17·9	17·5	1933
18·6	18·1	17·2	16·6	16·2	16·4	16·7	16·5	16·0	16·3	16·3	16·0	(*c*)1934
17·6	17·5	16·4	15·6	15·5	15·4	15·2	14·9	14·9	14·5	14·5	14·1	(*c*)1935
16·2	15·3	14·2	13·6	12·8	12·8	12·4	12·0	12·1	12·0	12·0	12·0	(*c*)(*d*)1936

(*c*) Boys and girls under 16 years of age who first became insurable on 3rd September, 1934, have been excluded.
(*d*) Persons insured under the Agricultural Scheme have been excluded (*see* note (*a*) p. 130).

No. 126—Estimated Number of Workpeople, Classified by Acts, in July of each

Industries	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928 (a)	
Fishing	24,760	26,300	27,400	28,020	28,640	27,800	1
Mining:							
Coal Mining	1,243,580	1,259,470	1,233,330	1,225,560	1,198,990	1,115,910	2
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, etc. ...	19,460	17,030	16,080	15,290	14,870	14,590	3
Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining	5,120	5,000	5,370	5,320	5,710	5,630	4
Stone Quarrying and Mining	31,930	35,940	38,870	41,150	43,060	41,250	5
Slate Quarrying and Mining	7,890	10,290	10,640	10,810	11,160	10,650	6
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	26,300	22,030	20,840	19,490	18,450	16,660	7
Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pits ...	12,610	13,530	14,450	15,190	15,370	14,860	8
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:							
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works ...	15,000	13,600	11,620	11,650	11,800	10,330	9
Artificial Stone and Concrete	10,540	11,790	13,610	16,380	17,050	16,650	10
Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting ...	16,390	15,950	18,180	18,840	19,600	19,000	11
Brick, Tile, Pipe, etc., Making	61,200	70,230	78,280	82,590	87,160	81,140	12
Pottery, Earthenware, etc.	72,060	73,670	72,720	73,270	72,530	70,890	13
Glass Trades:							
Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass).	27,580	26,900	26,040	26,480	25,370	24,770	14
Glass Bottles	16,290	18,180	18,930	17,950	18,340	17,400	15
Chemicals, etc.:							
Chemicals	104,010	98,230	96,400	93,980	95,420	100,300	16
Explosives	18,790	19,070	18,360	18,410	18,960	20,050	17
Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads	13,570	16,460	16,530	17,190	18,720	18,630	18
Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, etc. ...	77,510	79,750	79,900	79,760	80,080	76,210	19
Metal Manufacture:							
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces)	28,900	30,100	25,510	24,320	24,920	22,160	20
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.	210,960	206,720	198,180	192,310	194,520	178,540	21
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, etc. ...	42,020	40,080	41,840	42,130	40,610	37,590	22
Tin Plates...	29,920	29,270	28,170	31,740	32,230	32,040	23
Iron and Steel Tubes	24,820	27,080	27,590	28,060	28,120	27,730	24
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes ...	24,160	24,490	24,680	24,910	22,900	23,110	25
Engineering, etc.:							
General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	666,950	628,360	623,270	612,340	600,390	582,130	26
Electrical Engineering	60,960	71,350	75,990	76,460	79,300	79,770	27
Marine Engineering, etc.	65,540	65,930	61,220	58,030	57,130	55,030	28
Constructional Engineering	23,230	23,990	25,880	27,110	27,460	27,290	29
Construction and Repair of Vehicles:							
Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft ...	191,830	203,510	214,220	223,570	232,860	234,830	30
Carriages, Carts, etc.	28,100	25,020	24,820	21,910	20,870	19,550	31
Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Tram-cars.	50,700	52,060	55,560	55,780	56,120	56,370	32
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing	269,970	254,230	240,120	223,100	216,030	202,430	33
Metal Trades:—							
Stove, Grate, Pipe, etc., and General Ironfounding.	84,660	81,830	84,940	89,650	89,370	88,280	34
Electrical Wiring and Contracting ...	11,900	12,820	12,710	14,000	14,810	15,530	35
Electric Cable, Apparatus, Lamps, etc....	72,120	74,940	81,420	87,490	84,510	86,180	36
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files ...	29,990	31,560	33,770	35,050	35,090	32,500	37
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, etc....	29,720	27,590	27,270	26,180	25,910	25,300	38
Brass and Allied Metal Wares	32,460	30,150	30,360	30,990	29,630	27,730	39
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus ...	5,640	5,710	7,510	7,050	7,640	8,000	40
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, etc...	49,380	47,900	45,130	45,440	44,970	42,860	41
Metal Industries not separately specified	164,760	176,220	179,990	185,360	187,020	183,400	42
Textile Trades:							
Cotton Preparing, Spinning, etc. / Cotton Manufacturing (Weaving, etc.) / *Total Cotton*	567,650	572,420	573,330	575,100	570,110	553,970	43
			Separate	figures not	available		
Woollen and Worsted	269,420	261,630	256,120	253,550	249,180	242,590	44
Silk Spinning and Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving, etc. / Artificial Silk Yarn	37,300	41,490	46,550	50,830	55,070	70,270	45
			Separate	figures not	available		
Linen	81,770	83,170	86,510	89,510	85,130	81,210	46
Jute	41,000	41,230	42,220	41,630	39,900	39,630	47
Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, etc.... ...	19,930	20,780	21,180	19,680	19,530	18,770	48
Hosiery	89,880	93,950	97,530	97,320	101,190	102,870	49
Lace	21,220	20,350	19,500	18,880	18,170	17,120	50

(a) Aged 16 to 64 inclusive. For earlier years the figures relate to persons aged 16 and over.

Sources.—See footnote on page 130.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
YEAR from 1923 to 1937

	1929 (a)	1930 (a)	1931 (a)	1932 (a)	1933 (a)	1934 (a)	1935 (a)	1936 (a)	1937 (a)
1	27,680	27,990	30,750	31,140	32,190	32,190	32,830	34,530	34,250
2	1,074,710	1,069,480	1,046,870	1,044,920	1,023,910	981,520	938,610	895,980	868,360
3	14,970	14,790	12,880	12,380	11,200	11,750	10,740	10,790	11,260
4	5,470	5,350	4,870	4,330	3,600	4,160	4,440	4,200	4,480
5	42,690	43,460	46,430	46,360	46,730	46,670	46,450	47,490	48,980
6	10,480	10,490	10,350	10,210	10,080	9,960	10,100	9,900	9,740
7	17,020	16,950	15,870	14,680	14,050	13,210	12,220	11,920	11,020
8	15,860	16,690	17,020	16,560	16,520	17,020	17,650	17,760	18,860
9	12,020	11,820	11,530	11,590	12,220	12,960	14,320	14,150	14,750
10	17,430	17,700	19,630	21,910	22,270	22,730	24,230	25,660	28,640
11	19,480	19,090	17,920	16,740	15,520	15,250	15,180	15,500	16,760
12	81,990	84,680	87,620	87,650	89,650	95,610	100,840	102,870	106,460
13	73,930	78,580	78,710	74,880	75,830	74,960	73,210	73,740	74,890
14	27,640	28,610	27,470	26,750	28,160	28,460	28,710	29,470	31,250
15	17,320	17,230	18,940	18,970	19,270	20,060	19,720	19,790	19,950
16	105,890	103,610	98,940	99,120	101,390	105,010	102,730	104,480	109,540
17	18,390	18,760	16,750	16,120	15,790	16,040	16,700	18,260	22,280
18	18,910	19,150	20,510	20,080	21,080	22,500	23,780	24,380	24,240
19	75,170	76,390	77,670	81,000	82,350	73,060	72,010	72,610	75,670
20	22,070	21,900	19,480	18,080	16,200	16,370	16,130	16,070	17,300
21	178,720	180,800	169,350	167,760	164,670	168,040	161,870	169,960	181,900
22	40,530	39,610	38,190	37,820	38,880	38,280	39,610	43,760	50,230
23	31,280	31,620	30,390	30,720	30,110	28,920	28,250	27,410	28,130
24	29,100	29,680	29,820	28,470	28,080	29,470	30,590	31,390	32,710
25	22,300	23,030	22,770	22,470	22,650	22,850	22,920	23,710	25,670
26	586,750	592,250	576,380	551,200	528,190	522,620	527,420	559,720	613,910
27	84,430	89,860	92,470	94,080	90,590	91,190	93,410	101,700	114,630
28	58,450	60,070	55,240	50,530	46,220	46,760	45,650	49,960	53,780
29	28,240	27,970	29,580	29,300	29,200	31,650	33,410	36,120	40,060
30	245,410	247,140	251,320	252,080	261,720	271,530	285,830	314,000	351,630
31	18,880	19,090	18,330	18,220	17,220	14,350	14,190	12,720	13,110
32	54,210	54,090	51,550	49,130	45,180	46,410	46,790	49,660	50,610
33	204,500	204,720	195,390	181,930	169,310	158,790	157,230	161,850	172,810
34	88,750	90,440	92,440	92,550	91,550	93,570	93,430	98,640	104,590
35	16,610	18,510	22,460	25,050	27,610	33,360	35,360	38,160	41,220
36	93,970	102,620	108,340	117,490	125,570	133,280	142,200	151,830	(b)177,670
37	33,540	35,190	34,580	34,060	33,660	33,130	32,310	32,880	34,090
38	25,360	26,290	26,250	25,090	24,960	24,570	25,990	26,890	28,210
39	28,060	28,460	27,600	26,970	25,240	26,410	30,050	28,600	30,340
40	8,740	9,240	9,170	9,580	9,850	11,580	12,870	14,840	18,720
41	41,680	42,820	42,100	40,460	42,130	40,410	38,380	39,480	38,960
42	191,370	202,070	206,330	204,000	210,360	220,180	236,580	250,550	266,020
43	554,790	564,090	550,110	254,490	244,000	229,550	221,780	212,260	209,180
				263,460	255,930	237,890	220,620	208,590	199,400
				517,950	*499,930*	*467,440*	*442,400*	*420,850*	*408,580*
	Separate	figures not	available						
44	239,030	240,460	238,870	233,610	230,880	229,590	221,720	223,310	223,260
45	73,860	49,460	45,020	43,950	45,130	48,170	48,730	49,830	51,840
		28,640	27,490	26,370	24,530	25,150	29,330	30,300	28,900
46	79,560	81,430	78,210	74,560	72,860	74,630	74,140	73,680	76,320
47	39,490	41,290	40,150	37,190	34,950	31,770	30,590	30,540	30,030
48	19,010	19,920	19,840	18,510	18,150	18,120	18,860	19,340	19,770
49	105,780	107,950	112,240	114,200	114,050	117,470	115,430	118,430	119,870
50	16,920	16,760	17,200	16,620	16,350	15,710	15,950	14,950	15,020

(b) Part of the increase between 1936 and 1937 is due to revision of the industry classification of a number of workers employed in wireless apparatus manufacture.

Table continued on next page.

No. 126—Estimated Number of Workpeople, Classified by Acts, in July of each Year

Industries	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928 (a)	
Textile Trades—(*cont.*)							
Carpets	25,380	27,150	26,070	25,980	24,780	24,400	1
Textiles not separately specified ...	42,910	43,840	45,120	44,440	44,020	44,590	2
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, etc.	114,950	120,670	118,200	118,140	120,960	116,670	3
Leather and Leather Goods:							
Tanning, Currying, and Dressing ...	41,190	42,610	42,520	40,370	41,680	41,830	4
Leather Goods	29,170	28,020	26,680	26,740	26,630	25,280	5
Clothing Trades:							
Tailoring	186,460	190,840	196,560	194,910	200,970	198,880	6
Dress Making and Millinery	117,160	107,740	106,460	107,350	105,740	105,320	7
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait)...	34,320	34,220	34,140	34,230	33,480	34,070	8
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, etc. ...	66,610	72,560	74,010	72,700	74,910	77,060	9
Dress Industries not separately specified	32,770	29,980	28,450	28,260	27,550	27,010	10
Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs ...	141,890	143,300	144,310	145,260	141,740	134,530	11
Food, Drink, and Tobacco:							
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, etc.	159,890	146,100	142,260	145,900	147,060	144,450	12
Grain Milling	28,960	31,480	31,080	31,450	31,230	28,810	13
Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery	69,490	73,650	76,970	76,400	78,450	74,700	14
Food Industries not separately specified	96,800	107,560	113,970	114,260	111,240	108,110	15
Drink Industries	100,290	108,510	112,410	110,490	111,750	107,320	16
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	44,560	44,120	43,520	44,240	43,380	44,050	17
Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:							
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork ...	57,720	57,780	56,980	58,030	59,190	57,030	18
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases ...	12,710	12,670	13,650	13,010	13,200	12,500	19
Furniture Making, Upholstering, etc. ...	94,090	97,590	102,040	108,040	114,480	115,410	20
Woodworking not separately specified...	27,410	26,660	25,570	25,030	24,300	23,090	21
Printing and Paper Trades:							
Paper and Paper Board...	55,570	55,270	54,530	55,490	54,960	53,450	22
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.	55,070	55,450	54,720	56,760	56,380	55,640	23
Wall Paper Making	4,680	5,620	4,890	5,340	5,340	5,690	24
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper).	4,720	4,570	4,800	5,110	5,770	5,970	25
Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding	227,920	240,540	243,780	250,610	256,690	253,640	26
Building and Public Works Contracting:							
Building	716,020	726,280	758,930	804,590	847,860	816,560	27
Public Works Contracting, etc.... ...	127,940	133,770	150,080	166,380	169,300	160,030	28
Other Manufacturing Industries:							
Rubber	57,080	58,530	60,150	59,960	59,920	62,650	29
Oilcloth, Linoleum, etc.	12,070	14,170	13,640	14,690	14,260	13,650	30
Brushes and Brooms	8,830	9,860	10,260	10,720	10,600	10,840	31
Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.	17,550	19,700	20,750	22,260	24,240	24,120	32
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites ...	12,120	11,130	11,000	11,360	11,750	11,710	33
Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.	173,040	171,330	177,570	183,910	171,190	163,180	34
Transport and Communication:							
Railway Service	190,210	172,730	167,450	160,010	148,660	140,350	35
Tramway and Omnibus Service ...	108,240	118,630	119,940	128,510	134,520	141,390	36
Road Transport not separately specified	148,900	151,360	158,950	163,040	172,460	176,360	37
Shipping Service	127,240	126,320	138,030	140,820	142,270	139,220	38
Dock, Harbour, Canal, etc., Service:— Port Transport (Docks, Wharves, etc.) Harbour, River and Canal Service ...	190,870	195,050	190,480	188,240	180,760	170,860	39
		Separate figures not available					
Transport, Communication, and Storage not separately specified.	26,340	23,320	23,050	21,300	18,970	18,080	40
Distributive Trades...	1,253,980	1,354,910	1,465,050	1,514,140	1,581,070	1,613,790	41
Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.	226,660	226,110	220,950	220,580	222,820	221,670	42
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:							
National Government Service	181,170	160,390	157,850	151,840	136,490	125,540	43
Local Government Service	241,760	242,460	257,150	260,620	263,880	255,410	44
Professional Services	108,590	110,190	114,070	116,770	116,710	116,930	45
Entertainments and Sports	60,050	65,460	66,440	66,300	67,810	68,410	46
Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, etc., Service.	258,960	279,720	299,690	298,780	312,590	314,820	47
Laundry Service ... ... Job Dyeing, Dry Cleaning, etc. ...	106,780	113,210	117,640	122,530	126,650	129,570	48
		Separate figures not available					
Industries and Services not separately specified.	127,260	131,520	138,550	148,300	148,550	149,360	49
Total	11,485,800	11,664,000	11,892,000	12,041,000	12,181,000	11,881,500	

(a) *See* note (a) p. 134.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED under the UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE from 1923 to 1937—*continued*

	1929 (a)	1930 (a)	1931 (a)	1932 (a)	1933 (a)	1934 (a)	1935 (a)	1936 (a)	1937 (a)
1	25,270	26,090	26,290	27,360	27,710	30,150	30,280	31,203	31,470
2	45,480	45,660	47,180	45,890	47,800	50,320	49,590	52,530	58,050
3	116,230	116,900	115,000	112,090	113,140	109,530	108,510	104,700	102,450
4	41,870	41,330	41,630	42,480	44,680	46,520	45,950	47,310	48,360
5	25,980	24,980	24,820	25,360	25,530	26,070	25,480	25,900	26,900
6	199,350	201,830	213,020	211,660	216,660	208,900	208,750	210,350	215,120
7	103,400	101,890	103,520	102,970	99,460	102,790	103,110	100,810	102,450
8	35,300	35,100	36,130	35,570	35,210	34,650	32,670	33,720	32,460
9	80,530	84,990	88,320	88,930	93,360	99,470	100,430	103,180	102,920
10	27,440	27,550	27,430	28,240	28,180	28,280	28,010	29,840	29,370
11	135,250	135,840	137,840	137,970	141,900	139,390	134,300	135,110	135,110
12	144,770	151,030	155,760	159,250	165,100	166,980	169,270	169,570	176,490
13	29,540	28,940	28,320	30,230	33,080	34,030	32,840	34,540	33,510
14	72,410	73,510	71,290	72,070	73,590	70,200	72,680	73,040	77,720
15	111,110	114,960	119,220	118,770	126,830	127,500	127,540	131,190	134,520
16	108,530	109,530	112,470	108,080	110,490	110,200	109,610	112,330	114,030
17	46,080	47,460	47,590	47,410	46,140	44,800	41,690	41,780	42,380
18	58,320	57,050	57,120	59,050	58,430	61,720	61,550	63,020	63,170
19	12,760	12,870	12,770	12,750	12,280	11,940	10,880	11,200	11,770
20	120,340	125,100	132,020	133,870	132,870	135,960	137,620	144,110	149,910
21	23,220	23,600	24,060	23,280	23,640	23,570	23,050	24,090	23,830
22	55,230	56,060	57,090	59,150	61,020	60,930	61,410	62,270	65,420
23	58,010	58,340	61,830	61,650	62,830	64,720	66,030	68,000	72,150
24	6,170	6,300	6,500	5,920	6,190	7,250	7,050	7,100	7,550
25	6,240	6,230	6,450	6,570	7,350	8,470	8,530	8,650	9,020
26	261,130	272,390	278,970	284,770	284,950	279,730	277,420	280,480	284,550
27	825,980	832,270	858,170	856,910	883,780	928,250	976,790	1,019,680	1,035,290
28	164,430	186,330	270,630	290,370	277,580	271,690	277,380	289,260	294,110
29	65,810	67,470	67,330	64,100	66,600	63,390	62,470	60,270	64,810
30	13,780	13,830	13,750	13,520	14,520	13,200	13,210	14,370	13,070
31	10,160	11,090	11,460	11,870	13,020	12,410	12,480	11,190	11,310
32	26,350	25,900	26,030	25,470	28,370	29,540	31,080	33,920	37,130
33	12,560	13,890	14,060	13,860	14,480	16,390	17,180	17,010	17,790
34	162,030	165,850	173,870	174,210	182,780	194,600	199,600	209,940	218,480
35	138,390	137,830	140,020	134,450	124,340	134,020	139,620	156,160	177,000
36	154,740	163,080	173,860	180,510	183,200	182,600	188,030	194,760	(b)203,850
37	182,570	188,810	205,390	209,160	210,630	213,830	216,870	219,200	(c)50,050 (d)157,120
38	141,420	144,240	161,430	161,330	155,660	150,420	146,180	141,090	134,080
39	171,220	169,790	173,090	169,070	164,500	164,540	139,910 24,910	138,570 24,900	141,030 25,000
		Separate figures not available							
40	18 450	17,280	18,330	19,540	20,510	23,000	23,540	23,400	22,550
41	1,679,090	1,764,390	1,874,780	1,950,240	1,992,000	2,005,340	2,007,340	2,048,410	2,061,390
42	228,590	232,910	237,450	244,930	247,530	256,960	260,670	262,000	269,380
43	118,840	112,100	121,400	121,840	113,310	111,630	121,150	130,120	144,180
44	274,050	308,390	331,920	339,790	353,200	358,110	364,140	368,110	372,790
45	121,730	127,000	133,150	137,160	142,720	148,120	152,700	158,680	165,800
46	73,960	78,050	92,610	97,530	107,760	113,380	121,940	131,700	139,620
47	333,700	350,870	384,290	381,930	398,780	410,040	426,050	435,290	444,110
48	135,030	140,490	148,980	148,530	152,410	152,890	133,510 26,010	137,790 28,380	145,920 27,970
		Separate figures not available							
49	153,720	160,020	167,770	176,750	181,110	186,690	188,900	183,840	(e)181,240
	12,094,000	12,405,700	12 ,771,800	12,809,800	12,885,000	12,960,000	13,058,000	13,338,700	(e)13,697,000

(b) Part of the change between 1936 and 1937 is due to revision of the industry classifications of a number of workpeople within the transport group.
(c) Other road passenger transport.
(d) Goods transport by road.
(e) Excluding agriculture—*See* note (d) on page 133.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

No. 127—Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople at the end of January and July of

Industries	Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Fishing	Jan.	—	17·9	14·3	14·3	17·8	13·6	15·3
	July	12·0	10·2	10·7	19·1	9·7	9·6	8·2
Mining:								
Coal Mining	Jan.	—	4·7	8·0	10·2	16·4	18·1	19·1
	July	3·0	6·9	15·0	8·8	21·5	29·1	18·9
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, etc.	Jan.	—	33·2	18·4	22·9	20·9	16·1	13·4
	July	23·5	20·4	29·5	66·8	9·8	13·7	4·5
Lead, Tin and Copper Mining ...	Jan.	—	17·6	18·9	11·3	13·6	13·8	18·7
	July	22·0	16·3	15·3	18·0	6·3	14·0	18·4
Stone Quarrying and Mining ...	Jan.	—	9·5	6·7	11·3	10·9	13·1	17·6
	July	4·2	4·1	6·5	17·7	5·8	8·2	7·6
Slate Quarrying and Mining ...	Jan.	—	3·5	2·1	3·0	2·1	3·9	6·2
	July	2·5	0·8	2·7	2·9	0·8	3·7	10·1
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	Jan.	—	9·2	7·6	16·0	14·0	11·3	12·9
	July	6·9	5·6	6·3	18·3	8·0	9·5	9·0
Clay, Sand, Gravel and Chalk Pits	Jan.	—	8·0	5·0	5·1	6·4	6·9	8·3
	July	5·0	3·7	3·1	6·5	3·5	5·0	4·6
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:								
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works.	Jan.	—	5·7	11·4	14·4	21·7	12·3	17·0
	July	7·1	8·7	19·2	71·2	13·6	14·7	10·4
Artificial Stone and Concrete ...	Jan.	—	24·2	18·3	21·7	16·4	15·9	20·4
	July	14·4	13·1	12·5	17·4	11·9	15·3	11·8
Cement, Limekilns and Whiting...	Jan.	—	11·5	7·4	7·1	5·6	11·4	10·2
	July	10·9	7·8	3·3	7·4	6·1	6·3	4·9
Brick, Tile, Pipe, etc., Making ...	Jan.	—	10·1	7·9	8·2	8·8	14·5	14·9
	July	7·6	5·6	5·7	22·2	4·9	10·3	8·0
Pottery, Earthenware, etc.... ...	Jan.	—	15·1*	16·8	19·4	16·7	19·5	19·0
	July	13·2	11·4	19·3	57·8	16·4	17·6	14·9
Glass Trades:								
Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass).	Jan.	—	12·7	13·9	10·0	11·1	8·8	9·6
	July	15·6	13·0	11·4	15·0	9·7	10·3	8·3
Glass Bottles	Jan.	—	23·5	27·0	20·2	20·6	17·0	19·9
	July	23·2	16·0	15·4	36·0	17·5	18·4	14·6
Chemicals, etc.:								
Chemicals	Jan.	—	10·4	9·2	9·0	8·1	6·2	6·9
	July	11·8	9·4	8·9	12·8	6·2	6·0	6·1
Explosives...	Jan.	—	12·3	7·6	7·9	8·6	5·9	5·2
	July	12·8	8·0	6·8	16·6	6·7	4·9	3·9
Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads.	Jan.	—	5·9	5·9	4·8	6·2	4·9	5·3
	July	4·3	4·0	4·7	6·8	3·8	3·7	3·8
Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, etc.	Jan.	—	8·6	7·1	7·0	8·1	6·5	6·5
	July	9·8	7·6	8·2	10·0	6·8	6·9	6·6
Metal Manufacture:								
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces) ...	Jan.	—	13·9	17·6	20·0	20·4	16·2	18·7
	July	10·1	14·2	25·3	66·7	12·3	21·2	10·1
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.	Jan.	—	23·6	23·8	22·3	20·5	20·4	20·2
	July	21·2	20·4	26·2	58·5	18·2	24·4	19·9
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, etc.	Jan.	—	13·4	11·6	10·9	13·0	9·4	10·6
	July	16·1	11·5	11·8	17·9	9·5	10·2	8·2
Tin Plates	Jan.	—	8·2	44·0	11·3	8·7	26·2	22·9
	July	3·6	2·7	13·7	55·7	23·7	7·3	17·9
Iron and Steel Tubes	Jan.	—	17·9	18·7	15·7	13·3	12·9	11·0
	July	20·3	12·5	19·1	32·7	11·9	12·5	10·6
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes	Jan.	—	10·7	11·9	12·4	15·5	15·0	11·2
	July	10·0	12·1	14·8	22·2	17·8	11·4	10·1
Engineering, etc.:								
General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	Jan.	—	19·3	14·0	12·6	14·3	9·8	10·9
	July	20·5	14·5	12·5	17·6	9·2	9·7	8·9
Electrical Engineering	Jan.	—	6·0	5·6	6·5	6·9	4·7	5·3
	July	7·3	4·9	5·6	8·5	4·8	5·0	3·8
Marine Engineering, etc.... ...	Jan.	—	20·2	16·6	24·3	24·9	11·3	13·4
	July	22·6	16·3	22·0	28·9	13·2	13·4	8·9
Constructional Engineering ...	Jan.	—	14·3	15·2	12·2	18·3	9·5	12·3
	July	10·1	11·8	11·8	23·1	7·6	9·7	10·0
Construction and Repair of Vehicles:								
Motor Vehicles, Cycles and Aircraft.	Jan.	—	9·8	7·5	6·7	8·3	6·8	6·9
	July	9·7	7·9	6·6	9·7	7·9	9·4	7·2
Carriages, Carts, etc.	Jan.	—	14·7	12·7	11·0	12·2	10·0	11·2
	July	13·3	11·9	10·3	15·1	8·2	9·5	8·8
Railway Carriages, Wagons and Tramcars.	Jan.	—	7·7	7·5	7·8	12·3	8·6	11·6
	July	4·9	5·3	6·4	19·7	5·0	11·2	9·0
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing ...	Jan.	—	32·2	31·8	37·3	37·1	20·6	27·6
	July	43·6	28·3	35·1	41·7	22·3	28·3	23·0

(*a*) The figures in this table include, in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time, and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, etc. *See* also note (*b*), p. 130.

Sources.—See footnote on page 130.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

Recorded as Unemployed (a) Classified by Industries, each Year, from July, 1923 to 1937

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935 (b)	1936 (b)	1937 (b)	Month	Industries
16·4	21·7	23·6	27·4	27·7	25·9	28·6	30·8	Jan.	Fishing.
10·1	14·3	20·4	18·1	18·7	16·3	15·3	17·3	July	
									Mining:
12·9	19·5	27·7	28·2	25·6	23·0	19·5	15·4	Jan.	Coal Mining.
28·3	37·2	41·3	38·7	33·8	31·3	26·1	16·8	July	
8·9	32·7	41·5	52·4	30·7	23·2	17·7	11·3	Jan.	Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, etc.
21·7	38·8	43·8	42·7	22·6	21·4	11·5	7·8	July	
24·9	64·1	66·5	64·1	35·0	31·0	24·4	17·1	Jan.	Lead, Tin and Copper Mining.
31·1	65·2	63·3	44·1	21·3	20·9	17·6	13·0	July	
13·0	19·0	24·2	38·0	29·4	26·0	33·2	17·0	Jan.	Stone Quarrying and Mining.
12·3	13·3	24·0	24·3	19·4	17·0	12·7	9·7	July	
10·3	34·3	16·7	22·0	9·9	11·1	14·2	6·8	Jan.	Slate Quarrying and Mining.
23·1	31·1	14·1	9·8	6·4	7·1	6·4	4·3	July	
12·2	17·0	24·1	27·6	25·4	22·2	21·3	15·2	Jan.	Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.
12·1	19·3	23·8	23·5	20·5	16·9	15·4	10·9	July	
7·7	19·4	27·3	28·8	19·7	18·0	16·1	10·2	Jan.	Clay, Sand, Gravel and Chalk Pits.
7·2	19·7	29·1	19·5	14·5	11·3	9·0	5·6	July	
									Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:
10·5	29·0	31·9	33·0	22·9	19·2	15·8	13·8	Jan.	Coke Ovens and By-Product Works.
25·9	36·8	35·0	27·9	19·1	15·8	14·1	10·3	July	
17·0	23·0	28·5	30·4	24·7	22·5	23·1	13·8	Jan.	Artificial Stone and Concrete.
19·6	22·1	26·4	23·5	19·4	17·3	13·3	9·3	July	
13·1	22·9	22·5	27·4	19·8	14·0	14·9	7·3	Jan.	Cement, Limekilns and Whiting.
11·6	16·3	24·0	19·7	12·4	9·2	6·5	3·9	July	
13·7	20·1	22·1	26·2	15·8	14·3	15·2	9·8	Jan.	Brick, Tile, Pipe, etc., Making.
12·3	15·8	20·8	14·1	10·8	9·5	8·1	6·8	July	
20·4	35·7	36·8	34·0	24·7	23·9	24·4	17·0	Jan.	Pottery, Earthenware, etc.
26·9	36·9	35·5	27·7	22·9	20·6	19·2	18·0	July	
									Glass Trades:
10·8	9·8	21·5	19·3	15·9	14·1	12·0	9·8	Jan.	Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass).
14·3	25·7	21·9	16·7	13·1	12·7	9·9	8·2	July	
17·0	26·9	26·2	22·7	19·1	23·2	20·8	17·1	Jan.	Glass Bottles.
20·7	25·0	25·6	20·5	19·6	18·7	16·1	13·6	July	
									Chemicals, etc.:
7·9	17·7	18·5	16·7	12·3	11·0	10·2	7·7	Jan.	Chemicals.
12·0	18·1	16·1	13·6	10·3	10·9	8·1	5·9	July	
5·5	14·0	12·7	10·1	7·1	6·5	5·6	4·1	Jan.	Explosives.
8·7	16·8	10·4	8·4	6·6	5·6	4·2	2·8	July	
5·3	12·1	11·5	10·7	8·4	7·3	6·6	5·6	Jan.	Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads.
6·2	10·0	10·6	8·1	5·7	5·5	4·8	4·1	July	
7·6	11·0	13·5	12·4	10·8	10·2	9·1	7·8	Jan.	Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, etc.
10·1	12·5	12·4	12·1	12·1	10·5	9·0	7·4	July	
									Metal Manufacture:
12·0	36·3	42·9	43·5	32·1	23·6	18·0	12·8	Jan.	Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces).
28·5	39·0	44·6	39·4	23·2	20·9	13·9	8·6	July	
23·7	45·2	46·9	44·9	29·7	24·2	19·4	11·7	Jan.	Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.
32·6	45·7	48·9	38·1	24·9	22·7	15·4	11·0	July	
9·8	25·0	26·1	25·0	15·0	12·3	11·4	6·5	Jan.	Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, etc.
15·6	27·6	28·7	17·3	12·6	10·3	7·2	4·4	July	
27·7	45·4	25·0	40·7	35·8	41·6	34·8	16·3	Jan.	Tin Plates.
22·4	33·2	44·4	25·5	27·4	34·1	24·7	11·7	July	
12·7	35·3	44·6	40·8	26·3	21·9	17·5	10·6	Jan.	Iron and Steel Tubes.
21·9	44·1	45·6	33·6	20·0	19·9	19·0	13·2	July	
13·4	30·0	27·5	25·3	16·7	15·4	14·6	9·6	Jan.	Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes.
21·0	29·9	29·8	20·4	13·5	18·5	10·0	7·6	July	
									Engineering, etc.:
11·7	24·9	28·1	30·1	20·2	14·6	11·3	6·6	Jan.	General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.
16·7	29·1	30·1	24·6	14·5	12·5	7·9	4·9	July	
5·2	13·9	17·6	18·6	11·8	7·8	5·9	3·6	Jan.	Electrical Engineering.
7·9	14·3	16·1	14·4	7·4	6·1	3·7	2·6	July	
10·8	33·8	50·5	55·4	39·0	28·4	19·2	10·6	Jan.	Marine Engineering, etc.
15·6	47·5	55·1	47·2	29·1	26·4	12·0	8·2	July	
12·0	27·0	32·1	40·8	28·6	21·9	16·2	10·1	Jan.	Constructional Engineering.
17·5	24·0	34·5	34·3	21·8	17·2	12·1	10·1	July	
									Construction and Repair of Vehicles:
7·7	15·6	22·7	18·2	11·0	8·7	7·4	5·3	Jan.	Motor Vehicles, Cycles and Aircraft.
16·4	22·9	22·1	16·9	10·6	9·3	6·3	4·8	July	
11·3	17·9	23·3	23·0	18·1	16·8	14·2	10·6	Jan.	Carriages, Carts, etc.
13·2	22·1	21·3	18·0	14·8	12·5	13·3	9·1	July	
9·4	22·2	24·4	31·5	16·4	10·5	7·2	4·4	Jan.	Railway Carriages, Wagons and Tramcars.
11·3	22·6	25·9	21·6	12·3	7·0	4·3	3·3	July	
23·4	46·6	60·1	63·3	54·7	46·1	36·6	26·4	Jan.	Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing.
31·7	57·1	63·8	60·1	47·7	42·6	29·9	22·4	July	

(b) Excluding juveniles aged under 16 years.

Table continued on next page.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

No. 127—Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople at the end of January and July of each

Industries	Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Metal Trades:								
Stove, Grate, Pipe, etc., and General Ironfounding.	Jan.	—	15·5	11·9	10·7	10·9	11·9	12·9
	July	17·7	10·9	10·8	18·7	9·1	12·0	8·9
Electrical Wiring and Contracting	Jan.	—	9·9	7·6	9·5	8·0	6·3	7·8
	July	16·7	9·3	8·8	10·7	7·5	8·6	6·5
Electric Cable, Apparatus, Lamps, etc.	Jan.	—	8·3	7·7	7·5	8·4	5·9	6·1
	July	10·2	7·0	6·7	7·2	6·9	5·2	4·4
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files	Jan.	—	16·6	14·0	14·3	15·8	13·6	15·1
	July	17·5	13·1	12·2	21·2	16·6	17·0	14·7
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, etc.	Jan.	—	14·5	16·5	11·0	13·3	9·4	11·0
	July	17·2	12·8	13·3	21·4	9·5	11·1	9·0
Brass and Allied Metal Wares ...	Jan.	—	18·7	14·2	9·8	10·8	9·6	9·8
	July	20·6	16·2	12·2	13·5	9·7	10·2	8·3
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus	Jan.	—	6·5	4·0	6·2	8·1	5·9	6·0
	July	6·8	4·5	6·7	8·8	5·0	5·2	4·9
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, etc.	Jan.	—	12·7	12·5	10·5	11·7	8·3	8·7
	July	13·7	12·4	11·7	14·5	7·8	7·6	7·1
Metal Industries not separately specified.	Jan.	—	11·7	12·1	9·2	10·5	8·6	9·3
	July	11·5	10·6	10·1	13·1	8·7	10·2	8·0
Textile Trades:								
Cotton Preparing, Spinning, etc....	Jan.	Separate figures not available prior to						
	July							
Cotton Manufacturing (Weaving, etc.).	Jan.							
	July							
Total Cotton	*Jan.*	—	*15·9*	*6·1*	*8·3*	*11·4*	*9·7*	*11·3*
	July	*21·6*	*15·9*	*11·4*	*28·3*	*9·4*	*15·2*	*14·4*
Woollen and Worsted	Jan.	—	9·4	12·0	11·2	12·4	8·8	15·1
	July	9·5	7·3	21·7	23·5	9·5	15·1	15·8
Silk Spinning and Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving, etc.	Jan.	—	10·4	8·4	12·3	10·6	7·6	13·4
	July	6·9	3·9	6·2	11·7	6·6	5·6	7·7
Artificial Silk Yarn	Jan.	Separate figures not available prior to June, 1930						
	July							
Linen	Jan.	—	11·6	11·9	27·0	13·8	8·2	16·6
	July	19·8	11·9	38·1	29·4	10·5	31·3	14·7
Jute	Jan.	—	9·3	10·0	13·1	10·9	6·1	10·8
	July	11·1	9·3	33·1	56·9	9·4	8·5	12·2
Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, etc. ...	Jan.	—	14·1	14·6	13·4	11·8	7·9	10·3
	July	15·0	13·5	18·2	19·5	9·5	13·3	12·8
Hosiery	Jan.	—	9·0	9·6	4·7	8·9	4·8	8·1
	July	7·9	5·7	10·0	15·8	6·2	6·8	6·1
Lace	Jan.	—	18·7	21·4	18·3	14·6	8·2	9·4
	July	25·5	18·7	19·5	21·4	7·1	8·7	9·2
Carpets	Jan.	—	4·9	7·7	9·6	8·5	4·6	7·5
	July	5·2	6·2	11·2	27·9	7·1	9·2	6·1
Textiles not separately specified...	Jan.	—	14·5	13·5	10·5	11·2	7·0	9·5
	July	14·4	10·7	11·6	16·5	8·1	8·5	8·5
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, etc.	Jan.	—	13·5	12·0	13·0	18·7	12·8	17·2
	July	11·9	11·8	14·4	21·6	11·1	14·3	15·8
Leather and Leather Goods:								
Tanning, Currying and Dressing	Jan.	—	11·5	11·2	11·2	10·5	6·5	11·8
	July	11·6	10·3	12·6	14·5	7·2	7·0	9·7
Leather Goods	Jan.	—	12·0	11·9	10·3	9·9	8·2	10·1
	July	11·3	10·5	10·5	10·8	7·0	8·4	7·2
Clothing Trades:								
Tailoring	Jan.	—	14·5	14·7	13·5	13·3	10·9	13·5
	July	6·7	6·3	9·0	8·8	5·0	7·4	6·4
Dress Making and Millinery ...	Jan.	—	11·5	11·9	9·5	8·4	7·5	8·8
	July	6·3	5·7	6·0	5·8	4·0	4·3	3·4
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait).	Jan.	—	11·7	9·7	7·6	7·4	4·9	8·0
	July	8·2	8·4	8·8	7·2	5·1	6·6	5·5
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, etc.	Jan.	—	8·2	9·3	7·3	7·0	5·7	8·7
	July	7·5	5·3	7·8	8·1	3·7	8·8	4·8
Dress Industries not separately specified.	Jan.	—	13·8	12·5	9·5	7·0	4·8	6·0
	July	11·9	9·6	9·1	6·9	5·6	6·4	4·7
Boots, Shoes, Slippers and Clogs...	Jan.	—	9·7	11·0	8·8	9·9	6·9	16·9
	July	10·6	7·5	11·6	14·2	12·7	19·8	14·0
Food, Drink and Tobacco:								
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, etc. ...	Jan.	—	10·8	10·6	9·4	8·8	7·1	8·4
	July	9·9	8·7	7·9	7·3	5·5	6·1	6·0
Grain Milling	Jan.	—	5·4	5·1	5·2	9·1	6·8	6·6
	July	6·3	5·1	4·7	8·2	5·7	7·4	6·5
Cocoa, Chocolate and Sugar Confectionery.	Jan.	—	11·1	10·1	9·2	14·1	11·1	12·1
	July	11·6	8·2	9·1	14·0	6·3	10·5	9·2
Food Industries not separately specified.	Jan.	—	14·8	16·8	11·4	11·3	11·1	11·1
	July	9·3	8·6	8·4	8·4	6·8	6·7	7·2
Drink Industries	Jan.	—	7·3	7·4	6·6	7·2	6·3	7·4
	July	6·4	6·3	6·3	6·7	5·3	6·1	6·1
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff.	Jan.	—	8·3	7·7	5·0	4·4	4·8	4·7
	July	7·1	7·8	5·7	4·5	4·2	4·4	3·9

(*a*) The figures in this Table include, in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time, and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, etc. *See* also note (*b*), p. 130.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

Recorded as Unemployed (a) Classified by Industries Year, from July, 1923 to 1937—*continued*

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935 (b)	1936 (b)	1937 (b)	Month	Industries
									Metal Trades:
12·4	25·0	27·5	29·0	17·0	16·3	11·5	7·2	Jan.	Stove, Grate, Pipe, etc., and General Ironfounding.
17·0	24·6	29·7	21·0	13·6	12·4	8·0	6·8	July	
7·5	13·6	17·0	18·7	16·2	15·0	14·3	10·3	Jan.	Electrical Wiring and Contracting.
11·2	17·3	20·7	18·8	15·9	15·5	13·1	10·3	July	
6·4	12·9	14·2	16·4	12·2	10·3	10·0	6·3	Jan.	Electric Cable, Apparatus, Lamps, etc.
8·6	14·8	12·4	12·6	7·7	7·3	5·8	3·7	July	
19·9	36·8	35·9	35·1	25·2	20·8	19·2	11·2	Jan.	Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files.
30·8	40·8	36·4	27·8	21·5	19·2	14·7	7·5	July	
10·6	38·6	26·7	23·9	13·9	12·0	9·2	6·6	Jan.	Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, etc.
17·7	29·6	26·0	18·7	11·9	10·6	8·0	5·9	July	
9·6	22·1	22·4	20·0	11·2	9·4	7·0	4·8	Jan.	Brass and Allied Metal Wares.
17·3	24·3	21·9	16·6	9·5	7·3	6·0	3·8	July	
5·9	14·0	19·5	21·9	15·0	11·2	9·1	6·2	Jan.	Heating and Ventilating Apparatus.
8·8	16·1	21·5	16·3	9·5	8·2	6·3	4·5	July	
9·2	19·4	22·5	20·2	12·6	11·3	11·0	6·4	Jan.	Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, etc.
14·5	22·6	20·0	14·3	10·2	9·1	6·8	4·5	July	
10·3	20·4	21·0	19·7	12·9	11·9	9·7	6·4	Jan.	Metal Industries not separately specified.
17·0	22·9	20·5	15·8	11·5	10·0	7·1	5·6	July	
									Textile Trades:
			24·5	21·0	21·4	17·1	11·1	Jan.	Cotton Preparing, Spinning, etc.
July, 1	932	35·1	25·6	26·6	22·9	15·2	9·9	July	
			23·3	22·4	22·6	18·2	11·7	Jan.	Cotton Manufacturing (Weaving, etc.).
		31·0	27·0	24·8	22·2	16·5	10·8	July	
20·0	*43·9*	*23·2*	*23·9*	*21·3*	*22·0*	*17·6*	*11·4*	*Jan.*	*Total Cotton.*
44·7	*42·5*	*33·0*	*26·3*	*25·6*	*22·6*	*15·8*	*10·4*	*July*	
20·5	31·3	17·5	20·9	11·2	17·0	9·3	7·1	Jan.	Woollen and Worsted.
26·1	36·3	27·2	13·0	24·3	14·0	11·2	10·4	July	
19·2	34·7	23·9	25·8	16·2	12·8	11·4	10·6	Jan.	Silk Spinning and Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving etc.
23·6	31·3	20·4	15·7	13·4	10·5	9·8	9·9	July	
	35·0	20·6	21·8	11·3	7·2	7·8	10·1	Jan.	Artificial Silk Yarn.
20·6	26·8	16·1	10·6	11·2	6·5	7·2	6·3	July	
14·3	38·1	18·6	25·1	17·6	19·8	19·4	15·7	Jan.	Linen.
36·1	32·4	40·8	21·1	17·8	28·1	23·4	16·7	July	
18·0	52·6	36·4	37·7	25·9	27·6	24·6	21·4	Jan.	Jute.
51·0	77·1	78·0	54·2	72·6	57·2	28·1	70·6	July	
12·2	23·9	23·0	32·0	19·0	19·1	14·2	13·7	Jan.	Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, etc.
20·8	28·0	27·2	20·9	18·9	16·5	15·1	11·9	July	
9·1	20·0	12·4	15·0	9·3	17·2	11·1	9·4	Jan.	Hosiery.
15·9	21·6	14·5	10·5	12·4	10·1	7·8	6·8	July	
11·7	22·6	13·6	20·0	12·9	11·2	10·0	9·0	Jan.	Lace.
16·9	23·4	18·6	15·6	13·8	10·6	8·6	8·6	July	
8·5	28·0	11·6	12·6	5·8	5·8	5·6	4·5	Jan.	Carpets.
14·7	24·0	10·8	10·4	5·9	7·6	6·5	5·1	July	
11·6	22·8	16·9	17·6	12·7	12·7	12·3	10·0	Jan.	Textiles not separately specified.
18·1	22·9	17·6	13·7	11·4	11·6	9·4	8·2	July	
22·5	38·1	28·8	26·7	22·0	22·2	21·1	16·8	Jan.	Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, etc.
32·1	36·8	28·3	24·5	22·9	22·5	19·2	16·8	July	
									Leather and Leather Goods:
13·3	19·6	18·1	17·3	14·0	14·7	12·0	10·7	Jan.	Tanning, Currying and Dressing.
14·1	18·1	17·9	11·9	13·5	12·1	9·0	8·8	July	
9·9	20·4	20·3	18·7	14·3	12·2	10·2	8·4	Jan.	Leather Goods.
14·1	22·3	17·2	12·1	9·5	8·3	6·2	4·8	July	
									Clothing Trades:
12·9	20·4	18·9	22·3	16·6	17·1	15·3	12·4	Jan.	Tailoring.
11·7	14·9	16·2	14·1	16·0	13·6	12·3	12·1	July	
8·0	11·3	14·4	14·7	10·9	9·7	10·4	8·2	Jan.	Dress Making and Millinery.
5·2	8·0	8·6	8·7	6·8	6·9	7·2	6·7	July	
9·2	16·4	15·7	17·6	14·6	11·9	13·3	13·7	Jan.	Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait).
8·8	15·6	13·1	12·2	12·5	12·9	14·5	15·1	July	
8·3	16·5	13·8	16·6	10·6	13·6	11·5	10·2	Jan.	Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, etc.
11·0	15·5	14·5	9·9	10·9	11·8	10·1	10·3	July	
5·9	15·7	10·1	12·3	8·2	8·3	8·9	6·8	Jan.	Dress Industries not separately specified.
8·3	13·0	9·8	8·3	7·3	7·9	6·6	3·9	July	
12·3	21·3	13·4	21·2	19·4	17·8	14·8	12·9	Jan.	Boots, Shoes, Slippers and Clogs.
18·1	23·1	22·6	17·8	23·3	16·3	14·3	11·3	July	
									Food, Drink and Tobacco:
9·3	13·2	13·5	13·3	12·2	12·3	12·1	10·5	Jan.	Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, etc.
8·9	11·5	10·8	10·3	9·2	8·9	8·5	6·9	July	
9·0	11·5	11·5	10·4	8·5	10·8	8·9	7·9	Jan.	Grain Milling.
9·6	10·9	10·1	8·9	9·2	9·0	7·3	6·1	July	
12·4	18·0	18·8	18·4	14·4	16·9	14·4	12·2	Jan.	Cocoa, Chocolate and Sugar Confectionery.
14·5	16·1	14·9	14·7	14·7	13·1	11·3	8·7	July	
12·1	17·9	18·5	19·0	18·0	16·9	16·8	14·8	Jan.	Food Industries not separately specified.
11·1	15·8	13·6	13·4	12·4	11·6	10·4	9·9	July	
8·1	12·8	15·1	14·8	11·8	11·7	10·8	8·8	Jan.	Drink Industries.
9·2	12·9	13·7	11·4	9·9	9·4	8·3	6·6	July	
5·4	13·0	11·3	8·6	6·8	7·0	6·1	5·5	Jan.	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff.
7·2	12·9	8·0	6·9	5·8	5·9	4·4	5·3	July	

(b) Excluding juveniles aged under 16 years.

Table continued on next page.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

No. 127—Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople at the end of January and July of each

Industries	Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Sawmilling, Furniture and Woodwork:									
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork.	Jan.	—	12·2	10·5	11·1	10·6	10·1	11·9	11·9
	July	11·5	9·0	9·1	11·1	6·1	8·2	8·0	11·9
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases...	Jan.	—	16·8	16·4	13·1	13·4	11·4	12·2	15·2
	July	17·2	13·1	13·5	13·6	9·2	11·1	9·8	17·6
Furniture Making, Upholstering, etc.	Jan.	—	9·6	7·6	7·1	8·3	5·9	7·2	8·7
	July	7·8	6·8	6·1	8·5	4·6	5·8	5·7	11·3
Woodworking not separately specified.	Jan.	—	13·0	11·1	10·8	11·8	8·6	10·1	11·5
	July	14·2	12·2	11·9	15·1	10·5	10·6	9·3	15·3
Printing and Paper Trades:									
Paper and Paper Board	Jan.	—	13·8	7·4	5·5	5·3	5·6	4·4	4·7
	July	8·3	6·8	6·9	8·2	5·4	4·2	3·7	8·2
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags and Stationery.	Jan.	—	8·0	7·8	6·0	6·4	4·7	6·0	5·4
	July	7·7	6·6	5·8	5·7	3·9	4·5	3·6	8·1
Wall Paper Making	Jan.	—	5·7	4·4	4·7	3·6	4·1	4·2	6·0
	July	4·5	3·3	3·4	3·8	2·7	4·0	3·2	6·5
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not paper).	Jan.	—	8·1	6·7	7·3	6·2	4·3	5·0	5·1
	July	5·5	4·7	5·8	5·9	4·2	3·8	3·4	8·3
Printing, Publishing and Bookbinding.	Jan.	—	6·5	5·8	4·9	6·1	5·1	5·3	5·9
	July	5·6	4·7	4·5	5·8	4·3	4·0	3·8	6·1
Building and Public Works Contracting:									
Building	Jan.	—	15·2	13·1	14·8	15·1	17·4	19·9	18·5
	July	12·2	9·8	7·8	9·3	7·1	10·4	8·7	13·9
Public Works Contracting, etc....	Jan.	—	20·0	20·0	21·5	22·8	22·5	27·1	27·1
	July	18·5	15·9	14·9	18·8	14·7	18·4	19·0	24·1
Other Manufacturing Industries:									
Rubber	Jan.	—	12·7	11·3	8·3	11·5	11·2	8·1	10·8
	July	11·2	9·5	10·0	15·8	6·2	6·8	6·8	13·6
Oilcloth, Linoleum, etc.	Jan.	—	8·0	5·3	5·0	6·4	4·9	6·8	6·1
	July	6·7	5·5	4·7	37·8	3·8	4·0	3·7	9·4
Brushes and Brooms	Jan.	—	11·2	13·5	14·7	11·6	9·6	11·0	13·8
	July	11·4	11·0	12·1	19·7	8·5	10·2	11·4	16·6
Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.	Jan.	—	5·2	5·4	3·9	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·8
	July	5·3	4·0	4·3	5·1	2·6	2·4	2·6	5·2
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	Jan.	—	13·4	12·4	9·9	9·2	7·6	8·1	8·5
	July	10·0	9·7	7·7	8·8	5·9	7·0	4·6	8·7
Gas, Water and Electricity Supply Industries.	Jan.	—	6·8	6·9	6·1	6·1	5·9	6·7	6·8
	July	7·2	5·8	5·5	5·9	4·7	5·7	5·4	7·2
Transport and Communication:									
Railway Service	Jan.	—	7·4	7·1	7·2	7·8	6·4	8·5	7·2
	July	6·0	5·3	5·8	17·4	4·3	6·6	4·4	6·5
Tramway and Omnibus Service ...	Jan.	—	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·8	3·6	3·8	4·0
	July	3·1	2·5	3·2	4·2	2·5	2·5	2·4	3·5
Road Transport not separately specified.	Jan.	—	16·6	15·9	13·6	14·1	12·6	13·5	14·7
	July	17·3	14·5	11·9	14·3	9·6	10·8	10·5	14·8
Shipping Service	Jan.	—	20·2	21·9	19·2	18·7	16·6	19·3	21·1
	July	17·3	17·0	17·7	19·7	14·3	15·2	15·5	24·1
Dock, Harbour, Canal, etc., Service:									
Port Transport (Docks, Wharves, etc.)	Jan.	—	26·7	27·6	26·7	27·0	25·8	31·2	32·0
Harbour, River and Canal Service	July	27·5	24·8	30·3	32·6	22·0	32·3	30·2	34·7
				Separate figures not available					
Transport, Communication, and Storage not separately specified.	Jan.	—	17·2	16·0	13·5	11·2	13·1	11·6	12·9
	July	20·1	17·4	15·1	14·9	11·3	13·0	11·0	15·5
Distributive Trades	Jan.	—	7·0	7·5	6·7	6·6	5·8	6·9	7·8
	July	5·9	5·7	5·8	6·6	4·4	5·2	5·4	8·3
Commerce, Banking, Insurance and Finance.	Jan.	—	4·5	3·9	3·4	2·9	2·4	2·8	3·2
	July	4·4	3·6	3·3	3·0	2·1	2·2	2·5	3·5
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:									
National Government Service ...	Jan.	—	10·4	9·3	7·6	7·1	6·6	7·5	8·3
	July	11·1	9·1	7·0	6·9	5·3	5·8	6·2	8·1
Local Government Service ...	Jan.	—	7·2	9·6	9·7	9·9	9·6	11·4	11·5
	July	6·0	6·6	7·5	8·2	6·5	7·6	7·8	9·9
Professional Services	Jan.	—	4·4	4·3	3·3	3·3	2·9	3·5	3·8
	July	4·1	3·7	3·2	2·9	2·4	2·5	3·0	3·9
Entertainments and Sports ...	Jan.	—	14·1	14·7	11·8	10·7	9·8	11·9	14·7
	July	13·9	11·7	10·9	10·5	8·2	8·7	10·2	16·7
Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, etc., Service.	Jan.	—	14·0	15·0	10·9	10·4	9·2	11·1	12·7
	July	9·8	8·6	7·8	7·1	5·4	5·9	6·3	10·8
Laundry Service...	Jan.	—	6·4	6·7	4·8	4·9	4·1	4·9	5·8
Job Dyeing, Dry Cleaning, etc....	July	5·0	5·1	4·9	4·2	3·2	3·5	3·7	6·3
				Separate figures not available					
Industries and Services not separately specified (*e*).	Jan.	—	26·4	24·7	21·7	20·7	18·8	21·2	22·3
	July	23·2	23·6	19·7	21·6	15·1	16·5	15·8	22·2
Percentages, all the above...	Jan.	—	11·9	11·2	11·0	12·0	10·7	12·2	12·4
	July	11·6	9·8	11·2	14·4	9·2	11·6	9·7	16·7

(*a*) The figures in this Table include, in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, etc. *See* also note (*b*), p. 130.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

Recorded as Unemployed (a) Classified by Industries Year, from July, 1923 to 1937—*continued.*

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935 (b)	1936 (b)	1937 (b)	Month	Industries
								Sawmilling, Furniture and Woodwork:
19·9	23·1	22·3	18·8	18·0	16·4	12·6	Jan.	Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork.
16·8	20·9	17·7	14·7	13·6	10·7	8·7	July	
25·7	28·2	27·9	25·5	23·0	22·2	17·1	Jan.	Wood Boxes and Packing Cases.
25·6	27·2	24·1	20·2	20·6	15·0	13·2	July	
19·5	21·6	23·3	17·4	15·6	13·4	11·0	Jan.	Furniture Making, Upholstering, etc.
18·4	21·8	17·9	13·4	12·1	9·7	8·6	July	
19·5	23·1	22·0	17·5	16·8	15·9	12·5	Jan.	Woodworking not separately specified.
22·2	22·3	19·7	17·3	17·0	12·9	11·0	July	
								Printing and Paper Trades:
12·2	12·0	10·8	7·9	7·2	6·8	4·6	Jan.	Paper and Paper Board.
15·5	12·7	8·9	7·1	6·8	5·0	3·5	July	
11·9	10·7	9·9	7·6	7·8	7·3	5·9	Jan.	Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags and Stationery.
12·2	9·4	7·7	5·8	5·5	4·6	3·6	July	
11·4	16·2	14·7	7·7	8·3	8·8	7·0	Jan.	Wall Paper Making.
11·4	10·8	9·3	5·9	6·3	6·8	5·2	July	
11·1	13·3	10·4	9·3	7·9	5·9	5·8	Jan.	Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not paper).
14·6	12·2	8·7	5·5	5·4	5·3	3·2	July	
10·0	12·0	11·3	10·2	9·8	9·5	7·7	Jan.	Printing, Publishing and Bookbinding.
9·6	10·0	9·3	8·2	7·6	6·7	5·6	July	
								Building and Public Works Contracting:
27·0	32·8	37·7	26·2	25·1	28·1	17·9	Jan.	Building.
18·4	27·6	20·2	10·3	14·3	11·5	11·2	July	
33·8	38·1	46·1	48·4	49·5	51·8	43·6	Jan.	Public Works Contracting, etc.
28·7	39·7	44·8	44·9	45·2	41·4	36·2	July	
								Other Manufacturing Industries:
20·0	22·7	19·2	15·1	15·1	12·8	9·1	Jan.	Rubber.
18·9	18·1	13·3	13·2	11·8	10·4	6·7	July	
34·0	20·9	17·5	13·9	14·6	17·6	8·4	Jan.	Oilcloth, Linoleum, etc.
16·5	23·8	13·5	11·5	10·9	9·8	5·3	July	
23·9	23·4	21·8	13·4	17·2	14·2	11·5	Jan.	Brushes and Brooms.
22·9	23·5	16·6	15·5	13·5	12·8	11·7	July	
8·7	12·6	12·1	6·6	5·5	4·4	3·1	Jan.	Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.
12·0	11·4	7·7	5·0	4·2	3·1	2·3	July	
16·9	17·5	18·1	13·9	13·0	12·5	10·2	Jan.	Toys, Games and Sports Requisites
15·3	13·8	13·0	9·4	9·2	8·0	6·0	July	
9·1	10·9	11·8	10·5	10·9	10·6	9·1	Jan.	Gas, Water and Electricity Supply Industries.
8·7	10·9	10·2	9·6	9·8	8·7	7·5	July	
								Transport and Communication:
13·1	15·5	13·9	15·5	12·0	10·6	7·6	Jan.	Railway Service.
11·0	15·8	14·4	9·1	8·0	6·3	5·3	July	
5·6	6·6	6·9	6·7	5·9	5·2	4·1	Jan.	Tramway and Omnibus Service.
4·4	5·2	5·2	4·4	3·6	2·7	2·4	July	
20·9	22·9	24·8	21·9	20·7	18·6	14·7	Jan.	Road Transport not separately specified.
17·6	21·5	20·3	18·2	16·6	13·6	(c)11·7 (d)10·2	July	
34·7	36·0	36·6	34·1	32·8	30·5	24·0	Jan.	Shipping Service.
31·5	32·8	31·9	27·9	27·0	23·1	19·8	July	
								Dock, Harbour, Canal, etc., Service:
40·4	32·9	35·7	32·5	32·4	33·4	31·2	Jan.	Port Transport (Docks, Wharves, etc.)
39·4	33·7	30·8	29·7		30·7	29·0	July	
					16·1	12·5	Jan.	Harbour, River and Canal Service.
prior to July, 1935				14·8	13·5	10·3	July	
18·8	19·5	18·7	18·0	17·7	16·5	14·9	Jan.	Transport, Communication, and Storage not separately specified.
18·8	17·0	18·2	15·0	15·2	14·4	13·4	July	
12·1	13·6	13·4	12·4	12·6	11·9	10·2	Jan.	Distributive Trades.
11·0	11·6	11·3	10·1	10·0	8·7	7·6	July	
5·0	6·5	5·6	4·8	5·0	4·6	4·0	Jan.	Commerce, Banking, Insurance and Finance.
5·2	5·5	4·7	4·2	4·3	3·8	3·3	July	
								Miscellaneous Trades and Services:
10·7	12·9	13·5	15·6	15·5	14·5	12·9	Jan.	National Government Service.
9·9	11·9	13·1	13·4	12·1	11·3	10·5	July	
14·6	18·9	21·0	21·8	22·4	22·1	19·8	Jan.	Local Government Service.
12·7	17·5	18·2	18·7	18·0	17·2	15·4	July	
5·7	7·0	6·8	5·8	5·7	5·4	4·8	Jan.	Professional Services.
5·7	5·9	5·5	4·6	4·7	4·2	3·8	July	
23·6	23·3	22·1	21·7	22·3	22·1	19·6	Jan.	Entertainments and Sports.
20·5	19·6	19·5	19·1	19·1	17·6	16·3	July	
19·9	20·3	20·1	18·4	19·1	18·8	17·4	Jan.	Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, etc., Service.
15·2	14·6	13·2	11·9	11·9	11·1	10·4	July	
10·1	10·5	10·1	9·0		7·8	6·6	Jan.	Laundry Service.
9·5	8·2	7·8	6·3	6·4	5·4	4·9	July	
					10·0	8·3	Jan.	Job Dyeing, Dry Cleaning, etc.
prior to July, 1935				4·2	5·1	4·4	July	
32·0	36·6	37·4	31·8	29·1	27·1	20·4	Jan.	Industries and Services not separately specified.(e)
28·5	33·2	30·8	24·6	24·0	18·9	14·7	July	
21·1	22·2	23·0	18·6	17·6	16·2	12·4	Jan.	Percentages, all the above.
21·9	22·8	19·5	16·7	15·2	12·4	10·1	July	

(b) Excluding juveniles aged under 16 years.
(c) Other Road Passenger Transport.
(d) Goods Transport by Road.
(e) Excluding agriculture.

No. 128—RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS of the UNEMPLOYMENT FUND from 1922-3 to 1936-7

—	Insurance Year				5th July, 1926 to 31st March, 1927	Financial Year										
															1936–7	
	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6		1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	General A c	Ag'tural A c(a)
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
RECEIPTS																
Contributions from :																
Employers and Employed Persons	34,029	36,743	36,724	33,616	20,340	30,886	30,166	30,565	29,337	33,250	38,098	39,304	41,770	43,387	42,156	787
Defence Departments	444	274	293	319	255	279	368	371	395	417	358	290	446	519	432	—
Exchequer (Ordinary)	12 166	13,185	13,148	12,011	7,954	12,025	11,758	15,426	14,832	16,793	19,182	19,750	21,048	21,897	21,245	393
Do. (Transitional Benefit, Payments, and Unemployment Allowances)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,985	20,316	32,375	53,786	52,182	45,612	45,057	40,062	—
Do. (Deficiency Grant) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	445	6,363	—	—	—	—	—
Income from Investments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	32	219	252	3
Other Receipts	34	25	14	19	13	10	17	20	22	25	21	23	20	14	11	—
Totals	46,673	50,227	50,179	46,865	28,562	43,200	42,309	50,367	64,902	83,305	117,808	111,562	108,928	111,093	104,158	1,183
PAYMENTS																
Benefit, Transitional Payments, and Unemployment Allowances																
Direct (b)	38,831	33,659	42,011	40,277	35,098	34,610	44,467	43,966	87,421	104,457	99,118	85,048	83,189	83,371	71,281	217
Association (b)	3,050	2,313	2,562	3,381	3,591	1,864	2,263	1,957	4,824	6,454	5,453	3,587	2,815	1,759	1,262	—
Administrative Expenses (b) ...	4,452	4,086	4,595	4,890	3,513	4,914	5,072	5,463	6,319	6,997	7,599	7,496	7,557	7,251	7,430	147
Refunds at the age of 60	191	379	595	95	14	17	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compensation for abolition of Refunds at 60	—	—	1,331	158	14	18	18	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest on Advances (c)	803	601	302	376	414	1,169	1,705	1,808	2,529	4,704	5,418	5,266	5,000	5,000	5,000	—
Other Payments and Refunds ...	553	150	155	114	109	185	157	159	239	221	220	212	225	346	497	2
Totals	47,880	41,188	51,551	49,291	42,753	42,777	53,693	53,397	101,332	122,833	117,808	101,609	98,786	97,727	85,470	366
Balance of Fund at end of period...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,875	24,241	42,929	817
Debit Balance of Fund at end of year	16,148	7,094	8,442	10,860	25,050	24,628	36,012	39,042	75,472	115,000	115,000	105,047	—	—	—	—
Investments (at cost) at end of period	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,788	10,990	24,303	(d)43,729	(d)
Treasury Advances outstanding .	15,315	6,679	8,106	10,498	24,710	24,530	35,960	38,950	75,390	115,000	115,000	106,690	105,660	105,227	103,980	—

(a) The Unemployment Insurance (Agriculture) Act, 1936, made employment in agriculture, horticulture and forestry insurable under the Unemployment Insurance Act, 1935; both contributions and benefits are at lower rates than under the General Scheme.

(b) Includes, in 1929-30 and subsequent years, amounts in respect of :—

	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Transitional Benefit, Payments and Unemployment Allowances ...	3,690	19,247	30,742	50,400	48,442	42,199	42,415	37,428	—
Administrative Expenses thereof	295	1,069	1,633	3,386	3,740	3,413	2,642	2,634	—

(c) Commencing from 1934-5, figures refer to instalments in respect of interest and repayment of principal under arrangements for funding of the debt outstanding at 1st July, 1934 (£105,780,000) (Section 60 (2) of Unemployment Insurance Act, 1935).

(d) Investments held for the Agricultural Account are included in the figures for the General Account.

Source.—See footnote on page 130.

No. 129—Vacancies Notified to and Filled by Employment Exchanges

Years	Men	Boys	Women	Girls	Total
	Number of Vacancies Notified				
1913 (a) ...	714,270	143,715	270,325	94,518	1,222,828
1923	604,298	82,539	288,824	84,632	1,060,293
1924	747,375	134,277	369,664	117,210	1,368,526
1925	790,053	157,047	425,929	136,736	1,509,765
1926	677,160	140,210	378,725	126,989	1,323,084
1927	735,930	168,458	402,353	150,485	1,457,226
1928	775,880	180,560	419,211	160,678	1,536,329
1929	995,348	209,162	477,131	182,895	1,864,536
1930	1,103,279	195,616	489,427	177,342	1,965,664
1931	1,279,737	179,131	523,095	176,551	2,158,514
1932	1,137,659	177,863	532,553	191,666	2,039,741
1933	1,375,597	229,763	627,740	225,907	2,459,007
1934	1,434,612	280,190	668,889	271,403	2,655,094
1935	1,588,849	331,543	709,470	303,693	2,933,555
1936	1,703,217	367,050	732,166	327,348	3,129,781
	Number of Vacancies Filled				
1913 (a) ...	566,150	90,387	199,395	65,921	921,853
1923	554,998	75,119	211,984	75,141	917,242
1924	678,762	112,224	277,984	95,978	1,164,948
1925	729,864	127,042	338,303	110,876	1,306,085
1926	629,141	115,349	305,971	105,967	1,156,428
1927	682,305	140,466	324,928	124,971	1,272,670
1928	729,228	149,312	339,967	133,009	1,351,516
1929	932,363	169,131	382,481	148,610	1,632,585
1930	1,053,428	162,683	400,857	147,287	1,764,255
1931	1,237,632	155,970	440,432	151,941	1,985,975
1932	1,100,704	157,921	456,322	163,909	1,878,856
1933	1,320,691	193,588	525,599	184,543	2,224,421
1934	1,352,856	228,218	532,631	218,288	2,331,993
1935	1,481,014	262,290	549,479	240,673	2,533,456
1936	1,569,003	278,848	549,542	250,893	2,648,286

Note.—The figures in this table for the years 1913–25 include Post Office Christmas workers, but do not include casual workers such as dock labourers and coal porters. The figures for 1925 and prior years exclude casual workers, and Post Office Christmas workers.

(a) Figures are inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Source.—22nd Abstract of Labour Statistics issued by the Ministry of Labour.

UNEMPLOYMENT

No. 130—Annual Percentages Unemployed among Members of Certain Trade Unions

Years	Membership at end of June of Unions Reporting	Yearly average of Percentages Unemployed at the end of each month					
		All Unions included in Returns (*a*)	Engineering, Shipbuilding, and Metal	Carpenters and Joiners	Other Wood-working and Furnishing	Printing and Book-binding	Boot and Shoe Operatives
1913	922,000	2·1	2·2	3·3	2·4	4·0	2·1
1917	950,000	0·7	0·2	0·5	0·6	0·6	0·1
1918	1,117,000	0·8	0·2	0·2	0·5	0·3	0·1
1919	1,334,000	2·4	3·2	1·2	1·3	1·6	0·6
1920	1,603,000	2·4	3·2	0·3	1·4	1·6	2·9
1921	1,235,000	14·8 (*b*)(*c*)	22·1	3·9	9·4	7·3	7·1
1922	1,360,000	15·2 (*c*)	27·0	7·5 (*d*)	7·6	6·6	4·5
1923	1,145,000	11·3 (*c*)	20·6	5·0 (*d*)	5·8	4·7	5·3
1924	1,084,000	8·1 (*c*)	13·8	1·9 (*d*)	4·5	3·3	4·2
1925	978,000	10·5 (*c*)	13·5	2·2 (*d*)	4·4	2·8	4·7
1926 (*e*)	833,000	12·2 (*b*)(*c*)	18·2	5·2 (*d*)	8·2	4·3	5·9

Note.—The particulars are based solely on Returns furnished direct to the Ministry of Labour by various Trade Unions which pay unemployed benefit to their members. Persons on strike or locked out, sick or superannuated, are not counted as unemployed.

(*a*) Including a number of Unions not specified in the five following columns.

(*b*) Affected by the general Coal Mining stoppage.

(*c*) The figures from 1921 onwards exclude pottery trade operatives. From July, 1924, onwards building trade operatives are also excluded from the general average.

(*d*) The figures from 1922 onwards are averages of the percentages unemployed at the end of each quarter.

(*e*) This series of figures was discontinued from the end of 1926.

PROFIT-SHARING

No. 131—Number of Schemes of Profit-sharing; Numbers of Workpeople Covered; and Bonuses Paid in each of the Years 1923 to 1936

Years	Number of Schemes in operation (*a*)	Total Number of Employees	Number of Employees entitled to participate	Bonuses paid (or credited) under schemes for which details are available (*b*)			
				Number of Schemes	Number of Employees entitled to participate	Average amount of Bonus per head	Average Percentage addition of Bonus to Earnings
						£ s. d.	%
1923	460	373,000	193,000	346	147,100	6 16 4	4·8
1924	474	406,000	210,000	354	177,800	7 13 3	4·8
1925	490	467,000	224,000	368	188,300	9 0 11	5·1
1926	501	474,000	234,000	376	186,300	8 16 10	4·4
1927	516	459,000	242,000	380	194,100	8 11 11	4·0
1928	513	524,000	259,000	414	215,500	8 17 9	4·4
1929	521	537,000	266,000	419	219,700	9 9 11	4·8
1930	512	510,000	246,000	427	209,300	10 2 11	5·7
1931	496	458,000	240,000	414	196,800	10 6 7	5·4
1932	474	389,000	226,000	390	191,900	9 10 5	5·2
1933	456	377,000	223,000	382	190,600	10 18 8	5·6
1934	435	372,000	223,000	367	191,900	10 12 3	5·7
1935	426	396,000	234,000	352	197,200	10 14 6	5·8
1936	418	413,000	260,000	363	218,000	11 6 2	6·1

(*a*) Among the undertakings practising profit-sharing, some have more than one scheme in operation. The total number of undertakings with schemes in operation was 453 in 1923 and 412 in 1936.

(*b*) Including schemes under which no bonus was earned. The figures showing the average amounts of bonus are not strictly comparable with those representing the average percentage additions to earnings, because some undertakings were able to give the amount, but not the rate of bonus.

Sources (*Table* 130)—*19th Abstract of Labour Statistics*; (*Table* 131)—*22nd Abstract of Labour Statistics issued by the Ministry of Labour.*

No. 132—Number and Total Membership of Trade Unions in Great Britain and Northern Ireland

Years	Number of Trade Unions at end of Year	Membership at end of Year		
		Males (a)	Females (a)	Total
1913	1,269	3,702,000	433,000	4,135,000
1923	1,192	4,607,000	822,000	5,429,000
1924	1,194	4,730,000	814,000	5,544,000
1925	1,176	4,671,000	835,000	5,506,000
1926	1,164	4,407,000	812,000	5,219,000
1927	1,159	4,125,000	794,000	4,919,000
1928	1,142	4,011,000	795,000	4,806,000
1929	1,134	4,056,000	802,000	4,858,000
1930	1,122	4,049,000	793,000	4,842,000
1931	1,109	3,859,000	765,000	4,624,000
1932	1,082	3,699,000	745,000	4,444,000
1933	1,082	3,662,000	730,000	4,392,000
1934	1,065	3,854,000	737,000	4,591,000
1935	1,054	4,105,000	763,000	4,868,000
1936 (b)	1,041	4,506,000	802,000	5,308,000

Note.—The statistics relate to all organisations of employees which have their head offices in Great Britain or Northern Ireland—including those of salaried and professional workers, as well as those of manual wage earners—and which are known to include among their functions that of negotiating with employers with the object of regulating the conditions of employment of their members. The figures of membership include the membership of Irish Free State and oversea branches (numbering about 70,000 in 1936), but wholly exclude the membership of Unions whose headquarters are situated outside Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Some persons belong to more than one union and are consequently duplicated in the total membership figures, but the amount of duplication is relatively small (estimated at not more than 25,000 in 1936).

(a) The subdivision of the total membership into male and female is partly estimated, as some Trade Unions are unable to state precisely the numbers of males and females comprised within their total membership.

(b) The figures given for 1936 are provisional. Those previously published in respect of earlier years have been revised in accordance with the latest information.

Source.—Ministry of Labour Gazette for October, 1937.

TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 133—Number, Income, Expenditure and Funds

Years	Number of		Income			Expenditure		
	Unions (a)	Members at end of Year	From Members	Allowances from Ministry of Labour (Unemployment Insurance) and Administration Expenses)	From other sources	Unemployment, Travelling and Emigration Benefit	Dispute Benefit	Sick and Accident Benefit
			£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	546	3,205,240	4,090,736	102,303	322,489	507,143	446,441	703,895
1923	490	4,368,877	7,985,377	2,649,364	632,558	3,733,365	721,115	780,062
1924	484	4,458,147	8,236,190	2,069,737	916,793	3,139,055	1,187,791	818,598
1925	488	4,447,818	7,985,621	3,121,816	726,335	4,527,328	312,955	789,266
1926	485	4,147,653	7,011,774	4,542,155	2,266,805	6,376,730	5,616,732	803,397
1927	487	3,903,048	7,354,042	2,095,994	621,603	3,131,002	187,399	768,283
1928	481	3,764,865	7,068,056	2,062,571	584,388	3,233,645	127,943	737,948
1929	472	3,778,845	7,081,577	1,876,405	723,653	2,852,568	398,279	792,542
1930	474	3,764,348	7,083,260	3,598,083	692,482	5,350,362	318,725	700,073
1931	469	3,577,415	6,798,157	6,404,965	603,593	8,339,981	168,680	689,814
1932	464	3,405,306	6,540,557	5,338,879	658,505	6,941,468	256,752	632,986
1933	458	3,346,362	6,392,124	4,000,598	595,907	5,016,760	189,904	620,719
1934	449	3,513,097	6,710,256	2,844,359	616,517	3,632,641	104,495	553,052
1935	448	3,794,680	7,012,405	1,834,909	586,445	2,504,391	231,936	570,805
1936	441	4,213,948	7,631,526	1,311,138	1,018,850	1,882,481	194,557	613,307

(a) The statistics relate only to Trade Unions of employees registered by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies under the Trade Union Acts, 1871–1917. Employers' Associations registered as Trade Unions (of which there were 94 in 1936) are excluded.

Source.—Part 4 of Reports issued annually by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.

of Registered Trade Unions (*a*) in Great Britain

Expenditure							Funds at end of Year	Years
Funeral Benefit	Superannuation Benefit	Other Benefits	Payments from Political Fund	Grants, etc., to Federations and other Bodies	Working Expenses	Other Outgoings		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
148,901	520,032		6,845	206,026	1,120,198		6,471,199	1913
284,412	735,167	189,852	227,561	397,755	3,072,204	152,384	10,752,213	1923
306,922	814,209	169,899	215,474	668,187	3,105,391	126,712	11,434,414	1924
317,668	867,877	185,486	113,701	352,375	3,075,841	120,465	12,556,435	1925
316,009	905,485	225,470	108,050	451,871	2,956,011	169,528	8,478,371	1926
336,983	936,349	189,570	134,415	239,554	2,782,993	124,164	9,709,538	1927
321,240	932,697	250,166	118,458	274,867	2,706,509	118,904	10,602,403	1928
364,822	915,955	260,048	178,453	294,594	2,718,571	134,273	11,361,112	1929
331,169	985,928	251,852	94,689	265,024	2,869,278		11,651,159	1930
341,206	1,042,341	269,824	166,630	270,015	2,905,537		11,285,347	1931
331,557	1,072,967	282,646	88,136	266,793	2,757,087		11,192,222	1932
344,495	1,061,531	302,195	94,392	207,672	2,525,657	63,223	11,760,465	1933
332,973	1,055,790	310,954	100,181	294,147	2,547,807	97,598	12,892,847	1934
340,541	1,071,188	324,863	167,667	223,009	2,633,461	88,194	14,167,202	1935
364,197	1,088,071	363,944	102,385	590,849	2,808,340	89,194	16,031,730	1936

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS

No. 134—Number of Disputes Reported as involving Stoppages Workpeople Involved, and aggregate Duration in

Years	Building	Mining and Quarrying	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding	Textile
	Number of Disputes			
1913	192	192	391	240
1923	65	197	103	35
1924	66	204	136	50
1925	58	175	94	59
1926	43	69	62	33
1927	34	115	69	27
1928	38	100	51	33
1929	40	162	80	58
1930	47	158	70	44
1931	57	155	61	38
1932	29	115	46	105
1933	20	117	68	43
1934	44	150	81	57
1935	46	233	73	64
1936	77	290	148	79
	Total Number of Workpeople Directly and Indirectly			
1913	40,000	214,000	153,000	93,000
1923	21,000	189,000	61,000	37,000
1924	115,000	137,000	71,000	11,000
1925	6,000	136,000	24,000	172,000
1926	3,000	1,091,000	14,000	17,000
1927	8,000	67,000	16,000	5,000
1928	3,000	82,000	8,000	25,000
1929	3,000	80,000	39,000	400,000
1930	4,000	149,000	10,000	127,000
1931	12,000	281,000	12,000	163,000
1932	3,000	53,000	4,000	300,000
1933	1,000	72,000	15,000	7 000
1934	8,000	74,000	15,000	16,000
1935	3,000	194,000	17,000	14,000
1936	8,000	181,000	47,000	13,000
	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of			
1913	814,000	1,056,000	2,985,000	2,019,000
1923	394,000	1,212,000	5,997,000	1,228,000
1924	3,145,000	1,628,000	1,400,000	200,000
1925	85,000	3,740,000	184,000	3,173,000
1926	38,000	146,456,000	221,000	188,000
1927	129,000	695,000	81,000	36,000
1928	84,000	461,000	60,000	695,000
1929	28,000	666,000	768,000	6,752,000
1930	46,000	671,000	92,000	3 392,000
1931	145,000	2,859,000	99,000	3,717,000
1932	36,000	292,000	48,000	5,811,000
1933	9,000	455,000	112,000	85,000
1934	172,000	373,000	160,000	88,000
1935	37,000	1,385,000	93,000	106,000
1936	44,000	969,000	206,000	97,000

Note.—In this and the following Table disputes involving less than ten workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day, have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 working days.

Sources (*Tables* 134 *and* 135).—*Abstracts of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.*

of Work in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Number of Working Days, Classified by Groups of Industries

Clothing	Transport	Other Industries and Services	Total	Years
BEGINNING in each Year				
73	115	256	1,459	1913
24	61	143	628	1923
31	81	142	710	1924
31	54	132	603	1925
12	42	61	(a)323	1926
10	16	37	308	1927
9	16	55	302	1928
17	21	53	431	1929
21	22	60	422	1930
21	17	71	420	1931
24	25	45	389	1932
20	30	59	357	1933
25	31	83	471	1934
28	36	73	553	1935
27	66	131	818	1936
Involved in Disputes *BEGINNING* in each Year				
15,000	84,000	65,000	664,000	1913
4,000	58,000	35,000	405,000	1923
5,000	245,000	29,000	613,000	1924
5,000	29,000	69,000	441,000	1925
1,000	20,000	8,000	(a)2,734,000	1926
9,000	2,000	1,000	108,000	1927
1,000	2,000	3,000	124,000	1928
1,000	7,000	3,000	533,000	1929
1,000	5,000	11,000	307,000	1930
1,000	5,000	16,000	490,000	1931
2,000	12,000	5,000	379,000	1932
2,000	27,000	12,000	136,000	1933
4,000	11,000	6,000	134,000	1934
3,000	24,000	16,000	271,000	1935
12,000	26,000	29,000	316,000	1936
ALL DISPUTES IN PROGRESS in each Year				
173,000	1,184,000	973,000	9,804,000	1913
28,000	1,031,000	782,000	10,672,000	1923
45,000	1,543,000	463,000	8,424,000	1924
38,000	73,000	659,000	7,952,000	1925
8,000	167,000	155,000	(a)162,233,000	1926
199,000	7,000	27,000	1,174,000	1927
25,000	11,000	52,000	1,388,000	1928
11,000	13,000	49,000	8,287,000	1929
10,000	25,000	163,000	4,399,000	1930
16,000	13,000	134,000	6,983,000	1931
32,000	194,000	75,000	6,488,000	1932
6,000	272,000	133,000	1,072,000	1933
36,000	44,000	86,000	959,000	1934
44,000	82,000	208,000	1,955,000	1935
155,000	86,000	272,000	1,829,000	1936

(a) The general strike, which involved about 1,580,000 workpeople and had an aggregate duration of about 15,000,000 working days, has been included in the totals but not in the figures for the separate groups of industries.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS

No. 135—Duration and Magnitude (*a*) of Strikes and Lock-Outs in Great Britain and Northern Ireland

Years	Total Numbers of Workpeople Directly or Indirectly Involved by Duration in Weeks							
	Under 1 week	1 and under 2 weeks	2 and under 4 weeks	4 and under 6 weeks	6 and under 10 weeks	10 and under 20 weeks	20 weeks and upwards	Total
1913	246,000	85,000	129,000	50,000	55,000	90,000	9,000	664,000
1923	196,000	32,000	22,000	8,000	64,000	10,000	73,000	405,000
1924	151,000	281,000	21,000	10,000	132,000	12,000	6,000	613,000
1925	126,000	44,000	179,000	31,000	35,000	9,000	17,000	441,000
1926	61,000	1,600,000	11,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,053,000	2,734,000
1927	51,000	22,000	21,000	7,000	6,000	1,000	—	108,000
1928	42,000	33,000	10,000	18,000	18,000	3,000	—	124,000
1929	90,000	27,000	397,000	7,000	3,000	6,000	3,000	533,000
1930	76,000	95,000	8,000	3,000	2,000	3,000	120,000	307,000
1931	79,000	19,000	216,000	153,000	19,000	4,000	—	490,000
1932	58,000	143,000	16,000	108,000	49,000	4,000	1,000	379,000
1933	70,000	50,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	136,000
1934	87,000	22,000	11,000	6,000	4,000	3,000	1,000	134,000
1935	140,000	93,000	18,000	10,000	1,000	7,000	2,000	271,000
1936	224,000	44,000	24,000	10,000	5,000	8,000	1,000	316,000
	Aggregate Duration in Working Days by Numbers Involved							
	Under 100 work-people	100 and under 250 work-people	250 and under 500 work-people	500 and under 1,000 work-people	1,000 and under 2,500 work-people	2,500 and under 5,000 work-people	5,000 and upwards	Total
1913	391,000	697,000	1,107,000	1,163,000	2,059,000	1,609,000	3,213,000	10,239,000
1923	141,000	220,000	180,000	658,000	1,026,000	232,000	8,492,000	10,949,000
1924	179,000	261,000	378,000	617,000	1,275,000	221,000	5,430,000	8,361,000
1925	179,000	242,000	250,000	304,000	1,304,000	879,000	5,749,000	8,907,000
1926	115,000	101,000	81,000	96,000	333,000	247,000	160,325,000	161,298,000
1927	72,000	97,000	45,000	113,000	189,000	35,000	316,000	867,000
1928	69,000	82,000	136,000	165,000	126,000	72,000	740,000	1,390,000
1929	77,000	85,000	100,000	146,000	299,000	930,000	6,650,000	8,287,000
1930	76,000	107,000	145,000	141,000	201,000	86,000	3,697,000	4,453,000
1931	79,000	88,000	132,000	101,000	585,000	163,000	5,865,000	7,013,000
1932	92,000	142,000	242,000	171,000	368,000	365,000	5,055,000	6,435,000
1933	52,000	108,000	76,000	142,000	253,000	266,000	127,000	1,024,000
1934	67,000	99,000	93,000	327,000	355,000	120,000	—	1,061,000
1935	90,000	93,000	193,000	234,000	761,000	178,000	402,000	1,951,000
1936	100,000	142,000	215,000	241,000	586,000	303,000	421,000	2,008,000

Note—*See* Note to Table No. 134, p. 150.

(*a*) The figures in this table relate exclusively to strikes and lock-outs beginning in the years shown, and the figures as to aggregate duration relate to the total loss in working days of such disputes, including the days lost in subsequent years in cases where the strike or lock-out extended over more than one calendar year. The figures of aggregate duration shown differ, therefore, from those in Table No. 134, pp. 150-51, which gives the aggregate duration, within each year, of all strikes and lock-outs in progress in that year, whether beginning in that or an earlier year.

Sources.—See footnote on page 150.

No. 136—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food only and of all Items (Cost of Living) at the beginning of each Month from 1922 to 1936

(July, 1914 = 100)

Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Mean for the Year
	Food												
1922	185	179	177	173	172	170	180	175	172	172	176	178	176
1923	175	173	171	168	162	160	162	165	168	172	173	176	169
1924	175	177	176	167	163	160	162	164	166	172	179	180	170
1925	178	176	176	170	167	166	167	168	170	172	172	174	171
1926	171	168	165	159	158	158	161	161	162	163	169	169	164
1927	167	164	162	155	154	154	159	156	157	161	163	163	160
1928	162	159	155	155	154	156	157	156	156	157	159	160	157
1929	159	156	157	150	149	147	149	153	154	156	159	159	154
1930	157	154	150	143	140	138	141	144	144	143	144	141	145
1931	138	136	134	129	129	127	130	128	128	128	130	132	131
1932	131	131	129	126	125	123	125	123	123	125	125	125	126
1933	123	122	119	115	114	114	118	119	122	123	126	126	120
1934	124	122	120	118	116	117	122	123	126	125	127	127	122
1935	125	124	122	119	118	120	126	126	125	128	131	131	125
1936	131	130	129	126	125	126	129	129	131	132	136	136	130
	All Items Included *The figures below are representative of all items, viz., food, rent, clothing, fuel and light, etc.*												
1922	192	188	186	182	181	180	184	181	179	178	180	180	183
1923	178	177	176	174	170	169	169	171	173	175	175	177	174
1924	177	179	178	173	171	169	170	171	172	176	180	181	175
1925	180	179	179	175	173	172	173	173	174	176	176	177	176
1926	175	173	172	168	167	168	170	170	172	174	179	179	172
1927	175	172	171	165	164	163	166	164	165	167	169	169	167½
1928	168	166	164	164	164	165	165	165	165	166	167	168	166
1929	167	165	166	162	161	160	161	163	164	165	167	167	164
1930	166	164	161	157	155	154	155	157	157	156	157	155	158
1931	153	152	150	147	147	145	147	145	145	145	146	148	147½
1932	147	147	146	144	143	142	143	141	141	143	143	143	144
1933	142	141	139	137	136	136	138	139	141	141	143	143	140
1934	142	141	140	139	137	138	141	142	143	143	144	144	141
1935	143	142	141	139	139	140	143	143	143	145	147	147	143
1936	147	147	146	144	144	144	146	146	147	148	151	151	147

Sources.—Abstracts of Labour Statistics and Ministry of Labour Gazette.

No. 137—Relative Level of Rates of Wages for Adult Workers in certain

Industries and Occupations	Level of Rates of Wages at July, 1914	31 Dec., 1923	31 Dec., 1924	31 Dec., 1925	31 Dec., 1926	31 Dec., 1927	31 Dec., 1928	
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	
Agriculture (England and Wales) ... (*Average rate of wages of ordinary male labourers*) (*a*)	18 0	28 0	28 0	31 5	31 8	31 8	31 7½	1
Coal Mining: (*Percentage additions to standard rates*):	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	
Northumberland	+ 50	+138·18(*b*)	+100(*b*)	+100(*b*)	+ 80	+ 80	+ 40	2
Durham...	+ 57·5	+124·65(*b*)	+110(*b*)	+110(*b*)	+ 89	+ 89	+ 65	3
Yorkshire	+ 10	+ 47·63(*b*)	+ 59·75(*b*)	+ 46·67(*b*)	+ 46·67(*b*)	+ 36(*b*)	+ 32(*b*)	4
Lancs. and Cheshire	+ 10	+ 32(*b*)	+ 46·67(*b*)	+ 46·67(*b*)	+ 46·67	+ 32	+ 32	5
S. Wales and Mon.	+ 6·67	+ 28·66(*b*)	+ 42·22(*b*)	+ 42·22(*b*)	+ 42·22	+ 28	+ 28	6
Scotland	+ 75	+137·64(*b*)	+133·33(*b*)	+133·33(*b*)	+133·33	+110	+ 110	7
Engineering (*average of recognised rates in 16 principal centres*):	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	
Fitters and Turners	38 11	55 0	56 6	56 6	56 6	58 1	58 9	8
Patternmakers	42 1	59 5	60 11	60 11	60 11	62 6	63 4	9
Ironmoulders	41 8	58 11	60 0	60 0	60 0	61 8	62 1	10
Labourers	22 10	40 1	40 1	40 1	40 1	41 8	41 11	11
Shipbuilding (*average of recognised rates in 8 principal centres*):								
Shipwrights	41 7	48 10½	55 10½	55 10½	55 10½	55 10½	58 10	12
Ship Joiners	40 5	51 3	58 3	58 3	58 3	58 3	58 3	13
Labourers	23 0	38 6	38 6	38 6	38 6	38 6	40 0	14
Cotton (*percentage added to list prices*):	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	
Spinners (Oldham and Bolton lists) / Weavers (Uniform list) ...	+ 5	+ 95(*c*)	+ 95(*c*)	+ 95(*c*)	+ 95(*c*)	+ 95(*c*)	+95(*c*)	15
Woollen and Worsted (Yorkshire) (*General advances on pre-war basic rates*) (*e*):								
Time workers	—	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+89·75	16
Piece workers	—	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+80·13	17
Hosiery (Midlands): (*Bonus on earnings*)	—	+ 66·67 (*c*)	+ 75·00 (*c*)	+ 66·67 (*c*)	+ 66·67 (*c*)	+ 58·33 (*c*)	+58·33(*c*)	18
Textile Bleaching, Dyeing, Finishing, etc.: (*General advances on pre-war rates*) (*f*):			+2*s.* and 1*s.*	a week for 3*d.* for w	men			
Yorkshire—Time workers ...	—	+ 79	+ 79¾	+ 79¾	+ 78	+ 72¼	+ 71¼	19
Piece workers ...	—	+ 63¼	+ 63¼	+ 63¼	+ 62¼	+ 57¼	+ 57	20
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	
Lancashire—Men Time workers / Piece workers	—	+23 10	+26 1	+26 1	+25 7	+21 10	+21 7	21
Women	—	+14 2	+15 7	+15 7	+15 4	+13 0	+12 10	22
Scotland— Men Time workers / Piece workers	—	+23 11	+24 2	+26 2	+25 7	+23 10	+21 7	23
Women	—	+14 2	+14 4	+15 7	+15 4	+14 3	+12 10	24
Boot and Shoe: (*National agreed minimum rates*):	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	
Men (heel building and stock and shoe rooms)	27 0(*g*)	57 0	57 0	57 0	60 0	56 0	56 0	25
(Other Departments) ...	30 0(*g*)	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	56 0	56 0	26
Women	17*s.*–18*s.*(*g*)	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	34 0	34 0	27

NOTE.—The particulars given relate in most cases to general or district rates of wages recognised by employers' and workers' organisations; in some cases special advances in wage rates have been granted in addition to particular groups of workpeople the effects of which are not included. An explanation of the data used, and of the qualifications attaching to the figures, will be found in an article in the Ministry of Labour Gazette for March, 1935, pages 86 to 88.

(*a*) The averages are as computed by the Ministry of Agriculture: they include the value of certain allowances in kind.

(*b*) In addition to the percentages quoted, piece rates of wages were subject to enhancements to compensate for a reduction in hours.

Sources.—Abstracts of Labour Statistics and information supplied by the Ministry of Labour.

Occupations and Industries for which particulars are available

	Level of Rates of Wages at							
	31 Dec., 1929	31 Dec., 1930	31 Dec., 1931	31 Dec., 1932	31 Dec., 1933	31 Dec., 1934	31 Dec., 1935	31 Dec., 1936
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
1	31 8	31 7½	31 4	30 11	30 6½	31 1	31 10½	32 4
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
2	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	+40 + 6d. per shift
3	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	+65 + 6d. per shift
4	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+32(b) +1s. 0d. per shift
5	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+32 +1s. 0d. per shift +2½ per cent
6	+ 28	+ 28	+ 20	+ 20	+ 20	+ 22·5	+ 22·5	+25
7	+ 110	+ 110	+ 100	+ 100	+ 100	+100	+100	+100 + 9d per shift
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
8	58 9	59 1	59 1	59 1	59 1	59 1	60 9	64 1
9	63 4	63 4	63 4	63 4	63 4	63 4	65 1	68 3
10	62 1	62 4	62 4	62 4	62 4	62 4	64 2	67 1
11	41 11	42 1	42 1	42 1	42 1	42 1	43 9	46 8
12	58 10	60 1½	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	62 0
13	58 5	60 3	60 1½	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	62 0
14	40 0	41 2	41 0	41 0	41 0	41 0	41 0	43 0
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
15	+82½(c)	+82½(c)	+82½(c)	+68½(c) +67 (c)	+68½(c) +67 (c)	+ 68½(c) + 67(c)	+68½(c) (d)	+78(c) (d)
16	+89·75	+72·20	+52 or 72·20	+ 52	+ 52	+ 52	+ 52	+67·20
17	+80·13	+64·14	+45·76 or 64·14	+45·76	+45·76	+ 45·76	+ 45·76	+60·34
18	+58·33(c)	+ 50(c)	+41·67(c)	+41·67(c)	+41·67(c)	+ 41·67(c)	+ 41·67(c)	+50(c)
19	+ 70½	+ 63	+ 45	+ 48	+ 41	+ 43	+ 45	+48
20	+ 56½	+ 50½	+ 36	+ 34½	+ 32½	+ 34½	+ 36	+38½
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
21	+21 4	+19 0	+13 7	+13 0	+12 5	+13 0	+14 5 +13 11	+15 4 +14 11
22	+12 8	+11 4	+ 8 1	+ 7 9	+ 7 5	+ 7 9	+ 8 7	+ 9 1
23	+ 21 4	+19 0	+13 7	+13 0	+12 5	+13 0	+14 5 +13 11	+15 4 +14 11
24	+12 8	+11 4	+ 8 1	+ 7 9	+ 7 5	+ 7 9	+ 8 7	+ 9 1
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
25	56 0	56 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	54 0
26	56 0	56 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	54 0
27	34 0	34 0	33 0	33 0	33 0	33 0	33 0	36 0

(c) The percentages from 1923 onwards include an enhancement given in compensation for a reduction of hours from 55½ to 48 per week in the cotton industry, and from varying hours to 48 in the hosiery industry. These percentages, therefore, exceed the actual percentage increases over pre-war weekly wage rates.

(d) New list adopted in 1935 resulting in increases for some workers and decreases for others; no further change occurred in 1936.

(e) The percentages given do not include the enhancement of piece rates granted in 1919 when the weekly working hours were reduced. For the higher paid time workers the percentage increases have been less than those quoted. For the years 1923 to 1935 the general advances varied with different firms, and the figures quoted are those applicable in the majority of cases.

(f) In addition to the general advances, basic time and piece rates of wages have been increased, and piece rates were also increased in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour.

(g) These rates were adopted in 1914 to operate in 1915.

Table continued on next page.

No. 137—Relative Level of Rates of Wages for Adult Workers available

Industries and Occupations	Level of Rates of Wages at							
	July, 1914	31 Dec., 1923	31 Dec., 1924	31 Dec., 1925	31 Dec., 1926	31 Dec., 1927	31 Dec., 1928	
Baking (*average of recognised rates in 26 large towns*):	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	
Table Hands	30 1	63 9	64 10	64 10	64 10	64 4	64 2	1
Furniture (*average of recognised rates in 20 large towns*):								
Cabinet Makers	39 5	71 10	74 4	74 6	74 0	73 2	73 7	2
Upholsterers	38 8	71 9	74 3	74 4	73 11	73 1	73 6	3
French Polishers	37 5	71 7	74 2	74 3	73 10	73 0	73 5	4
Printing and Bookbinding (*average of recognised rates in 26 large towns*):								
Hand Compositors (book and jobbing).	35 8	73 9	73 9	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	5
Bookbinders and Machine Rulers	33 11	73 4	73 4	73 4	73 7	73 7	73 7	6
Building (*average o recognised rates in 39 large towns*):	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	
Hourly Rates								
Bricklayers	9·9	18·8	19·9	19·9	20·0	20·0	19·6	7
Masons	9·8	18·9	19·9	20·0	20·0	20·1	19·6	8
Carpenters and Joiners ...	9·8	18·8	19·8	19·9	20·0	20·0	19·5	9
Plumbers	9·6	18·9	19·9	19·9	20·0	20·0	19·5	10
Plasterers	9·7	18·9	19·9	20·0	20·3	20·4	19·9	11
Painters...	8·8	18·7	19·7	19·8	19·9	19·9	19·5	12
Labourers	6·6	14·1	15·0	15·1	15·1	15·1	14·6	13
Weekly Rates (h)	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	
Bricklayers	40 7	69 0	73 5	73 8	73 10	74 1	72 6	14
Masons	39 7	69 3	73 7	73 10	74 0	74 2	72 8	15
Carpenters and Joiners ...	39 11	68 11	73 4	73 7	73 10	73 11	72 5	16
Plumbers	39 8	69 3	73 6	73 8	73 11	74 0	72 5	17
Plasterers	40 0	69 4	73 9	74 0	75 0	75 8	73 10	18
Painters...	36 3	68 3	72 6	73 0	73 4	73 4	71 11	19
Labourers	27 0	51 7	55 6	55 8	55 10	55 11	54 3	20
Electrical Installation (*average of recognised rates in 12 large towns*):								
Wiremen	39 4	70 2	75 10	75 10	75 10	74 5	74 5	21
Railway Service (i):								
Engine Drivers (j)	40 6	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	70s. 2d. to 87s. 9d.	22
Goods Porters	22 0	49 0	49 0	50 0	49 0(k)	48 0(k)	46 10(k)	23
Passenger Porters, Grade 2 ...	19 2	45 0	45 0	46 0	45 0(k)	44 0(k)	42 11(k)	24
Permanent Way Labourers ...	22 0	49 0	49 0	50 0	49 0(k)	48 0(k)	46 10(k)	25
Permanent Way Gangers ...	27 0	54 0	54 0	55 0	54 0(k)	53 0(k)	51 8(k)	26
Tramways (*average of recognised rates in 39 large towns*):								
Drivers	31 1	58 11	59 11	60 1	60 1	60 2	60 1	27
Conductors	27 10	55 10	56 7	56 8	56 8	57 0	56 10	28
Road Transport (*average of recognised rates in 12 large towns*):								
One-horse Carters	25 7	51 11	53 7	53 7	53 5	53 3	52 11	29
Shipping (*Predominant or standard monthly rates*) (l):	per month	per month	per month	per month	per month	per month	per month	
Able Seamen	100s. to 110s.	180s.	200s.	180s.	180s.	180s.	180s.	30
Firemen...	110s. to 120s.	190s.	210s.	190s.	190s.	190s.	190s.	31
Dock Labour (*average of recognised minimum rates in 10 large ports*):	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	
General Cargo Workers ...	6 1	10 5	12 3	12 3	12 3	12 3	12 3	32
Local Authorities (*non-trading*) Services (*average of rates in 28 large towns*):	per week	per week	per week	per week	per week	per week	per week	
Labourers	26 9	51 5	53 0	53 4	53 3	52 7	52 5	33

(h) The weekly rates are computed by multiplying the hourly rates by the average number of hours in a full ordinary week, the summer and winter hours being taken into account for this purpose.

(i) For 1914 the rates shown are the estimated approximate averages of the rates actually paid; for later dates they are the agreed standard rates, modified for 1928, 1929, 1931 to 1936 by agreed general deductions. The figures for porters and permanent way men relate to the rates in "industrial areas" excluding London.

in certain OCCUPATIONS and INDUSTRIES for which particulars are —*continued*

	Level of Rates of Wages at							
	31 Dec., 1929	31 Dec., 1930	31 Dec., 1931	31 Dec., 1932	31 Dec., 1933	31 Dec., 1934	31 Dec., 1935	31 Dec., 1936
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
1	64 1	63 5	62 1	61 9	61 7	61 7	62 0	62 1
2	73 2	72 5	70 10	68 9	68 1	68 1	69 5	70 11
3	73 0	72 0	70 6	68 7	67 11	67 11	69 3	70 7
4	72 11	71 11	70 8	68 7	67 11	67 11	69 3	70 9
5	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10
6	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7
	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.
7	19·5	19·0	18·6	18·1	17·6	17·6	18·1	18·6
8	19·6	19·1	18·6	18·1	17·6	17·6	18·1	18·7
9	19·5	19·0	18·6	18·1	17·6	17·6	18·1	18·6
10	19·5	19·0	18·6	18·1	17·6	17·6	18·1	18·7
11	19·7	19·3	18·8	18·3	17·7	17·7	18·2	18·7
12	19·5	19·0	18·5	18·0	17·5	17·5	18·0	18·6
13	14·6	14·2	13·9	13·5	13·2	13·3	13·6	14·0
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
14	72 4	70 7	69 1	67 3	65 5	65 6	67 5	69 4
15	72 6	70 9	69 2	67 4	65 6	65 6	67 5	69 5
16	72 3	70 7	69 0	67 2	65 4	65 5	67 4	69 4
17	72 3	70 7	69 0	67 3	65 5	65 6	67 5	69 6
18	73 2	71 5	69 11	67 10	65 10	65 10	67 9	69 7
19	71 10	70 3	68 6	67 0	64 11	65 1	66 10	69 0
20	54 1	52 7	51 10	50 2	49 2	49 4	50 6	52 2
21	74 5	75 3	74 5	72 9	69 5	71 5	73 0	73 10
22	70*s.* 2*d.* to 87*s.* 9*d.*	72*s.* to 90*s.*	69*s.* 5*d.* to 86*s.* 6*d.*	69*s.* 5*d.* to 86*s.* 6*d.*	69*s.* 5*d.* to 86*s.* 6*d.*	69*s.* 10*d.* to 87*s.* 1*d.*	70*s.* 2*d.* to 87*s.* 9*d.*	71*s.* 1*d.* to 88*s.* 11*d.*
23	45 10(*k*)	46 0(*k*)	42 10	42 10	42 10	43 0	43 0	43 6
24	41 11(*k*)	42 0(*k*)	40 0	40 0	40 0	40 0	40 0	40 0
25	45 10(*k*)	46 0(*k*)	42 10	42 10	42 10	43 0	43 0	43 6
26	50 8	52 0	50 5	50 5	50 5	50 7	50 8	51 4
27	60 3	60 4	60 4	58 9	58 9	60 5	61 1	63 8
28	57 0	57 1	57 0	55 7	55 7	57 1	57 8	60 3
29	52 10 per month	52 6 per month	52 1 per month	51 11 per month	51 8 per month	51 8 per month	51 10 per month	51 10 per month
30	180*s.*	180*s.*	180*s.*	162*s.*	162*s.*	162*s.*	166*s.* 6*d.*	175*s.* 6*d.*
31	190*s.* per day s. d.	190*s.* per day s. d.	190*s.* per day s. d.	172*s.* per day s. d.	172*s.* per day s. d.	172*s.* per day s. d.	176*s.* 6*d.* per day s. d.	185*s.* 6*d.* per day s. d.
32	12 3	12 3	12 3	11 6	11 6	11 11	11 11	12 4
33	per week 52 5	per week 52 5	per week 51 9	per week 50 8	per week 50 10	per week 51 7	per week 51 10	per week 52 8

(*j*) In addition to the rates quoted, extra payment was made to drivers performing over a certain mileage per day.

(*k*) For entrants to this grade after 1st February, 1926, the rates were somewhat lower.

(*l*) Free food was provided in addition. For 1914 the rates shown are the predominant rates at the principal ports; for other dates they are the agreed standard rates.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

No. 138—Number of Persons Reported as Killed in

Industries	1913 (a) (b)	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Factories and Workshops (b)								
Clay, Stone, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	45	44	60	51	45	44	56	47
Chemicals, Oils, Soap, etc.	53	56	66	56	39	56	69	59
Metal Extracting and Refining.	44	43	33	30	7	18	13	41
Metal Conversion and Founding (including Rolling Mills and Tube Making).	140	120	125	102	78	111	99	92
Engineering, Locomotive building, Boilermaking, etc. (d)	198	64	73	64	58	89	73	99
Railway and Tramway Carriages, Motor and other Vehicles and Aircraft Manufacture.		28	32	24	29	33	24	21
Shipbuilding	157	63	108	84	57	96	89	99
Other Metal Trades ...	7	29	32	36	23	21	21	35
Cotton	45	24	16	37	22	38	23	24
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	23	26	23	14	26	9	23	18
Other Textile Manufacture	19	13	10	6	8	13	9	16
Textile Printing, Bleaching and Dyeing.	21	16	13	16	12	14	14	11
Food	40	28	33	31	20	29	40	29
Drink	42	12	15	21	19	11	14	19
General Woodwork and Furniture.	40	31	31	39	37	46	35	47
Paper, Printing, etc. ...	21	25	18	13	22	38	27	23
Gas Works	38	26	22	26	24	26	26	31
Electric Generating Stations	10	14	15	15	20	20	18	21
Other Industries	53	39	32	24	27	31	22	27
Total—Factories and Workshops.	996	701	757	689	573	743	695	759
Places under Sections 104–106 of Factory and Workshop Act, 1901:								
Docks, Wharves and Quays.	165	81	88	95	105	92	107	91
Warehouses and Railways. (e)	19	12	20	18	15	15	18	19
Buildings to which Act applies.	129	90	106	149	124	143	154	135
Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.	1,309	884	971	951	817	993	974	1,004
Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.	32	9	24	20	18	16	11	10
Explosives Act, 1875. Accidents in Factories.	13	5	3	6	2	6	10	—
Coal Mines Acts (f) ...	1,753	1,297	1,201	1,136	649	1,129	989	1,076
Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts.	32	11	17	23	13	13	25	19
Quarries Act, 1894... ...	85	81	79	76	68	70	69	70
Railway Service (f) ...	463	252	264	301	201	250	261	269
Shipping (f)	(g) 1,400	763	617	708	636	547	603	560
British Commercial Aviation (Crews) (h).	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1
Grand Total ...	5,087	3,304	3,177	3,221	2,404	3,024	2,942	3,009

(a) Inclusive, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) Owing to a revision of the industrial groups, the figures given for 1913 are not on exactly the same basis as those for later years for any groups except Metal Extracting, Shipbuilding, Textiles, Food, Drink, Gas and Electricity. For 1924 and previous years, the figures in the Clay, Stone, etc., group include accidents in quarries and pitbanks under 20 ft. deep. For later years statistics of such accidents have been collected by the Mines Department. The number of deaths have been: 1925—8, 1926—7, 1927—6, 1928—12, 1929—8, 1930—6, 1931—9, 1932—7, 1933—9, 1934—6, 1935—8 and 1936—5.

(c) Figures included for Northern Ireland are provisional.

Sources.—Annual Reports of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops issued by the Home Office and information furnished by Mines Department, Ministry of Transport, Board of Trade, Air Ministry and the Government of Northern Ireland.

Industrial Accidents, Analysis by Industries

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936 (c)	Industries
							Factories and Workshops (b)
48	48	30	34	47	47	51	Clay, Stone, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
78	54	36	49	52	53	52	Chemicals, Oils, Soap, etc.
32	13	9	18	23	18	15	Metal Extracting and Refining.
85	68	61	70	86	103	124	Metal Conversion and Founding (including Rolling Mills and Tube Making).
53	52	40	57	65	57	80	Engineering, Locomotive building, Boilermaking, etc. (d).
27	29	22	32	23	42	31	Railway and Tramway Carriages, Motor and other Vehicles and Aircraft Manufacture.
82	34	25	30	40	46	63	Shipbuilding.
33	31	17	29	28	26	28	Other Metal Trades.
17	30	17	21	15	13	23	Cotton.
22	28	13	17	14	17	21	Wool, Worsted and Shoddy.
12	6	8	8	8	12	13	Other Textile Manufacture.
16	14	12	19	17	14	11	Textile Printing, Bleaching and Dyeing.
36	32	26	29	31	42	31	Food.
12	10	8	11	16	17	14	Drink.
35	37	21	35	38	43	36	General Woodwork and Furniture.
23	29	22	14	22	29	23	Paper, Printing, etc.
27	19	19	23	12	17	26	Gas Works.
11	17	14	10	19	13	17	Electric Generating Stations
35	22	17	29	33	32	24	Other Industries.
684	573	417	535	589	641	683	Total—Factories and Workshops.
							Places under Sections 104–106 of Factory and Workshop Act, 1901:
76	63	71	71	88	80	92	Docks, Wharves and Quays.
18	8	9	6	8	13	11	Warehouses and Railways. (e)
139	124	116	96	109	137	152	Buildings to which Act applies.
917	768	613	708	794	871	938	Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.
15	18	13	15	12	5	4	Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.
1	2	4	2	—	5	3	Explosives Act, 1875. Accidents in Factories.
1,013	859	881	820	1,073	861	790	Coal Mines Acts. (f)
12	10	12	11	16	25	12	Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts.
73	53	54	49	65	53	80	Quarries Act, 1894, and Quarries Act (N.I.), 1927.
242	199	214	201	244	212	246	Railway Service. (f)
439	382	306	392	445	464	398	Shipping. (f)
2	—	1	2	2	5	12	British Commercial Aviation (Crews). (h)
2,714	2,291	2,098	2,200	2,651	2,501	2,483	Grand Total.

(d) Including Electrical, Textile, Constructional, Hydraulic, Ventilating, etc., Engineering and making of Machine, etc., Tools.

(e) The railways covered by the Factory and Workshop Act are the privately owned railways and sidings belonging to factories; accidents on these railways were not, prior to 1921, distinguished from other accidents occurring at the particular factories. For accidents on railways owned by Railway Companies, *see reference in note (f).*

(f) For detailed statistics, *see*—Coal Mines Acts, Tables Nos. 233–4, pp. 316–7: Railway Service Table 255, pp 342–3 (statistics for Great Britain only); and Shipping, Table No. 274, p. 368.

(g) Year ended 30th June, 1914.

(h) Includes only deaths in accidents in the United Kingdom to aircraft registered in this country and engaged on air transport flights or other flights for hire or reward.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

No. 139—Number of Persons Covered by the Workmen's of Cases and Payments

Years	Factories										
	Cotton	Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	Other Textiles	Wood	Metals (Extraction, etc.)	Engine and Ship Building	Other Metal Work	Paper and Printing	China and Earthenware	Miscellaneous	Total
	Number of Persons Employed										
1913(*b*)	591,753	280,602	186,499	140,708	436,370	309,966	885,800	318,187	69,556	2,123,184	5,342,625
1923	556,683	267,203	253,407(*c*)	166,449	347,204	360,945	723,649	300,210	72,885	2,179,849	5,228,484
1924	551,167	267,380	274,770(*c*)	155,715	384,918	401,624	828,624	326,457	73,473	2,130,571	5,394,699
1925	565,080	254,725	208,462	134,051	389,772	381,361	841,456	340,235	76,018	2,270,836	5,461,996
1926	550,421	255,495	256,309	130,629	331,417	392,676	806,659	339,909	70,676	2,201,101	5,335,292
1927	536,313	185,196	277,069	133,876	379,338	407,545	865,027	333,624	74,779	2,232,435	5,424,202
1928	519,965	252,120	286,024	132,624	388,738	490,721	821,117	346,528	74,455	2,271 326	5,583,618
1929	518,744	246,176	294,375	137,054	411,466	469,012	831,852	363,144	84,387	2,309,625	5,665,835
1930	468,992	227,664	263,372	146,409	370,154	448,351	812,515	363,973	76,074	2,235,334	5,412,838
1931	437,880	225,558	261,034	124,317	304,061	390,022	752,631	341,930	69,814	2,201,472	5,108,719
1932	429,204	229,077	243,086	106,780	290,629	311,372	727,029	339,936	63,685	2,157,610	4,898,408
1933	410,492	232,557	259,759	107,788	315,960	361,453	731,726	346,728	72,969	2,262,704	5,102,136
1934	410,074	230,296	277,587	121,888	341,869	416,269	790,903	361,058	77,436	2,433,754	5,461,134
1935	397,463	237,032	285,497	148,451	366,803	456,516	851,660	374,315	79,861	2,415,757	5,613,855
1936	398,677	245,858	265,249	157,473	386,325	473,695	955,616	387,011	80,869	2,558,168	5,908,941
	Number of Cases in respect of which Payments were made in the Year (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics)										
1913(*b*)	13,863	3,659	3,481	5,969	39,273	32,486	49,667	4,927	1,428	54,196	208,949
	36	*22*	*10*	*41*	*199*	*216*	*181*	*23*	*10*	*353*	*1,091*
1923	8,634	3,643	2,244(*c*)	6,356	33,396	23,089	35,693	4,527	1,630	52,430	171,642
	25	*26*	*13(c)*	*27*	*126*	*98*	*114*	*18*	*6*	*203*	*656*
1924	11,333	4,299	2,260(*c*)	7,111	36,826	28,803	43,423	5,175	1,788	60,436	201,454
	27	*16*	*8*	*36*	*139*	*121*	*133*	*18*	*6*	*294*	*798*
1925	13,124	3,814	2,792	6,949	32,904	26,372	45,479	5,868	1,912	64,467	203,681
	25	*18*	*13*	*40*	*122*	*127*	*153*	*17*	*10*	*344*	*869*
1926	11,530	3,792	2,681	5,964	27,467	22,387	40,801	5,328	1,508	62,442	183,900
	34	*17*	*4*	*34*	*79*	*114*	*154*	*21*	*17*	*255*	*729*
1927	12,263	3,753	3,209	5,942	31,693	24,969	43,570	5,390	1,697	63,658	196,144
	28	*10*	*9*	*34*	*109*	*106*	*143*	*28*	*7*	*281*	*755*
1928	11,782	3,609	3,600	6,626	32,156	28,453	43,971	5,693	1,576	66,365	203,831
	35	*22*	*9*	*31*	*113*	*128*	*135*	*31*	*8*	*348*	*860*
1929	10,673	3,655	3,490	6,544	33,188	29,154	46,368	6,420	1,733	67,969	209,194
	29	*14*	*9*	*32*	*111*	*144*	*166*	*31*	*9*	*297*	*842*
1930	8,157	3,469	2,866	6,147	28,448	27,823	43,477	6,146	1,505	66,854	194,892
	22	*21*	*7*	*16*	*97*	*142*	*137*	*20*	*7*	*312*	*781*
1931	6,500	3,079	2,510	5,335	21,018	17,000	33,430	5,285	1,327	58,512	153,996
	32	*25*	*13*	*27*	*101*	*92*	*127*	*21*	*6*	*272*	*716*
1932	7,382	3,480	2,867	4,797	18,906	13,596	30,450	4,977	1,199	56,678	144,332
	25	*16*	*5*	*14*	*69*	*50*	*110*	*24*	*8*	*231*	*552*
1933	7,508	3,697	2,850	4,846	20,777	13,819	30,147	5,296	1,326	58,840	149,106
	20	*17*	*5*	*18*	*76*	*63*	*139*	*19*	*7*	*234*	*598*
1934	7,895	3,913	3,584	5,473	25,930	17,691	38,625	5,975	1,602	66,335	177,023
	12	*12*	*5*	*26*	*90*	*67*	*129*	*18*	*4*	*294*	*657*
1935	8,162	4,040	3,722	6,205	28,071	19,310	43,405	6,331	1,714	71,374	192,334
	18	*13*	*12*	*28*	*102*	*82*	*125*	*29*	*10*	*293*	*712*
1936	9,173	4,488	4,293	7,095	33,878	25,367	48,844	6,748	1,997	79,285	221,168
	19	*21*	*15*	*23*	*111*	*80*	*138*	*17*	*1*	*304*	*729*

(*a*) Subject to minor fluctuations, the number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, has steadily diminished since the passing of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. The total number of cases under the former Act taken into court in Great Britain in 1936 was 48, and the total amount of damages awarded £2,670.

Sources.—Great Britain—Annual statistics of Workmen's Compensation issued by the Home Office. Northern Ireland—Information furnished by the Government.

COMPENSATION ACTS (*a*) in certain INDUSTRIES, and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS

Docks	Mines	Quarries	Constructional Work	Railways: Clerical Staff	Railways: Other Railway Servants	Railways: Total	Shipping: Steam Vessels	Shipping: Sailing Vessels	Shipping: Total	Grand Total	Years
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED											
140,820	1,114,210	87,541	97,954	76,553	391,378	467,931	240,036	18,236	258,272	7,509,353	(*b*)1913
148,822	1,214,894	70,293	111,877	69,353	415,679	485,032	223,729(*d*)	5,963	229,692	7,489,094	1923
161,380	1,203,050	76,717	109,408	82,372	444,915(*e*)	527,287	204,421(*d*)	4,895	209,316	7,681,857	1924
145,794	1,157,304	78,138	110,925	84,901	451,848	536,749	204,277	4,971	209,248	7,700,154	1925
130,622	773,130	79,348	113,700	86,278	419,954	506,232	200,596	4,520	205,116	7,143,440	1926
154,799	1,052,344	77,593	124,320	86,418	428,478	514,896	198,424	4,968	203,392	7,551,546	1927
146,470	944,752	75,569	127,343	83,897	419,064	502,961	190,842	4,979	195,821	7,576,534	1928
111,840	930,857	81,588	114,328	81,268	405,701	486,969	202,370	4,393	206,763	7,598,180	1929
96,660	933,897	75,759	127,833	80,602	405,298	485,900	187,090	3,749	190,839	7,323,726	1930
109,285	862,400	74,542	240,937	78,304	390,786	469,090	175,580	3,661	179,241	7,044,214	1931
97,161	807,897	72,255	206,800	75,372	374,440	449,812	175,622	3,578	179,200	6,711,533	1932
95,756	781,409	63,696	170,600	74,510	362,608	437,118	189,399	3,011	192,410	6,843,125	1933
102,103	784,688	67,687	170,056	73,756	369,354	443,110	149,793	3,407	153,200	7,181,978	1934
102,651	770,138	67,915	202,346	73,674	369,528	443,202	167,216	3,484	170,700	7,370,307	1935
102,055	765,788	73,560	234,888	76 140	374,497	450,637	149,232	3,455	152,687	7,688,556	1936
NUMBER OF CASES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PAYMENTS WERE MADE IN THE YEAR (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics)											
17,147	195,387	6,001	6,568	74	26,370	26,444	7,599	592	8,191	468,687	(*b*)1913
207	*1,312*	*66*	*96*	*2*	*450*	*452*	*414*	*83*	*497*	*3,721*	
12,254	245,481	5,376	7,141	41	16,893(*e*)	16,934	4,557(*d*)	244	4,801	463,629	1923
121	*1,282*	*50*	*53*	*2*	*233(e)*	*235*	*248(d)*	*19*	*267*	*2,664*	
14,209	214,187	6,466	8,411	84	21,583(*e*)	21,667	6,326(*d*)	271	6,597	472,991	1924
113	*1,265*	*59*	*70*	*3*	*267(e)*	*270*	*266(d)*	*24*	*290*	*2,865*	
12,589	197,434	6,865	9,012	131	22,159	22,290	6,692	306	6,998	458,869	1925
126	*1,235*	*90*	*68*	—	*314*	*314*	*293*	*23*	*316*	*3,018*	
12,845	117,295	6,389	8,223	215	20,131	20,346	6,930	312	7,242	356,240	1926
114	*787*	*62*	*74*	*2*	*229*	*231*	*313*	*22*	*335*	*2,332*	
13,230	188,993	6,674	8,442	195	20,182	20,377	7,299	344	7,643	441,503	1927
112	*1,130*	*62*	*67*	—	*229*	*229*	*218*	*8*	*226*	*2,581*	
13,593	185,830	6,741	9,017	207	20,077	20,284	7,618	351	7,969	447,265	1928
89	*1,073*	*53*	*59*	*6*	*251*	*257*	*287*	*27*	*314*	*2,705*	
13,061	196,858	7,031	8,543	170	19,978	20,148	8,028	326	8,354	463,189	1929
118	*1,161*	*61*	*77*	*2*	*250*	*252*	*269*	*19*	*288*	*2,799*	
12,958	190,747	6,778	9,194	191	18,990	19,181	8,217	306	8,523	442,273	1930
80	*1,123*	*73*	*58*	*9*	*219*	*228*	*253*	*11*	*264*	*2,607*	
10,821	170,896	6,643	11,912	173	18,031	18,204	7,224	301	7,525	379,997	1931
86	*996*	*54*	*85*	—	*194*	*194*	*181*	*8*	*189*	*2,320*	
9,657	154,362	5,781	10,601	138	16,768	16,906	6,770	268	7,038	348,677	1932
63	*907*	*53*	*77*	*2*	*205*	*207*	*128*	*10*	*138*	*1,997*	
9,558	147,445	5,310	9,232	154	16,165	16,319	7,022	224	7,246	344,216	1933
83	*901*	*46*	*84*	*2*	*189*	*191*	*150*	*5*	*155*	*2,057*	
10,612	158,854	6,027	8,442	60	17,037	17,097	7,465	215	7,680	385,735	1934
77	*906*	*46*	*65*	*1*	*244*	*245*	*217*	*5*	*222*	*2,218*	
10,471	161,513	6,580	8,853	108	18,251	18,359	8,203	267	8,470	406,580	1935
88	*1,235*	*69*	*68*	*2*	*206*	*208*	*263*	*8*	*271*	*2,651*	
11,292	164,910	7,186	9,651	110	20,050	20,160	8,242	329	8,571	442,938	1936
100	*888*	*66*	*68*	*1*	*246*	*247*	*170*	*17*	*187*	*2,285*	

(*b*) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*c*) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland.
(*d*) Including sailing vessels registered in Northern Ireland.
(*e*) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

Table continued on next page.

No. 139—Number of Persons Covered by the Workmen's of Cases and Payments

Years	Factories										
	Cotton	Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	Other Textiles	Wood	Metals (Extraction, etc.)	Engine and Ship Building	Other Metal Work	Paper and Printing	China and Earthenware	Miscellaneous	Total
	Amount of Compensation Paid (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics)										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913(b)	79,993	23,073	18,766	50,588	195,212	194,912	244,310	38,294	7,726	309,199	1,162,073
	4,428	*2,253*	*1,119*	*5,390*	*28,623*	*32,568*	*26,241*	*3,347*	*1,175*	*51,286*	*156,430*
1923	142,953	52,162	29,539(c)	119,939	379,144	334,889	413,807	67,130	20,379	689,827	2,249,769
	5,951	*5,264*	*2,951(c)*	*5,984*	*26,748*	*21,609*	*22,708*	*4,323*	*832*	*52,425*	*148,795*
1924	127,695	48,790	18,644(c)	108,559	323,315	282,520	391,719	69,849	14,133	641,796	2,027,020
	6,736	*3,564*	*1,733*	*8,820*	*37,327*	*32,784*	*35,899*	*3,474*	*1,932*	*79,707*	*211,776*
1925	129,188	43,263	26,859	105,188	309,335	276,162	393,847	70,859	21,454	668,604	2,044,759
	5,812	*3,595*	*2,334*	*9,087*	*35,091*	*33,136*	*40,407*	*3,597*	*3,337*	*91,196*	*228,092*
1926	135,067	45,421	29,792	102,231	291,668	244,742	388,126	65,697	18,321	690,382	2,011,447
	7,107	*5,239*	*520*	*8,513*	*20,274*	*29,844*	*44,507*	*7,027*	*5,762*	*78,139*	*206,932*
1927	125,466	41,818	33,130	110,228	302,305	252,135	392,450	73,068	15,354	682,126	2,028,080
	6,214	*1,959*	*1,651*	*9,124*	*32,749*	*33,578*	*37,701*	*7,152*	*2,707*	*78,340*	*211,175*
1928	116,062	41,810	37,228	110,187	304,760	284,859	389,618	86,740	16,335	711,224	2,098,823
	7,349	*4,952*	*2,613*	*8,090*	*32,276*	*32,143*	*36,622*	*8,153*	*1,716*	*92,752*	*226,666*
1929	123,895	37,990	31,390	113,165	297,414	283,158	404,267	86,558	18,633	729,388	2,125,858
	5,554	*3,696*	*1,693*	*8,940*	*33,436*	*42,183*	*43,250*	*8,769*	*2,582*	*85,891*	*235,994*
1930	108,550	39,852	31,341	113,554	271,991	290,012	406,681	88,335	16,544	719,195	2,086,055
	4,856	*4,264*	*1,935*	*3,617*	*27,165*	*38,189*	*33,307*	*4,205*	*1,139*	*87,331*	*206,008*
1931	84,110	35,825	27,041	100,869	244,357	226,873	369,379	83,699	17,462	672,499	1,862,114
	5,518	*4,848*	*2,857*	*7,980*	*28,661*	*21,986*	32,079	*6,057*	*1,550*	*74,399*	*185,935*
1932	86,207	37,085	27,184	94,515	197,984	171,676	320,770	70,851	13,459	656,319	1,676,050
	4,572	*3,346*	*884*	*3,132*	*21,742*	*12,364*	*29,397*	*5,318*	*1,600*	*59,754*	*142,109*
1933	83,139	36,782	29,860	86,583	200,649	172,267	318,144	71,449	14,119	616,932	1,629,924
	4,125	*3,155*	*1,315*	*6,871*	*24,804*	*14,648*	*35,338*	*4,238*	*2,186*	*63,330*	*160,010*
1934	78,918	39,494	34,224	93,133	230,820	214,308	379,787	79,965	15,481	697,650	1,863,780
	2,659	*3,110*	*1,176*	*6,028*	*26,241*	*17,117*	*34,042*	*4,097*	*1,080*	*82,890*	*178,440*
1935	91,466	38,806	40,031	97,697	249,620	218,411	397,729	87,586	15,349	761,351	1,998,046
	4,104	*3,137*	*2,736*	*8,310*	*28,650*	*23,211*	*30,138*	*8,008*	*2,446*	*77,535*	*188,275*
1936	90,710	46,429	39,144	121,436	281,862	246,041	412,713	88,363	19,085	807,442	2,153,225
	3,914	*4,081*	*2,979*	*6,364*	*34,009*	*21,956*	*41,443*	*3,921*	*600*	*83,126*	*202,383*

(a) *See* note (a) p. 160. (b) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

COMPENSATION ACTS (*a*) in certain INDUSTRIES and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS—*continued*

Docks	Mines	Quarries	Constructional Work	Railways			Shipping			Grand Total	Years
				Clerical Staff	Other Railway Servants	Total	Steam Vessels	Sailing Vessels	Total		
Amount of Compensation Paid (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics)											
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
135,098	1,010,637	35,855	52,850	331	130,494	130,825	102,004	7,045	109,049	2,636,387	(*b*)1913
33,791	*227,418*	*8,638*	*11,870*	*600*	*65,513*	*66,113*	*76,662*	*9,943*	*86,605*	*590,865*	
239,741	2,935,198	74,563	114,176	224	238,299(*d*)	238,523	114,127(*e*)	5,496	119,623	5,971,593	1923
27,519	*280,357*	*11,462*	*11,510*	*600*	*56,962(d)*	*57,562*	*53,599(e)*	*3,190*	*56,789*	*593,994*	
249,282	2,352,527	74,486	130,552	462	224,615(*d*)	225,077	145,903(*e*)	6,925	152,828	5,211,772	1924
35,054	*348,830*	*14,947*	*18,928*	*750*	*74,335(d)*	*75,085*	*73,878(e)*	*4,413*	*78,291*	*782,911*	
232,637	2,290,992	80,225	133,284	984	228,973	229,957	155,174	5,376	160,550	5,172,404	1925
38,750	*375,642*	*29,526*	*20,174*	—	*90,173*	*90,173*	*78,429*	*5,181*	*83,610*	*865,967*	
229,067	1,946,645	83,439	124,083	1,219	211,132	212,351	164,826	6,439	171,265	4,778,297	1926
36,561	*228,767*	*17,318*	*23,001*	*335*	*63,691*	*64,026*	*91,587*	*4,159*	*95,746*	*672,351*	
241,646	2,171,311	89,453	122,233	1,685	210,584	212,269	173,538	6,024	179,562	5,044,554	1927
36,504	*355,128*	*18,724*	*20,405*	—	*69,092*	*69,092*	*57,267*	*1,915*	*59,182*	*770,210*	
259,610	2,199,820	82,485	127,675	1,205	225,886	227,091	162,936	4,933	67,869	5,163,373	1928
28,335	*324,211*	*15,030*	*19,943*	*1,808*	*77,904*	*79,712*	*68,602*	*5,468*	*74,070*	*767,967*	
259,018	2,227,684	84,771	138,803	1,606	214,519	216,125	181,504	7,063	188,567	5,240,826	1929
32,842	*333,664*	*17,656*	*24,235*	*811*	*80,683*	*81,494*	*73,879*	*4,724*	*78,603*	*804,488*	
262,132	2,162,211	87,307	136,791	1,301	201,376	202,677	184,062	5,926	189,988	5,127,161	1930
24,983	*333,188*	*22,221*	*19,253*	*2,785*	*67,076*	*69,861*	*69,151*	*3,522*	*72,673*	*748,187*	
266,904	2,092,719	86,914	171,501	1,630	190,142	191,772	149,496	5,980	155,476	4,827,400	1931
24,147	*308,512*	*14,949*	*24,494*	—	*62,174*	*62,174*	*48,223*	*821*	*49,044*	*669,255*	
219,909	2,007,414	77,994	176,477	1,068	203,976	205,044	149,974	6,596	156,570	4,519,458	1932
18,971	*272,232*	*17,996*	*19,387*	*676*	*61,159*	*61,835*	*37,479*	*2,511*	*39,990*	*572,520*	
215,697	1,868,333	78,375	180,603	1,131	180,224	181,355	166,944	4,638	171,582	4,325,869	1933
21,728	*278,972*	*14,212*	*25,925*	*767*	*57,893*	*58,660*	*47,903*	*905*	*48,808*	*608,315*	
223,317	1,937,509	78,643	166,957	760	175,696	176,456	167,444	4,760	172,204	4,618,866	1934
22,762	*276,034*	*15,974*	*20,374*	*369*	*76,309*	*76,678*	*66,042*	*461*	*66,503*	*656,765*	
250,018	2,070,742	90,021	153,259	695	180,428	181,123	189,036	7,764	196,800	4,940,009	1935
23,581	*376,141*	*18,577*	*23,304*	*310*	*62,161*	*62,471*	*76,113*	*1,656*	*77,769*	*770,118*	
257,297	2,205,703	97,056	149,975	820	196,574	197,394	206,550	7,710	214,260	5,274,910	1936
28,572	*273,221*	*17,404*	*22,320*	*560*	*71,731*	*72,291*	*41,841*	*3,964*	*45,805*	*661,996*	

(*c*) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland. (*d*) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.
(*e*) Including sailing vessels registered in Northern Ireland.

ROYAL NAVY—WAR VESSELS

No. 140—Number and Total Tonnage

Type of War Vessels		1914	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
		4th Aug.	1st February					
Battleships and Battle Cruisers	No.	68	22	22	22	18	20	20
	Tons	1,181,785	580,450	580,450	580,450	488,950	557,450	556,350
Cruisers	No.	103	44	43	41	42	42	45
	Tons	742,870	230,820	204,120	200,135	207,235	211,985	255,296
Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors...	No.	—	(a)5	(a)3	(a)3	(a)3	(a)3	(a)3
	Tons	—	23,425	22,670	22,670	22,670	22,670	22,670
Aircraft Carriers ...	No.	—	(c)2	(c)(d)6	(d)6	(d)6	(d)6	(e)6
	Tons	—	35,550	104,490	103,900	107,550	107,550	115,350
Seaplane Carriers ...	No.	1	2	2	2	2	2	(f)1
	Tons	5,600	10,150	10,150	10,150	10,150	10,150	7,080
Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers, and Torpedo Boats	No.	319	188	192	175	160	151	142
	Tons	160,522	224,305	229,805	211,365	195,770	186,930	154,695
Submarines	No.	72	58	61	56	55	53	50
	Tons	25,078	49,840	52,650	42,465	42,025	41,690	39,534

Notes.—War Vessels for Naval Service of Colonial or Dominion Governments are not included.
Tonnage—prior to 31st December, 1929—"Navy List" displacement. On and after 31st December, 1929—"Standard" displacement.
(a) Including 3 training ships.

No. 141.—Shipbuilding—Approximate

Dockyards	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Royal Dockyards:								
Chatham and Sheerness ...	12,054	2,780	—	—	11,360	—	1,540	1,570
Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke	69,810	—	7,150	—	20,000	20,000	—	18,400
Private Yards:								
Clyde	66,593	—	—	35,000	11,225	1,054	21,540	6,860
North East Coast of England	10,257	—	—	35,000	—	—	20,290	4,180
Barrow and Liverpool ...	28,878	—	—	—	10,000	—	33,620	9,180
Other Districts	5,637	—	—	—	1,258	—	—	—
Total, United Kingdom	193,229	2,780	7,150	70,000	53,843	21,054	76,990	40,190

Sources.—Table 140. Furnished by the Admiralty and compiled for the most part from Parliamentary Papers entitled "Fleets (British Empire and Foreign Countries)." (Table 141).—Furnished by the Admiralty.

of War Vessels of certain types

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	Type of War Vessels	
1st Feb.	31 Dec.	1st Feb.	1st Jan.	1st February					
20	18	15	15	15	15	15	15	No.	Battleships and Battle Cruisers
607,550	555,050	474,750	474,750	474,750	474,750	474,750	474,750	Tons	
48	47	46	46	44	44	46	45	No.	Cruisers
287,191	296,571	294,631	294,631	295,896	299,006	315,426	306,430	Tons	
(a)3	(a)3	(a)3	(a)3	(b)3	(b)3	(b)3	(b)3	No.	Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors
20,800	20,800	20,800	20,800	20,800	20,800	20,800	20,800	Tons	
(c)6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	No.	Aircraft Carriers
115,350	115,350	115,350	115,350	115,350	115,350	115,350	115,350	Tons	
(f)1	(f)1	(f)1	(f)1	(f)1	(f)1	(f)1	(f)1	No.	Seaplane Carriers
6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	3,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	Tons	
142	140	140	148	137	147	156	144	No.	Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers, and Torpedo Boats
149,940	151,315	155,575	169,055	158,215	172,065	184,345	178,075	Tons	
51	57	52	55	52	51	51	51	No.	Submarines
42,831	53,826	48,854	52,124	51,259	52,109	53,284	52,199	Tons	

(b) Including 2 Training Ships.
(c) Including 1 undergoing reconstruction.
(d) Including 2 designed as Cruisers, being converted to Aircraft Carriers.
(e) Including 1 designed as Cruiser, being converted to Aircraft Carrier.
(f) Not regarded as part of the War Fleet.

Displacement Tonnage Launched

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Dockyards
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
							Royal Dockyards:
2,653	1,740	5,435	640	6,560	990	2,190	Chatham and Sheerness
3,180	10,850	11,715	9,150	17,455	990	18,070	Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke
							Private Yards:
2,660	—	2,750	875	25,635	8,895	31,080	Clyde
10,060	—	2,750	—	13,690	—	26,060	North East Coast of England
5,989	2,750	13,055	—	17,305	4,190	5,448	Barrow and Liverpool
1,330	1,390	2,750	—	4,330	8,365	3,721	Other Districts
25,872	16,730	38,455	10,665	84,975	23,430	86,569	Total, United Kingdom

ROYAL NAVY—PERSONNEL

No. 142.—Number of Officers, Men and Boys borne on the Books (under Vote A of

Personnel	1914 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
	Number borne in March each year							
Officers, Men, and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat)	175,329 (b)	89,128	89,529	89,850	90,764	91,096	89,506	86,841
Royal Marines (ashore and afloat)	24,840	9,936	10,288	10,463	10,774	10,511	10,147	10,002
Other Divisions, etc. ...	848	(c)262	(c)287	(c)312	(c)383	(c)405	(c)415	(c)453
Total Numbers Borne	201,017 (b)	99,326	100,104	100,625	101,921	102,012	100,068	97,296

(a) Number borne on 15th August, 1914. The numbers borne on 15th July, 1914, were as follows:—
Royal Navy, 124,793. Royal Marines, 18,241. Coast Guards, 3,013.
(b) Inclusive of Coast Guard personnel numbering 1,910. From 1st April, 1923, the Coast Guard Service has been administered by the Board of Trade.
(c) Royal Marine Police.

No. 143.—Number of the Reserves (excluding Retired Officers

Reserves	1914 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
	Number on 31st March							
Royal Fleet Reserve ...	29,033	30,401	29,440	28,121	27,087	24,876	23,648	22,672
Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R. ...	9,110	23,163	23,060	22,172	22,897	22,979	23,956	23,022
Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers) ...	19,026	9,325	8,712	9,624	9,804	9,601	9,503	9,074
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers)	4,469	3,033	3,696	4,068	4,289	4,054	4,135	4,283
Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve	1,338	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275
Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Reserves ...	62,976	67,197	66,183	65,260	65,352	62,785	62,517	60,326

(a) 31st July, 1914.

Source.—Furnished by the Admiralty.

of His Majesty's Ships, at the Royal Marine Divisions, etc. the Navy Estimates)

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	Personnel
Number borne in March each year							
83,898	81,498	79,876	81,021	82,529	87,350	91,616	Officers, Men, and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat).
9,707	9,637	9,338	9,274	9,398	9,962	10,270	Royal Marines (ashore and afloat).
(c)442	(c)556	(c)559	(c) 809	(c) 882	(c) 889	(c)890	Other Divisions, etc.
94,047	91,691	89,773	91,104	92,809	98,201	102,776	Total Numbers borne.

Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Reserves serving in the Fleet)

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	Reserves
Number on 31st March							
21,897	21,228	20,243	18,748	16,919	15,057	13,966	Royal Fleet Reserve.
23,446	23,103	23,848	25,515	26,953	27,308	27,888	Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R.
8,884	9,119	9,296	9,466	9,700	9,452	9,424	Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers).
4,582	4,493	4,702	4,722	4,965	4,776	5,288	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers).
1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,318	Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve.
—	—	—	—	—	—	573	Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve.
60,084	59,218	59,364	59,726	59,812	57,868	58,457	Total Reserves.

REGULAR ARMY

No. 144—Regimental Strength of the Regular Army, by Arms All Ranks

Years (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	Royal Artillery	Royal Engineers	Infantry	Royal Army Service Corps	Colonial Corps	Indian Native Troops borrowed (a)	Other Arms	All Arms
1913 ...	19,990	47,533	10,013	143,232	6,505	3,825	7,069	9,083	247,250
1923 ...	12,530	34,277	7,871	115,360	8,740	2,523	1,497	22,297	205,095
1924 ...	13,186	35,227	7,676	118,278	7,258	2,305	724	22,498	207,152
1925 ...	13,304	34,781	7,442	121,551	6,736	2,292	886	22,399	209,391
1926 ...	12,579	34,666	6,902	120,719	6,536	2,343	895	21,118	205,758
1927 ...	12,137	33,294	6,769	121,216	6,625	2,263	2,831	20,781	205,916
1928 ...	11,553	33,317	6,770	116,270	5,766	1,152	954	22,036	197,818
1929 ...	11,899	33,273	6,521	113,480	5,408	1,136	885	21,424	194,026
1930 ...	11,558	33,506	6,348	109,002	4,957	1,099	902	21,048	188,460
1931 ...	11,928	32,309	6,172	113,043	5,287	1,228	919	22,053	192,939
1932 ...	11,749	32,522	6,280	112,994	5,472	1,169	943	21,548	192,677
1933 ...	11,380	31,961	6,446	116,228	5,463	1,222	972	21,584	195,256
1934 ...	11,405	32,230	6,677	116,698	5,457	1,152	964	21,262	195,845
1935 ...	11,332	33,098	7,258	114,993	5,552	1,375	1,110	21,369	196,137
1936 ..	10,917	32,441	7,[illegible]15	110,[illegible]27	6,2[illegible]9	1,449	1,115	21,7[illegible]2	192,325

(a) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, and employed on garrison duties in China, Singapore, etc.

TERRITORIAL ARMY

No. 145—Strength of the Territorial Force, by Arms, All Ranks, and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Years (1st October)	Yeomanry	Royal Artillery	Royal Engineers	Infantry	Royal Army Service Corps	Other Arms	All Arms
1913	24,547	37,972	12,971	152,380	7,722	12,748	248,340
1923	4,602	30,443	7,516	89,988	1,150	8,741	142,440
1924	4,670	31,067	8,101	90,188	1,273	9,313	144,612
1925	4,696	32,242	9,373	90,372	1,338	9,504	147,525
1926	4,756	32,893	9,339	90,522	1,403	9,829	148,742
1927	4,615	31,606	9,138	85,991	1,403	8,945	141,698
1928	4,726	31,666	9,066	85,647	1,402	8,963	141,470
1929	4,748	30,295	8,976	84,332	1,419	8,807	138,577
1930	4,823	28,685	9,077	84,146	1,426	8,984	137,141
1931	4,860	28,818	9,391	86,239	1,412	9,291	140,011
1932	4,642	26,423	8,662	79,276	1,291	8,463	128,757
1933	4,819	27,315	9,288	84,316	1,412	8,984	136,134
1934	4,752	27,492	9,474	81,736	1,505	8,776	133,735
1935	4,831	27,751	9,442	79,096	1,555	8,942	131,617
1936 .. .	4,964	30,902	11,863	81,220	2,521	9,[illegible]29	141,399

ROYAL AIR FORCE

No. 146—Strength of the Royal Air Force and Royal Air Force Reserves

Years (31st March)	Royal Air Force	Royal Air Force Reserve	Special Reserve and Auxiliary Air Force	Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers
1923	29,883	5,041	—	—
1924	31,429	6,782	—	—
1925	32,642	6,927	—	—
1926	34,015	7,174	187	—
1927	30,035	10,249	361	—
1928	30,467	12,045	807	—
1929	31,070	12,621	1,013	—
1930	32,989	11,892	1,130	—
1931	32,469	11,390	1,255	—
1932	32,287	10,120	1,358	—
1933	31,202	8,763	1,394	—
1934	30,500	9,124	1,513	8
1935	32,145	10,058	1,536	16
1936	45,804	9,927	1,559	26
1937	56,163	11,348	2,035	41

Sources (Tables 144 and 145).—General Annual Reports on the British Army issued by the War Office. (Table 146).—Furnished by the Air Ministry.

No. 147—AMOUNT of the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL NATIONAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the difference between the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL AMOUNTS, and the SURPLUS or DEFICIENCY of INCOME

YEARS ended 31st March	REVENUE			EXPENDITURE			SURPLUS (+) or DEFICIENCY (−) (Any surplus constitutes the Old Sinking Fund unless otherwise provided by Parliament)
	Budget Estimate	Receipts into the Exchequer (*Vide* pp. 170–1)	More (+) or less (−) than Estimate	Budget and Supplementary Estimates	Issues out of the Exchequer (exclusive of Expenditure not chargeable against Revenue) (*Vide* pp. 172–3)	More (+) or less (−) than Estimates	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913–4	194,825,000	198,242,897	+3,417,897	199,011,000	197,492,969	−1,518,031	+749,928
1923–4	818,500,000	837,169,284	+18,669,284	829,759,000	788,840,211	−40,918,789	+48,329,073 (*a*)
1924–5	794,050,000	799,435,595	+5,385,595	801,896,000	795,776,711	−6,119,289	+3,658,884 (*a*)
1925–6	801,060,000	812,061,658	+11,001,658	825,772,000	826,099,778	+327,778	−14,038,120
1926–7	824,750,000	805,701,233	−19,048,767	832,478,000	842,395,027	+9,917,027	−36,693,794
1927–8	834,830,000	842,824,465	+7,994,465	839,204,000	838,585,341	−618,659	+4,239,124 (*b*)
1928–9	831,517,000 (*c*)	836,434,988	+4,917,988	823,779,000	818,040,525	−5,738,475	+18,394,463 (*b*)
1929–30	827,010,000	814,970,280	−12,039,720	836,002,000	829,493,543	−6,508,457	−14,523,263
1930–1	873,280,000 (*d*)	857,760,934	−15,519,066	885,933,000	881,036,905	−4,896,095	−23,275,971
1931–2	866,282,000 (*e*)	851,482,281	−14,799,719	865,275,000	851,117,944	−14,157,056	+364,337
1932–3	848,898,000	827,031,184	−21,866,816	869,716,000	859,310,173	−10,405,827	−32,278,989
1933–4	782,316,000	809,379,149	+27,063,149	784,405,000	778,231,289	−6,173,711	+31,147,860
1934–5	791,238,000	804,629,050	+13,391,050	802,107,000	797,067,170	−5,039,830	+7,561,880
1935–6	824,770,000	844,775,143	+20,005,143	848,299,000	841,834,442	−6,464,558	+2,940,701
1936–7	894,225,000	896,596,194	+2,371,194	911,832,000	902,193,385	−9,638,615	−5,597,191

(*a*) These amounts were applied in purchasing and paying off debt during the respective years, and under the Finance Acts, 1923 and 1924 respectively, did not become Old Sinking Fund, but were deemed to be expenditure within the meaning of the Sinking Fund Act, 1875.

(*b*) Under Section 24 (1) of the Finance Act, 1928, this surplus was issued from the Exchequer to the Rating Relief Suspense Account.

(*c*) Budget estimate as modified by Finance Act, 1928.

(*d*) The concession for Income Tax Relief on Life Insurance Premiums made during passage of Finance Bill was estimated to reduce this by £250,000.

(*e*) Budget estimate as modified by Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931.

Source (Tables 147 to 155).—The Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom, issued by H.M. Treasury.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, ETC.

No. 148—AMOUNT of the NATIONAL REVENUE (Exchequer Receipts) of the UNITED

——	1913–4	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Customs	35,450,000	119,958,000	99,344,000	103,487,000	107,515,000	111,620,000	1
Excise	39,590,000	147,970,000	135,128,000	134,560,000	132,978,000	139,200,000	2
Motor Vehicles, etc., Duties ...	—	14,691,000	16,164,000	18,056,000	21,393,000	24,518,000	3
Estate, etc., Duties	27,359,000	57,800,000	59,450,000	61,200,000	67,320,000	77,310,000	4
Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).	9,966,000	21,570,000	22,850,000	24,700,000	24,750,000	27,030,000	5
Land Tax	700,000	600,000	700,000	675,000	650,000	590,000	6
House Duty	2,000,000	1,900,000	500,000	30,000	5,000	5,000	7
Income Tax (*a*)	43,929,000	269,331,000	273,836,000	259,411,000	234,717,000	250,583,000	8
Sur-tax and Super-tax(*a*) ...	3,320,000	60,640,000	62,680,000	68,510,000	65,910,000	60,600,000	9
Excess Profits Duty ...	—	—	700,000	2,000,000	4,500,000	—	10
Corporation Profits Tax ...	—	23,340,000	18,100,000	11,670,000	3,970,000	1,780,000	11
Land Value Duties	715,000	260,000	250,000	245,000	225,000	185,000	12
Total	163,029,000	718,060,000	689,702,000	684,544,000	663,933,000	693,421,000	13
Postal Service...	21,190,000	32,840,000	34,850,000	35,750,000	35,600,000	38,250,000	14
Telegraph Service	3,080,000	5,570,000	5,600,000	5,650,000	5,900,000	6,100,000	15
Telephone Service	6,530,000	14,390,000	15,000,000	15,950,000	17,350,000	18,650,000	16
Post Office Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Crown Lands (Net Receipts)	530,000	920,000	960,000	950,000	1,010,000	1,070,000	18
Receipts from Sundry Loans, etc.	1,579,972	12,606,900	11,940,883	14,944,459	22,854,273	23,952,506	19
Miscellaneous :—							
Fee and Patent Stamps ...	1,078,000	1,695,000	1,686,879	1,914,488	1,835,879	1,677,697	20
Receipts by Civil Departments, etc.	1,225,925	51,087,384	39,695,833	52,358,711	57,218,081	59,703,262	21
Total Miscellaneous...	2,303,925	52,782,384	41,382,712	54,273,199	59,053,960	61,380,959	22
Appropriation from Rating Relief Suspense Account.	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
TOTAL REVENUE ...	198,242,897	837,169,284	799,435,595	812,061,658	805,701,233	842,824,465	24

(*a*) The rates in the £ were as follows:

	1913–4	1923–4 and 1924–5 (*c*)	1925–6 to 1929–30(*c*)	1930–1 (*c*)	1931–2 to 1933–4 (*c*)	1934–5 (*c*)	1935–6 (*c*)	1936–7 (*c*)
Nominal rate Rate on Earned Income ...	1*s.* 2*d.* 9*d.* to 1*s.* 2*d.*	4*s.* 6*d.*	4*s.*	4*s.* 6*d.*	5*s.*	4*s.* 6*d.*	4*s.* 9*d.*	5*s.*
Rate Sur-tax and Super-Tax ...	6*d.*	1*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	9*d.* to 6*s.*	1*s.* to 7*s.* 6*d.*	1*s.* 1·2*d.* to 8*s.* 3*d.*	1*s.* 1·2*d.* to 8*s.* 3*d.*	1*s.* 1·2*d.* to 8*s.* 3*d.*	1*s.* 1·2*d.* to 8*s.* 3*d.*

Source.—See footnote on page 169.

KINGDOM under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof in each Year ended 31st March

	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	118,972,000	119,888,000	121,401,000	136,152,000	167,235,000	179,177,000	185,096,000	196,642,000	211,282,000
2	134,000,000	127,500,000	124,000,000	119,900,000	120,900,000	107,000,000	104,600,000	106,700,000	109,500,000
3	25,357,000	26,802,000	27,792,000	27,480,000	27,910,000	30,712,000	31,538,000	30,752,000	32,727,000
4	80,570,000	79,770,000	82,610,000	65,000,000	77,140,000	85,270,000	81,356,000	87,920,000	87,990,000
5	30,060,000	25,670,000	20,650,000	17,070,000	19,220,000	22,710,000	24,110,000	25,800,000	29,140,000
6	640,000	660,000	620,000	650,000	580,000	600,000	570,000	595,000	530,000
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	237,620,000	237,426,000	256,047,000	287,367,000	251,539,000	228,932,000	228,877,000	238,074,000	257,237,000
9	56,150,000	56,390,000	67,830,000	76,700,000	60,650,000	52,590,000	51,165,000	51,020,000	53,540,000
10	850,000	1,670,000	2,600,000	2,350,000	2,200,000	1,800,000	2,300,000	1,200,000	930,000
11	850,000	580,000	400,000	150,000	—	—	—	100,000	70,000
12	200,000	220,000	210,000	200,000	190,000	200,000	200,000	190,000	200,000
13	685,269,000	676,576,000	704,160,000	733,019,000	727,564,000	708,991,000	709,812,000	738,993,000	783,146,000
14	39,000,000	40,200,000	40,250,000	40,050,000	39,900,000	40,550,000	41,450,000	42,750,000	45,350,000
15	6,200,000	6,300,000	6,250,000	6,200,000	6,300,000	6,600,000	7,000,000	7,100,000	7,550,000
16	20,100,000	21,600,000	22,600,000	23,250,000	24,000,000	25,250,000	25,550,000	27,900,000	29,950,000
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000
18	1,210,000	1,290,000	1,280,000	1,250,000	1,220,000	1,230,000	1,320,000	1,360,000	1,350,000
19	28,110,697	32,639,596	32,890,401	13,809,853	5,125,288	4,654,979	4,372,209	4,933,936	4,549,641
20	(b)204,902	(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	56,340,389	36,364,684	34,330,533	29,913,088	22,921,896	22,103,170	15,124,841	21,738,207	24,600,553
22	56,545,291	36,364,684	34,330,533	29,913,088	22,921,896	22,103,170	15,124,841	21,738,207	24,600,553
23	—	—	16,000,000	3,990,340	—	—	—	—	—
24	836,434,988	814,970,280	857,760,934	851,482,281	827,031,184	809,379,149	804,620,050	844,775,143	896,596,194

(b) Since 1st April, 1928, the net receipts from Fee Stamps have been appropriated in aid of the relative Votes for Civil Services instead of being paid to Exchequer as Miscellaneous Revenue.

(c) Relief for earned income was given for the years 1923–4 and 1924–5 inclusive by deducting one-tenth with maximum deduction of £200 from the total income to be taxed. From 1925–6 to 1930–1, this deduction was increased to one-sixth, with a maximum deduction of £250, and from 1931–2 to one-fifth with a maximum of £300.

No. 149—AMOUNT of the NATIONAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues)

Year ended

——	1913–4	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	
I—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	
National Debt Services: (a)							
Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge: Interest of Funded Debt	14,787,109	—	—	—	—	—	1
Terminable Annuities ...	3,202,026	—	—	—	—	—	2
Interest of Unfunded Debt.	1,115,850	—	—	—	—	—	3
Management of the Debt	166,530	—	—	—	—	—	4
New Sinking Fund ...	5,228,485	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total	24,500,000	—	—	—	—	—	6
From 1923–4 inclusive: Interest of Funded Debt	—	31,918,276	31,092,945	33,199,119	34,251,456	41,446,288	7
Interest of Terminable Annuities.	—	427,943	426,184	401,619	413,183	411,784	8
Interest of Treasury Bills.	—	17,355,304	20,802,233	25,291,244	28,020,144	25,281,348	9
Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.	—	29,603,371	31,214,066	28,314,642	27,947,875	27,707,769	10
Interest of Other Unfunded Debt.	—	226,464,303	225,680,684	219,788,224	225,770,399	217,161,392	11
Management and Expenses.	—	1,539,551	2,945,149	1,234,398	2,180,622	1,807,706	12
New Sinking Fund ...	—	40,000,000	45,000,000	50,000,000	60,000,000	65,000,000	13
Total National Debt Services	24,500,000	347,308,748	357,161,261	358,229,246	378,583,679	378,816,287	14
Road Fund	1,394,951	14,090,044	15,563,044	17,455,044	17,373,190	19,665,580	15
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, etc. (e)	9,734,128	13,662,631	13,967,146	14,463,559	14,172,075	15,369,445	16
Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer. (g)	—	3,966,865	3,821,660	4,860,814	5,766,752	5,277,266	17
Land Settlement	—	1,209,128	663,362	779,546	—	—	18
Post Office Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Other Consolidated Fund Services: Civil List	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	20
Annuities and Pensions ...	316,576	389,263	423,167	430,350	376,706	387,800	21
Salaries and Allowances ...	56,547	42,386	41,820	41,841	41,658	32,104	22
Courts of Justice	533,042	515,179	481,763	473,910	475,907	471,842	23
Miscellaneous Services ...	317,725	1,385,967	1,013,488	955,468	1,505,060	2,295,017	24
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts.(e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Total	1,693,890	2,802,795	2,430,238	2,371,569	2,869,331	3,656,763	26
Total Consolidated Fund Services (*carried forward*)	37,322,969	383,040,211	393,606,711	398,149,778	418,765,027	422,785,341	27

(a) Rearranged from 1923–4 in consequence of the institution of a Statutory Sinking Fund under the Finance Act, 1923.

(b) This represents the portion of the total amount paid to the United States Government on the 15th December, 1932 (£28,956,349 7s. 4d.) which under normal conditions would be treated as interest. On this occasion, however, His Majesty's Government have reserved the right to treat the whole sum as a capital payment of which account should be taken in any final settlement (Cmd. Paper 4215, and 4217, 1932).

Source.—See footnote on page 169

of the UNITED KINGDOM, under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each 31st March

	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	47,936,411	50,207,704	49,279,983	48,116,858	49,885,829	117,028,126	116,968,901	116,753,147	116,686,524
8	438,462	437,329	434,867	429,703	430,364	447,642	446,597	435,600	430,513
9	26,187,402	28,699,657	12,474,695	20,726,455	5,911,633	4,109,651	3,508,313	3,508,338	3,805,776
10	27,616,438	27,450,000	27,283,562	13,555,479	19,864,874	3,304,392	—	—	—
11	207,887,733	198,192,294	202,401,183	204,760,481	(b) 204,005,230	(c) 90,264,880	89,689,366	89,798,323	88,853,590
12	1,424,120	2,264,701	1,295,279	1,903,238	2,071,620	1,095,441	1,044,055	1,038,368	1,096,327
13	57,509,434	47,748,315	66,830,431	32,507,786	26,330,450	7,749,868	12,342,768	12,466,224	13,127,270
14	369,000,000 (d)	355,000,000 (d)	360,000,000 (d)	322,000,000 (d)	308,500,000 (d)	224,000,000 (d)	224,000,000 (d)	224,000,000 (d)	224,000,000 (d)
15	21,130,933	21,881,532	22,865,959	22,519,000	22,910,000	25,512,000	26,438,000	25,775,000	27,427,000
16	15,202,644	13,314,453	—(f)	—(f)	—(f)	—(f)	—(f)	—(f)	—(f)
17	5,100,410	5,526,004	6,424,670	6,346,945	6,965,753	6,635,216	6,817,753	7,204,550	7,996,353
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,291,118	1,126,817	420,529
20	470,000	470,000	470,000	445,000	420,000	420,000	438,750	454,387	260,581
21	401,878	412,955	425,204	416,038	408,593	420,786	439,832	467,562	571,657
22	21,132	21,135	21,099	20,243	18,164	18,113	26,952	31,635	32,490
23	475,005	485,880	481,449	469,746	433,306	434,764	449,112	494,591	510,995
24	1,438,523	1,921,584	1,171,788	1,660,099	1,959,316	2,759,934	2,255,653	4,199,900	1,863,780
25	—	—	326,736	40,873	95,041	30,476	—	—	—
26	2,806,538	3,311,554	2,896,276	3,051,999	3,334,420	4,084,073	3,610,299	5,648,075	3,239,503
27	413,240,525	399,033,543	392,186,905	353,917,944	341,710,173	260,231,289	263,157,170	263,754,442	263,083,385

(c) Pending negotiations for the revision of the terms of the agreement for the funding of the Debt to the Government of the U.S.A. "token" payments, amounting to $17,500,000, were made in respect of the interest and instalment of principal due in the year ended 31st March, 1934.

(d) "Permanent Annual Charge of the National Debt" under the Finance Act of 1928 and following years.

(e) For details of these payments *see* Table No. 128 of Statistical Abstract for year 1931.

(f) *See under* "Other Consolidated Fund Services."

(g) Including net share of reserved taxes.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, ETC.

No. 149—AMOUNT of the NATIONAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues) Year ended

—	1913–4	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Total Consolidated Fund Services (*brought forward*)	37,322,969	383,040,211	393,606,711	398,149,778	418,765,027	422,785,341	1
II—SUPPLY SERVICES:							
Army	28,346,000	43,600,000	44,765,000	44,250,000	43,600,000	44,150,000	2
Navy	48,833,000	52,600,000	55,625,000	59,657,000	57,600,000	58,140,000	3
Air Force	—	9,600,000	14,310,000	15,470,000	15,530,000	15,150,000	4
Civil Services: (*a*)							
I. Central Government and Finance.	802,940	2,837,722	2,312,761	2,493,818	2,153,427	1,992,732	5
II. Imperial and Foreign ...	1,557,255	19,171,916	8,169,172	8,870,187	8,913,913	7,681,278	6
III. Home Department, Law and Justice.	2,875,915	11,391,670	11,419,959	12,221,432	12,532,592	12,625,107	7
IV. Education	17,466,094	47,404,961	48,352,201	48,190,838	52,733,380	53,257,784	8
V. Health, Labour and Insurance.	13,804,569	59,364,294	64,510,720	65,217,828	74,550,452	72,867,155	9
VI. Trade and Industry ...	1,236,416	7,469,651	4,411,974	5,573,649	8,543,294	9,947,600	10
VII. Common Services (Works, Stationery, etc.).	4,230,622	7,516,273	8,320,469	8,938,482	8,450,208	8,488,154	11
VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions).	791,275	71,504,326	71,279,477	70,355,301	65,821,784	62,290,041	12
IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).	—	1,895,844	435,947	20,142,154	6,779,950	665,149	13
X. Exchequer Contributions to Local Revenues, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Votes obsolete in 1927–28 ...	11,135,914	10,809,343	6,921,320	1,259,311	7,000	—	15
Total Civil Services ...	53,901,000	239,366,000	226,134,000	243,263,000	240,486,000	229,815,000	16
Customs and Excise ...	2,431,000	4,780,000	4,640,000	4,770,000	4,860,000	4,850,000	17
Inland Revenue	5,052,000	6,043,000	6,316,000	6,590,000	6,654,000	6,895,000	18
Post Office Services... ...	24,607,000	49,811,000	50,380,000	53,950,000	54,900,000	56,800,000	19
Total Supply Services	160,170,000	405,800,000	402,170,000	427,950,000	423,630,000	415,800,000	20
TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue.	197,492,969	788,840,211 (*b*)	795,776,711 (*b*)	826,099,778	842,395,027	838,585,341	21
ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:							
Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1935.	3,700,000	7,670,000	9,650,000	11,950,000	11,000,000	9,900,000	22
Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911.	(*c*)329,249	—	—	—	—	—	23
Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	7,000	10,500	—	—	—	—	24
Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	25
Under Housing Act, 1914 ...	—	16,000	6,000	6,000	—	—	26
Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).	86,000	—	—	—	—	—	27
Under Finance Act, 1911:—Sanatoria, etc.	88,500	55,214	—	—	—	—	28
Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	—	—	342,797	46,976	3,779	—	29
Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure.	(*c*)4,220,749	7,751,714	9,998,797	12,002,976	11,003,779	9,900,000	30

(*a*) Rearranged in accordance with the revised classification first adopted in 1927–8.
(*b*) *See* note (*a*) on page 169.

of the UNITED KINGDOM under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each 31st March—*continued*

	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	413,240,525	399,033,543	392,186,905	353,917,944	341,710,173	260,231,289	263,157,170	263,754,442	263,083,385
2	40,500,000	40,500,000	40,150,000	38,520,000	35,880,000	37,592,000	39,660,000	44,647,000	54,846,000
3	56,920,000	55,750,000	52,574,000	51,060,000	50,010,000	53,500,000	56,580,000	64,806,000	81,092,000
4	16,050,000	16,750,000	17,800,000	17,700,000	17,100,000	16,780,000	17,630,000	27,496,000	50,134,000
5	2,038,006	2,096,078	2,042,071	1,811,838	1,791,200	1,904,969	1,922,401	1,987,106	2,289,923
6	5,579,887	5,470,819	6,031,833	5,580,665	7,903,856	8,431,627	8,043,665	8,572,700	9,236,507
7	12,123,423	12,358,072	15,769,955	16,027,947	15,333,466	15,742,342	16,233,645	17,238,726	18,738,445
8	49,456,345	50,069,587	55,115,623	55,436,015	51,589,076	51,062,162	52,839,527	55,875,361	58,501,989
9	75,905,094	85,763,405	107,659,562	121,273,027	154,661,984	150,726,861	150,819,442	161,860,663	161,481,395
10	9,145,144	10,415,900	12,611,675	14,076,919	9,196,179	9,298,170	15,504,195	16,967,400	17,815,605
11	8,230,499	7,973,265	8,731,586	8,911,252	8,065,946	7,627,928	8,090,250	8,225,789	9,445,297
12	58,661,339	56,184,365	54,644,280	52,122,053	49,496,395	48,604,518	46,786,803	45,917,000	45,010,501
13	1,353,263	909,413	351,053	45,608	} 44,881,898	45,284,423	45,400,072	45,278,255	45,191,738
14	—	15,294,096	44,487,362	44,819,339					
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	222,493,000	246,535,000	307,445,000	320,104,663	342,920,000	338,683,000	345,640,000	361,923,000	367,710,900
17	4,855,000	4,945,000	4,929,000	4,800,337	5,100,000	5,200,000	5,490,000	5,628,000	5,807,100
18	6,782,000	7,080,000	6,952,000	7,015,000	7,260,000	6,945,000	7,160,000	7,500,000	7,640,000
IV	57,200,000	58,900,000	59,000,000	58,000,000	59,330,000	59,300,000	61,750,000	66,080,000	71,880,000
20	404,800,000	430,460,000	488,850,000	497,200,000	517,600,000	518,000,000	533,910,000	578,080,000	639,110,000
21	818,040,525	829,493,543	881,036,905	851,117,944	859,310,173	778,231,289	797,067,170	841,834,442	902,193,385
22	10,550,000	10,500,000	11,000,000	9,700,000	7,450,000	6,500,000	7,450,000	10,500,000	13,500,000
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	—	—	—	—	1,822	—	—	—	—
27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	10,550,000	10,500,000	11,000,000	9,700,000	7,451,822	6,500,000	7,450,000	10,500,000	13,500,000

(e) Exclusive of £380,000 Exchequer Bonds issued to the National Telephone Company in part payment of the purchase money of their undertaking.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, ETC.

No. 150—Net Receipts from Principal Heads

Heads of Revenue and Articles	1913–4 (a)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30
	Thousand £							
Customs and Excise:								
Spirits, Imported ... *Customs*	4,435	8,893	8,229	7,938	6,494	6,799	6,670	5,948
" Home Made ... *Excise*	19,540	45,144	42,825	41,990	37,059	40,568	38,998	36,651
Total Spirits	23,975	54,037	51,054	49,928	43,553	47,367	45,668	42,599
Beer, Imported ... ... *Customs*	32	5,591	6,162	6,083	5,433	5,518	4,978	5,896
" Home Made ... *Excise*	13,623	76,111	75,826	76,320	78,763	77,801	70,847	71,255
Total Beer	13,655	81,702	81,988	82,403	84,196	83,319	75,825	77,151
Wine ... ... *Customs*	1,152	3,369	3,752	3,746	4,329	4,149	4,248	4,881
Sweets (British Wine) ... *Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	119	202	210
Table Waters and Cider:								
Imported ... ... *Customs*	—	26	30	32	32	35	36	40
Home Made ... ... *Excise*	—	714	518	383	369	352	355	359
Total Table Waters, etc.	—	(b) 740	548	415	401	387	391	399
Tea ... ... *Customs*	6,499	10,731	5,971	5,780	5,953	5,781	5,740	43
Tea ... ... *Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Tea	6,499	10,731	5,971	5,780	5,953	5,781	5,740	43
Cocoa ... ... *Customs*	341	1,258	669	735	754	697	709	689
Coffee ... ... *Customs*	178	401	212	204	206	204	198	198
Chicory, Imported ... *Customs*	43	88	37	43	42	42	44	34
" Home Grown *Excise*	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
Total Chicory ...	44	90	38	44	43	42	44	34
Sugar, Molasses, etc. ... *Customs*	3,272	37,127	20,035	18,394	17,429	17,039	13,912	11,753
Sugar, Molasses, etc. ... *Excise*	56	990	497	976	1,354	1,703	1,376	1,796
Total Sugar	3,328	38,117	20,532	19,370	18,783	18,742	15,288	13,549
Dried Fruits ... ... *Customs*	514	928	731	565	588	615	643	475
Tobacco, Imported ... *Customs*	18,264	51,881	51,909	53,494	53,857	58,102	59,086	62,793
" Home grown ... *Excise*	20	1	3	4	2	2	1	1
Total Tobacco ...	18,284	51,882	51,912	53,498	53,859	58,104	59,087	62,794
Matches and Mechanical Lighters:								
Imported ... ... *Customs*	—	1,335	1,532	1,711	2,123	2,209	2,077	2,160
Home Made ... ... *Excise*	—	1,786	1,763	1,634	1,456	1,745	1,883	2,010
Total Matches, etc. ...	—	3,121	3,295	3,345	3,579	3,954	(c)3,960	4,170
Motor Spirit, Imported *Customs*	823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Home Made *Excise*	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Motor Spirit ...	841	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cinematograph Films ... *Customs*	—	289	(d) 42	(d) 103	223	215	192	295
Clocks and Watches ... *Customs*	—	542	(d)(e)48	(d) 179	417	559	614	584
MotorCars, MotorCycles, etc. *Customs*	—	1,436	(d) 107	(d) 661	1,834	2,549	2,470	2,406
Musical Instruments ... *Customs*	—	323	(d) 9	(d) 138	238	240	239	407
Silk and Artificial Silk ... *Customs*	—	—	—	2,591	4,960	4,767	4,597	4,592
Artificial Silk ... ... *Excise*	—	—	—	608	707	1,225	1,466	1,650
Total Silk	—	—	—	3,199	5,667	5,992	6,063	6,242
Hydrocarbon Oils ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,364	15,043
Hydrocarbon Oils ... *Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,618	—
Total Hydrocarbon Oils	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,982	15,043

NOTE.—The figures in this Table represent the net receipts approximately. The expression "Net Receipt" means the amount actually collected within the year ended 31st March (no matter for what year tax may have been assessed or charged) less the amount refunded, etc., within the year. It necessarily differs somewhat from the payment into the Exchequer (Exchequer Receipt) in the same year, as shown in Table No. 148, by reason of the time occupied by the remittance of revenue from provincial centres to London.

Source.—See footnote on page 169.

of REVENUE in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH

1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES
THOUSAND £							
							CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:
5,501	4,690	4,439	4,324	4,058	4,504	4,787	*Customs* Spirits, Imported.
35,138	30,236	30,060	29,129	28,305	30,413	31,427	*Excise* ,, Home Made.
40,639	34,926	34,499	33,453	32,363	34,917	36,214	Total Spirits.
6,429	6,501	6,628	4,971	5,114	5,346	5,370	*Customs* Beer, Imported.
69,269	68,710	67,097	53,885	53,582	55,452	57,319	*Excise* ,, Home Made.
75,698	75,211	73,725	58,856	58,696	60,798	62,689	Total Beer.
4,096	3,802	3,755	4,142	4,397	4,632	5,149	*Customs* Wine.
203	208	242	290	327	398	455	*Excise* Sweets (British Wine).
							Table Waters and Cider:
33	30	23	24	24	24	24	*Customs* Imported.
339	311	311	315	309	305	301	*Excise* Home Made.
372	341	334	339	333	329	325	Total Table Waters, etc.
—	—	2,112	3,675	3,907	4,080	7,818	*Customs* } Tea.
—	—	2,105	260	27	2	1	*Excise* }
—	—	4,217	3,935	3,934	4,082	7,819	Total Tea.
815	776	719	770	808	1,015	1,061	*Customs* Cocoa.
215	211	178	135	135	136	140	*Customs* Coffee.
45	37	24	16	10	10	10	*Customs* Chicory, Imported.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Excise* ,, Home Grown.
45	37	24	16	10	10	10	Total Chicory.
12,367	14,494	11,381	10,183	9,149	9,198	9,960	*Customs* } Sugar, Molasses, etc
2,515	1,984	1,251	2,021	2,610	2,425	2,260	*Excise* }
14,882	16,478	12,632	12,204	11,759	11,623	12,220	Total Sugar.
507	520	748	626	633	864	757	*Customs* Dried Fruits.
64,076	63,296	67,227	67,522	70,660	74,993	77,335	*Customs* Tobacco, Imported.
1	2	2	1	1	1	1	*Excise* ,, Home Grown.
64,077	63,298	67,229	67,523	70,661	74,994	77,336	Total Tobacco.
							Matches and Mechanical Lighters:
2,121	2,012	1,706	1,910	1,968	2,054	2,203	*Customs* Imported.
2,032	2,127	2,107	2,115	2,147	2,155	2,134	*Excise* Home Made.
4,153	4,139	3,813	4,025	4,115	4,209	4,337	Total Matches, etc.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Motor Spirit, Imported.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Excise* ,, Home Made.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total Motor Spirit.
259	178	158	146	141	167	172	*Customs* Cinematograph Films.
790	642	475	547	560	620	628	*Customs* Clocks and Watches.
1,328	887	708	686	1,085	1,454	1,538	*Customs* Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, etc.
391	171	65	70	113	142	184	*Customs* Musical Instruments.
5,095	4,671	3,744	4,091	3,447	3,604	3,816	*Customs* Silk and Artificial Silk.
1,547	2,202	2,390	3,271	1,784	2,128	2,126	*Excise* Artificial Silk.
6,642	6,873	6,134	7,362	5,231	5,732	5,942	Total Silk.
15,909	29,277	35,310	39,819	42,297	45,128	47,801	*Customs* } Hydrocarbon Oils.
—	—	—	589	3	1	—	*Excise* }
15,909	29,277	35,310	40,408	42,300	45,129	47,801	Total Hydrocarbon Oils.

(*a*) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State. *See* note (*h*) on p. 179. (*b*) The duty on cider was repealed as from 1st May, 1923.
(*c*) The duty on Mechanical Lighters was imposed as from 28th April, 1928. (*d*) Duties not levied from 2nd August, 1924, to 30th June, 1925. (*e*) Net repayments.

Table continued on next page.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, ETC.

No. 150—NET RECEIPTS from PRINCIPAL HEADS of REVENUE

HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES	1913–4 (a)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30
	THOUSAND £							
CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(*continued*):								
Entertainments (*b*) ... *Excise*	—	9,285	6,249	5,714	5,729	6,120	6,004	6,696
Liquor Licences (*b*) ... *Excise*	4,496	4,245	4,588	4,484	4,413	4,514	4,433	4,462
" (Monopoly Value) (*c*) *Excise*	21	62	70	70	84	110	137	125
Other Licences (*b*) ... ... *Excise*	1,201	468	467	470	466	510	531	531
Railway Duty (*d*) ... ... *Excise*	288	450	427	414	388	376	367	52
Medicines (Stamp Duty) (*d*) *Excise*	360	1,307	1,323	1,290	1,295	1,250	1,334	1,234
Betting Duty, including certificates (*d*) *Excise*	—	—	—	—	835	2,669	2,245	286
Hops ... ... *Customs*	—	—	—	*117	174	317	290	206
Key Industry Duty—Goods subject to *Customs*	—	383	451	462	505	633	633	771
Depreciated Currency Duty—Goods subject to *Customs*	—	248	26	(*e*) *1*	—	—	—	—
Lace and Embroidery ... *Customs*	—	—	—	175	221	215	231	282
Cutlery ... ... *Customs*	—	—	—	15	77	110	101	107
Gloves ... ... *Customs*	—	—	—	94	608	579	584	434
Mantles for Incandescent Lighting *Customs*	—	—	—	4	11	7	3	3
Paper, Packing or Wrapping *Customs*	—	—	—	—	495	525	552	570
Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	73	58	61
Buttons ... ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	145
Hollow-ware: Wrought enamelled *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	57
Abnormal Importations Duty—Goods subject to *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horticultural Products Duty—Goods subject to *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Import Duties Act, 1932—Goods liable under *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ottawa Duties ... ... *Customs* (excluding amounts due to changes in the duties on Wines, Coffee and Dried Fruits)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef and Veal ... ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State Goods (*g*) *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Articles and Deposits { *Customs*	16	(*h*)*4,845*	(*h*) *24*	19	13	(*i*) *31*	532	(*i*) *262*
Other Articles and Deposits { *Excise*	34	(*h*)7,162	(*h*)618	(*h*) 118	51	126	47	58
Total Revenue ... { *Customs*	35,569	120,004	99,832	103,282	107,015	111,948	118,975	120,611
Total Revenue ... { *Excise*	39,658	147,727	135,175	134,476	132,972	139,190	133,844	127,371
Total Customs and Excise	75,227	267,731	235,007	237,758	239,988	251,138	252,819	247,982
MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES (*b*)	—	14,628	16,485	18,456	21,529	24,739	25,535	26,598
ESTATES, ETC., DUTIES:								
Probate Duty, Including Temporary Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7) (*b*)	67	18	13	10	20	11	8	10
Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30) (*b*)	21,649	49,805	50,514	52,861	59,086	68,621	72,232	69,548
Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties (*b*)	5,449	7,734	8,390	8,459	8,326	8,469	8,781	9,676
Total Estate, etc., Duties (*b*)	27,165	57,557	58,917	61,330	67,432	77,101	81,021	79,234
STAMP DUTIES:								
Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares (*b*)	1,956	4,161	4,575	4,660	4,602	4,867	4,856	4,849
Stocks, Shares, Debentures, etc. (*b*) ...	3,164	6,736	7,102	8,499	7,984	9,820	11,695	7,270
Companies' Share Capital Duty (*b*) ...	705	2,295	2,225	2,680	3,506	3,250	4,416	3,771
Cheques, Bills of Exchange, etc. (*b*) ...	2,451	4,750	5,182	5,368	4,772	4,977	5,123	4,837
Receipts, etc. (*b*)	715	2,121	2,135	2,277	2,358	2,284	2,286	2,686
Shipping (*b*)	309	631	671	673	643	663	664	685
Certificates and Licences (*b*)	175	155	155	155	155	149	159	156
Insurance and Miscellaneous (*b*) ...	508	730	713	817	850	884	935	999
Total Stamp Duties (*b*)	9,983	21,579	22,758	25,129	24,870	26,894	30,134	25,253
LAND TAX (*d*)	690	618	722	673	632	624	623	630
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY (*d*)	1,994	1,900	491	28	8	4	1	—
INCOME TAX AND SUR-TAX (*j*) (*k*):								
Schedule A	10,304							
" B	214							
" C	2,367	271,433	275,456	258,065	230,136	253,495	237,274	237,873
" D	27,294							
" E	3,223							
Sur-tax (*k*)	3,339	61,747	62,989	67,833	66,295	60,053	56,214	56,624
Total Income Tax and Sur-tax (*k*)	47,241	333,180	338,445	325,898	296,431	313,548	293,488	294,497
EXCESS PROFITS DUTY and Munitions Levy.	—	(*f*)*1,868*	2,758	2,383	4,584	(*f*) *295*	1,196	1,694
CORPORATION PROFITS TAX	—	23,451	18,005	11,705	3,875	1,789	817	645
LAND VALUES DUTIES (*b*)	735	299	252	262	216	201	210	249

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) p. 177. (*b*) Except for the year 1913-4 the amounts collected in Northern Ireland are excluded. (*c*) Applicable to England and Wales only. (*d*) Duties applicable to Great Britain only. (*e*) Arrears of Repayments. (*f*) Net repayments. (*g*) Subject to duty under Irish Free State (Special Duties) Act, 1932, and Import Duties Act, 1932.

in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH—*continued*

1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES
THOUSAND £							
							CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(*continued*):
6,952	7,869	9,319	9,235	9,724	7,806	7,572	*Excise* Entertainments (*b*)
4,445	4,479	4,406	4,234	4,215	4,142	4,274	*Excise* Liquor Licences (*b*)
137	143	123	156	174	217	293	*Excise* ,, (Monopoly Value) (*c*)
529	525	526	531	534	530	530	*Excise* Other Licences (*b*)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Excise* Railway Duty (*d*)
1,098	975	882	777	709	748	788	*Excise* Medicines (Stamp Duty) (*d*)
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Excise* Betting Duty, including Certificates (*d*)
159	211	43	169	163	138	116	*Customs* Hops.
617	615	463	623	678	740	878	*Customs* Key Industry Duty—Goods Subject to.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Depreciated Currency Duty—Goods subject to.
26	(*f*) *1*	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Lace and Embroidery.
50	(*f*) *24*	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Cutlery.
154	(*f*) *6*	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Gloves.
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Mantles for Incandescent Lighting.
451	7	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Paper, Packing or Wrapping.
56	50	2	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified.
161	155	131	5	(*f*) *1*	—	—	*Customs* Buttons.
59	32	11	2	—	—	—	*Customs* Hollow-ware: Wrought enamelled.
—	1,166	195	5	3	1	—	*Customs* Abnormal Importations Duty—Goods subject to.
—	163	591	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Horticultural Products Duty—Goods subject to.
—	760	21,681	22,627	23,735	24,661	27,754	*Customs* Import Duties Act, 1932—Goods liable under.
—	—	1,790	7,705	7,526	8,118	7,643	*Customs* Ottawa Duties (excluding amounts due to changes in the duties on Wines, Coffee and Dried Fruits).
—	—	—	—	—	—	541	*Customs* Beef and Veal.
—	—	2,514	4,551	4,691	5,422	4,712	*Customs* Irish Free State Goods (*g*)
23	53	(*i*) *20*	178	26	6	99	*Customs* } Other Articles and Deposits.
89	72	134	124	115	41	51	*Excise* }
121,735	135,377	166,801	179,522	185,327	197,057	210,496	*Customs* } Total Revenue.
124,310	119,843	120,955	106,933	104,566	106,764	109,532	*Excise* }
246,045	255,220	287,756	286,455	289,893	303,821	320,028	Total Customs and Excise.
27,825	27,340	28,018	31,059	30,854	30,923	32,663	MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES (*b*)
							ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES:
8	7	8	6	5	7	11	Probate Duty, including Temporary Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7) (*b*)
73,704	56,079	67,375	75,488	71,591	78,137	76,961	Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30) (*b*)
9,381	8,599	8,881	9,844	9,694	9,900	10,891	Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties (*b*)
83,093	64,685	76,264	85,338	81,290	88,044	87,863	Total Estate, etc., Duties (*b*)
							STAMP DUTIES:
4,431	3,820	3,938	4,733	5,101	5,526	5,701	Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares (*b*)
5,890	4,106	5,802	8,658	9,221	9,876	12,057	Stocks, Shares, Debentures, etc. (*b*)
1,135	916	1,034	852	1,140	1,097	1,642	Companies' Share Capital Duty (*b*)
4,521	4,091	4,033	4,172	4,384	4,482	4,607	Cheques, Bills of Exchange, etc. (*b*)
2,641	2,586	2,514	2,456	2,547	2,856	2,981	Receipts, etc. (*b*)
629	566	533	527	541	571	614	Shipping (*b*)
154	155	156	156	158	160	162	Certificates and Licences (*b*)
934	890	1,049	1,084	1,152	1,238	1,212	Insurance and Miscellaneous (*b*)
20,335	17,130	19,059	22,638	24,244	25,806	28,976	Total Stamp Duties (*b*)
595	606	589	584	572	570	530	LAND TAX (*d*)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY (*d*)
							INCOME TAX AND SUR-TAX (*j*) (*k*):
255,339	288,385	250,560	228,617	229,215	237,362	257,037	Schedule A. ,, B. ,, C. ,, D. ,, E.
67,657	77,083	60,310	52,395	50,916	51,227	53,402	Sur-tax (*k*)
322,996	365,468	310,870	281,012	280,131	288,589	310,439	Total Income Tax and Sur-tax (*k*)
2,347	2,128	2,323	1,740	1,939	1,399	958	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY and Munitions Levy.
428	186	(*f*) *106*	36	27	30	62	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX.
245	225	198	194	202	201	203	LAND VALUES DUTIES (*b*)

(*h*) Including adjustments for 1922–3 with the Irish Free State in respect of revenue collected in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, but attributable to the Irish Free State, and *vice versa*., viz., a deduction from Customs revenue of £4,890,000 in 1923–4 and additions to Excise revenue of £7,140,000 in 1923–4, £582,000 in 1924–5 and £54,000 in 1925–6. (*i*) Deductions due to excess of amounts appropriated in the year over amounts deposited. (*j*) The net receipt of Income Tax, etc., represents the amount of Tax actually collected within the year (irrespective of the year of assessment) less the amount of Tax refunded, etc., within the year (*see* note (*f*) on page 213). The amounts under the several schedules show the approximate net receipt of the Tax based on the assessments of income under each schedule. (*k*) Including Super-Tax.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, ETC.

No. 151—TOTAL AMOUNT of the GROSS CAPITAL LIABILITIES of the STATE, the ESTIMATED ASSETS, and the EXCHEQUER BALANCES on 31st MARCH of each YEAR

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March	Nominal Amount of Funded Debt	Estimated Capital Liability in respect of Terminable Annuities	Unfunded Debt (a) (For details, *see* Table No. 153, pp. 182-3)	Totals of Columns 1 to 3	Other Capital Liabilities in respect of Sums Borrowed under various Acts (for details, *see* next Table) (a)	Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 and 5	Estimated Assets		Exchequer Balances at Banks of England and Ireland
							Suez Canal Shares. Estimated Market Value	Other Assets	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1914...	586,718	29,552	33,500	649,770	56,384	706,154	34,929	3,351	10,435
1924...	980,258	13,451	6,647,337 39,576 (b)	7,641,046 39,576 (b)	66,491	7,707,537 39,576 (b)	22,417	89,343 39,576 (b)	6,632
1925...	1,022,690	13,053	6,562,105 48,524 (b)	7,597,848 48,524 (b)	68,032	7,665,880 48,524 (b)	35,023	80,167 48,524 (b)	6,557
1926...	1,073,521	12,639	6,472,484 57,271 (b)	7,558,644 57,271 (b)	75,078	7,633,722 57,271 (b)	32,122	64,089 57,271 (b)	6,557
1927...	1,219,782	12,242	6,322,594 68,328 (b)	7,554,618 68,328 (b)	98,070	7,652,688 68,328 (b)	36,195	79,656 68,328 (b)	6,460
1928...	1,349,964	12,551	6,165,302 83,112 (b)	7,527,817 83,112 (b)	103,156	7,630,973 83,112 (b)	51,343	80,692 83,112 (b)	6,323
1929...	1,478,288	12,531	6,009,519 95,171 (b)	7,500,338 95,171 (b)	120,516	7,620,854 95,171 (b)	72,259	91,254 95,171 (b)	6,253
1930...	1,456,006	12,163	6,000,870 104,409 (b)	7,469,039 104,409 (b)	127,172	7,596,211 104,409 (b)	54,574	90,106 104,409 (b)	6,125
1931...	1,425,024	12,000	5,976,285 116,364 (b)	7,413,309 116,364 (b)	169,591	7,582,900 116,364 (b)	42,690	126,142 116,364 (b)	5,992
1932...	1,467,076	11,719	5,955,148 123,463 (b)	7,433,943 123,463 (b)	214,007	7,647,950 123,463 (b)	52,948	195,668 123,463 (b)	5,805
1933...	3,376,343	11,896	4,255,555 124,018 (b)	7,643,794 124,018 (b)	215,932	7,859,726 124,018 (b)	65,589	347,719 124,018 (b)	5,676
1934...	3,374,337	12,067	4,435,894 122,896 (b)	7,822,298 122,896 (b)	208,065	8,030,363 122,896 (b)	88,695	529,465 122,896 (b)	2,551
1935...	3,368,147	12,078	4,420,212 121,687 (b)	7,800,437 121,687 (b)	101,996	7,902,433 121,687 (b)	93,200	421,396 121,687 (b)	2,540
1936...	3,366,475	12,109	4,417,271 120,558 (b)	7,795,855 120,558 (b)	105,777	7,901,632 120,558 (b)	88,345	421,759 120,558 (b)	2,730
1937...	3,364,885	12,123	4,420,222 119,297 (b)	7,797,230 119,297 (b)	112,633	7,909,863 119,297 (b)	78,622	421,042 119,297 (b)	2,700

(a) The Exchequer Bonds issued under the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904, for the purposes of the Naval and Military Works Acts, under the Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904, and under the Telephone Transfer Act, 1911, are not included in the Unfunded Debt (Col. 3), but in the other Capital Liabilities (Col. 5).

(b) This amount represents Funding Loan and Victory Bonds which have been tendered for Death Duties and are being held by the National Debt Commissioners until drawn or paid off.

Sources.—The Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom and from information furnished by H.M. Treasury.

No. 152—Detailed Statement of other Capital Liabilities outstanding at the close of each Financial Year (as shown in Column 5 of Table No. 151 on previous page)

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March	Housing Act, 1914	Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Acquisition of Capital) Acts, 1914 and 1919, and the Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922	Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1905	Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903	Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1925, and Post Office and Telegraph (Money) Acts, 1928, 1931 and 1935 (a)	Telephone Transfer Act, 1911	Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913	Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 to 1902	Royal Niger Company Act, 1899	Pacific Cable Act, 1901	Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895	Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897	Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900	Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903	Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903 (a)	Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904	Unemployment Insurance Acts, 1920–31	West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924	TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	—	—	16,354,807	9,231,962	11,452,240	9,478,052	7,000	3,196,832	530,932	1,768,661	373,777	415,904	205,709	1,352,859	195,284	1,820,000	—	—	56,384,019
1924	1,596,852	456,544	6,986,177	2,381,396	35,179,137	3,939,138	1,009,157	611,555	203,679	1,384,203	300,257	326,386	145,183	888,582	112,347	520,000	10,450,000	—	66,490,593
1925	1,556,625	—	6,030,774	1,724,944	42,783,952	3,351,485	986,529	10,138	165,316	1,348,184	291,747	316,025	68,727	832,268	102,581	390,000	7,430,000	342,797	68,032,092
1926	1,154,560	—	5,627,083	1,048,694	52,414,664	2,799,268	961,786	—	125,801	1,311,085	283,004	305,379	23,044	774,256	92,515	260,000	7,510,000	387,064	75,078,203
1927	1,123,643	—	4,787,232	—	60,800,632	2,274,327	935,700	—	85,100	1,272,873	274,020	294,441	—	714,496	82,139	130,000	24,910,431	385,223	98,070,267
1928	1,089,171	—	4,358,956	—	67,651,208	1,665,790	908,276	—	43,179	1,233,514	264,789	283,202	—	652,934	71,444	—	24,554,431	378,898	103,155,792
1929	1,054,949	—	3,917,833	—	74,864,968	1,097,078	879,447	—	—	1,192,975	255,305	271,653	—	589,515	60,421	—	35,960,000	371,749	120,515,893
1930	1,018,986	—	3,463,475	—	81,735,435	—	849,137	—	—	—(b)	245,559	259,787	—	524,185	49,058	—	38,950,000	76,467	127,172,089
1931	981,164	—	2,580,887	—	88,782,872	—	817,271	—	—	—	235,546	247,595	—	456,884	37,345	—	75,390,000	61,472	169,591,036
1932	941,387	—	2,098,859	—	94,256,152	—	783,767	—	—	—	225,257	235,067	—	387,553	25,272	—	115,000,000	53,832	214,007,146
1933	901,374	—	1,602,370	—	96,861,648	—	748,539	—	—	—	214,685	222,195	—	316,132	12,828	—	115,000,000	52,415	215,932,186
1934	857,322	—	1,144,850	—	97,952,255	—	711,498	—	—	—	203,823	208,969	—	244,861	—	—	106,690,000	50,929	208,064,507
1935	811,010	—	445,049	—	99,447,165	—	672,549	—	—	—	192,662	195,379	—	182,845	—	—	—	49,371	101,996,030
1936	762,300	—	210,009	—	103,635,043	—	631,593	—	—	—	181,193	181,416	—	127,708	—	—	—	47,736	105,776,998
1937	710,592	—	88,012	—	110,781,679	—	588,523	—	—	—	169,410	167,068	—	81,414	—	—	—	46,022	112,632,720

(a) The Irish Free State has undertaken to provide the Annuity to repay the Advances under the Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903, and also portion of the Annuities under the Telegraph Acts, but in the year ended 31st March, 1933, these payments were met out of Votes of the British Parliament.
(b) The Communications Company has undertaken to repay the annuities created for the Pacific Cable Loan, 19 Geo. V. c. 7 Sec. 1 (Imperial Telegraphs Act, 1929).

Source.—See footnote on page 169.

NATIONAL REVENUE EXPENDITURE, ETC.

No. 153—PARTICULARS of UNFUNDED DEBT on 31st March of

DESCRIPTION OF DEBT	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING ON 31ST MARCH						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Ways and Means Advances (a) ...	193,898	186,156	166,585	139,411	116,601	161,850	1
3½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	62,745	62,745	62,714	62,714	62,714	—	2
4½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	3
5 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	2,030,440	2,100,286	1,986,986	2,044,053	2,088,174	2,172,273	4
4 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	64,932	65,872	65,861	64,915	65,968	80,334	5
2½ per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
2¾ per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
3 per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
4 per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds	400,447	397,761	394,874	391,910	388,778	385,388	9
Exchequer Bonds (*see also* above) ...	150,282	150,257	15,640	15,640	15,640	15,640	10
National War Bonds	953,131	820,084	777,829	705,700	555,273	193,847	11
Treasury Bonds	411,017	457,024	499,155	481,432	454,239	675,371	12
4 per cent. Victory Bonds	353,921	351,899	349,796	347,609	345,335	342,969	13
2½ per cent. Conversion Loan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
3 per cent. Conversion Loan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan ...	—	—	210,587	210,587	211,107	220,949	16
5 per cent. Conversion Loan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Treasury Bills (*see also* above) ...	616,010	588,320	575,610	564,855	599,175	526,940	18
National Savings Certificates ...	353,842	366,139	368,836	375,575	371,823	362,448	19
4 per cent. National Savings Bonds...	—	—	—	—	84	618	20
American Loan (Anglo-French Loan)	3	3	3	3	3	3	21
Other Debt, payable in sterling:							
5 per cent. Loan from Straits Settlements, 1934.	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	22
Other Debt, payable Abroad:							
United States of America, Government Loan.	957,740	940,480	935,753	930,822	925,685	920,548	23
Foreign Credits:							
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
United States of America ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
5½ per cent. Ten Year Bonds, 1929	15,342	13,089	9,901	4,001	2,906	1,819	26
5½ per cent. Twenty Year Bonds, 1937.	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	27
6 per cent. Central Argentine Railway Company Loan, 1927.	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	—	—	28
Canada:							
Government Loan	14,326	—	—	—	—	—	29
Straits Settlements:							
5½ per cent. Loan, 1928	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	30
5 per cent. Loan, 1929	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	31
Loans from certain Allied Governments.	128,000	132,000	135,700	135,700	135,700	135,700	32
Total Unfunded Debt as shown in Column (3) of Table No. 151 (page 180).	6,760,875	6,686,914	6,610,629	6,529,756	6,390,922	6,248,414	

NOTES.—In the above Table Foreign Debt is taken at par of exchange. National Savings Certificates are taken at issue price. National War Bonds are taken at face value excluding the premium due if paid off at maturity. Sterling Bills issued as collateral for certain foreign loans not shown above were included in the totals for Treasury Bills up to the year ended 31st March, 1922, when the amount so included was £3,600,000. All these Bills have now been paid off.

(a) Debt of which the interest was, until 1922–3, included in the "Fixed Annual Charge."

Source.—See footnote on page 169.

each Year (as shown in Column 3 of Table No. 151 on page 180)

	Amount outstanding on 31st March								
	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	37,050	48,530	24,500	7,500	34,550	44,900	34,060	19,055	23,535
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	—	—	—	—	—
4	2,184,469	2,095,952	2,086,977	2,084,994	333	—	—	—	—
5	79,685	75,414	350	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125,974	200,274
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,609
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	148,815	147,194	145,578
9	382,059	378,472	374,845	370,952	367,684	364,336	361,016	357,584	354,020
10	15,640	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	680,595	542,290	607,243	494,247	415,757	384,229	234,342	172,229	100,000
13	340,510	337,951	335,289	332,522	329,645	326,651	323,539	320,300	316,934
14	—	—	—	—	5,000	206,527	206,527	206,527	206,527
15	—	—	—	—	301,840	301,840	301,837	301,838	301,838
16	223,119	267,142	316,838	372,975	375,441	375,441	375,440	368,858	365,922
17	—	323,048	323,048	323,047	323,047	323,047	323,041	322,842	322,842
18	700,295	588,885	569,825	604,455	775,905	799,810	799,320	763,115	674,595
19	361,238	358,041	371,602	378,875	383,655	389,263	393,036	391,450	390,093
20	788	838	911	3,649	4,526	4,448	4,381	4,318	4,189
21	3		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	—	—	—
23	915,000	909,452	903,699	903,699	897,534	897,534	897,534	897,534	897,534
24	—	—	—	20,127	—	—	—	—	—
25	—	—	—	4,110	—	—	—	—	—
26	413	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	29,504	29,504	28,014	28,014	28,014	4,123	4,123	4,123	141
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	4,315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	135,450	135,200	134,950	134,888	134,888	134,888	134,888	134,888	134,888
	6,104,690	6,105,279	6,092,648	6,078,611	4,379,572	4,558,790	4,541,899	4,537,829	4,539,519

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, ETC.

No. 154—Amount of War Loans to Dominions and Allies and

Country	Amount outstanding on 31st March						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
(I) *Loans to Dominions and Colonies*							
Australia	90,388	89,271	88,098	86,866	85,573	84,216	1
Canada	(a)13,810	—	—	—	—	—	2
New Zealand	29,482	29,189	28,681	28,348	27,998	27,630	3
South Africa	11,884	11,884	11,884	11,884	11,884	10,554	4
Newfoundland	400	400	400	400	400	400	5
Fiji	210	210	210	210	210	210	6
Jamaica	66	66	66	66	66	66	7
Trinidad	488	470	470	464	458	452	8
British South Africa Company	1,990	—	—	—	—	—	9
Total Loans to Dominions and Colonies, etc.	148,718	131,490	129,809	128,238	126,589	123,528	
(II) *Loans to Allied Governments* (b)							
France (c)	601,645	623,279	620,224	647,106	676,160	705,588	10
Russia...	688,199	722,546	756,705	794,505	842,969	887,335	11
Italy(c)	527,865	553,300	582,510	*274,750	270,750	266,750	12
Jugo-Slavia(c)	26,194	28,481	29,905	31,400	29,492	*32,650	13
Poland...	90	95	—	—	—	—	14
Roumania (c)	23,549	24,778	26,070	*31,250	31,200	31,100	15
Portugal (c)	20,467	21,544	22,678	23,733	*23,850	23,600	16
Greece(c)	22,400	23,355	24,359	21,167	22,262	*23,300	17
Total Loans to Allied Governments.	1,910,409	1,997,378	2,062,451	(d)	(d)	(d)	
(III) *Loans for Relief*							
Austria(c)	10,258	10,794	11,341	11,887	12,727	13,363	18
Roumania(c)	2,322	2,196	2,235	*2,200	2,200	2,200	19
Jugo-Slavia(c)	2,135	2,252	2,388	2,533	2,687	*2,069	20
Poland(c)	4,156	4,394	4,770	*4,770	4,698	4,603	21
Czecho-slovakia(c)	479	474	473	*464	356	243	22
Estonia(c)	251	251	251	*248	246	243	23
Lithuania	17	17	—	—	—	—	24
Latvia	20	—	—	—	—	—	25
Hungary(c)	129	116	108	*87	65	43	26
Armenia	98	104	111	118	125	132	27
Total Loans for Relief ...	19,865	20,598	21,677	(d)	(d)	(d)	
(IV) *Loans for Reconstruction.*							
Belgium(c)	9,000	9,000	9,000	*9,000	9,000	9,000	28
Austria	2,547	—	—	—	—	—	29
Belgian Congo(c)	3,550	3,550	3,550	*3,600	3,600	3,600	30
Total Loans for Reconstruction.(c)	15,097	12,550	12,550	*12,600	12,600	12,600	
Other Loans :— (V) *Stores, etc.*							
Estonia (c)	—	—	—	917	917	917	31
France...	—	—	6,726	—	—	—	32
Greece(c)	—	—	395	*108	98	87	33
Czecho-slovakia	901	—	—	—	—	—	34
Armenia(c)	824	865	908	953	1,001	1,051	35
Lithuania(c)	—	—	—	348	348	*120	36
Latvia (c)	—	—	—	1,173	1,173	1,173	37
Poland (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Total Stores, etc.	1,725	865	8,029	(d)	(d)	(d)	
(VI) *Repatriation of Prisoners*							
Czecho-slovakia(c)	—	—	826	26	*761	692	39
Poland(c)	—	—	168	*153	139	123	40
Roumania(c)	—	—	138	*35	32	29	41
Jugo-Slavia	—	—	187	187	187	—	42
Latvia(c)	—	—	130	*130	119	108	43
Total Repatriation ...	—	—	1,449	(d)	(d)	952	
Total	2,095,814	2,162,881	2,235,965	(d)	(d)	(d)	

NOTE.—In addition to above there were considerable sums owing to British Government Departments on current account.

(a) Against this should be set advances made to the Imperial Government by the Dominion Government to meet expenditure in Canada.

(b) Some of these amounts include unpaid interest.

Source.—See footnote on page 169.

LOANS for RELIEF in WAR AREAS outstanding on 31st March of each Year

	Amount outstanding on 31st March								
	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	82,791	81,295	79,724	79,724	79,724	79,724	79,724	79,724	79,724
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	27,244	26,838	26,412	26,191	26,191	26,191	26,191	26,191	26,191
4	9,625	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	—	—	—
5	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	53	53	53	53	—	—	—	—	—
8	446	440	434	427	419	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	120,559	116,526	114,523	114,295	114,234	113,815	106,315	106,315	106,315
10	*722,018	771,500	759,000	755,875	755,875	755,875	755,875	755,875	755,875
11	934,037	962,615	1,013,279	1,066,480	1,118,973	1,181,394	1,181,394	1,308,856	1,377,654
12	262,000	258,250	254,000	252,938	252,938	252,938	252,938	252,938	252,938
13	32,450	32,200	31,900	31,750	31,750	31,750	31,750	31,750	31,750
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	30,950	30,750	30,500	30,375	30,375	30,375	30,375	30,375	30,375
16	23,300	22,950	22,600	22,425	22,425	22,425	22,425	22,425	22,425
17	23,100	22,850	22,550	22,375	22,375	22,375	22,375	22,375	22,375
	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
18	*9,039	8,932	8,825	8,825	8,825	8,825	8,825	8,825	8,825
19	2,200	2,200	2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101	2,101
20	2,038	1,996	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945
21	4,484	4,341	4,007	4,007	4,007	4,007	3,971	3,935	3,899
22	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	240	237	218	218	218	218	218	218	218
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	140	149	158	168	168	189	189	212	225
	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
28	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600
31	917	917	917	917	917	917	917	917	917
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	76	65	54	43	43	43	43	43	43
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	1,104	*1,159	1,217	1,278	1,278	1,409	1,409	1,553	1,631
36	90	60	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
37	1,173	1,173	1,173	1,173	1,173	1,173	1,173	1,173	1,173
38	—	605	613	614	614	614	614	614	614
	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
39	620	544	464	403	403	403	403	403	403
40	106	89	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
41	25	22	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	96	84	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
	847	739	624	563	563	563	563	563	563
	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)

(c) * These debts have been funded (year of funding, if after 1923, marked with an asterisk) and the amounts shown represent the aggregate payments due and outstanding under the respective funding agreements.

(d) As the figures in these columns represent two distinct methods of evaluating the respective debts, a total would have no significance.

No. 155—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY			1914	1924	1925	1926	
GUARANTEED LOANS (a)							
—	Object of Loan	Primary Security	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Turkey	To meet expenses of Turkey during Crimean War (18 & 19 Vict. c. 99).	The whole Revenues of the Ottoman Empire, and especially the annual amount of the Tribute of Egypt which remains over and above the part thereof appropriated to a prior loan, and on the Customs of Smyrna and Syria.	3,815	3,815	3,815	3,815	1
Egypt	Payment of Alexandria Indemnities and other expenses connected with the Egyptian War (48 Vict. c. 11).	First charge on the Revenues assigned to the service of the Preference and Unified Debts.	7,045	5,271	5,072	4,877	2
Greece	Payment of War Indemnity to Turkey and sundry internal debts (61 Vict. c. 4).	Charged on Revenues assigned for the Service of the Hellenic Public Debt.	5,018	3,667	3,493	3,360	3
Mauritius(b) ...	For relief of distress caused by hurricane and for construction of public works (55 & 56 Vict. c. 49).	Revenues of the Colony	410	213	189	165	4
	Repairs and replacement of Property damaged by hurricane and for Public Works (21 & 22 Geo. V. c. 26).	Revenues and Assets of the Colony.	—	—	—	—	5
Transvaal(b) ...	Payment of existing liabilities, purchase of existing railways, new development, &c., Transvaal and Orange River Colony.	Revenues of the Colony	30,527	22,045	21,017	20,303	6
	Land and Agricultural Bank Railways, Public Works, &c. (7 Edw. VII. c. 37).		4,709	3,691	3,574	3,454	7
Soudan	Irrigation and Railway Extension (3 & 4 Geo. V. c. 10, 4 & 5 Geo. V. c. 9, 9 & 10 Geo. V. c. 43 and 12 & 13 Geo. V. c. 15).	Revenues and Assets of the Soudan Government.	500	6,380	6,380	6,380	8
	Irrigation of the Gazireh Plain (13 Geo. V., Sess. 2, c. 4, sec. 3 and 14 & 15 Geo. V c. 8, sec. 4).	—	—	3,250	5,263	5,263	9
Welsh Church Commissioners.	Carrying out of the provisions of the Welsh Church Act, 1914 (4 & 5 Geo. V. c. 91).	Properties vested in the Welsh Church Commissioners.	—	2,350	2,350	2,318	10
Local Loans :— 3 per cent. Stock	Public Works and Improvements, &c. (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51).	Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	72,559	217,310	224,770	251,679	11
Temporary Advances			1,758	—	—	—	12
Irish Land Purchase (b)Guaranteed Land Stock	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48).	Land Purchase Account	10,157	7,795	7,598	7,206	13
Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Bonds	Purchase of Land in Northern Ireland (15 & 16 Geo. V. c. 34).	Irish Land Purchase Fund.	—	—	—	—	14
(b)Guaranteed 2¾ per cent. Stock	Irish Land Acts, 1903 and 1909 (3 Edw. VII. c. 37, and 9 Edw. VII. c. 42).	Irish Land Purchase Fund.	56,640	56,473	56,416	54,944	15
(b)Guaranteed 3 per cent. Stock			26,153	67,396	70,117	70,155	16
Temporary Advances.			1,890	1,082	212	—	17

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, *see* pages 79, 80 and 81 of the Finance Accounts 1936–7.
(a) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.
(b) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

Source.—See footnote on page 169.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	3,815	3,815	3,815	2,544	1,498	1,460	1,428	1,396	1,364	1,331	1,296
2	4,665	4,449	4,228	3,994	3,994	3,760	3,517	3,071	2,847	2,615	Not yet available
3	3,222	3,078	2,928	2,772	2,616	2,437	2,279	2,111	1,944	1,774	1,601
4	139	114	86	56	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	600	600	500	597	590	583
6	19,331	18,376	17,359	16,301	15,203	14,139	13,062	12,047	11,071	—	—
7	3,333	3,212	3,087	2,955	2,824	2,687	2,565	2,441	2,315	2,187	2,053
8	6,380	6,380	6,380	6,289	6,193	6,092	5,986	5,874	5,756	5,633	5,502
9	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263
10	2,262	2,209	2,146	2,077	2,017	1,966	1,906	1,828	1,750	1,681	1,620
11	302,496	358,430	386,312	409,852	424,955	429,197	429,197	429,197	429,197	429,197	429,197
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	6,953	6,001	5,755	5,526	5,320	5,128	4,974	4,827	4,694	4,563	4,430
14	280	1,271	2,419	3,780	4,824	5,824	6,316	6,374	6,394	6,384	6,365
15	54,249	53,366	52,323	50,905	50,737	49,652	49,280	48,908	48,576	48,230	47,473
16	70,034	69,662	69,258	68,828	67,160	66,234	65,844	65,446	65,080	64,709	64,282
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table continued on next page.

No. 155—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY			1914	1924	1925	
GUARANTEED LOANS(a)						
—	Object of Loan	Primary Security	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Irish Free State Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Land Bonds.	Purchase of land in the Irish Free State (15 Geo. V. c. 3).	Land Bond Fund and Revenue of the Irish Free State.	—	—	—	18
Ulster Savings Certificates.	General purposes, including loans to Local Authorities and the Unemployment Fund.	Revenue of Northern Ireland.	—	1,141	1,495	19
			—	3,430	3,345	20
Austrian Guaranteed Loans.	For economic and financial restoration of Austria—13 Geo. V, sess. 2, c. 4 (figures for 1924 to 1935) and, to provide for the redemption of the Austrian Government Guaranteed Loan, 1923–43, in accordance with right reserved to the Austrian Government under Article VI of the General Bond of that Loan—24 & 25 Geo. V, c. 32 (figures for 1936 and 1937).	Gross receipts of Austrian Customs and Tobacco Monopoly.	1,000 Czecho-Slovak Koruné	—	133,345	21
			1,000 French Francs	41,650	40,276	22
			1,000 Lire	49,000	49,000	23
			1,000 Swedish Kronor	3,212	3,212	24
			1,000 Swiss Francs	6,125	5,937	25
			1,000 Belgian Francs	6,125	5,936	26
			1,000 Florins	735	710	27
			1,000 U.S.A. Dollars	9,310	9,040	28
			1,000 Austrian Schillings	—	—	29
	see note (b)	do.	—	£'000 —	£'000 —	30
Palestine	For Harbour, Railway and other Public Works (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62).	General Revenues and Assets of the Palestine Government.	—	—	—	31
Tanganyika ...	For Railway, Road and Harbour Improvement and Scientific Research etc. (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62 and 21 & 22 Geo. V. c. 21).	General Revenues and Assets of the Tanganyika Government.	—	—	—	32
Nyasaland... ...	Construction of Zambesi Bridge and improvement of Communications (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62 and 21 and 22 Geo. V. c. 21).	General Revenues and Assets of the Protectorate.	—	—	—	33
Newfoundland ...	For the discharge of certain obligations of the Government of Newfoundland.	Revenues and assets of Newfoundland.	—	—	—	34
Various Loans under Trade Facilities Acts, 1921 to 1926.(c)	To assist industry and promote employment in the United Kingdom.	Various	—	38,036	54,448	35
Various Loans under Sec. 25 of the Finance Act, 1934.	To redeem loans originally guaranteed under Trade Facilities Acts, 1921 to 1926.	Various	—	—	—	36
Development (Loans Guarantees and Grants) Act, 1929.	To assist industry and promote employment in the United Kingdom.	Various	—	—	—	37
London Passenger Transport (Agreement) Act, 1935.	For railway improvement.	Various	—	—	—	38
Railways (Agreement) Act, 1935.	do.	Various	—	—	—	39
Sugar Industry (Re-organisation) Act, 1936.	To assist industry and promote employment in the United Kingdom.	Various	—	—	—	40

NOTE.—For other contingent liabilities of the State, *see* pages 79, 80 and 81 of the Finance Accounts for 1936–7.
(a) The extent of the guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
18	1,572	2,554	3,946	5,588	7,630	9,200	24,227	24,876	24,876	24,620	24,448	24,294
19	1,854	1,899	1,751	1,625	1,514	1,444	1,376	1,279	1,146	1,083	1,015	925
20	3,237	3,129	3,015	2,894	2,767	2,633	2,490	2,329	2,169	2,169	2,490	2,490
21	128,316	123,125	118,219	113,429	108,442	103,134	97,513	90,983	83,831	83,831	89,330	89,330
22	38,684	36,898	35,117	33,551	32,060	30,487	28,817	26,858	24,838	24,838	26,793	26,793
23	47,603	46,142	43,183	41,481	39,752	37,910	35,946	33,818	31,585	31,585	32,218	32,218
24	3,212	3,212	2,830	2,720	2,603	2,479	2,348	2,208	2,061	2,061	2,097	2,097
25	5,750	5,559	5,351	5,140	4,917	4,681	4,431	4,132	3,839	3,839	3,883	3,883
26	5,710	5,465	5,224	4,997	4,768	4,525	4,272	3,977	3,641	3,641	3,483	3,483
27	689	666	640	614	588	559	529	494	458	458	483	483
28	8,781	8,507	8,224	7,922	7,599	7,255	6,886	6,467	6,021	6,021	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,883	22,883
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(*b*)4,514	(*b*)4,366	(*b*)4,190	(*b*)4,008
31	—	—	4,475	4,475	4,475	4,450	4,397	4,340	4,279	4,217	4,148	4,088
32	—	—	—	2,070	2,070	2,070	5,045	5,521	5,477	5,411	5,343	5,270
33	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	3,570	3,570	3,547	3,513
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,747	17,771	17,781
35	62,796	72,207	70,281	66,975	64,610	62,208	59,743	55,337	51,076	42,309	32,012	30,138
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,589	7,414	7,414
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206	201	191	180
38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,000	41,650
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,000	27,000
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	750

(*b*) For repayment of advance made by the Bank of England in 1931, consolidation of existing short term debt position of the Austrian Government, and to re-inforce monetary reserves of the National Bank of Austria in accordance with the provisions of the Geneva Protocol of 15th July, 1932. (23 Geo. V, c. 5.)

(*c*) These are the maximum amounts guaranteed (after deducting principal repayments), but in some cases the loans in question have not been fully issued. For further particulars *see* House of Commons paper 123 of 1937 and previous quarterly returns.

No. 156—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1922-3 (Finance Act, 1922)	CUSTOMS :—				
	Negative Cinematograph films produced abroad by British Subjects charged as blank films if fulfilling certain conditions.	20.7.22	6	10	Not computed
	Tea—duty reduced by one-third	15.5.22	4,400	4,800	5,400
	Cocoa ditto	15.5.22	440	480	500
	Cocoa preparations ditto	1.7.22			
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Coffee and substitutes—duty reduced by one-third.	15.5.22	140	155	170
	Chicory ditto.	15.5.22	20	22	20
	EXCISE :—				
	Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties repealed.	20.7.22	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Clubs—duty on purchases of intoxicating liquor made after 31st December, 1921, reduced by one-half.	20.7.22	160	190	190
	Entertainments Duty exemption and repayments extended.	20.7.22	33	50	Not computed
	INCOME TAX :—				
	Standard rate of tax reduced from 6*s.* to 5*s.* in the £.	6.4.22	32,500	52,000	59,000
	Schedule B, lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment reduced to the annual value of the lands occupied.	6.4.22	950	2,150	Not computed
	Schedule B. Amenity lands, etc.—basis of assessment reduced to one-third of the annual value of the lands.	6.4.22	150	300	Not computed
1923-4 (Finance Act, 1923)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :				
	Beer—rebate of 1*l.* per bulk barrel allowed	Customs : 17.4.23 Excise : 1.4.23	13,000	16,600	16,650
	Cider and Perry—duties repealed	1.5.23	90	100	Not computed
	EXCISE :				
	Sweetened Table Waters—duty reduced by one-half.	1.5.23	160	175	175
	Entertainments Duty—exemptions extended	18.7.23	40	50	Not computed
	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY :				
	Alterations of the limits of annual value within which the different rates of duty apply.	6.4.23	500	700	Not computed
	INCOME TAX :				
	Standard rate of tax reduced from 5*s.* to 4*s.* 6*d.* in the £.	6.4.23	19,000	26,000	29,200
	Increase of the flat rate allowances for repairs of houses, buildings, &c.	6.4.23	240	800	—
	Consequential loss of super-tax	—	—	250	—
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX :				
	Reduction of rate from 1*s.* to 6*d.* in the £...	1.7.23	—	12,500	Not computed

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

(a) There was no loss of Excise revenue because none was expected if the duties had remained in force, but there is a loss of Customs Revenue so far as duty free home-grown sugar and molasses displace dutiable imported sugar and molasses. The loss was estimated at about 175,000*l* in 1922-3.

Source.—Furnished by H.M. Treasury.

REDUCED OR INCREASED.

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			For the Year in which the change took place	For the complete Year	
1922–3	Nil	—	—	—	—
1923–4	Nil...	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

No. 156—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1924–5 (Finance Act, 1924)	**Customs:**				
	Tea—duty reduced by one-half	5.5.24	5,000	5,400	5,500
	Cocoa—duty reduced by one-half	30.4.24	580	600	650
	Cocoa preparations—duty reduced by one-half.	1.7.24			
	Raisins, Figs and Plums—duty reduced by one-third (Finance Act, 1923, lapsed).	2.8.24	200	250	250
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed.	2.8.24	1,400	1,500	Not computed
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed.	2.8.24	320	370	Do.
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—duty repealed.	2.8.24	510	570	Do.
	Cinematograph Films—duty repealed ...	2.8.24	270	310	Do.
	Customs and Excise:				
	Coffee and Coffee substitutes—duty reduced by one-half.	5.5.24	180	200	200
	Chicory and Chicory substitutes—duty reduced by one-half.	5.5.24	40	43	40
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin—main duty reduced from 25*s.* 8*d.* to 11*s.* 8*d.* per cwt., and other duties correspondingly.	30.4.24 (1.7.24 for imported articles containing sugar)	17,700	18,400	19,000
	Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer—duties repealed.	1.8.24	200	300	Not computed
	Black (or Spruce) Beers rebate increased from 1*l.* per bulk barrel to 5*l.* per barrel of a specific gravity of 1220°.	1.8.24	2	3	3
	Excise:				
	Entertainments—duty repealed on admission payments not exceeding 6*d.* and reduced on admission payments exceeding 6*d.* and not exceeding 1*s.* 3*d.*	2.6.24	3,400	4,000	Not computed
	Exemptions extended	1.8.24	45	70	Do.
(Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1921)	**Excise Licence Duties:**				
	Mechanically propelled Vehicles—				
	Rebates on licences surrendered				
	Reduction of Manufacturers' quarterly licences from 30 per cent to 27½ per cent.	1.1.25	30	150	150
	Exemption of vehicles wholly employed on roads not repairable at public expense.				
	Customs:				
	Depreciated Currency Duty—expired ...	20.8.24	200	250	Not computed
Finance Act, 1924)	**Estate Duty:**				
	Relief in respect of deaths occurring on Active Service.	Deaths from causes arising after 31.8.21	15	15	—
	Stamps:				
	Exemption of receipts given for salaries, wages or pensions.	1.8.24	100	150	—
	Inhabited House Duty				
	Repeal of the duty	6.4.24	1,750	2,000	Not computed
	Income Tax:				
	Extension of scope of allowance for House-keeper, and increase of allowance from 45*l.* to 60*l.*	6.4.24	34	85	—
	Increase from 45*l.* to 60*l.* of allowance in respect of widowed mother having care of children.	6.4.24	16	40	—
	Corporation Profits Tax:				
	Repeal of the duty	1.7.24	2,000	12,500	Not computed

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			For the Year in which the change took place	For the complete Year	
			£'000	£'000	
1924–5 (British Sugar Subsidy Act, 1925)	EXCISE: Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties re-imposed at basic rate of 9s. 8½d. per cwt. on sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98 degrees with corresponding rates on sugar of lower degrees of polarisation and on molasses.	1.10.24	265	265	Not computed

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

No. 156—AMOUNT OF NATIONAL TAXES

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1925–6 (Finance Act, 1925)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Imperial Preferences—Preferential Customs Duties reduced on Empire Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, Tobacco, and Wine of certain descriptions, and repealed on Empire Dried Fruits. Corresponding reductions made in the Excise Duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, and Tobacco.	1.7.25	1,470	1,720	Not computed
	INCOME TAX: Standard rate of tax reduced from 4*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* in the £.	6.4.25	24,000	32,000	29,500
	Relief in respect of earned income increased from one-tenth to one-sixth of the amount of earned income, and maximum allowance raised from 200*l.* to 250*l.* Allowance of one-sixth of total income as a deduction in arriving at assessable income of persons aged 65 and upwards whose total income does not exceed 500*l.*	6.4.25	3,000	7,500	7,000
	SUPER TAX: Rates of duty reduced in respect of first 15,000*l.* of income.	6.4.25	6,700	10,000	10,500
1926–7 (Finance) Act, 1926)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of certain Electrically-propelled goods vehicles.	1.1.27	19	28	28
	Rebates in respect of licences for certain showmen's tractor vehicles.	1.1.27	Nil	5	5
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Chicory—Excise duty repealed	4.8.26	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed
	Antique articles—Goods (other than spirits or wines) more than 100 years old exempted from Customs duty.	1.5.26	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Silk—Articles of Apparel:—Alternative Customs Duty introduced payable on weight instead of value	1.8.26	17	25	Do.
	Tissues—Customs duties modified	4.8.26	Negligible	Negligible	Do.
	INCOME TAX: Double Income Tax agreement with Irish Free State.	6.4.26	200	300	Do.

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1925–6			£'000	£'000	£'000
(Finance Act, 1925)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Beer—Customs duty raised by 10*d.* per Standard Barrel.	16.8.25	(*a*)33	(*a*)54	Not computed
	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof (except Tyres and Commercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed	1.7.25	915	1,600	Do.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad. valorem* imposed.	1.7.25	200	350	300
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.	1.7.25	315	550	500
	Cinematograph Films—Customs duties imposed:— Blank film ½*d.* per linear foot ... ... Positives 1*d.* ,, ,, ,, ... Negatives 5*d.* ,, ,, ,, ...	1.7.25	170	300	250
	Silk—Customs duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture.	1.7.25	(*b*)2,370	(*b*)4,300	6,000
	Artificial Silk—Customs and Excise duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture, and Excise duty of 1*l.* per annum imposed on Artificial Silk Manufacturers' Licence.	1.7.25	(*b*)1,100	(*b*)1,750	
	Lace and Embroidery—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.	1.7.25	(*c*)140	(*c*)200	Not computed
	Hops—Customs duty of 4*l.* per cwt. imposed	16.8.25	130	250	Do.
(Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Act, 1925)	Cutlery—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.	22.12.25	No estimate given	No estimate given	—
	Gloves, fabric and leather—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.	22.12.25	No estimate given	No estimate given	—
	Mantles for Incandescent Lighting—Customs duties imposed of 6*s.* per gross on Mantles and 4*s.* 6*d.* per lb. on impregnated hose.	22.12.25	No estimate given	No estimate given	—
(Finance Act, 1925)	ESTATE DUTY: Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 12,500*l.* net and does not exceed 1,000,000*l.* net. (The increased rates do not apply to purely Agricultural property.)	30.6.25	4,500	10,000	8,800
1926–7					
(Finance Act, 1926)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Duties on Hackney, Goods and General Haulage Vehicles revised and increased.	1.1.27	1,500	2,345	2,400
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Motor Cars—Exemption from Customs duty of Trade Vehicles, Ambulances, Fire-engines and Omnibuses repealed.	1.5.26	300	350	Not computed
	Key Industry duty—Existing Customs duty increased in certain cases and additional articles brought within the scope of the duty.	1.5.26	50	60	Do.
	Paper—Customs duty of 16⅔ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on packing or wrapping paper.	1.5.26	400	550	Do.
	Betting Excise duties imposed as follows:— (1) On every bet made with a bookmaker at the rate of 3½ per cent. of the amount staked, but 2 per cent. on bets on a horse race if bookmaker and backer are both present on the course. (2) On a bookmaker's annual certificate, 10*l.*. (3) On a bookmaker's annual entry certificate in respect of his betting premises, 10*l.*	1.11.26	1,500	6,000	Do.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed, the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) Net Estimates after allowing for additional drawbacks on Imported and Home-made Beer.
(*b*) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.
(*c*) As estimated when the duty was proposed after the introduction of the Budget.

No. 156—AMOUNT OF NATIONAL TAXES

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1927–8			£'000	£'000	
(Finance Act, 1927)	CUSTOMS and EXCISE: Betting—Excise duty on bets made under certain conditions on sporting events: reduced from 3½ per cent. to 2 per cent.	30.7.27	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed
	Paper-Packing or wrapping paper imported for the purpose of being spun into yarn exempted from Customs duty.	30.7.27	3	5	Do.
	STAMPS: Relief from capital and transfer stamp duty in case of reconstructions or amalgamations of companies.	29.7.27	200	300	Do.
	INCOME TAX: Exemption in respect of profits of trades carried on by charities.	6.4.27	60	100	Do.

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1927–8 (Money-lenders Act, 1927)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES:				
	Moneylenders—Excise duty of £15 imposed on moneylenders' annual licence for premises.	1.1.28	No estimate given	No estimate given	Not computed
(Finance Act, 1927)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Wine—Customs duties per gallon increased as follows: Foreign Wine—Not exceeding 25°—2*s.* 6*d.* to 3*s.* ... Exceeding 25° but not exceeding 30°—2*s.* 6*d* to 8*s.* Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—6*s.* to 8*s.* Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—6*d.* to 8*d.* Empire Wine—Not exceeding 27°—1*s.* 6*d.* to 2*s.* ... Exceeding 27° but not exceeding 30°—1*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—2*s.* to 4*s.* Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—2*d.* to 4*d.*	25.4.27	(*a*)1,100	1,500	Do.
	Tobacco—Customs main duty raised from 8*s.* 2*d.* to 8*s.* 10*d.* per lb., and other Customs duties and Excise duties correspondingly.	12.4.27	3,100	3,400	4,500
	Matches—Basis of taxation altered from the match to the container and increased duties imposed as follows: Containing not more than 10 matches: Customs 6*s.* 2*d.*, Excise 6*s.* 0*d.* per 1,000 containers. Containing more than 10 but not more than 20 matches: Customs 12*s.* 4*d.*, Excise 12*s.* 0*d.* per 1,000 containers. Containing more than 20 but not more than 50 matches per container: Customs 4*s.* 4*d.*, Excise 4*s.* 2*d.* per 144 containers. Additional for every 25 matches or part thereof over 50 in container: Customs 2*s.* 2*d.*, Excise 2*s.* 1*d.* per 144 containers.	12.4.27	600	700	500
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles—Exemption of tyres from Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* withdrawn.	12.4.27	700	750	Not computed
	Pottery—Customs duty of 28*s.* per cwt. imposed on table ware of translucent or vitrified pottery.	19.4.27	150	200	Do.
	British Wines (Sweets)—Excise duty of 1*s.* per gallon imposed.	25.4.27	80	90	130
	ESTATE DUTY: Abolition of relief in connection with certain settled property.	29.7.27	300	800	Not computed
	INCOME TAX: Collection of Schedule A in one instalment...	6.4.27	14,800	—	Not applicable
	Taxation of literary and dramatic royalties paid to non-residents.	6.4.27	60	100	Not computed
	Amendment of law regarding assessment of tax on interest.	6.4.27	200	350	Do.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.

No. 156—AMOUNT OF NATIONAL TAXES

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1928–9 (Finance Act, 1928)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES:				
	Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of Goods Vehicles and Motor Hackneys fitted with pneumatic tyres.	1.1.29	240	360	Not computed
	Duties on certain Goods Vehicles and certain Motor Hackneys revised and decreased.	1.1.29	280	420	Do.
	INCOME TAX:				
	Relief in respect of children increased from the tax on £36 for the first child and £27 for each subsequent child to the tax on £60 for the first child and £50 for each subsequent child. The increased relief is allowed for the year of birth of the child.	6.4.28	2,100	4,500	Do.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, and Saccharin. Full Customs duty on Sugar, not exceeding 98 per cent. polarisation and preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, not exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by equivalent of 2*s.* 4*d.* per cwt. on fully refined Sugar; preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by 1*s.* 6¾*d.* per cwt. and preferential Customs duties on Empire molasses, glucose, and saccharin correspondingly. Excise duties reduced by same amounts as preferential Customs duties.	25.4.28 (1.7.28 for imported articles containing sugar)	2,300	2,900	3,800
	Cinematograph Films—Customs duty on negative films in the definition of "British Films" in Sec. 27 of Cinematograph Films Act, 1927, reduced to rate applicable to blank films.	28.4.28	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed
	Negative and positive films illustrating scientific investigation exempted from Customs duty if imported only for free exhibition before members of a recognised scientific body.	3.8.28	Negligible	Negligible	Do.
	Betting—Excise duties of 3½ per cent. and 2½ per cent. on bets reduced to 2 per cent. and 1 per cent., respectively.	1.10.28	1,250	1,500	Do.
1929–30 (Finance Act, 1929)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Tea—Customs duty repealed	22.4.29	6,150	6,200	Do.
	Railway Passenger Fares—Excise duty repealed.	1.4.29	300	360	Do.
	Betting—Excise duty on bets repealed ...	16.4.29	1,100	1,180	Do.
1930–1 (Finance Act, 1930)	STAMPS:				
	Remission in respect of capital of certain Companies.	Inapplicable	250	50	Inapplicable
	INCOME TAX:				
	Reduced Rate Relief increased from one-half to five-ninths of the standard rate, and extended from the first £225 to the first £250 of taxable income.	6.4.30	2,500	5,000	Not computed
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Bookmakers' Personal and Entry Certificates—Excise Duty repealed.	1.11.30	180	200	Do.

(*Continued on page* 200)

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1928–9			£'000	£'000	£'000
(Finance Act, 1928)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	British Wines (Sweet)—Excise duty increased from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 6*d.* per gallon.	25.4.28	65	70	65
	Hydrocarbon Oils—Customs duty of 4*d.* per gallon imposed on light hydrocarbon oils. Excise duty of 4*d.* per gallon imposed on certain stocks of light petroleum oils in the United Kingdom on 25th April, 1928.	25.4.28	12,200	13,400	14,200
	Mechanical Lighters—Customs duty of 6d. each imposed on imported mechanical lighters and component parts (other than flints). Excise duty of 6*d.* each imposed on mechanical lighters manufactured in the United Kingdom.	28.4.28	40	45	20
	Buttons—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on buttons of a description commonly used for fastening, or decorating wearing apparel or household linen.	28.4.28	130	200	Not computed
	Hollow-ware—Customs duty of 25 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on wrought enamelled hollow-ware of a description commonly used for domestic purposes.	13.6.28	70	100	Do.
1929–30	Nil.				
1930–1 (Finance Act, 1930)	ESTATE DUTY:				
	Increase in rates of duty	2.8.30	3,000	7,000	Not computed
	INCOME TAX:				
	Standard rate of tax increased from 4*s.* to 4*s.* 6*d.* in the £.	6.4.30	(*a*)23,250	(*a*)28,500	Not computed
	SUR-TAX:				
	Increase in rates of duty	6.4.29	(*b*)7,500	(*b*)12,500	Not computed
	Disallowance of deduction of interest on loans used for the payment of certain insurance premiums.	6.4.30	—	250	Not computed
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Beer—Excise Duty raised from £5 to £5 3*s.* per standard barrel, and customs duties correspondingly.	15.4.30	2,750	3,100	2,950

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after introduction of the Budget.

(*b*) For 1930–1. The Sur-Tax for 1929–30 was payable on the 1st January, 1931.

No. 156—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1930–1 *continued* (Finance Act, 1930)	Excise Licence Duties: Motor Bicycles—Reduction in the case of motor bicycles exceeding 200 lbs., but not exceeding 224 lbs. in weight unladen.	1.7.30	35	43	Not computed
	Duties on Goods Vehicles exceeding 2 tons, but not exceeding 2½ tons in weight unladen, revised and decreased.	1.7.30	40	44	Not computed
1931–2 (Finance Act, 1931)	Excise Licence Duties Motor Bicycles—Reduction in the case of motor bicycles when the cylinder capacity of the engine thereof does not exceed 150 cubic centimetres.	1.1.32	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931)	Income Tax: Earned income allowance increased from one-sixth to one-fifth of the amount of earned income and maximum allowance raised from £250 to £300.	6.4.31	(a)	(a)	—

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

(a) This relief formed part of the new graduation scheme introduced by the Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931 (*see* opposite), and its cost is allowed for in the additional yield shown.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1931–2 (Finance Act, 1931)	INCOME TAX: Tax payable in two instalments on 1st January and 1st July—increase of instalment payable on 1st January from one-half to three-quarters.	6.4.31	10,000	—	Inapplicable
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931)	INCOME TAX: Standard rate increased from 4*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* Personal allowances reduced as follows:— Married persons from £225 to £150. Other persons from £135 to £100. First child from £60 to £50. Each subsequent child from £50 to £40. Housekeeper from £60 to £50. Reduced rate relief altered to one-half the standard rate on the first £175 of taxable income, as against five-ninths of the standard rate on the first £250 of taxable income.	6.4.31	25,000	51,500	Not computed
	SUR-TAX: Rates increased by 10 per cent.	6.4.30	(*a*)4,000	(*a*)6,000	Not computed
(Finance Act, 1931)	CUSTOMS: Hydrocarbon Oils—Duty increased from 4*d.* to 6*d.* per gallon.	28.4.31	7,500	8,300	Not computed
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Beer—Excise duty raised from £5 3*s.* to £6 14*s.* per standard barrel, and customs duties correspondingly.	11.9.31	4,500	10,000	Not computed
	Tobacco—Customs main duty raised from 8*s.* 10*d.* to 9*s.* 6*d.* per lb., and other Customs duties and Excise duties correspondingly.	11.9.31	2,100	4,000	4,000
	Hydrocarbon Oils—Customs duty raised from 6*d.* to 8*d.* per gallon.	10.9.31	3,900	7,500	Not computed
	Entertainment—Excise duties revised and increased.	9.11.31	1,000	2,500	2,500
(Abnormal Importations (Customs Duties) Act, 1931, limited to 6 months' duration)	CUSTOMS: Duties up to 100 per cent. *ad valorem* on any "Articles wholly or mainly manufactured" which were being imported in abnormal quantities. Three Orders were issued imposing a duty of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* on a large number of articles.	According to Orders made by the Board of Trade with Treasury approval	No estimate given		—
(Horticultural Products (Emergency Customs Duties) Act, 1931, limited to 12 months' duration)	CUSTOMS: Duties up to 100 per cent. *ad valorem* on imports of certain fresh fruits, fresh vegetables and flowers, foliage, bulbs, and rose trees. Three Orders were issued imposing duties at various rates and for various periods on a large number of goods.	According to Orders made by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries with Treasury approval	No estimate given		—
(Import Duties Act, 1932)	CUSTOMS: A general tariff of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* was imposed on imports, with certain exceptions, and provision was made for the subsequent imposition by Treasury or Board of Trade Orders of higher duties in certain circumstances.	1.3.32	No estimate given		—

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) For 1931–2 the Sur-Tax for 1930–1 was payable on the 1st January, 1932.

No. 156—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1932–3 (Finance Act, 1932)	Excise Licence Duties: Motor Bicycles. Alteration in basis of assessment from unladen weight of the vehicle to cubic capacity of the engine.	1.1.33	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed
	Customs and Excise: Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin—Preferential Customs duty on all Colonial Sugar (except that of Southern Rhodesia) reduced by equivalent of 1s. per cwt. on sugar exceeding 95 but not exceeding 96 degrees polarisation; and by an additional similar amount on a limited import quota. Preferential Customs duties on Colonial molasses, glucose and saccharin reduced by amounts corresponding to first sugar duty reduction. Excise duty on sugar exceeding 99 degrees polarisation reduced by 1s. 3d. per cwt., and correspondingly on molasses, glucose and saccharin.	20.4.32 (1.4.32 for imported articles containing sugar)	1,100	1,120	Not computed
	Customs: Authorised, under certain conditions, the exemption of machinery from duty under the Import Duties Act, 1932.	16.6.32	No estimate given		—
(Ottawa Agreements Act, 1932)	Customs: Coffee — Preferential Customs Duty reduced from 11s. 8d. per cwt. to 4s. 8d. per cwt.	17.11.32	No estimate given		Not computed
	Various articles exempted from Customs duties under Import Duties Act, 1932.	1.1.33	No estimate given		Not computed
1933–4 (Finance Act, 1933)	Stamps: Reduction in rate of duty on Companies Share Capital.	26.4.33	600	1,500	1,500
	Income Tax: Tax payable in two instalments on 1st January and 1st July—decrease of instalment payable on 1st January from three-quarters to one-half.	6.4.33	12,000	—	Inapplicable
	Estate etc. Duties: Reduction in rate of interest.	26.4.33	250	300	300
	Customs and Excise: Beer—Excise duty revised and made £1 4s. per barrel up to 1027° specific gravity plus 2s. per barrel for each additional degree over 1027°. Customs duty altered correspondingly.	26.4.33	14,000	16,300	Not computed
	Customs: Certain Musical Instruments and Clocks—Customs duty reduced from 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* to rates varying from 10 to 25 per cent. *ad valorem*.	8.5.33	No estimate given		—
	Prizes, etc., awarded abroad exempted from Customs dutes under certain conditions.	28.6.33	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed
	Repeal or reduction of duties imposed under Part I of the Import Duties Act, 1932, in fulfilment of Commercial Agreements with foreign countries.	According to Orders made by the Treasury	No estimate given		—

Note.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

YEARS ended 31st March	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1932–3 (Finance Act, 1932)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Tea—Customs duties of 4*d.* per pound for non-Empire, and 2*d.* per pound for Empire imposed. Excise duty of 2*d.* per pound imposed on stocks in the United Kingdom on 20th April, 1932.	20.4.32	3,600	4,100	4,200
	CUSTOMS: Silk and Artificial Silk—Additional Customs duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on yarns and tissues and other articles. Apparel subjected to alternative duties based on weight, where they exceed the former duties plus an additional 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.	11.5.32	No estimate given		Not computed
	The optional charge on silk apparel introduced by Finance Act, 1926, withdrawn.	20.4.32	25	27	Not computed
	Authorised the removal by Treasury Order, of articles from the Free List included in the Import Duties Act, 1932.	16.6.32	No estimate given		—
(Irish Free State (Special Duties) Act, 1932)	CUSTOMS: Authorised imposition and variation of duties by Treasury Order up to 100 per cent. *ad valorem* on articles imported from the Irish Free State, in addition to other Customs duties. Two Orders were issued, the first imposing duties of 20 per cent. *ad valorem* on various products, and the second increasing some duties to 40 and the others to 30 per cent.	According to Orders made by the Treasury 15.7.32 9.11.32	2,500 (Estimate in December)	No estimate given	3,500 (including duties under Import Duties Act, 1932)
(Ottawa Agreements Act, 1932)	CUSTOMS: Imposed new duties and increased certain existing duties with power to the Treasury in certain circumstances to repeal or reduce the duties (or the additions) by order.	17.11.32 1.1.33 4.7.33	No estimate given		5,500
1933–4 (Finance Act, 1933)	INCOME TAX: Amendment of law relating to Co-operative Societies.	6.4.33	750	1,200	1,250
	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Duties on certain Goods Vehicles, Tractors and Hackney Vehicles revised and increased	1.1.34	1,100	1,750	Not computed
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Hydrocarbon Oils—Customs duty of 1*d.* per gallon imposed on heavy hydrocarbon oils, and Excise duty of 1*d.* per gallon on stocks of heavy petroleum oils exceeding 10,000 gallons at 6 p.m. on 25th April, 1933.	25.4.33	2,000	2,300	2,800
	Mechanical Lighters—Customs duty increased from 6*d.* per lighter to 1*s.* 6*d.*, and Excise duty from 6*d.* to 1*s.*	26.4.33	50	60	Not computed
	CUSTOMS: Matches — Customs duty increased as follows:— Containing not more than 10 matches: 6*s.* 2*d.* to 6*s.* 8*d.* per 1,000 containers. Containing 11 to 20 matches: 12*s.* 4*d.* to 13*s.* 4*d.* per 1,000 containers. Containing 21 to 50 matches: 4*s.* 4*d.* to 4*s.* 9*d.* per 144 containers. Additional for every 25 matches or part thereof over 50 in container: 2*s.* 2*d.* to 2*s.* 5*d.* per 144 containers.	26.4.33	90	100	Not computed

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

No. 156—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1934–5	**Excise Licence Duties:**				
(Finance Act, 1934)	Reduction of duties on Motor Cars (taxed on horse power basis) and Motor Bicycles.	1.1.35	2,200	4,000	Not computed
	Abolition of fees chargeable under Section 18 of the Finance Act, 1924, on the surrender of licences.	1.8.34	45	70	Not computed
	Income Tax:				
	Standard Rate of Tax reduced from 5*s.* to 4*s.* 6*d.* in the £.	6.4.34	20,500	24,000	Not computed
	Customs:				
	Sugar (*see also* under "Increases and Impositions of Taxation")—Preferential duty on Colonial Sugar (except that of Southern Rhodesia) accompanied by quota certificate reduced by equivalent of 1*s.* per cwt., on sugar exceeding 95 but not exceeding 96 degrees polarisation.	18.4.34	(a) Negligible		Not computed
	Insulin and its salts exempted from duty ...	12.7.34	No estimate given		Not computed
	Certain goods imported for use in the construction or repair of the boilers or propelling machinery of ships exempted, subject to certain conditions, from duty under the Import Duties Act, 1932.	12.7.34	No estimate given		Not computed
(Order made by the Treasury under Sect. 9, Finance Act, 1933)	**Customs and Excise:**				
	Silk and Artificial Silk—Duties on imported silk, artificial silk and goods containing silk or artificial silk, and on home-made artificial silk, remodelled and, in general, reduced.	2.7.34	(b) over 2,000	(b) 2,500	2,300
1935–6	**Customs:**				
(Finance Act, 1935)	Cinematograph Films—Provision made for exemption from duty of certain cinematograph films and complementary sound records of an educational character certified by the Board of Education.	10.7.35	No estimate given		—
	Authorised the charge by Treasury Order in exceptional circumstances of *ad valorem* or specific duties at a lower rate than the general *ad valorem* duty.	According to orders made by the Treasury	No estimate given		—
	Excise:				
	Entertainments—Duty repealed on admission payments not exceeding 6*d.* for all entertainments, and reduced on admission payments exceeding 6*d.* for certain entertainments where all the performers are actually present and performing.	1.7.35	2,025	2,700	Not computed
	Liquor Licences—Minimum duties reduced for publicans' and beerhouse licences in urban areas with a population of 5,000 or over.	1.10.35	75	80	Not computed
(Order made by the Treasury under Sect. 9, Finance Act, 1933)	**Excise:**				
	Artificial Silk—Duty on British-made artificial silk waste repealed.	10.9.35	No estimate given		Not computed
(Order in Council made under the Treaty of Peace Act, 1919)	**Customs:**				
	Yugoslav products—Duties reduced on certain dead poultry and repealed on eggs in shell.	24.12.35	No estimate given		—
(Finance Act, 1935)	**Income Tax:**				
	Personal allowance for Married Persons increased from £150 to £170. Children allowance increased to £50 for each child. Exemption from tax of total incomes not exceeding £125. Reduced rate relief altered to two-thirds of Standard Rate on the first £135 of taxable income as against one half of standard Rate on the first £175 of taxable income.	6.4.35	4,500	10,000	Not computed

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.*

(a) In conjunction with the simultaneous increases of duty on non-quota sugar and on molasses, glucose and saccharin.

(b) Estimates given in answer to Parliamentary Question, 25.7.34.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1934–5			£'000	£'000	£'000
(Finance Act, 1934)	CUSTOMS: Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin (*see also* under "Reductions and Repeals of Taxation")—Preferential duty on Colonial Sugar (except that of Southern Rhodesia) unaccompanied by quota certificate increased by equivalent of 1*s.* per cwt. on sugar exceeding 95 but not exceeding 96 degrees polarisation. Preferential duty on Colonial Molasses, glucose and saccharin increased by corresponding amounts.	18.4.34	(*a*) Negligible		Not computed
	Hydrocarbon Oils—Oil duties made applicable to imported hydrocarbon oils used in a bonded refinery for purposes other than the normal processes of refining oils, or for generating heat, light or power for consumption in the refinery.	1.5.34	Negligible		Not computed
	Arc-Lamp Carbons—Duty increased from 1*s.* per lb to 5*s.* per lb. on imported Carbons exceeding 14 mm. in diameter and to 7*s.* 6*d.* per lb. in other cases.	18.4.34	Nil	Nil	Nil
	Patent Leather—Duty of 15 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on imported patent leather and imported goods composed wholly of patent leather in place of any lower duty chargeable under the Import Duties Act, 1932.	18.4.34	Negligible		Not computed
1935–6					
(Finance Act, 1935)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Licence duty on "heavy oil" hackney carriages and goods vehicles reduced to rates applicable to petrol-driven vehicles.	1.8.35	270	400	Not computed
	Amendment for purposes of licence duty, of the classification of certain vehicles constructed or adapted for conveying a machine or contrivance, e.g., generating plant, air compressors, vacuum cleaners, etc.	1.1.36	Negligible		Not computed
	CUSTOMS: Hydrocarbon Oils—Duty on heavy hydrocarbon oils for use as fuel for road vehicles increased from 1*d.* to 8*d.* per gallon.	8.8.35	800	1,200	Not computed
	Rice—Duty on rice in the husk increased from 10 per cent. *ad valorem* to ⅜*d.* per lb.	16.4.35	Negligible		—
	Soya Beans removed from the Free List included in the Import Duties Act, 1932, and charged with duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*	1.8.35	50	75	70
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Sugar treated so as to reduce its polarisation made chargeable with duty as if the polarisation exceeded 99°.	16.4.35	170	175	Not computed

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) In conjunction with the simultaneous reduction of duty on quota sugar.

No. 156—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1936–7			£'000	£'000	£'000
(Finance Act, 1936)	Excise Licence Duties:				
	Exemption from payment of licence duty in respect of invalid carriages.	1.1.37	Negligible		Not computed
	Exemption from payment of licence duty in respect of road construction vehicles.	1.10.36	Negligible		Not computed
	Exemption from payment of trailer duty in respect of agricultural vehicles drawing farming implements.	1.1.37	Negligible		Not computed
	Remission of duty in respect of Motor Vehicles used on public roads for subsidiary purposes only.	16.7.36	Negligible		Not computed
	Income Tax:				
	Personal allowance for Married Persons increased from £170 to £180.	6.4.36	1,000	2,000	Not computed
	Children allowance increased to £60 for each child.	6.4.36	1,000	2,000	Not computed

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1936–7			£'000	£'000	£'000
(Finance Act, 1936)	CUSTOMS: Tea—Duty on non-Empire tea increased from 4*d.* to 6*d.* per lb. and on Empire tea from 2*d.* to 4*d.* per lb.	22.4.36	3,500	3,700	3,600
	Beer—Duty on non-Empire beer, viz., £1 5*s.* 3*d.* per barrel up to 1027° specific gravity plus 2*s.* per barrel for each additional degree over 1027°, increased by £1 per barrel.	22.4.36	25	27	Not computed
	Activated carbons and decolourising carbons not of animal origin—Key Industry duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed in lieu of duty of 20 per cent. *ad valorem* under the Import Duties Act, 1932.	22.4.36	Negligible		Not computed
	Parts of Arc-lamp carbons. Key Industry duty of 7*s.* 6*d.* per pound weight imposed in lieu of duty of, in general, 20 per cent. *ad valorem* under the Import Duties Act, 1932.				
	Parts of wireless valves and similar rectifiers and of vacuum tubes. Key Industry duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed in lieu of duty of, in general, 20 per cent. *ad valorem* under the Import Duties Act, 1932.				
	Ferro-titanium containing not more than two per cent. of carbon manganese metal containing not more than one per cent. of carbon and chromium metal. Key Industry duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed in lieu of duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* under the Import Duties Act, 1932.				
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Sugar, the polarisation of which has been reduced as the result of the development of invert sugar or other substance therein, made chargeable with duty as if the polarisation exceeded 99°.	22.4.36	No estimate given		Not computed
(Order in Council made under the Treaty of Peace Act, 1919.)	CUSTOMS: Yugoslav products. Duties increased on certain dead poultry and re-imposed on eggs in shell.	15.7.36	No estimate given		Not computed
Beef and Veal Customs Duties Act, 1937, and Order made by the Treasury under Sec. 14, Finance Act, 1937	CUSTOMS: Beef and veal not preserved in any airtight container (excluding offals and boned and boneless meat). Duty of ¼*d.* per lb. imposed on chilled and of ⅜*d.* per lb. on other kinds.	16.12.36	No estimate given	3,000	Not yet computed
	Boned and boneless beef and veal and edible offals of beef and veal, not being beef, veal or offals preserved in any airtight container, and excluding sweetbreads and tongues. Duty of 20 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.				
	Beef and veal preserved in any airtight container (including edible offals of beef and veal, but excluding sweetbreads, tongues and jellied veal). Duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.				
	Extracts and essences wholly or in part derived from beef or veal. Duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.				
(Finance Act, 1936)	INCOME TAX: Standard Rate of Tax increased from 4*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 9*d.* in the £.	6.4.36	12,000	14,000	Not computed
	INCOME TAX AND SUR-TAX: Amendments of law in order to prevent avoidance of tax by way of transfers of income from parents to children, by way of transfer of property abroad and by way of withholding from distribution the income of Companies and other incorporated bodies.	6.4.36 (Sur-Tax 6.4.35)	3,000	6,500	Not computed

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

PUBLIC REVENUE—NORTHERN IRELAND

No. 157—Amount of Public Revenue (Exchequer Receipts) of Northern

—	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Transferred Taxes:							
Estate, etc., Duties	485,500	434,000	628,000	541,000	535,000	595,000	1
Stamp Duties	268,140	260,220	315,300	282,300	256,250	260,200	2
Excise Licence Duties	78,284	55,480	65,680	62,720	64,150	65,750	3
Entertainments Duty	91,584	90,520	102,520	105,280	98,000	68,250	4
Motor Vehicle, etc., Duties ...	204,157	249,612	283,859	335,760	377,925	421,052	5
Total	1,127,665	1,089,832	1,395,359	1,327,060	1,331,325	1,410,252	
Reserved Taxes—Residuary Share (a)	3,307,273	3,816,488	3,813,044	4,013,563	4,773,479	4,834,329	
Non-Tax Revenue:							
Land Purchase Annuities	647,104	661,000	661,000	665,000	666,000	666,000	6
Interest on Advances to Unemployment Fund	18,602	50,656	34,038	202,211	201,099	201,209	7
Loans Guarantees—Repayments received	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Local Authorities—Contribution to Educational Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Miscellaneous (including Fee Stamps)	137,027	73,896	149,348	102,130	79,141	82,702	10
Appropriations from Rating Relief Suspense Account, Reserve Fund, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	150,741	11
New Land Purchase Annuities (b)	687	1,225	2,248	3,335	6,247	27,898	12
Local Loans (Imperial)—Repayments (b).	100,993	100,000	98,529	96,500	89,971	81,100	13
Payments from Imperial Exchequer:							
Special Grants in Aid (c)	3,646,665	2,293,335	1,802,534	1,134,000	66,000	—	14
Parliamentary and Government Buildings	53,000	66,249	107,596	161,000	126,800	119,000	15
Unemployment Fund (Equalisation)	—	—	—	685,000	866,473	238,285	16
Milk Industry Assistance Grant ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Total	4,604,078	3,246,361	2,855,293	3,049,176	2,101,731	1,566,935	
Total Revenue	9,039,016	8,152,681	8,063,696	8,389,799	8,206,535	7,811,516	

(a) Under the Government of Ireland Act, 1920, the "Reserved" revenues and "Reserved" services thereto are included in the tables of National Finance for the United Kingdom. The "Reserved" revenues Northern Ireland Exchequer is determined by the Joint Exchequer Board after deducting the expenses of the cost of "Imperial" services. The amounts shown above represent the actual net receipts in respect of Kingdom Exchequer on a provisional basis and there may be also adjustments for previous years. The revised out below :—

Northern Ireland Residuary

Receipts:	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Customs	6,424,101	3,531,854	2,959,095	2,860,599	2,829,295	2,797,612	18
Excise		1,282,935	1,155,985	1,049,992	913,496	1,010,982	19
Income Tax	3,647,562	3,627,922	3,226,105	2,704,428	2,771,201	2,840,380	20
Sur-Tax and Super-Tax	469,838	591,866	422,740	469,677	444,604	389,982	21
Post Office	796,418	800,375	816,582	804,075	796,544	825,214	22
Miscellaneous	519,633	380,665	287,521	503,388	118,006	59,674	23
Total Receipts	11,857,552	10,215,617	8,862,028	8,392,159	7,873,146	7,923,844	
Deductions:							
Contribution towards Imperial Services	6,685,645	4,517,879	3,175,000	2,275,000	1,350,000	1,450,000	24
Cost of Reserved Services:							
Post Office	894,466	827,339	830,221	848,102	870,447	907,026	25
Land Purchase Commission ...	213,500	227,413	234,493	241,172	252,967	262,165	26
Other Services	748,835	323,914	314,754	334,380	315,845	324,008	27
Other Deductions (including the items marked (b) above)	183,877	412,821	431,398	404,107	397,494	416,499	28
Total Deductions ...	8,726,323	6,309,366	4,985,866	4,102,761	3,186,753	3,359,698	
Net Residuary Share	3,131,229	3,906,251	3,876,162	4,289,398	4,686,393	4,564,146	

* In addition, a sum of £420,000 was received as a special

(b) These amounts are paid into the Northern Ireland Exchequer and the Residuary Share is correspondingly reduced.

(c) These Grants (and the corresponding expenditure under Supply Services) were consequential on the disturbed conditions prevailing in Ireland during the years 1920–3. The totals for the entire period 1922–3 to 1926–7, consisted of :—Additional cost of Constabulary £6,492,534, Malicious Injuries Compensation £2,000,000, Unemployment Relief Schemes £300,000 and Miscellaneous Initial Expenses £150,000.

Source (Tables 157 to 159).—Finance Accounts (Northern Ireland).

IRELAND under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof in each Year ended 31st March

	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	666,000	704,000	665,000	676,000	569,000	503,000	527,000	779,000	835,000
2	294,200	227,200	223,200	201,100	209,100	235,200	244,200	258,200	268,300
3	60,600	70,840	65,040	64,200	62,400	63,900	64,500	65,950	64,000
4	57,900	65,660	70,960	66,800	61,600	61,100	65,500	62,050	68,000
5	429,266	466,571	528,006	558,671	559,098	591,278	634,499	682,810	714,080
	1,507,966	1,534,271	1,552,206	1,566,771	1,461,198	1,454,478	1,535,699	1,848,010	1,949,380
	4,459,669	5,000,000	5,684,016	5,888,593	6,856,503	6,609,130	6,817,753	6,451,000	6,956,663
6	666,000	665,000	662,000	658,000	656,000	658,000	658,000	657,000	654,000
7	207,878	192,255	205,222	257,190	233,870	225,966	213,172	194,708	184,359
8	—	—	4,352	246	582	—	—	132,545	37,469
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,786	139,504	145,649
10	153,082	80,140	79,672	39,716	44,174	51,712	80,949	114,199	78,605
11	90,118	—	419,329	313,034	373,785	403,778	150,000	150,000	95,437
12	82,895	140,675	197,519	245,207	279,268	300,000	299,000	302,000	300,000
13	83,000	84,000	87,000	72,000	78,320	67,000	62,000	64,000	55,000
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	153,500	191,200	223,352	257,500	109,250	17,201	—	1,550	690
16	572,893	334,804	517,302	200,852	—	8,885	—	752,000	1,039,000
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	137,499	151,354	100,229
	2,009,366	1,688,074	2,395,748	2,043,745	1,775,249	1,732,542	1,671,406	2,658,860	2,690,438
	7,977,001	8,222,345	9,631,970	9,499,109	10,092,950	9,796,150	10,024,858	10,957,870	11,596,481

remain under the control of the Government of the United Kingdom, and the revenue and expenditure relating are paid in the first instance into the United Kingdom Exchequer, and the Residuary Share payable to the collection of these revenues, the cost of "Reserved" services, and the Northern Ireland contribution towards Residuary Share within each financial year; payments in respect of each year are made from the United amounts of Residuary Share for the corresponding years, as determined by the Joint Exchequer Board, are as set

HARE OF RESERVED TAXES

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
18	2,845,456	2,944,182	3,160,463	2,829,155	3,739,261	3,879,229	3,933,928	4,257,046	Not yet available
19	1,102,860	1,023,966	996,489	863,609	898,966	865,226	819,793	914,568	
20	2,462,471	2,704,494	2,815,280	3,234,058	2,817,275	2,492,615	2,402,202	2,523,038	
21	403,559	394,035	496,919	506,060	451,990	359,927	349,699	407,953	
22	839,175	866,379	880,932	964,895	978,950	1,006,231	1,069,511	1,092,603	
23	51,131	22,275	29,908	56,748	9,891	7,326	9,431	14,187	
	7,704,652	7,955,331	8,379,991	8,454,525	8,896,333	8,610,554	8,584,564	9,209,395	
24	1,175,000	855,000	545,000	298,000	75,000	76,000	24,000	365,000	
25	911,682	921,887	921,189	869,230	894,892	915,996	1,015,290	1,116,144	
26	284,184	287,860	307,940	308,828	287,670	280,542	278,695	271,721	
27	306,359	278,249	274,850	279,489	264,049	269,864	273,339	281,559	
28	460,756	523,742	570,509	618,848	645,083	652,038	647,577	644,180	
	3,137,981	2,866,738	2,619,488	2,374,395	2,166,694	2,194,440	2,238,901	2,678,604	
	4,566,671	5,088,593	5,760,503	6,080,130	6,729,639	*6,416,114	6,345,663	6,530,791	

adjustment in respect of financial years 1924–5 to 1930–1.

PUBLIC EXPENDITURE AND DEBT—NORTHERN IRELAND

No. 158—Amount of Public Expenditure (Exchequer Issues) of Northern

—	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Consolidated Fund Services: Road Fund	204,157	249,612	283,859	335,760	377,925	421,052	1
Reserve Funds	63,735	80,642	105,056	147,800	112,080	577,893	2
Milk Industry Assistance Grant ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Issues under Loans Guarantee Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Interest on Debt	8,105	12,896	77,039	159,862	158,619	185,138	5
Other Services	4,350	5,845	4,350	19,300	6,256	54,966	6
Total	280,347	348,995	470,304	662,722	654,880	1,189,049	
Supply Services: Government and Finance	226,736	214,403	216,315	214,485	290,057	260,905	7
Public Works and Buildings ...	55,000	84,184	150,000	143,381	174,000	120,500	8
Constabulary (b)	3,468,390	2,201,143	2,217,004	1,931,000	921,000	792,000	9
Grants to Local Authorities ...	515,000	473,301	365,000	465,000	426,000	391,000	10
Unemployment	345,000	636,833	442,000	1,352,068	1,759,428	887,276	11
National Health, Widows', etc., Insurance.	130,000	127,961	142,895	154,896	274,000	302,166	12
Old Age Pensions	1,110,000	1,077,800	1,090,000	1,086,104	1,189,000	1,321,304	13
Education	1,637,550	1,795,768	1,899,000	1,880,000	1,849,000	1,828,500	14
Agriculture	78,432	92,118	108,000	124,691	173,000	196,000	15
Other Supply Services (b)	1,160,519	1,053,397	812,437	325,371	460,917	274,200	16
Total	8,726,627	7,756,908	7,442,651	7,676,996	7,516,402	6,373,851	
Total Expenditure chargeable against Revenue.	9,006,974	8,105,903	7,912,955	8,339,718	8,171,282	7,562,900	
Surplus of Revenue over Expenditure	32,042	46,778	150,741	50,081	35,253	248,616	

(a) Includes £300,000 paid to Rating Relief Suspense Account.

No. 159—Amount of Public Debt of Northern

Ulster 3½ per cent. Stock, 1943 ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulster Savings Certificates	478,486	1,141,279	1,495,445	1,853,548	2,095,975	2,340,309
Treasury Bills	433,502	450,000	1,562,000	1,476,000	1,625,000	1,098,000
Loans from Government Loans Fund	—	—	—	102,852	582,505	708,609
Total Debt Outstanding ...	911,988	1,591,279	3,057,445	3,432,400	4,303,480	4,146,918

Source.—See footnote on page 208.

PUBLIC EXPENDITURE AND DEBT—NORTHERN IRELAND

IRELAND under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each Year ended 31st March

	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	429,266	466,571	528,006	558,671	559,098	591,278	634,499	651,774	677,952
2	(a)494,000	193,000	114,345	88,593	425,503	30,130	92,081	—	88,085
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	137,499	151,354	100,229
4	—	7,715	7,429	44,956	141,954	168,214	150,834	150,596	363,730
5	160,308	168,318	141,470	225,836	208,637	166,296	204,854	243,624	240,224
6	4,296	13,199	20,931	9,844	5,096	42,239	9,758	6,599	7,413
	1,087,870	848,803	812,181	927,900	1,340,288	998,157	1,229,525	1,203,947	1,477,633
7	242,655	260,173	238,259	240,348	239,721	268,426	272,082	292,145	292,355
8	169,500	255,500	230,400	288,740	205,250	131,799	143,263	127,000	139,370
9	756,000	798,024	800,289	708,900	693,700	710,109	718,903	742,712	741,400
10	471,000	812,204	1,410,600	1,390,107	1,405,900	1,395,058	1,411,950	1,484,248	1,415,500
11	1,132,800	1,101,949	1,858,450	1,743,510	1,983,200	2,081,318	1,984,180	2,760,178	3,037,910
12	297,000	295,500	474,500	493,400	527,800	541,500	576,500	560,000	561,500
13	1,332,118	1,339,000	1,347,300	1,343,600	1,390,000	1,354,500	1,364,750	1,387,184	1,406,000
14	1,882,000	1,985,000	1,997,400	1,912,000	1,940,300	1,950,800	1,961,000	1,989,322	2,037,006
15	196,000	195,500	168,200	179,700	154,700	169,700	166,174	167,000	176,000
16	332,600	313,585	289,900	259,256	205,386	175,360	188,284	238,536	256,857
	6,811,673	7,356,435	8,815,298	8,559,561	8,745,957	8,778,570	8,787,086	9,748,325	10,063,898
	7,899,543	8,205,238	9,627,479	9,487,461	10,086,245	9,776,727	10,016,611	10,952,272	11,541,531
	77,458	17,107	4,491	11,648	6,705	19,423	8,247	5,598	54,950

(b) *See* note (c) p. 208.

IRELAND outstanding on 31st March of each Year

—	—	—	—	555,270	1,990,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
2,595,805	2,811,461	3,266,714	3,510,954	3,847,039	3,918,194	3,977,848	3,992,173	3,967,930
1,260,000	1,080,000	1,459,000	2,147,000	1,700,000	510,000	870,000	1,220,000	1,230,000
1,083,507	1,628,071	2,135,233	2,363,836	2,355,986	2,370,040	2,383,742	2,434,859	2,533,457
4,939,312	5,519,532	6,860,947	8,021,790	8,458,295	8,788,234	9,231,590	9,647,032	9,731,387

INCOME TAX

No. 160—Gross Income, Reductions and Allowances, Taxable

—	1913–4 (a)	1922–3 (a)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Gross Income (b)	1,167,184	3,082,150	2,912,821	2,970,451	2,944,450	2,916,638	3,020,520	3,131,257
Exemptions in respect of :—								
Incomes not exceeding the Exemption Limit (c)).	61,606	76,925	60,318	65,041	66,124	54,678	61,083	59,280
Charities, Hospitals, Friendly Societies, etc.	14,858	26,766	30,677	29,705	34,604	36,331	38,111	38,715
Dominion or Foreign Dividends belonging to persons not resident in the United Kingdom.	1,732	3,211	4,055	4,200	4,508	5,756	5,134	5,840
Reductions :—								
Repairs — Lands and Houses.	43,360	49,396	71,804	74,800	75,071	79,915	81,037	85,040
Wear and Tear of Machinery or Plant.	34,870	57,561	54,582	55,940	69,136	73,254	72,501	80,137
Other Reductions and Discharges.	59,718	515,107	388,076	340,041	358,116	329,662	346,421	367,796
Total Exemptions and Reductions.	216,144	728,966	609,512	569,726	607,559	579,597	604,287	636,808
Actual Income (d) (*i.e.*, Gross Income less Exemptions and Reductions)	951,040	2,353,184	2,303,308	2,400,725	2,336,890	2,337,042	2,416,233	2,494,449
Allowances from Actual Income :—								
Abatements	139,772	Method of granting allowances, etc., altered in the year 1920–1						
Life Insurance Premiums.	13,305							
Relief in respect of Children.	6,249							
Earned Income Allowance (e).	—	128,742	121,834	126,984	190,675	189,720	208,584	210,997
Personal Allowance, etc. (e).	—	909,822	858,682	925,209	834,138	823,553	906,595	937,595
Total	159,326	1,038,564	980,515	1,052,193	1,024,814	1,013,273	1,115,178	1,148,592
Taxable Income (*i.e.*, Actual Income less allowances).	791,715	1,314,620	1,322,793	1,348,533	1,312,077	1,323,769	1,301,054	1,345,857
Net Produce of Tax (f) ...	43,523	294,994	262,877	272,978	236,040	233,688	227,022	235,626
Net Produce for each Penny of the Standard Rate of Tax.	3,109	4,917	4,868	5,055	4,917	4,868	4,730	4,909
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Average effective rate of Tax levied on each Pound of Actual Income.	10·98	30·09	27·39	27·29	24·24	24·00	22·55	22·67

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) Gross income means the income brought under the review of the Inland Revenue Department before adjustments are made in respect of repairs, empty property, wear and tear of machinery, overcharges in original assessments, certain exempt incomes, etc. In the case of direct assessments under Schedules D and E (including assessments on weekly wage-earners) the incomes coming under review are generally only those in excess of the exemption limit, and it should be borne in mind that the exemption limit has varied during the period covered by the table. For earned incomes the exemption limit was £160 in 1913–4, £150 from 1922–3 to 1924–5, £162 from 1925–6 to 1930–1, and £125 from 1931–2 to 1935–6.

Source.—[*Tables* 160 *to* 163 (*part*) *and* 164]—*Annual Reports issued by the Commissioners of Inland Revenue.*

INCOME, and NET PRODUCE in each YEAR ended 5th APRIL

1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	—
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
3,183,476	3,161,542	3,391,302	3,203,690	3,140,973	3,261,020	3,372,043	Gross Income (*b*).
							Exemptions in respect of :—
59,419	56,878	46,931	48,220	49,860	52,136	53,178	Incomes not exceeding the Exemption Limit (*c*).
39,959	42,919	44,019	40,721	44,471	42,039	45,732	Charities, Hospitals, Friendly Societies, etc.
6,787	5,657	5,288	4,305	5,227	5,032	4,583	Dominion or Foreign Dividends belonging to persons not resident in the United Kingdom.
							Reductions :—
87,452	90,540	101,385	104,753	107,203	109,057	112,424	Repairs — Lands and Houses.
87,751	93,512	87,645	88,772	96,443	100,585	112,855	Wear and Tear of Machinery or Plant.
371,351	374,990	380,931	363,262	332,697	336,533	333,381	Other Reductions and Discharges.
652,719	664,496	666,199	650,033	635,901	645,382	662,153	Total Exemptions and Reductions.
2,530,757	2,497,046	2,725,103	2,553,657	2,505,073	2,615,638	2,709,890	Actual Income (*d*) (*i.e.*, Gross Income less Exemptions and Reductions)
							Allowances from Actual Income :—
Method of granting allowances, etc., altered in the year 1920–1							Abatements. Life Insurance Premiums. Relief in respect of Children.
216,900	216,058	328,470	311,979	312,270	320,880	328,887	Earned Income Allowance (*e*).
966,450	973,296	1,072,159	1,035,970	1,034,238	1,059,848	1,144,803	Personal Allowance, etc. (*e*).
1,183,351	1,189,354	1,400,629	1,347,949	1,346,509	1,380,728	1,473,690	Total.
1,347,407	1,307,693	1,324,474	1,205,708	1,158,564	1,234,910	1,236,200	Taxable Income (*i.e.*, Actual Income less allowances).
234,014	247,195	274,639	249,796	239,604	227,604	229,238	Net Produce of Tax (*f*).
4,875	4,578	4,577	4,163	3,993	4,215	4,245	Net Produce for each Penny of the Standard Rate of Tax.
d. 22·19	*d.* 23·76	*d.* 24·19	*d.* 23·48	*d.* 22·96	*d.* 20·88	*d.* 20·30	Average effective rate of Tax levied on each Pound of Actual Income.

(*c*) The figures represent that fraction of the income of exempt persons which for administrative reasons comes within the purview of the Inland Revenue Department.

(*d*) Actual income is the statutory income of the taxpayer, estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts, after deduction of the income of individuals below the effective exemption limit. For exemption limits in the various years *see* note (*b*).

(*e*) Particulars of these allowances are given in the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue.

(*f*) The net produce represents the ultimate yield of the assessments made in any particular year.

INCOME TAX

No. 161—Gross Amount of Income in Classes and Schedules and Actual Department for the Purposes of the Income

SOURCES OF INCOME	1921–2 (a)	1922–3 (a)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Schedule A :—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, etc. :—							
Houses, etc.	243,495	258,356	307,580	311,354	318,276	340,323	353,255
Lands, etc. (b)	51,900	51,900	50,250	50,000	51,000	51,000	51,000
Other Property (b)	1,296	1,296	1,295	1,295	Included	in "Land	s, etc." above
Total Schedule A :— Gross Income	296,691	311,552	359,125	362,649	369,276	391,323	404,255
Actual Income	183,159	192,276	222,412	224,579	224,039	238,703	247,995
Schedule B :—From the Occupation of Lands :—							
Gross Income (c)	98,950	51,200	49,500	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000
Actual Income	55,978	25,465	29,880	29,356	28,178	28,883	27,032
Schedule C :—From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities :—							
British...	71,604	97,361	95,814	98,506	98,505	96,505	100,922
Dominion, etc. (including India) ...	30,660	34,611	36,830	39,656	40,082	41,347	42,073
Foreign	8,119	12,160	11,974	13,767	15,052'	15,546	16,302
Total Schedule C :— Gross Income	110,383	144,132	144,617	151,930	153,638	153,398	159,297
Actual Income	96,225	128,150	129,869	135,533	135,143	135,647	142,565
Schedule D :—From Business Concerns, Professions and certain Interests :—							
Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries.	557,916	512,217	483,379	460,541	500,004	503,026	472,772
Distribution, Transport and Communication.	547,267	552,338	498,683	(d)521,619	507,242	507,966	486,797
Finance, Professions and other Profits.	180,501	197,626	177,120	176,451	183,841	187,137	194,223
Employments assessed annually (e)	108,702	89,349	(e)6,633	2,797	1,424	328	308
Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the source, Deposit and other Interest.	106,349	104,331	94,177	90,870	90,924	97,276	96,045
Dominion, etc., and Foreign Securities and Possessions.	62,675	60,740	66,749	71,225	78,469	82,002	83,910
Total Schedule D (e) :— Gross Income	1,563,410	1,516,601	1,326,742	1,323,503	1,361,906	1,377,735	1,334,055
Actual Income	1,079,193	1,051,857	985,201	1,016,395	1,033,284	1,063,931	1,013,182
Schedule E :—Salaries of Government, etc., Officials and all other Offices and Employments :—							
(I) Government and other Officials not included under Head (II).	95,767	98,511	79,009	91,032	93,558	94,913	95,314
(II) All other Employments assessed annually (e)	529,240	569,563	(e) 625,654	621,081	642,440	638,722	662,406
(III) Weekly Wages of Manual Wage-earners (e)	520,388	390,591	328,173	371,257	274,632	211,548	316,193
Total Schedule E (e) :— Gross Income	1,145,395	1,058,665	1,032,836	1,083,370	1,010,630	945,183	1,073,913
Actual Income :— Manual Wage-earners ...	490,107	359,575	301,230	343,491	243,125	196,263	285,445
Other Offices and Employments	557,817	595,861	634,716	651,371	673,121	673,614	700,015
Total Actual Income	1,047,924	955,436	935,946	994,862	916,246	869,877	985,460

Note.—For definition of Gross Income and Actual Income *see* footnotes (b) and (d) to previous Table. Particulars of Actual Income are not available by classes except in the case of weekly wage-earners.

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) Approximate. Actual figures are not available.

Source.—See footnote on page 212.

INCOME in SCHEDULES brought under the REVIEW of the INLAND REVENUE TAX in each YEAR ended 5th APRIL, 1922 to 1936

1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	SOURCES OF INCOME
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
								Schedule A :—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, etc. :—
363,788	372,388	381,942	431,914	444,395	450,713	459,920	474,523	Houses, etc.
50,500	49,900	49,800	49,400	49,400	49,400	49,100	49,100	Lands, etc. (*b*).
	Included in "Lands, etc." above							Other Property (*b*).
414,288	422,288	431,742	481,314	493,795	500,113	509,020	523,623	Total Schedule A :— Gross Income.
254,108	258,716	263,762	290,485	296,242	297,844	304,119	312,970	Actual Income.
								Schedule B :—From the Occupation of Lands :—
48,500	48,000	48,000	47,900	47,900	47,900	47,600	47,600	Gross Income (*c*).
27,433	27,821	27,083	28,099	28,326	28,441	29,318	29,622	Actual Income.
								Schedule C :—From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities :—
110,578	110,540	115,837	119,142	120,346	119,893	119,208	118,565	British.
44,408	45,621	46,024	47,166	47,406	46,665	45,282	44,340	Dominion, etc. (including India).
16,502	16,705	16,362	14,387	11,782	10,464	12,215	11,475	Foreign.
171,488	172,866	178,223	180,696	179,534	177,022	176,705	174,380	Total Schedule C :— Gross Income.
153,446	154,952	160,826	160,665	157,817	151,865	148,277	143,936	Actual Income.
								Schedule D :—From Business Concerns, Professions and certain Interests :—
477,974	478,160	476,419	428,739	350,137	332,267	367,137	390,003	Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries.
523,699	531,477	538,382	482,958	418,055	391,213	416,492	427,411	Distribution, Transport and Communication.
198,125	212,367	191,735	173,917	175,810	176,671	183,826	186,613	Finance, Professions and other Profits.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Employments assessed annually (*e*).
109,551	107,267	108,707	95,437	103,344	97,153	100,796	107,134	Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the source, Deposit and other Interest.
90,519	95,109	94,698	87,641	79,237	73,280	74,105	75,196	Dominion, etc., and Foreign Securities and Possessions.
1,399,867	1,424,380	1,409,942	1,268,692	1,126,583	1,070,584	1,142,356	1,186,357	Total Schedule D (*e*) :— Gross Income.
1,064,927	1,077,674	1,032,481	922,146	801,653	756,405	828,954	858,038	Actual Income.
								Schedule E :—Salaries of Government, etc., Officials and all other Offices and Employments :—
96,904	100,702	104,674	113,012	107,363	107,084	108,961	114,692	(I) Government and other Officials not included under Head (II).
682,168	689,532	700,483	743,416	726,106	707,967	723,768	746,664	(II) All other Employments assessed annually (*e*).
318,042	325,708	288,476	556,272	522,409	530,304	552,615	578,727	(III) Weekly Wages of Manual Wage-earners (*e*).
1,097,114	1,115,942	1,093,634	1,412,701	1,355,878	1,345,355	1,385,339	1,440,083	Total Schedule E (*e*) :— Gross Income.
284,492	289,696	269,148	519,250	486,469	504,116	518,330	551,137	Actual Income :— Manual Wage-Earners.
710,042	721,898	743,746	804,459	783,150	766,402	786,640	814,187	Other Offices and Employments.
994,534	1,011,594	1,012,894	1,323,709	1,269,619	1,270,518	1,304,970	1,365,324	Total Actual Income.

(*c*) For 1921–2 the profits under Schedule B are in general deemed to be equal to twice the annual value of the lands occupied, and for 1922–3 to 1935–6, equal to the annual value.

(*d*) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. XI of the Railways Act, 1921.

(*e*) Prior to 1923–4, certain employments (including weekly wage-earners) were assessed under Schedule D. In the above Table the assessments for weekly wage-earners in these years have been transferred to Schedule E.

No. 162—Distribution of Incomes liable to Sur-tax

Class: Exceeding	Class: Not Exceeding	Super-tax 1913–4 (b)	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9
		Total Incomes Assessed							
		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*		49,339	51,243	52,971	53,873	55,141	55,850	57,056
2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*	—	40,844	42,259	43,259	44,686	45,329	46,302	47,295
3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*		59,919	61,981	63,643	66,005	67,371	67,571	69,756
4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*		43,117	44,670	46,149	47,641	48,310	49,276	50,414
5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*		33,493	34,287	34,848	36,153	37,025	37,195	38,277
6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*		27,140	27,650	27,903	28,926	29,411	28,998	29,913
7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*	61,360	21,410	22,259	22,929	23,573	23,121	24,225	25,120
8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*		33,783	35,028	35,474	37,523	38,104	37,118	38,482
10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*	28,948	53,458	55,767	55,865	58,118	57,740	56,506	57,537
15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*	17,272	31,479	32,718	34,046	33,003	32,913	31,703	32,194
20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*	11,489	20,603	22,610	22,772	22,288	21,286	21,822	21,591
25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*		14,295	15,737	15,113	15,303	15,836	15,475	15,218
30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*	13,490							
35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*		19,638	20,492	20,461	21,205	20,065	18,573	20,840
40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*	8,999							
45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*		13,804	13,899	13,672	13,800	12,818	12,684	12,349
50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*	6,742							
55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*	4,057	17,659	20,432	19,530	19,234	18,441	17,371	16,546
65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*	2,931							
75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*	5,912	10,273	10,465	11,077	9,899	8,883	8,205	9,725
100,000*l.*	—	14,396	26,478	26,599	28,918	29,081	29,918	28,468	28,306
Total		175,605	516,732	538,096	548,630	560,311	561,712	557,342	570,619
		Number of Persons							
2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*		22,014	22,763	23,413	23,807	24,578	24,836	25,393
2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*	—	14,932	15,393	15,604	16,190	16,535	16,914	17,270
3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*		17,400	17,950	18,503	19,143	19,520	19,599	20,216
4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*		9,665	9,960	10,348	10,661	10,792	11,032	11,278
5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*		6,136	6,266	6,398	6,612	6,756	6,793	6,998
6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*		4,188	4,282	4,316	4,476	4,532	4,480	4,629
7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*	9,020	2,860	2,978	3,067	3,148	3,082	3,242	3,368
8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*		3,793	3,928	3,964	4,211	4,275	4,171	4,329
10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*	2,393	4,421	4,610	4,621	4,803	4,778	4,696	4,749
15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*	1,002	1,835	1,903	1,977	1,913	1,911	1,851	1,875
20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*	514	924	1,017	1,027	999	954	979	972
25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*		523	577	555	562	579	565	555
30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*	461							
35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*		579	600	595	614	586	538	603
40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*	226							
45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*		309	312	307	309	289	283	276
50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*	135							
55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*	68	288	340	328	322	306	291	275
65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*	42							
75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*	67	119	121	129	116	106	96	112
100,000*l.*	—	80	139	133	144	144	150	135	135
Total		14,008	90,125	93,133	95,296	98,030	99,729	100,501	103,033

(*a*) Super-tax was replaced by Sur-tax under the provisions of Part III of the Finance Act, 1927. The assessments to super-tax were based on the statutory income of the preceding year and the tax was payable on the 1st January in the year of assessment. The assessments to Sur-tax are based on the statutory income of the year of assessment and the tax is payable on the 1st January of the following year. (For an explanation of the change *see* paragraphs 35–37 on pages 57 and 58 of the 71st Report of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue).

Source.—See footnote on page 219

and SUPER-TAX (a) for each of the YEARS ended 5th APRIL

SUR-TAX								CLASS	
1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2 (c)	1932–3 (c)	1933–4 (c)	1934–5 (c)	1935–6 (c)		
TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED									
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	Exceeding	Not Exceeding
60,339	61,774	60,763	57,085	54,306	52,699	53,134	53,890	2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*
49,355	50,025	48,940	45,340	42,072	40,375	42,098	42,303	2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*
72,374	73,903	70,743	64,562	59,960	57,617	60,338	60,675	3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*
51,552	52,577	50,436	45,201	41,389	39,760	41,635	43,174	4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*
39,738	40,541	37,993	33,431	29,782	29,012	30,654	31,613	5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*
31,339	31,098	29,210	24,992	23,401	22,404	23,523	23,819	6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*
25,814	25,373	23,464	19,855	17,706	17,522	18,126	19,313	7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*
38,307	39,045	36,194	29,726	26,706	26,162	28,683	28,430	8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*
59,831	60,762	53,408	44,793	40,766	39,328	42,535	42,936	10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*
33,747	32,790	29,617	23,313	20,449	20,789	21,623	23,763	15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*
22,560	22,323	18,806	15,545	11,911	12,238	13,864	14,176	20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*
16,568	15,064	13,208	10,222	9,034	7,886	9,500	10,102	25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*
20,320	19,331	16,551	13,131	11,567	11,962	13,006	12,017	30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*
12,622	12,372	9,520	8,184	6,972	6,849	7,264	8,017	35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*
								40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*
18,252	16,806	15,564	11,254	10,347	10,055	10,089	10,804	45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*
								50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*
9,041	10,412	7,917	4,897	3,971	4,386	5,143	6,051	55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*
31,755	28,865	23,335	18,034	15,099	11,066	11,958	15,443	65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*
								75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*
								100,000*l.*	—
593,514	593,061	545,669	469,565	425,438	410,110	433,173	446,526	Total	
NUMBER OF PERSONS									
								Exceeding	Not Exceeding
26,916	27,518	27,208	25,572	24,289	23,540	23,795	24,097	2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*
18,066	18,295	17,905	16,577	15,388	14,770	15,424	15,483	2,000*l.*	3,000*l.*
21,012	21,434	20,548	18,746	17,417	16,737	17,521	17,602	3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*
11,560	11,788	11,312	10,149	9,285	8,934	9,355	9,707	4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*
7,263	7,426	6,960	6,123	5.452	5,314	5,620	5,794	5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*
4,839	4,806	4,543	3,865	3,621	3,465	3,633	3,679	6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*
3,452	3,398	3,140	2,655	2,367	2,343	2,425	2,585	7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*
4,311	4,359	4,068	3,341	3,000	2,931	3,217	3,188	8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*
4,948	5,018	4,417	3,709	3,381	3,254	3,532	3,561	10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*
1,960	1,913	1,733	1,364	1,182	1,202	1,255	1,384	15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*
1,017	1,001	847	701	545	550	626	640	20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*
605	551	481	375	331	292	349	371	25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*
593	565	483	383	335	347	379	346	30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*
283	278	215	184	157	154	163	180	35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*
								40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*
304	279	259	189	174	165	167	178	45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*
								50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*
105	121	91	57	47	52	61	71	55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*
166	141	111	97	87	65	72	85	65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*
								75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*
								100,000*l.*	—
107,400	108,891	104,321	94,087	87,058	84,115	87,594	88,951	Total	

(b) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(c) Assessments made at 30th September, 1937.

ESTATE AND PROBATE, ETC. DUTIES

No. 163—Classification of Property on which Estate Duty 1937) and in Northern

Years ended 31st March	Government and Municipal Securities	Stocks, Shares, etc., of Joint Stock, etc., Companies	Cash, Money lent on Mortgages, Bonds, Bills, etc.	Policies of Insurance	Other Personalty	Land
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Great Britain						
1922–3	98,471	133,651	67,998	14,405	45,679	29,044
1923–4	107,571	144,896	67,007	15,046	44,932	25,302
1924–5	107,134	151,042	71,099	15,533	51,916	26,232
1925–6	107,689	151,007	71,131	15,301	42,201	24,408
1926–7	110,396	165,629	75,786	16,001	37,425	24,237
1927–8	115,934	167,984	86,943	17,880	64,720	20,215
1928–9	120,558	185,148	86,521	18,646	55,309	21,307
1929–30	125,161	193,434	93,781	19,910	45,002	20,560
1930–1	127,537	175,573	88,968	21,890	43,567	18,216
1931–2	117,371	149,699	87,432	20,896	35,303	17,577
1932–3	132,224	163,766	90,267	22,159	38,822	20,812
1933–4	133,626	165,611	101,753	21,393	37,133	17,560
1934–5	132,098	184,541	95,234	21,595	36,988	17,276
1935–6	137,150	204,253	103,900	22,378	36,655	18,899
1936–7	134,350	221,975	105,345	24,096	44,186	17,715
Northern Ireland						
1927–8	1,330	2,767	1,442	306	683	727
1928–9	1,618	2,388	1,173	324	1,150	775
1929–30	1,558	2,425	1,138	319	1,192	1,048
1930–1	1,548	2,198	1,147	264	1,124	880
1931–2	2,137	2,405	1,120	313	1,254	977
1932–3	1,787	2,138	1,088	315	923	947
1933–4	1,392	2,145	1,125	406	1,000	980
1934–5	1,349	2,624	1,076	378	992	954
1935–6	2,133	3,499	1,407	369	843	874
1936–7	2,002	3,248	1,454	538	1,028	1,097

Note.—The administration and collection of Death Duties in Northern Ireland was transferred to the Government of Northern Ireland from 22nd November, 1921, under the provisions of the Government of Ireland Act, 1920. Moveable property situate in one country (Great Britain or Northern Ireland) but passing on the death of a person domiciled in the other country is liable to Estate Duty in both countries. The capital value of such property is therefore included in both sets of statistics above, but double taxation is avoided under the statutory arrangement which authorises the duty paid on such property in the country of situation to be allowed as a deduction from the duty chargeable in the country in which the deceased was domiciled.

Sources.—Great Britain—See footnote on page 212. Northern Ireland—Furnished by the Ministry of Finance.

was paid in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH in GREAT BRITAIN (1923 to IRELAND [1928(a) to 1937]

House Property, Business Premises, Ground Rents, etc.	Other Realty	Total Gross Capital Value	Total Deductions	Total Net Capital Value	YEARS ended 31st March
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
GREAT BRITAIN					
75,996	7,342	472,586	41,388	431,198	1922–3
71,397	3,211	479,362	37,466	441,896	1923–4
74,381	4,170	501,507	40,372	461,135	1924–5
78,765	5,019	495,521	39,131	456,390	1925–6
72,344	3,296	505,114	38,647	466,467	1926–7
74,408	2,719	550,803	39,733	511,070	1927–8
73,905	2,398	563,792	38,659	525,133	1928–9
79,150	2,619	579,617	41,241	538,376	1929–30
78,562	2,140	556,453	39,653	516,800	1930–1
76,002	2,004	506,284	38,835	467,449	1931–2
86,421	2,541	557,012	41,341	515,671	1932–3
82,007	2,794	561,877	37,890	523,987	1933–4
82,831	2,079	572,642	38,951	533,691	1934–5
84,609	3,273	611,117	40,327	570,790	1935–6
88,349	2,288	638,304	46,339	591,965	1936–7
NORTHERN IRELAND					
1,179	109	8,543	957	7,586	1927–8
1,315	45	8,788	837	7,951	1928–9
1,322	82	9,084	942	8,142	1929–30
1,165	47	8,373	875	7,498	1930–1
1,338	50	9,594	823	8,771	1931–2
1,110	64	8,372	835	7,537	1932–3
1,237	40	8,325	850	7,475	1933–4
1,246	34	8,653	896	7,757	1934–5
1,316	50	10,491	902	9,589	1935–6
1,582	25	10,974	929	10,045	1936–7

(a) Particulars in respect of Northern Ireland for years prior to 1927–8 are not available.

ESTATE DUTIES—Great Britain (a)

No. 164—Classification of the Number of Estates and Capital Value ended

Class	1913–4 (a)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30
I. Number of								
Small Estates: Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value	21,818	24,860	26,206	25,439	27,841	28,583	27,095	30,437
Small Estates: Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.	10,806	15,180	15,958	15,641	15,371	15,993	17,953	19,500
Net—								
Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*	6,199	24,166	25,754	26,107	27,168	28,743	29,135	32,591
" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*	11,857							
" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*	16,004	24,378	25,855	26,236	27,026	28,960	28,800	31,571
" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*	3,537	5,209	5,721	5,722	6,063	6,548	6,612	7,233
" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*	2,239	2,046	2,152	2,140	2,371	2,490	2,717	2,787
" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*		1,035	1,186	1,134	1,236	1,341	1,421	1,505
" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*	475	657	701	730	786	934	868	998
" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*	723	462	459	479	528	587	561	616
" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*		542	571	603	674	673	728	833
" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*	226	331	349	345	375	455	446	504
" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*	236	205	212	195	263	257	297	295
" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*								
" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*	49	290	246	256	286	363	329	355
" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*	155							
" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*		152	146	205	117	169	186	236
" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*	155	173	185	169	228	196	215	264
" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*	55	70	84	92	100	98	110	103
" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*	22	51	57	47	38	64	54	56
" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*	37	20	26	25	26	38	24	39
" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*		34	24	21	27	36	53	51
" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*	17	10	13	17	16	26	21	20
" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*	10	5	10	13	8	8	12	13
" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*	8	8	12	6	14	9	18	15
" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*	3	7	7	7	6	2	8	5
" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*	7	2	5	5	6	7	8	5
" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*	2	2	7	—	1	3	6	4
" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*	2	3	—	1	—	1	5	4
" 3,000,000*l.*	—	2	1	1	3	4	1	2
Total	74,642	99,900	105,947	105,636	110,578	116,588	117,683	130,042
II. Capital Value of	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Small Estates: Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value	4,180	4,902	5,256	4,959	5,337	5,720	5,636	6,017
Small Estates: Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.	4,318	5,791	6,030	5,838	6,096	6,375	7,395	7,733
Net—								
Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*	2,705	17,475	18,518	18,741	19,369	20,516	20,830	23,065
" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*	9,943							
" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*	42,783	64,303	67,942	68,738	70,009	77,082	75,950	79,703
" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*	28,646	44,387	47,884	48,699	49,033	51,331	49,806	55,604
" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*	35,146	31,033	31,842	31,935	32,964	34,924	36,286	36,637
" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*		20,793	23,865	23,452	23,681	26,989	25,887	26,908
" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*	11,356	17,616	19,442	19,259	18,742	22,788	19,268	22,878
" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*	23,956	13,698	14,701	15,462	16,263	16,563	16,033	17,528
" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*		21,911	23,726	23,369	26,302	25,301	27,333	28,491
" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*	10,548	18,401	18,240	17,332	18,058	20,314	20,670	22,139
" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*	15,450	12,639	12,231	13,583	15,745	14,871	17,143	16,483
" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*								
" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*	3,686	23,761	20,221	19,730	21,885	25,988	23,623	25,467
" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*	14,275							
" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*		16,188	14,900	18,446	12,113	15,394	17,070	20,235
" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*	18,614	26,605	27,169	22,901	29,773	25,057	28,560	31,068
" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*	8,964	14,823	19,503	18,420	16,290	16,332	20,785	18,438
" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*	5,067	9,477	14,762	9,459	10,354	14,280	10,463	13,563
" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*	13,761	7,471	10,561	10,200	9,054	9,058	6,829	8,904
" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*		15,383	11,354	9,196	8,500	11,630	18,817	17,381
" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*	7,115	7,085	7,133	7,768	7,914	9,479	10,057	7,509
" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*	3,396	1,894	7,253	6,590	6,740	6,248	7,465	5,570
" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*	5,382	7,478	7,136	8,871	11,285	5,993	10,310	11,059
" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*	5,275	9,947	4,344	9,713	5,553	2,375	9,060	3,292
" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*	7,641	5,185	10,004	13,630	4,620	9,233	8,543	7,983
" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*	322	10,411	12,027	*1,419(c)*	2,460	6,544	6,105	8,506
" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*	6,870	3,119	484	2,748	2,947	2,155	11,932	3,806
" 3,000,000*l.*	7,033	10,120	4,607	8,770	15,380	28,530	13,277	12,409
Total	296,432	441,896	461,136	456,390	466,467	511,070	525,133	538,376

(a The figures for 1913 relate to the United Kingdom as then constituted.

Source.—See footnote on page 212.

of ESTATES or PORTIONS of ESTATES liable to ESTATE DUTY in each YEAR 31st MARCH

1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	CLASS
ESTATES							
30,088	31,005	32,850	32,094	31,201	32,689	33,201	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value.
18,990	19,659	20,692	19,983	19,803	21,510	22,437	Small Estates { Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.
							Net—
30,939	32,771	34,612	33,260	33,585	35,224	36,852	Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*
30,516	31,811	33,842	33,231	33,537	35,548	36,851	" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*
7,035	7,066	7,464	7,291	7,596	8,032	8,501	" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*
2,788	2,667	3,153	2,823	3,113	3,127	3,262	" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*
1,420	1,382	1,458	1,584	1,572	1,815	1,765	" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*
885	854	916	981	984	1,048	1,100	" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*
638	580	618	623	639	708	752	" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*
740	738	715	698	804	876	909	" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*
415	425	380	429	465	449	591	" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*
301	263	261	250	332	322	375	" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*
							" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*
324	309	312	319	334	399	408	" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*
							" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*
							" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*
165	136	190	169	192	223	225	" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*
214	196	214	202	230	239	287	" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*
93	91	79	85	100	110	115	" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*
61	56	57	48	59	55	60	" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*
30	24	25	25	22	38	35	" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*
27	25	22	37	35	35	39	" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*
18	12	16	18	21	19	22	" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*
4	4	15	13	13	12	11	" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*
17	13	5	17	3	18	9	" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*
11	4	4	1	5	6	8	" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*
8	7	1	8	8	8	2	" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*
3	1	1	— *1(b)*	1	2	6	" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*
6	1	— *1(b)*	4	4	2	2	" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*
5	—	2	1	1	2	1	" 3,000,000*l.*
125,741	130,100	137,903	134,193	134,659	142,516	147,826	TOTAL.
ESTATES							
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
5,966	6,098	6,574	6,305	6,126	6,683	6,765	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value.
7,542	7,851	8,216	8,045	7,845	8,673	9,025	Small Estates { Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.
							Net—
21,713	23,022	24,135	23,753	23,643	24,756	25,715	Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*
72,598	80,562	83,775	81,720	84,052	84,306	88,893	" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*
52,246	53,319	57,672	56,452	57,951	60,257	64,398	" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*
35,351	34,971	38,074	36,049	39,479	41,770	40,936	" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*
26,016	24,387	26,891	28,801	28,722	33,093	31,457	" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*
20,288	19,291	21,241	22,188	22,089	24,297	26,068	" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*
17,856	16,123	18,032	18,071	18,399	20,230	21,099	" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*
26,590	25,800	26,015	25,781	28,838	30,795	33,133	" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*
19,029	18,959	18,105	19,952	21,849	20,791	26,233	" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*
16,819	14,578	15,169	14,238	18,712	18,570	20,532	" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*
							" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*
22,220	21,455	22,613	21,836	23,629	28,071	29,312	" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*
							" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*
							" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*
15,760	13,268	16,877	17,160	17,033	20,360	19,951	" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*
27,743	24,786	28,905	25,434	28,923	29,029	36,190	" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*
15,873	15,794	14,726	16,078	17,341	19,461	21,237	" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*
14,041	12,780	12,943	11,586	12,521	13,600	15,490	" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*
8,272	6,620	9,613	5,882	7,976	9,797	9,722	" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*
9,804	9,529	9,909	14,729	10,345	11,370	14,636	" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*
9,810	6,323	8,128	5,654	9,106	9,052	10,093	" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*
2,566	3,276	9,841	7,422	8,443	5,861	6,186	" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*
11,938	10,362	3,974	8,800	5,610	13,804	6,321	" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*
8,992	3,387	6,646	2,414	3,186	4,158	7,213	" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*
10,665	7,226	4,398	9,697	9,983	11,746	*–1,021(c)*	" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*
3,858	2,702	5,404	321	3,546	*—754(c)*	9,910	" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*
12,829	4,360	— *325(c)*	9,761	8,182	7,751	6,385	" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*
20,415	620	18,120	25,858	10,161	13,263	6,036	" 3,000,000*l.*
516,800	467,449	515,671	523,987	533,690	570,790	591,965	TOTAL.

(*b*) Number of estates transferred, in the year, to other classes exceeded that brought into this class.
(*c*) Capital transferred, in the year, to other classes exceeded that brought into this class.

No. 165.—QUANTITIES of the SEVERAL EXCISABLE ARTICLES, distinguishing and (III) RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION (*a*); also (IV) QUANTITY

ARTICLES	1913 (*b*)	1923 (*b*)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY.(*c*)							
Spirits ... ... *Proof Gallons*	50,416,731	38,919,940	36,403,674	39,570,111	28,953,211	29,788,316	1
Beer ... ... *Barrels* (*d*)	35,951,347	19,960,186	20,731,721	20,863,355	20,133,158	19,901,125	2
Sugar ... ... *Cwts.*	—	—	(*e*)368,264	667,731	2,351,230	3,397,771	3
Glucose ... ... *Cwts.*	1,155,864	1,473,941	1,646,151	1,490,010	1,443,565	1,704,639	4
Saccharin... ... ... *Ozs.*	—	687,906	723,966	808,638	861,009	819,241	5
Molasses ... ... *Cwts.*	—	—	(*e*)—	134,735	330,888	1,055,854	6
Chicory ... ... *Cwts.*	2,655	2,887	1,775	1,356	(*f*)1,466	—	7
Tobacco ... ... *Lbs.*	134,648	26,943	8,618	13,567	6,838	5,490	8
Matches : *Ten Thousands*	—	7,558,211	7,538,891	7,032,648	6,498,257	(*g*)1,706,939	9
Containers containing not more than 20 matches. *Thousand Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	(*h*)57,609	10
Containers containing more than 20 matches. *Gross Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	(*h*)5,594,515	11
Mechanical Lighters *Number*	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Cider and Perry ... ...*Gallons*	—	(*j*)2,216,916	—	—	—	—	13
Table Waters ... ...*Gallons*	—	46,215,422	(*k*)32,500,588	11,842,571	11,425,906	10,863,967	14
Sweets, including British Wines. *Gallons*	—	—	—	—	—	(*l*)1,809,782	15
Artificial Silk :							
Singles, Yarn or Straw *Lbs.*	—	—	—	(*m*)13,783,292	25,487,551	38,802,455	16
Waste ... ... *Lbs.*	—	—	—	(*m*)311,291	826,984	1,344,850	17
(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION (*n*)							
Spirits ... ... *Proof Gallons*	11,014,787	7,577,621	8,989,063	9,387,863	7,768,776	8,237,261	18
Beer ... ... *Barrels* (*d*)	700,610	287,727	292,015	326,749	347,069	335,732	19
Sugar ... ... *Cwts.*	—	165	(*e*)64	2	65	29	20
Glucose ... ... *Cwts.*	17,879	33,551	89,635	81,356	38,218	36,947	21
Saccharin... ... ... *Ozs.*	—	203,765	195,983	177,482	215,342	185,306	22
Molasses ... ... *Cwts*	—	—	(*e*)—	21,263	—	134,176	23
Chicory ... ... *Cwts.*	—	616	529	407	(*f*)327	40	24
Tobacco ... ... *Lbs.*	—	19,371	—	—	16	61	25
Matches : *Ten Thousand*	—	377,633	341,946	324,791	387,106	(*g*)100,613	26
Containers containing not more than 20 matches. *Thousand Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	(*h*)12,413	27
Containers containing more than 20 matches. *Gross Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	(*h*)279,964	28
Mechanical Lighters *Number*	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Cider and Perry ... ...*Gallons*	—	(*j*)91,268	—	—	—	—	30
Table Waters ... ...*Gallons*	—	830,752	(*k*)604,845	300,654	289,917	232,519	31
Sweets, including British Wines. *Gallons*	—	—	—	—	—	(*l*)10,382	32
Artificial Silk :							
Singles, Yarn or Straw *Lbs.* / Waste ... ... *Lbs.*	—	—	—	Not	available		33
(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.(*a*)							
Spirits :							
Potable(*o*) ... *Proof Gallons*	26,164,352	12,236,902	11,879,745	11,630,886	10,765,066	10,798,675	34
Methylated :							
For Industrial Purposes. *Proof Gallons*	5,013,359	5,596,604	5,234,301	6,186,082	6,401,004	7,011,633	35
For other purposes. *Proof Gallons*	2,518,476	2,240,959	2,019,722	2,226,470	2,379,739	1,919,091	36
Beer ... ... *Barrels* (*d*)	35,250,737	19,672,459	20,439,706	20,536,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	37
Sugar ... ... *Cwts.*	—	—165	(*e*)368,200	667,729	2,351,165	3,397,742	38
Glucose ... ... *Cwts.*	1,137,985	1,440,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,692	39
Saccharin... ... ... *Ozs.*	—	484,141	527,983	631,156	645,667	633,935	40
Molasses ... ... *Cwts.*	—	—	(*e*)—	113,472	330,888	921,678	41
Chicory ... ... *Cwts.*	2,655	2,271	1,246	949	(*f*)1,139	— *40*	42
Tobacco ... ... *Lbs.*	134,645	7,572	8,618	13,567	6,822	5,429	43
Matches : *Ten Thousands*	—	7,180,578	7,196,945	6,707,857	6,111,151	(*g*)1,606,326	44
Containers containing not more than 20 matches. *Thousand Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	(*h*)45,196	45
Containers containing more than 20 matches. *Gross Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	(*h*)5,314,551	46
Mechanical Lighters *Number*	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Cider and Perry ... ...*Gallons*	—	(*j*)2,125,648	—	—	—	—	48
Table Waters ... ...*Gallons*	—	45,384,670	(*k*)31,985,743	11,541,917	11,135,989	10,631,448	49
Sweets, including British Wines. *Gallons*	—	—	—	—	—	(*l*)1,799,400	50
Artificial Silk :							
Singles, Yarn or Straw *Lbs.* / Waste ... ... *Lbs.*	—	—	—	Not	available		51
(iv) QUANTITY OF HOME-MADE SPIRITS REMAINING IN BOND AT THE END OF EACH YEAR. *Proof Gallons*	144,472,074	139,693,461	143,336,923	151,122,220	149,754,401	147,613,388	52

(*a*) *i.e.*, Quantities on which duty was paid, less quantities on which drawback was allowed on the goods being exported, or warehoused for exportation, either as merchandise or as Ships' Stores.

(*b*) Inclusive, prior to 1st April, 1923, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(*c*) For spirits, beer, glucose and chicory the figures represent the quantity made and in the other cases the quantities charged with duty.

(*d*) Prior to 1932 the figures represent standard barrels, *i.e.*, a barrel of 36 gallons at a gravity of 1,055°; from 1932 onwards they represent bulk barrels of 36 gallons, irrespective of gravity. For number of standard barrels retained for home consumption *see* page 411.

(*e*) Duty on Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet reimposed 1st October, 1924. The figures for Molasses include, Molasses delivered duty free for distilleries and for food for stock, those for 1925 include all deliveries from 1st October, 1924.

Source.—Monthly Accounts relating to Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom issued by the Board of Trade.

(I) Made or Charged with Duty in the United Kingdom, (II) Exported of Spirits remaining in Bond at the end of each Year

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	34,555,984	39,355,782	37,828,072	31,111,145	31,766,729	41,074,022	52,088,869	57,837,951	67,295,818
2	19,597,060	19,434,716	18,811,365	16,376,928	(d)18,420,577	19,406,848	20,772,573	21,805,035	22,399,835
3	3,723,494	4,694,301	7,150,765	7,585,029	5,196,120	7,877,221	10,188,436	11,423,354	9,745,108
4	1,672,548	1,748,338	1,565,607	1,624,401	1,634,283	1,740,064	1,838,161	1,987,235	2,239,035
5	910,287	966,626	1,020,491	1,832,750	2,084,525	1,805,687	2,391,981	2,720,992	2,194,019
6	1,235,147	1,328,550	1,389,407	1,968,448	1,409,285	1,920,280	2,731,646	3,002,598	2,067,958
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	3,106	2,273	2,053	2,550	7,162	2,387	3,730	3,306	2,740
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	96,165	110,219	113,798	112,578	105,700	99,863	105,648	122,007	132,590
11	8,550,599	9,197,528	9,319,455	9,472,819	9,853,341	9,528,142	9,635,475	9,618,566	9,559,887
12	(i)89,390	229,485	268,519	424,365	934,123	614,837	872,976	1,051,397	1,013,804
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	10,930,273	11,019,439	10,471,110	9,575,340	9,536,969	9,654,613	9,403,842	9,364,583	9,128,868
15	2,797,023	2,834,987	2,849,520	2,771,700	3,168,469	3,771,099	4,030,046	4,971,205	5,892,182
16	50,388,088	52,363,015	46,030,455	53,242,318	68,852,765	80,989,335	88,322,592	108,323,856	112,817,373
17	2,196,424	4,157,259	1,786,689	1,846,990	2,616,916	4,044,105	4,228,188	(m)11,531,140	28,497,080
18	8,699,696	9,863,074	7,646,575	6,943,926	6,337,428	5,607,209	6,857,392	7,143,949	9,554,918
19	363,983	400,019	378,333	306,805	(d)302,724	284,935	282,366	296,511	387,945
20	56	36	5	14	2	2	52	1,063	39
21	49,964	67,899	52,113	53,930	72,151	54,576	41,604	46,747	51,995
22	215,657	202,150	279,135	1,097,746	1,309,127	901,600	1,397,920	1,689,393	1,128,417
23	468,998	554,807	487,249	880,157	228,520	294,436	661,019	421,067	54,863
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	43	21	38	47	74	88	36	136	121
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	15,278	20,675	17,627	17,501	15,454	10,126	5,301	5,749	7,917
28	402,855	528,212	393,416	374,438	452,310	381,747	400,978	397,904	442,929
29	(i)11,686	39,934	50,723	32,299	45,802	44,936	66,653	73,326	55,630
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	242,120	252,419	222,268	201,076	187,405	143,347	158,134	164,655	180,737
32	17,006	57,651	12,649	9,307	8,150	13,201	30,478	67,840	61,698
33			Not	available					
34	10,411,994	10,359,884	9,557,620	8,867,336	8,113,950	8,246,757	8,115,509	8,136,834	8,608,891
35	7,848,860	8,348,245	8,187,363	7,851,643	8,302,803	9,181,329	10,596,484	11,716,252	12,607,382
36	1,999,667	2,567,449	2,459,631	1,998,223	2,432,726	2,565,010	3,791,238	3,682,188	6,596,949
37	19,233,077	19,034,697	18,433,032	16,070,123	d)18,117,853	19,121,913	20,490,207	21,508,524	22,011,890
38	3,723,438	4,694,265	7,150,760	7,585,015	5,196,118	7,877,219	10,188,384	11,422,291	9,745,069
39	1,622,584	1,680,439	1,513,494	1,570,471	1,562,132	1,685,488	1,796,557	1,940,488	2,187,040
40	694,630	764,476	741,356	735,004	775,398	904,087	994,061	1,031,599	1,065,602
41	766,149	773,743	902,158	1,088,291	1,180,765	1,625,844	2,070,627	2,581,531	2,013,095
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	3,063	2,252	2,015	2,503	7,088	2,299	3,694	3,170	2,619
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	80,887	89,544	96,171	95,077	90,246	89,737	100,347	116,258	124,673
46	8,147,744	8,669,316	8,926,039	9,098,381	9,401,031	9,146,395	9,234,497	9,220,662	9,116,958
47	(i)77,704	189,551	217,796	392,066	888,321	569,901	806,323	978,071	958,174
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	10,688,153	10,767,020	10,248,842	9,374,264	9,349,564	9,511,266	9,245,708	9,199,928	8,948,131
50	2,780,017	2,777,336	2,836,871	2,762,393	3,160,319	3,757,898	3,999,568	4,903,365	5,830,484
51			Not	available					
52	149,353,497	151,648,560	153,352,673	148,631,094	141,513,799	134,943,117	135,400,312	136,083,069	137,396,508

(f) Duty repealed 4th August, 1926. (g) Prior to 12th April, 1927. (h) On and after 12th April, 1927.
(i) Duty imposed 28th April, 1928. (j) Duty repealed 1st May, 1923.
(k) Duty on Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer repealed 1st August, 1924. (l) As from 25th April, 1927.
(m) As from 1st July, 1925. Duty on Artificial Silk Waste repealed 10th September, 1935. The figures from 1935 include waste produced on and after that date.
(n) Includes the quantities exported as Ships' Stores, etc.
(o) The figures for 1913 include spirits used for the manufacture of recognised medical preparations or for scientific purposes, the quantities of which are not available. The figures for each of the years from 1923 have been revised so as to exclude spirits used for these purposes, the quantity so excluded ranges from about 500,000 to about 600,000 proof gallons yearly.

No. 166—Quantity of Malt, Grain, and other materials used in Brewing, and in Distilling, in the United Kingdom

Years ended 30th September	Brewing				
	Malt and Corn (a)	Sugar, including equivalents of Syrups, Glucose, and Saccharum(a)	Rice, Rice Grits, Flaked Rice, Maize Grits, Flaked Maize, etc.	Hops (b)	Hop Substitutes
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1912–3(c)	19,646,778	3,279,856	1,611,357	561,709	169
1922–3	10,769,087	1,599,055	803,920	328,730	37
1923–4	11,298,458	1,699,772	846,210	350,482	44
1924–5	11,477,562	1,863,933	908,125	362,630	36
1925–6	10,971,535	1,832,917	827,393	355,454	28
1926–7	10,704,416	1,816,773	823,000	337,819	34
1927–8	10,547,928	1,838,273	824,783	330,781	38
1928–9	10,394,101	1,817,105	797,157	320,474	27
1929–30	10,106,054	1,835,243	762,633	307,390	91
1930–1	9,142,139	1,698,168	688,850	277,497	59
1931–2	7,127,971	1,377,132	533,405	219,659	38
1932–3	7,252,070	1,379,965	521,151	222,938	40
1933–4	8,007,486	1,543,233	547,865	233,526	91
1934–5	8,455,511	1,631,931	587,841	248,888	170
1935–6	8,657,067	1,705,418	592,734	258,408	203

Years ended 30th September	Distilling			
	Malt	Unmalted Grain	Rice	Molasses and other Materials
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1912–3(c)	3,160,824	3,596,190	3,780	1,224,936
1922–3	3,242,502	1,948,776	15,428	720,545
1923–4	3,105,525	1,940,703	10,574	759,875
1924–5	3,045,543	2,100,279	3,560	1,238,296
1925–6	1,984,338	1,573,071	12,498	1,315,197
1926–7	1,491,948	1,744,333	350	1,373,487
1927–8	1,850,956	1,884,546	11,470	1,755,081
1928–9	1,958,895	1,732,511	4,810	2,370,200
1929–30	1,742,673	1,432,783	—	3,103,923
1930–1	1,090,736	1,023,195	—	2,779,875
1931–2	544,581	741,779	—	3,642,239
1932–3	287,559	845,389	—	4,271,258
1933–4	1,143,250	1,253,757	1,970	5,543,031
1934–5	1,133,674	1,456,727	—	5,771,358
1935–6	1,398,277	1,835,417	—	6,168,492

(a) The quantities are inclusive of those used by private brewers chargeable with Beer Duty.
(b) Includes a small quantity of "preparations of hops."
(c) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Source.—Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

No. 167—STATEMENT of LOANS for LOCAL WORKS, etc., showing for 31st March of each of the undermentioned Years, the TOTAL SUMS ADVANCED, REPAID, and REMITTED from 1792 to the close of each of such Years, and the TOTAL SUMS OUTSTANDING at the close of the same Years

On 31st March of the Years	Advances to Borrowers	Principal repaid by Borrowers	Principal remitted	Principal Outstanding against Borrowers	
				Written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund	Other Sums Outstanding
	£	£	£	£	£
1914	213,570,843	126,665,086	12,486,681	538,360	73,880,716
1924	327,238,686	163,346,398	12,488,681	544,095	150,859,512
1925	343,165,023	168,077,225	12,488,881	543,945	162,054,972
1926	372,395,903	172,976,007	12,490,905	543,879	186,385,112
1927	347,699,554	138,060,838	3,952,632	336,983	205,349,101
1928	387,393,457	143,678,088	3,952,632	336,983	239,425,754
1929	408,060,072	149,805,252	3,953,848	336,983	253,963,989
1930	429,493,678	156,799,199	3,953,848	336,983	268,403,648
1931	447,842,583	164,263,762	4,040,218	329,569	279,208,984
1932	467,826,496	172,282,533	4,054,108	329,569	291,160,286
1933	477,748,403	180,947,201	4,059,257	329,569	292,412,376
1934	485,906,667	190,395,656	4,059,257	329,569	291,122,185
1935	494,458,284	200,609,437	4,264,328	134,350	289,450,169
1936	508,348,992	210,887,634	4,264,528	145,753	293,051,077
1937			Not yet available		

NOTE.—In the above table advances made by the Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland, and the Irish Land Commissioners, the Fishery Board for Scotland, and the West Indian Relief Commissioners are included up to 31st March, 1926, but they have been omitted from the figures for later years.

Source.—Accounts of the Local Loans Fund issued by the National Debt Commissioners.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 168—Receipts of the Local Authorities of England and Wales,

Sources of Receipt	1913–4	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	
From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works: (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Public Rates (for details *see* Table 145).	71,276,158	170,871,876	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	158,999,934	1
Government Grants, including Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details *see* Table 147).	22,617,246	76,663,078	75,848,058	78,324,525	81,741,763	84,634,809	86,960,350	2
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	1,305,525	1,091,527	1,126,800	1,334,396	1,606,547	2,103,306	2,466,221	3
Housing, and Town and Country Planning—Rents, etc. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	560,576	4,374,091	6,682,546	8,041,042	9,306,950	11,696,575	15,316,526	4
Small holdings and Allotments — Rents, etc. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	405,769	1,727,433	1,764,514	1,584,830	1,485,000	1,424,617	1,340,790	5
Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):								
Cemeteries ...	473,596	901,989	910,666	979,532	965,544	1,019,616	1,079,347	6
Markets	1,000,795	1,848,160	1,986,829	1,960,179	1,983,687	2,453,186	2,164,323	7
Water Supply ...	8,758,285	12,613,969	14,900,844	14,992,528	15,203,381	15,818,263	15,921,192	8
Gas Supply ...	8,773,393	20,291,751	18,060,607	17,579,690	16,748,052	16,748,490	20,936,528	9
Electricity Supply	5,422,942	17,730,043	18,339,968	18,983,919	20,326,947	21,464,734	24,498,453	10
Transport (tramways, etc.)	10,411,796	23,638,019	23,420,475	22,018,984	22,635,366	23,510,343	23,110,060	11
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	8,357,311	16,174,914	15,141,608	13,846,021	14,401,509	14,208,666	13,771,556	12
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries) (c).	(c) 9,984,607	2,272,440	2,473,615	2,319,065	2,460,400	2,385,660	2,556,484	13
Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, including certain Tolls, Fees, Rents, and Interest.		24,268,548	23,192,197	24,201,121	23,997,459	26,087,058	26,698,460	14
Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works (a)	149,347,999	374,467,838	361,117,257	349,432,271	354,838,665	372,150,451	395,760,229	15
From Loans for Capital Works. (a)	19,977,119	127,375,530	61,077,230	46,534,526	69,561,975	99,213,184	119,372,636	16
Total Receipts	169,325,118	501,843,368	422,194,487	395,966,797	424,401,640	471,363,635	515,132,865	17

(a) For the years 1913–4 to 1928–9 (*first* column) capital receipts other than from loans (*e.g.* receipts from Government grants for capital works and from sales of property, etc.) are included in the items making up the first line of totals and excluded from the following line. For the year 1928–9 (*second* column) and subsequent years all capital receipts are excluded from the items making up the first line of totals and included in the second line of totals.

Sources (Tables 168 to 174).—Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health and Annual Returns of the financial transactions of local authorities issued by that Ministry under the title of the "Annual Local Taxation Returns," for years prior to 1934–5, and of "Local Government Financial Statistics" for 1934–5.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SOURCES of RECEIPT [*See* note (*a*)]

	1927–8	1928–9	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5
		See note (*a*)							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	166,678,842	166,466,401	166,466,401	156,311,767	149,895,968	148,279,542	146,293,546	148,554,121	154,782,080
2	90,084,348	92,283,039	89,403,497	107,828,339	130,158,587	126,549,780	120,531,716	121,617,414	125,037,136
3	2,657,178	3,059,921	2,732,254	2,387,288	2,506,265	2,480,197	2,246,109	2,228,370	2,483,096
4	19,977,279	23,518,447	18,862,709	21,131,915	22,909,545	24,660,715	25,962,496	26,846,231	(*b*) 27,459,402
5	1,310,260	1,304,659	1,261,680	1,254,407	1,266,491	1,257,131	1,265,859	1,259,460	1,265,194
6	1,076,042	1,227,923	1,186,704	1,122,634	1,168,225	1,181,379	1,223,821	1,198,080	1,198,451
7	2,180,542	2,192,427	2,168,431	2,253,783	2,303,890	2,365,424	2,409,221	2,461,958	2,453,918
8	16,833,148	17,279,756	16,973,519	17,376,813	18,103,133	18,134,271	18,424,999	19,022,824	19,262,697
9	18,659,300	17,237,568	17,142,187	16,988,248	16,838,902	16,292,737	16,308,930	16,051,127	15,977,945
10	26,470,898	27,105,659	26,728,632	28,718,972	30,595,164	32,595,861	34,553,642	37,481,810	40,594,332
11	25,042,752	25,848,817	25,637,285	26,671,905	26,675,802	26,436,365	25,712,736	22,280,544	21,641,297
12	14,193,827	14,458,779	13,602,495	13,903,882	12,926,957	12,728,027	11,733,054	12,162,010	12,328,127
13	2,685,991	2,748,367	2,599,106	2,900,343	3,251,069	3,333,278	3,521,547	3,673,313	3,774,637
14	28,178,997	28,853,325	27,698,622	29,791,547	30,532,443	30,464,846	31,461,366	31,801,209	33,128,998
15	416,029,404	423,585,088	412,463,522	428,641,843	449,132,441	446,759,553	441,649,042	446,638,471	461,387,310
16	128,000,487	92,929,171	104,288,153	101,591,675	116,956,154	109,751,298	95,493,698	86,664,452	(*d*) 78,174,406
17	544,029,891	516,514,259	516,751,675	530,233,518	566,088,595	556,510,851	537,142,740	533,302,923	539,561,716

(*b*) Housing, and Town and Country Planning.—Year 1934–5.—Including £2,382,691 interest, etc., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts—*see* also note (*d*).

(*c*) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for 1913–4 are not available.

(*d*) Comprising £64,838,551 from loans, £2,107,830 Government grants, £5,748,697 repayments, etc., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts, and £5,479,328 from other sources.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 169—Receipts of the Local Authorities of England and Wales from of Local Authorities), and Annual

Classes of Local Authorities	1913–4	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
London County Council (b)...	7,448,237	13,072,956	10,866,764	9,676,649	10,145,844	10,470,986	10,467,651	1
Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).	4,117,991	10,564,958	8,938,080	8,016,542	7,488,029	7,382,047	8,372,164	2
Metropolitan Police ...	1,586,485	3,897,725	3,382,515	3,066,138	3,012,754	3,335,071	3,711,430	3
County Councils of Counties other than London.	10,611,851	26,310,294	23,839,795	21,303,633	21,979,698	23,399,237	24,247,548	4
Councils of County Boroughs	17,640,239	43,613,748	39,321,130	35,696,294	36,172,318	37,665,097	39,384,281	5
Councils of Non-County Boroughs	5,279,894	10,294,956	9,564,606	9,392,101	9,661,980	10,138,929	10,646,145	6
Councils of Urban Districts	6,875,171	14,618,299	12,660,170	12,095,087	12,424,311	13,201,931	13,703,195	7
Councils of Rural Districts	3,742,081	8,255,799	7,585,025	7,013,879	7,687,888	8,406,146	8,805,215	8
Boards of Guardians of the Poor (d).	12,619,258	38,045,416	39,848,805	34,361,495	32,077,839	33,256,361	38,836,825	9
Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.	191,116	248,383	256,894	262,579	275,440	317,462	358,648	10
Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).	800,575	1,440,652	511,742	1,898,557	536,958	504,053	*Dr.72,943*	11
Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.	290,356	447,475	428,471	417,801	448,379	449,560	479,153	12
Other local authorities ...	73,904	61,215	69,533	74,704	65,622	71,328	60,622	13
Total (g)	71,376,158	170,871,876	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	158,999,934	14
Years 1913–4 to 1927–8. Annual values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate) Gross estimated rental	279,337,914	321,904,985	330,176,410	341,838,678	351,422,852	360,257,031	377,618,944	15
Rateable value (g) ...	223,559,349	246,683,748	252,048,895	255,931,120	261,440,585	266,567,196	275,641,728	16
Assessable value (g) (h)	211,563,049	234,020,501	239,141,241	236,464,696	241,975,264	246,832,916	256,103,060	17
Year 1930–1 onwards. Annual values of rateable property (for purposes of a general rate): Net annual value (g) (f)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Rateable value (g) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19

NOTE.—No adjustments have been made in respect of alterations of area or authority.

(a) The figures in ordinary type (shown against the rating authorities) in respect of each year after 1928–9 represent the total income from rates, and make up the total shown at the foot of the column. The amounts for rating authorities for the years before 1929–30 were net amounts after making allowance for the precepts paid to the precepting authorities. The figures in italics (shown against the precepting authorities) represent (as in earlier years) the amount of the precepts received from rating authorities: see also note (c). The precepts in 1929–30 were met partly from rates collected by the rating authorities and partly from the transitory grants under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929, in compensation for loss of rates, and after 1929–30 partly from rates and partly from the Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929. The amount of rates utilised in meeting precepts after 1928–9 cannot be stated.

(b) Including, for each year before 1930–1, about £327,000 received by the Council and paid by them by way of grant to Boards of Guardians under section 43 (1) (b) of the Local Government Act, 1888.

(c) Under the Local Government Act, 1929, Boards of Guardians were abolished as from 1st April, 1930, and their poor law functions were transferred to the Councils of Counties and County Boroughs. In addition, the responsibility for all district roads in rural districts and for certain roads in urban districts was transferred from District Councils to County Councils.

(d) Including sums raised for the managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and for other Joint Poor Law Authorities but excluding the grant mentioned in note (b).

(e) Under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925, Overseers were abolished as from 1st April, 1927. Rates raised to meet expenses formerly borne by Overseers are for the year 1927–8 and later years included against Town and District Councils.

Sources.—See footnote on page 226.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES

LOCAL RATES (distinguishing the amounts received for the several classes VALUES of rateable property

	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30 (a)	1930–1 (a)	1931–2 (a)	1932–3 (a)	1933–4 (a)	1934–5 (a)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	10,792,570	10,752,866	*10,906,552*	*(c)19,413,292*	*19,392,817*	*19,203,474*	*18,614,069*	*18,151,362*
2	8,368,406	8,142,275	29,053,403	28,970,274	29,480,134	28,588,127	28,401,921	27,969,669
3	3,560,126	3,572,313	*3,766,524*	*3,742,514*	*3,860,499*	*3,763,677*	*3,674,405*	*3,809,392*
4	25,337,647	25,849,345	*27,725,059*	*(c)44,802,640*	*42,903,692*	*40,247,685*	*41,178,210*	*43,194,687*
5	41,312,239	42,539,934	55,544,931	52,357,624	52,626,739	53,363,477	54,188,908	56,223,672
6	11,621,673	11,952,484	19,863,477	20,015,662	19,916,701	21,005,511	23,750,024	26,623,511
7	14,075,000	14,752,416	30,848,369	29,362,466	28,189,790	26,342,803	25,311,996	26,713,530
8	9,965,461	9,379,970	20,528,446	18,683,701	17,675,244	16,571,797	16,391,824	16,704,951
9	40,484,023	38,288,561	*33,517,903*	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
10	355,729	393,062	*416,943*	*416,099*	*422,733*	*424,984*	*415,699*	*426,869*
11	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
12	491,079	507,266	470,776	486,011	374,789	404,205	493,581	528,703
13	314,889	335,909	{ *333,147* 2,365	*293,407* 20,230	*268,045* 16,145	*232,364* 17,626	*246,751* 15,867	*(f)267,428* 18,044
14	166,678,842	166,466,401	156,311,767	149,895,968	148,279,542	146,293,546	148,554,121	154,782,080
15	378,284,347	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	278,382,818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	258,879,292	(i) 267,638,769	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	—	288,301,852	296,877,989	301,259,753	305,225,379	316,453,637
19	—	—	(i)292,373,015	257,429,312	265,324,869	269,939,184	274,228,004	285,291,423

(*f*) Including £244,356 rates raised to meet expenses of Assessment Committees constituted under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925. Rates to meet the corresponding expenses were, prior to 1927–8, mainly included against Boards of Guardians.

(*g*) Including sums in respect of non-rateable Government property.

(*h*) The amounts shown for years prior to 1923–4 represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, *i.e.*, the rateable value under the Union Assessment Acts of all property *minus* one-half of the rateable value of agricultural land. The amounts for the years 1923–4 to 1927–8 represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923, *i.e.*, the rateable value under the Union Assessment Acts of all property *minus* three-quarters of the rateable value of agricultural land.

(*i*) Partly rateable value under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925, and partly assessable value under earlier Acts. The figures correspond with those given as assessable values for previous years and as rateable value for subsequent years. The figure of £292,373,015 in April, 1929, which included £7,435,770 in respect of agricultural hereditaments on which no rates were receivable, was reduced on the 1st October, 1929, by the derating provisions of Part V of the Local Government Act, 1929, to about £255,274,000.

(*j*) As from 1st October, 1929, agricultural hereditaments have no rateable value, and the net annual value of these hereditaments, which on 1st April, 1930, amounted to £29,841,221, has not been included. Subject to the omission of these hereditaments, the figures for net annual value correspond generally with those for rateable value prior to 1928–9.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 170—Expenditure of the Local Authorities of England and Wales be allocated to individual services, classified

Services	1913–4	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Elementary Education.	14,093,692	25,535,838	25,836,165	24,292,591	25,350,989	26,196,637	25,589,044	1
Higher Education ...	2,474,341	6,226,140	6,416,723	5,814,151	6,288,797	6,712,193	6,998,231	2
Public libraries and museums	626,081	1,321,122	1,282,468	1,314,765	1,387,537	1,452,303	1,546,300	3
Relief of the poor (excluding maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals).	10,651,873	32,163,609	32,997,039	29,723,138	28,562,104	31,676,711	40,629,528	4
Lunacy and mental deficiency.	2,829,258	6,416,243	5,735,353	5,553,585	5,826,644	5,954,188	6,235,458	5
Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).	15,525,490 (b)	30,157,683	28,159,463	27,930,391	30,509,251	32,150,070	32,862,732	6
Public lighting (lighting streets, etc.)	2,329,025	3,656,555	3,655,507	3,550,493	3,663,698	3,841,885	3,820,785	7
Public health (*i.e.*, services grouped under "Public health" in Table 172).	12,103,317	27,373,422	24,728,376	24,271,633	25,196,057	25,849,344	27,005,399	8
Housing, and Town and Country Planning	399,739	1,106,836	863,237	836,485	1,286,095	1,715,267	2,304,615	9
Fire brigades (engines, etc.)	730,582	1,768,548	1,645,578	1,706,237	1,770,666	1,821,777	1,866,242	10
Police and police stations	4,425,631	10,626,231	8,631,048	8,789,898	9,033,549	9,574,137	10,053,944	11
Administration of justice...	650,914	748,158	678,140	627,605	622,782	658,029	637,908	12
Land drainage and river conservancy and embankment.	358,376	559,268	582,469	628,811	671,871	627,764	639,627	13
Small holdings and allotments.	24,991	149,352	*4,427 Cr.*	7,598	2,763	1,808	*123,671 Cr.*	14
Trading services (*i.e.*, *net* charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 172).	*709,989 Cr.*	5,657,100	*4,835,577 Cr.*	*2,029,046 Cr.*	*1,179,839 Cr.*	*849,329 Cr.*	2,889,246	15
Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).	10,482,039	16,007,633	14,207,184	13,910,989	14,084,144	14,241,737	14,609,113	16
Total (including sums entered against next item).	76,995,360	169,473,738	150,578,746	146,929,324	153,077,108	161,624,521	177,559,501	17
Deduct, Expenditure (so far as included above) met out of Government Grants and other receipts which have not been allocated to specific services.	6,709,966	7,910,794	7,385,805	9,897,612	10,703,508	12,115,865	12,093,509	18
Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates (*a*) (*e*).	70,285,394	161,562,944	143,192,941	137,031,712	142,373,600	149,508,656	165,465,992	19

(*a*) The figures from 1913–4 to 1928–9 (*first* column) represent the difference between expenditure and receipts (except rates) in respect of rate fund accounts, trading accounts and reserve, pension and other special funds. Any increase in the balances of the trading, reserve, pension and other special funds (about £6,300,000 in 1928–9) accordingly operated to diminish the net figure shown for those years. The figures for 1928–9 (*second* column) and subsequent years relate to rate fund accounts only, and are not affected by the increased balances in the other accounts and funds.

(*b*) Highways and bridges.—Including, for the year 1913–4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates, the amounts in respect of ferries are included against the item "Trading services."

Sources.—See footnote on page 226.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES

falling to be met out of LOCAL RATES and other sources of receipt which cannot according to SERVICES [*See* note (*a*)]

	1927–8	1928–9	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5
		See note (*a*)							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	26,011,543	27,598,866	27,582,556	29,246,782	29,422,120	29,968,634	30,915,779	31,844,264	33,117,981
2	7,407,018	8,001,521	7,951,066	8,363,501	9,122,558	8,905,898	8,725,901	8,917,603	9,454,719
3	1,605,062	1,696,010	1,694,065	1,863,156	2,056,689	2,040,545	2,046,549	2,137,200	2,305,442
4	31,340,653	29,898,352	29,906,609	30,053,915	29,702,957	28,292,914	30,408,747	31,529,161	33,402,729
5	6,186,319	6,410,500	6,405,013	6,779,882	8,677,393	8,814,945	8,976,688	9,223,319	9,653,409
6	33,740,118	33,946,262	34,015,224	34,757,598	37,772,171	38,018,041	35,449,573	35,435,377	35,825,649
7	4,057,427	4,092,523	4,092,523	4,249,219	4,455,045	4,551,120	4,545,153	4,630,602	4,818,754
8	27,547,323	28,217,741	28,210,289	29,692,465	36,256,004	38,629,276	39,422,107	40,789,423	42,513,797
9	2,334,221	2,422,284	3,037,148	2,638,051	3,146,655	3,075,940	3,064,780	2,778,120	3,564,019
10	1,924,961	1,970,898	1,970,898	2,040,322	2,139,471	2,178,541	2,134,282	2,166,474	2,286,386
11	10,274,766	10,250,422	10,228,452	10,458,071	10,906,427	10,840,436	10,739,218	10,613,520	10,985,106
12	688,668	762,196	762,196	773,686	810,901	832,605	834,016	813,766	853,978
13	721,604	732,764	732,341	729,956	833,450	898,735	1,077,408	1,398,068	1,468,803
14	*50,289 Cr.*	9,471	*36,827 Cr.*	*281,519 Cr.*	32,905	96,885	32,401	45,190	65,485
15	*2,785,260 Cr.*	*1,554,539 Cr.*	406,590	626,896	784,968	1,214,619	1,069,191	888,635	581,934
16	15,133,482	16,121,474	13,086,790	13,293,823	14,020,206	13,793,574	13,007,124	13,469,392	14,314,907
17	166,137,616	170,576,745	170,044,933	175,285,804	190,139,920	192,152,708	192,448,917	196,680,114	205,213,098
18	12,705,589	12,989,726	6,443,737	20,396,852 (*c*)	48,154,262 (*d*)	46,555,151 (*d*)	46,398,512 (*d*)	47,229,540 (*d*)	47,243,739 (*d*)
19	153,432,027	157,587,019	163,601,196	154,888,952	141,985,658	145,597,557	146,050,405	149,450,574	157,969,359

(*c*) Year 1929–30.—Including £13,483,574 in respect of the transitory grants under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929, in compensation for loss of rates.

(*d*) Including Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929. For amounts, *see* Table 171.

(*e*) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 168 because the amount of rates received by the Local Authorities within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of their expenditure falling to be met out of rates within the same year.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES) —ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 171—Receipts of the Local Authorities of England and Wales Receipt), classified

This Table includes sums distributed through the Exchequer Contribution

Services	1913–4	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	
Grants in Aid of the Cost of Specified Services:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Elementary Education	11,779,920	35,687,505	32,914,444	32,753,845	32,458,195	32,514,562	33,388,012	1
Higher Education ...	2,180,416	7,180,058	6,262,348	6,090,357	6,218,827	6,532,729	6,410,054	2
Public Health (*i.e.*, Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 172) (*a*).	356,747	4,223,104	3,434,569	3,259,876	3,429,334	3,702,195	3,886,935	3
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency (*a*).	955,422	1,431,671	1,415,745	1,419,889	1,431,754	1,533,771	1,583,668	4
Housing	—	4,733,285	7,085,124	7,449,465	7,490,017	7,869,804	8,545,684	5
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals) (*a*).	1,058,175	1,130,178	1,154,277	1,152,307	1,199,435	1,209,591	1,204,259	6
Highways and Bridges (*a*)	576,268	8,800,376	9,764,808	10,977,363	12,975,104	13,988,166	13,896,630	7
Police and Police Stations.	2,871,902	9,413,254	8,874,278	8,669,302	9,094,326	9,586,050	10,136,858	8
Small Holdings and Allotments.	52,286	654,450	828,527	855,483	844,207	996,400	914,981	9
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	—	66,731	116,925	117,995	57,932	67,170	60,898	10
Registration of Electors.	—	323,085	269,592	444,749	403,962	410,916	373,145	11
Other Grant-aided Services.	189,618	398,815	545,403	326,888	464,822	538,835	661,387	12
Grants in Relief of Rates (not directly allocated to Specified Services):								
Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Local Taxation Licence Duties (*b*).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts.	1,288,659	1,306,706	1,712,578	1,806,197	2,119,168	2,392,069	2,349,118	15
Other Unallocated Grants (*c*).	1,210,386	1,130,722	1,135,572	3,075,668	3,244,543	3,341,175	3,541,879	16
Total (*d*) ...	22,519,799	76,529,940	75,514,190	78,399,384	81,431,626	84,683,433	86,953,508	17

(*a*) Certain grants to these services were discontinued as from 1st April, 1930, under the Local Government Act, 1929, and merged into the Block Grants under that Act. The amounts for 1930–1 include some balances of the discontinued grants in respect of earlier years.

(*b*) Before 1930–1 the Local Taxation Licence Duties were passed through the Exchequer Contribution accounts, which were wound up on the 31st March, 1931.

(*c*) Comprising grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included under specific services, grants under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929, and, in 1934–5, is wholly in respect of special grants to distressed areas.

Sources.—See footnote on page 226.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES)—ENGLAND AND WALES

from GOVERNMENT GRANTS (as distinguished from other Sources of according to SERVICES

Accounts of County and County Borough Councils

	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	32,845,300	34,098,915	34,088,456	35,496,380	33,423,117	30,568,325	30,318,220	31,757,536
2	6,825,685	7,604,366	7,987,119	8,433,343	8,651,848	8,210,886	8,179,318	8,650,666
3	4,026,693	4,183,685	4,449,440	1,391,378	1,463,402	1,571,214	1,677,360	1,700,596
4	1,640,475	1,673,193	1,798,457	21,474	14,554	13,496	13,567	12,845
5	9,874,922	10,674,221	11,339,590	11,911,123	12,339,753	12,731,402	13,148,786	13,424,484
6	1,250,066	1,167,732	1,403,969	69,315	31,472	27,767	23,853	277,838
7	15,029,771	14,245,489	18,750,319	19,189,520	18,893,989	13,648,938	12,094,766	11,152,063
8	10,062,161	10,284,189	10,441,669	10,576,746	10,635,322	10,068,096	10,293,556	10,704,006
9	906,351	891,607	1,152,089	857,762	860,680	858,440	846,295	844,979
10	70,824	70,252	81,912	171,047	202,770	155,463	181,523	170,295
11	254,440	276,123	366,767	362,309	327,184	288,399	295,546	297,533
12	642,854	687,561	772,914	657,292	759,794	775,188	883,060	908,386
13	—	—	—	44,901,464	45,050,961	44,968,922	45,369,197	45,409,886
14	—	—	—	1,429,625	1,389,744	1,388,119	1,392,312	1,430,087
15	2,900,494	2,919,678	3,464,856	1,630,079	—	—	—	—
16	3,603,363	3,524,059	16,931,996	193,094	114,446	41,471	468,031	403,816
17	89,933,399	92,301,070	113,029,553	137,291,951 (e)	134,159,036 (e)	125,316,126 (e)	125,185,390 (e)	127,144,966 (e)

(d) The totals given here for any year up to 1929–30 may differ from those given for that year in Table 168 because the amount of grants allocated by Local Authorities to services within a year did not correspond exactly with the amount of grants received by them within the same year. See note (e) as to difference in subsequent years.

(e) Including Government grants received in respect of capital works; the amount so included for 1934–5 is £2,107,830.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 172—Expenditure (other than out of Loans for Capital Works [*See* note (*a*)]) according

Services	1913–4 (approximate allocation)	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Elementary Education	26,250	62,116	59,729	57,917	58,720	59,631	59,896	1
Higher Education	5,527	15,688	15,061	14,382	15,153	15,876	16,114	2
Public Libraries and Museums ...	705	1,476	1,473	1,481	1,579	1,710	1,769	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal ...	5,468	8,948	8,145	8,336	8,711	9,037	9,347	4
Collection and Disposal of House and Trade Refuse.	2,687	7,874	6,899	6,489	6,597	6,765	6,858	5
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, etc.:								
For Tuberculosis	428	3,338	2,922	2,755	2,870	2,996	3,165	6
For Venereal Diseases ...	—	463	416	391	393	401	393	7
For other diseases (Diphtheria, Small-pox, etc.).	1,997	4,321	3,640	3,202	3,194	3,270	3,416	8
General Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Maternity and Child Welfare ...	(*b*)	2,004	1,690	1,659	1,714	1,852	2,186	10
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	877	1,804	1,644	1,661	1,699	1,737	1,794	11
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	1,643	3,921	3,532	3,810	4,169	4,388	4,498	12
Other Public Health Services ...	(*c*) 664	3,479	3,253	3,329	3,478	3,671	3,913	13
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency ...	4,397	9,523	8,924	8,960	9,028	9,352	9,636	14
Housing, and Town and Country Planning	960	10,214	14,631	16,327	18,083	21,282	26,167	15
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals).	12,295	34,818	35,723	32,464	31,410	34,626	43,707	16
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(*e*) 17,047	41,421	40,247	41,393	45,781	48,786	49,544	17
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,261	1,059	1,087	1,382	1,602	2,111	2,470	18
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, etc.).	2,329	3,701	3,695	3,588	3,703	3,895	3,880	19
Fire Brigades (Engines, etc.) ...	836	1,986	1,856	1,923	1,984	2,077	2,111	20
Police and Police Stations ...	7,676	21,253	18,927	18,802	19,139	20,039	20,997	21
Administration of Justice ...	993	1,383	1,299	1,257	1,282	1,314	1,314	22
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	514	865	948	1,018	1,009	970	990	23
Small Holdings and Allotments ...	483	2,531	2,589	2,448	2,332	2,423	2,127	24
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries	750	1,463	1,338	1,323	1,378	1,431	1,458	25
Markets	851	1,605	1,664	1,704	1,554	1,568	1,633	26
Water Supply	9,135	16,438	15,078	15,417	15,840	17,017	17,267	27
Gas Supply	8,517	20,825	16,752	16,841	16,967	16,683	21,351	28
Electricity Supply	5,195	17,357	16,027	17,559	19,117	20,394	25,231	29
Transport (Tramways), etc. ...	10,014	24,439	22,466	21,660	22,505	23,657	24,086	30
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	8,045	16,355	15,319	14,290	14,209	14,160	13,842	31
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(*f*) 5,741	2,810	2,117	1,999	2,197	2,131	2,345	32
Other Works and Purposes ...		5,644	4,665	4,501	4,603	4,910	4,952	33
Expenditure so far as not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	4,974	13,904	12,952	12,995	12,926	12,950	13,762	34
Total (*a*)	148,259	365,026	346,708	343,263	354,926	373,110	402,219	35
Loan Charges (included above): (g)								
(i) *Allocated to services other than Trading Services.(f)*	*17,739*	*25,331*	*29,940*	*31,588*	*33,232*	*38,599*	*42,770*	36
(ii) *Allocated to Trading Services(f)*	*16,311*	*22,332*	*24,408*	*24,784*	*24,918*	*27,079*	*28,024*	37
(iii) *Not allocated*	*398*	*3,806*	*3,224*	*3,427*	*3,369*	*3,098*	*3,434*	38
Loan Charges included in Table 173(h)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Total Loan Charges (h)	*34,448*	*51,469*	*57,572*	*59,799*	*61,519*	*68,776*	*74,228*	40

(*a*) For the years 1913–4 to 1928–9 (*first* column), the expenditure shown in this table includes expenditure which was met out of capital receipts other than from loans (*e.g.* receipts from Government grants for capital works, sales of property, &c.). For the year 1928–9 (*second* column) and subsequent years such expenditure is excluded from this table, but is included with expenditure out of loans for capital works in Table 173.

(*b*) Maternity and Child Welfare.—Expenditure on this service was not shown separately in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913–4.

(*c*) Other Public Health Services.—Particulars relating to some of the "Other Public Health Services" are not available for 1913–4 and are, for that year, included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(*d*) Housing, and Town and Country Planning.—Year 1934–5.—Including £2,365,275 in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts—*see* also note (*d*) on page 236.

Sources.—See footnote on page 226.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES : EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES

of the Local Authorities of England and Wales, classified to Services

	1927–8	1928–9	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5
		See note (*a*)							
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	5£,832	63,017	62,616	64,343	65,935	64,412	62,471	63,145	65,862
2	17,163	18,690	18,452	19,348	20,668	20,652	20,108	20,207	21,070
3	1,794	1,910	1,857	2,035	2,224	2,213	2,234	2,324	2,486
4	9,635	9,807	9,698	10,188	10,507	10,745	11,090	11,376	11,606
5	6,948	6,921	6,908	7,141	7,245	7,253	7,063	7,141	7,232
6	3,127	3,218	3,183	3,339	3,579	3,601	3,614	3,699	3,827
7	397	397	397	411	417	439	434	436	440
8	3,532	3,688	3,647	3,688	3,846	3,356	3,356	3,525	3,852
9	—	—	—	—	1,259	3,245	4,084	4,660	4,971
10	2,099	2,239	2,236	2,403	2,855	3,013	3,051	3,077	3,221
11	1,825	1,896	1,891	1,998	2,169	2,236	2,402	2,555	2,586
12	4,684	4,973	4,810	5,217	5,400	5,489	5,333	5,549	5,733
13	4,069	4,302	4,270	4,651	5,161	5,683	5,623	5,903	6,241
14	9,707	9,945	9,924	10,552	10,757	10,769	11,022	11,376	11,839
15	32,186	36,615	32,574	35,109	37,967	40,074	41,758	42,772	(*d*) 44,447
16	34,721	33,376	33,415	33,865	32,009	30,443	32,682	33,891	36,162
17	52,127	51,416	47,641	50,855	52,415	51,863	46,759	46,271	47,457
18	2,710	3,120	2,792	2,409	2,474	2,464	2,223	2,171	2,514
19	4,145	4,173	4,172	4,329	4,544	4,639	4,612	4,701	4,885
20	2,170	2,233	2,231	2,301	2,395	2,455	2,427	2,462	2,570
21	21,132	21,355	21,312	21,662	22,274	22,268	21,538	21,531	22,326
22	1,427	1,433	1,409	1,447	1,495	1,498	1,494	1,522	1,579
23	1,049	1,054	1,028	1,099	1,242	1,369	1,488	1,813	1,899
24	2,166	2,206	2,116	2,125	2,157	2,214	2,157	2,151	2,176
25	1,495	1,581	1,564	1,578	1,666	1,630	1,645	1,643	1,673
26	1,644	1,710	1,818	1,931	1,953	1,955	1,985	2,042	2,135
27	17,551	18,191	18,138	19,024	19,304	19,322	19,646	20,157	20,538
28	17,374	16,839	16,917	16,917	16,691	16,320	16,039	16,121	16,149
29	24,056	25,499	26,016	28,596	30,410	32,165	34,193	36,553	40,340
30	25,147	26,115	25,821	26,684	26,973	26,853	26,168	22,345	21,776
31	14,986	14,480	13,870	13,902	13,356	13,234	12,186	12,505	12,699
32	2,490	2,537	2,398	2,760	3,252	3,337	3,550	3,635	3,811
33	5,067	5,678	7,530	8,008	7,832	7,377	7,425	7,687	8,056
34	14,177	14,110	13,282	13,790	10,273	10,433	8,460	6,279	10,601
35	402,632	414,724	405,933	423,655	432,704	435,019	430,320	433,225	454,759
36	*49,006*	*53,737*	*49,393*	*52,606*	*55,806*	*58,035*	*60,805*	*61,709*	*62,068*
37	*30,860*	*32,011*	*30,914*	*32,099*	*33,360*	*34,890*	*35,662*	*35,388*	*35,542*
38	*3,562*	*3,644*	*3,773*	*3,462*	*3,885*	*3,259*	*3,522*	*3,393*	*3,374*
39	—	—	*5,312*	*5,081*	*6,534*	*5,946*	*6,753*	*17,396*	*8,329*
40	*83,428*	*89,392*	*89,392*	*93,248*	*99,585*	*102,130*	*106,742*	*117,886*	*109,313*

(*e*) Highways and Bridges.—Including, for the year 1913–4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates the particulars in respect of ferries are included against "Other Trading Services."

(*f*) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for 1913–4 are not available. The loan charges in respect of "Other Trading Services" are, for that year, included against item (i).

(*g*) The term "Loan Charges" comprises interest on and provision for repayment of borrowed moneys.

(*h*) Excluding unexpended balances of loans repaid to lenders or paid to sinking funds.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 173—Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works [*See* note (*a*)] of the Local

Services	1913–4	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Elementary Education	2,216,510	951,172	506,208	467,932	839,307	1,805,445	2,714,158	1
Higher Education	663,679	805,613	349,260	411,786	570,504	1,302,977	1,697,940	2
Public Libraries and Museums ...	11,393	26,519	12,962	16,614	15,125	77,018	80,339	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal ...	1,932,219	3,530,952	4,606,156	4,826,980	5,039,587	5,642,740	4,457,630	4
Collection and Disposal of House and Trade Refuse.	(*b*)	269,532	340,834	367,263	306,993	269,113	310,492	5
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, etc.:								
For Tuberculosis	82,042	519,030	176,266	67,412	277,058	189,437	226,168	6
For Venereal Diseases... ...	—	*Cr. 2,397*	1,001	4,811	406	8,907	8,235	7
For other Diseases (Diphtheria, Smallpox, etc.).	129,847	103,545	163,666	106,662	119,970	220,778	241,358	8
General Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Maternity and Child Welfare ...	—	107,165	73,984	17,896	48,270	72,438	54,153	10
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	144,289	122,677	246,945	433,808	378,216	330,184	427,202	11
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	471,496	877,042	1,050,354	1,311,538	1,369,130	1,790,809	1,373,935	12
Other Public Health Services ...	(*c*) 1,062	379,119	327,581	394,303	433,168	542,596	627,251	13
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency ...	496,797	315,043	193,835	180,137	422,838	380,737	459,379	14
Housing, and Town and Country Planning.	749,635	31,725,737	29,644,503	11,303,043	34,034,123	46,967,785	65,288,906	15
Relief of the Poor	607,695	338,366	379,210	468,256	741,375	907,933	1,146,735	16
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	3,169,576 (*e*)	6,172,819	8,961,348	8,349,604	9,919,862	9,989,773	9,525,630	17
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	365,048	184,556	150,913	260,673	436,279	562,300	592,623	18
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, etc.)	6,640	18,362	31,472	11,255	26,823	59,826	83,013	19
Fire Brigades (Engines, etc.)... ...	162,692	217,528	80,231	126,328	128,791	180,946	209,877	20
Police and Police Stations	82,898	85,617	5,325	6,120	72,270	116,583	315,313	21
Administration of Justice	45,752	8,298	8,939	15,163	7,185	17,410	13,732	22
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	114,613	244,722	285,672	379,430	367,801	368,457	240,360	23
Small Holdings and Allotments ...	931,625	2,919,622	1,091,716	420,609	335,726	441,335	261,882	24
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries	109,552	174,164	163,554	137,945	168,272	205,835	189,128	25
Markets	45,497	133,815	84,864	97,160	244,044	326,970	215,981	26
Water Supply	1,954,504	5,515,127	5,387,736	5,206,014	6,665,815	6,451,573	5,332,372	27
Gas Supply	873,511	2,920,351	2,008,436	1,190,379	1,431,996	1,899,635	2,841,690	28
Electricity Supply	1,894,346	11,495,782	9,253,938	8,494,183	9,659,239	11,811,658	12,133,103	29
Transport (Tramways,) etc. ...	1,295,723	3,510,920	2,499,536	2,128,173	2,579,896	2,591,586	2,745,020	30
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	1,619,075	2,617,576	1,864,297	1,968,154	2,361,901	2,213,526	2,000,326	31
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries)	546,316	657,472	199,477	143,078	438,398	1,490,604	425,969	32
Other Works and Purposes ...	(*f*)	627,888	494,364	257,571	449,693	939,753	357,103	33
Expenditure not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	424,483	1,156,160	928,625	444,796	451,053	480,194	471,178	34
Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works. (*a*)	21,148,515	128,729,894	71,573,161	50,015,076	70,331,104	100,656,861	117,368,184	35

(*a*) For the year 1928–9 (*second* column) and subsequent years, the particulars relate to all capital expenditure—*See* note (*a*) on page 234.

(*b*) Collection and Disposal of House and Trade Refuse.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of this service were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913–4. The amounts in question are for that year included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(*c*) Other Public Health Services.—*See* footnote (*c*) on page 234.

(*d*) Housing, and Town and Country Planning.—Year 1934–5.—Including £5,040,823 advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts and £5,579,052 other capital expenditure in connection therewith.

Sources.—See footnote on page 226.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES

Authorities of England and Wales, classified according to Services

	1927–8	1928–9	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5
		See note (*a*)							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	3,502,026	3,905,303	4,331,829	3,833,744	5,050,165	7,096,450	4,133,369	2,789,325	3,055,716
2	2,241,442	2,121,204	2,335,391	2,127,506	2,707,050	2,720,078	1,552,197	1,061,176	1,246,336
3	85,571	106,879	159,825	205,533	304,307	358,489	233,608	225,444	260,699
4	4,205,763	3,896,992	4,100,571	4,457,905	6,458,054	8,974,488	8,259,758	5,719,227	5,539,137
5	355,472	235,104	254,763	274,643	281,018	298,658	231,967	253,213	212,654
6	205,294	183,219	219,718	326,816	224,672	364,645	152,704	81,878	120,545
7	4,608	9,633	9,633	10,023	8,809	2,493	1,147	1,259	2,705
8	280,505	334,190	375,002	344,855	473,279	372,359	268,320	320,972	380,997
9	—	—	—	—	182,175	255,755	205,535	208,206	231,175
10	75,524	84,393	87,952	118,870	194,520	101,063	65,197	66,418	118,971
11	549,769	467,465	474,404	569,588	988,493	1,088,898	919,649	455,738	556,044
12	1,159,982	1,222,919	1,387,853	1,698,752	2,171,676	1,694,178	810,028	793,192	1,371,113
13	331,584	292,498	328,255	391,509	568,584	550,466	299,678	253,520	359,221
14	389,990	345,980	368,334	879,217	1,099,477	1,081,661	1,522,121	1,438,766	1,182,570
15	66,191,471	38,087,741	42,935,207	42,803,395	37,402,116	39,599,874	28,240,994	30,642,799	29,321,175 (*d*)
16	1,343,780	1,168,766	1,170,005	916,659	798,309	576,537	1,064,839	579,870	756,534
17	8,410,632	8,026,675	11,943,658	16,247,928	18,850,240	18,961,998	10,234,017	8,695,873	7,231,908
18	717,296	599,681	940,099	1,721,964	1,712,494	1,904,241	1,693,740	1,547,957	1,615,081
19	75,462	37,409	39,904	50,448	92,113	69,567	60,274	58,595	66,684
20	186,580	216,570	218,721	221,162	267,188	268,727	207,640	193,507	373,014
21	236,033	318,298	362,308	370,049	236,189	210,045	179,205	138,370	241,379
22	18,725	11,969	12,821	13,965	33,461	53,331	34,965	26,557	44,613
23	213,036	210,818	245,298	472,743	605,090	809,881	1,173,701	1,092,002	933,297
24	196,209	248,699	347,431	347,731	581,956	481,416	306,925	355,837	480,403
25	183,769	150,088	169,874	208,013	214,613	272,791	246,436	219,839	292,172
26	370,948	544,180	551,889	782,927	583,000	354,211	223,477	107,511	106,962
27	4,860,612	4,598,482	4,893,541	5,080,982	4,948,577	5,517,100	4,165,065	3,705,009	3,980,387
28	2,324,607	1,507,794	1,578,555	1,509,834	1,661,213	1,388,848	1,167,146	1,181,111	1 244,027
29	13,144,187	14,358,163	14,580,195	15,255,891	14,275,042	13,622,243	10,863,946	11,434,085	12,733,747
30	2,617,060	2,432,430	2,756,554	2,361,290	2,636,470	2,710,972	1,592,859	11,124,716	1,791,596
31	3,664,186	2,438,167	3,042,046	1,666,449	1,546,619	2,023,655	1,437,614	1,305,919	955,757
32	564,177	792,409	940,403	1,094,596	903,905	704,960	914,813	905,438	1,053,604
33	618,354	902,940	976,189	1,430,992	1,305,553	1,044,759	856,117	1,156,525	1,459,718
34	632,733	603,368	681,801	1,077,648	1,523,307	1,340,881	1,434,654	1,149,437	1,337,948
35	119,957,387	90,460,426	102,820,029 (*g*)	108,873,627 (*g*)	110,879,734 (*g*)	116,775,718 (*g*)	84,753,705 (*g*)	89,289,300 (*g*)	80,657,889 (*g*)

(*e*) Highways and Bridges.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of ferries were, in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913–4, not shown separately from the amounts in respect of bridges. Amounts for ferries are, therefore, in this Table included for that year against "Highways and Bridges," not against "Other Trading Services."

(*f*) Other Trading Services.—*See* Note (*e*) as to Ferries. The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of "Other Trading Services" were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913–4.

(*g*) Including sums repaid to lenders or transferred to sinking funds out of unexpended balances of loans and other capital receipts, the amounts for 1934-5 being £639,913 out of unexpended balances and £8,329,185 out of other capital receipts.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 174—Outstanding Loan Debt [*See* note (*a*)] of the Local

Services	1913–4 (approximate)	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Elementary Education	44,372	36,474	34,661	33,396	32,523	32,753	34,158	1
Higher Education	7,741	9,142	9,168	9,193	9,397	10,508	11,882	2
Public Libraries and Museums ...	1,100	854	835	829	813	836	841	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal ...	44,086	41,334	44,417	46,211	49,241	52,380	55,154	4
Collection and Disposal of House and Trade Refuse.	(*b*)	2,370	2,600	2,700	2,876	3,110	2,973	5
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, etc.:								
For Tuberculosis	330	1,430	1,597	1,818	2,091	2,079	2,133	6
For Venereal Diseases	—	8	12	16	18	23	29	7
For other Diseases (Diphtheria Smallpox, etc.).	5,035	3,372	3,202	2,956	2,830	2,773	2,760	8
General Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Maternity and Child Welfare ...	—	319	394	384	428	453	489	10
Baths, Washhouses, and Open Bathing Places.	3,161	2,432	2,536	2,797	2,856	2,932	3,259	11
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	9,238	9,431	10,197	10,983	12,067	13,195	14,267	12
Other Public Health Services ...	(*c*) 287	1,987	2,228	2,520	2,950	2,943	3,775	13
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency ...	10,918	9,298	8,741	8,362	8,175	8,088	8,205	14
Housing, and Town and Country Planning.	12,495	171,989	191,992	199,451	219,485	260,619	319,804	15
Relief of the Poor	11,357	6,362	6,037	5,872	6,532	6,893	7,401	16
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(*e*)61,704	67,099	70,270	73,580	80,025	85,468	91,858	17
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,278	532	560	678	979	1,251	1,415	18
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, etc.)	177	107	106	130	148	179	220	19
Fire Brigades (Engines, etc.) ...	2,304	2,435	2,368	2,390	2,381	2,359	2,533	20
Police and Police Stations	1,976	1,440	1,341	1,237	1,197	1,214	1,345	21
Administration of Justice	1,136	1,039	1,050	964	957	961	971	22
Land Drainage, and River Conservancy and Embankment.	2,577	3,536	3,589	3,980	4,245	4,503	4,576	23
Small Holdings and Allotments ...	4,686	18,194	19,441	19,739	19,959	20,197	20,256	24
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries	2,943	2,369	2,374	2,365	2,436	2,391	2,502	25
Markets	7,099	6,367	6,043	5,932	6,093	7,289	7,270	26
Water Supply	131,095	141,149	143,074	144,773	148,059	152,197	155,706	27
Gas Supply...	22,537	24,229	24,754	24,729	25,238	25,805	27,529	28
Electricity Supply...	30,791	50,058	54,250	58,700	63,876	70,608	79,250	29
Transport (Tramways), etc. ...	37,724	37,915	37,451	36,801	37,889	38,143	39,336	30
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	79,603	88,311	90,241	87,939	89,372	91,334	92,795	31
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(*f*) 16,859	4,508	4,966	4,724	5,403	6,527	6,915	32
Other Works and Purposes... ...		12,872	13,858	14,279	14,369	14,666	16,048	33
Outstanding Loans not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	8,021	9,605	9,528	9,834	9,974	9,979	10,203	34
Total Outstanding Loan Debt ...	562,630	768,567	803,881	820,262	864,882	934,656	1,027,858	35
Standing to the Credit of Sinking Funds for the Repayment of Loans:								
i. Allocated to Services other than Trading Services.	35,702	38,340	36,719	36,224	36,516	36,063	39,642	36
ii. Allocated to Trading Services		26,297	25,696	25,598	26,593	26,737	28,184	37
Total	35,702	64,637	62,415	61,822	63,109	62,800	67,826	38

(*a*) Temporary loans raised for purposes of providing for current expenses are not included.
(*b*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 236.

Source.—See footnote on page 226.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—ENGLAND AND WALES

AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according to SERVICES

	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	36,494	37,981	39,942	46,410	50,871	53,504	53,898	54,435
2	13,585	15,251	16,850	19,036	20,578	21,504	21,674	21,930
3	937	979	1,063	1,468	1,577	1,613	1,651	1,656
4	57,058	57,863	59,319	65,195	70,212	74,830	78,148	79,315
5	3,054	3,089	3,019	3,056	2,918	2,936	2,830	2,741
6	2,233	2,360	2,623	2,653	2,780	2,836	2,656	2,591
7	33	54	50	55	60	58	57	56
8	2,904	3,134	3,161	3,414	3,445	3,524	3,568	3,677
9	—	—	—	1,008	2,225	2,401	2,362	2,090
10	558	596	666	852	913	914	939	1,016
11	3,492	3,769	3,965	4,747	5,559	6,396	6,358	6,492
12	14,789	15,162	16,036	17,306	17,955	18,366	18,131	18,798
13	3,172	3,331	3,468	3,790	4,422	4,543	4,499	4,633
14	8,079	7,989	8,102	9,881	10,401	11,776	12,227	12,878
15	382,703	416,882	444,694	472,879	497,373	513,983	525,818	(d)536,473
16	8,184	8,605	8,872	7,776	6,420	6,898	6,624	6,611
17	96,406	97,239	103,049	113,877	117,366	118,139	116,635	115,865
18	1,773	1,811	1,920	2,096	2,058	2,129	1,933	1,881
19	303	322	353	379	407	423	399	412
20	2,634	2,637	2,674	3,099	3,172	3,266	3,287	3,531
21	1,579	1,738	2,055	2,184	2,246	2,510	2,485	2,578
22	943	930	937	895	910	944	943	1,009
23	4,785	4,866	5,215	6,718	7,328	8,118	8,789	9,121
24	20,282	20,264	20,493	20,782	20,981	21,072	21,094	21,131
25	2,512	2,473	2,551	2,594	2,645	2,705	2,758	2,788
26	7,214	7,939	8,152	8,541	8,733	8,675	8,629	8,407
27	159,332	160,407	163,257	166,298	167,863	168,555	168,653	169,774
28	27,706	28,090	27,858	27,871	27,274	26,822	26,138	25,417
29	89,395	97,757	106,544	115,380	121,670	126,938	130,005	134,818
30	39,480	39,210	38,462	39,818	39,104	37,461	29,862	28,682
31	95,149	96,760	97,204	98,410	100,134	100,181	100,702	98,129
32	7,554	8,341	9,107	10,247	10,622	11,149	11,291	12,017
33	16,508	16,600	11,884	13,473	14,264	15,286	15,686	16,763
34	10,429	10,556	11,158	11,645	12,327	13,193	13,633	13,787
35	1,121,259	1,174,985	1,224,703	1,303,833	1,356,813	1,393,648	1,404,362	1,421,502
36	41,597	38,928	36,586	55,312	57,810	60,088	60,763	63,262
37	28,202	28,697	30,238	33,143	33,307	33,235	37,606	36,781
38	69,799	67,625	66,824	88,455	91,117	93,323	98,369	100,043

Other Public Health Services. *See* footnote (*c*) on page 234.

(*d*) Housing, and Town and Country Planning.—Year 1934–5.—Including £44,029,311 outstanding in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(*e*) (*f*). *See* footnotes (*e*) and (*f*) on page 237.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND (a)

No. 175—Receipts of the Local Authorities of Scotland and

Sources of Receipt	1913–4	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	
Scotland							
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Rates (b)	7,708,950	17,265,824	17,720,876	18,072,215	18,603,273	20,500,387	1
Government Contributions (d) (e) ...	3,014,465	10,260,020	10,865,563	11,444,603	12,142,251	12,809,871	2
Tolls, Dues and Duties	1,407,127	2,216,977	2,076,692	2,173,555	2,091,739	2,076,125	3
Water Undertakings (g)	1,187,339	1,980,238	1,989,278	2,022,749	2,045,539	2,100,802	4
Gas Undertakings	2,352,902	5,059,699	5,130,938	4,701,551	4,622,414	5,645,349	5
Electric Light Undertakings ...	778,986	2,181,077	2,297,044	2,514,073	2,514,283	2,998,549	6
Tramways and Light Railways (h)	1,512,957	3,571,225	3,618,651	3,818,114	3,798,306	3,926,557	7
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	26,248	23,637	34,619	33,928	48,446	41,319	8
Housing of the Working Classes ...	106,059	551,809	757,442	871,950	1,040,415	1,273,255	9
Rents, Interest, etc. ... ... Fees, Fines, Penalties and Licences Miscellaneous	939,947	2,058,324	2,005,119	2,105,104	2,096,999	2,184,267	10
Sales of Property (i)	200,457	190,827	308,491	345,965	314,775	508,323	11
From Loans	3,016,881	10,241,464	7,682,097	9,355,036	11,609,039	12,317,945	12
Total Receipts	22,252,318	55,601,121	54,486,810	57,458,843	60,927,479	66,382,749	13
Northern Ireland (a)							
From Sources other than Loans:	£ (a)	£	£	£	£	£	
Rates (j)	3,358,402	2,377,185	2,146,809	2,055,876	2,232,754	2,197,412	14
Government Contributions (k) ...	1,450,272	1,450,518	1,520,313	1,114,147	820,949	946,168	15
Tolls, Dues and Duties	438,213	Particu	lars not av	ailable			16
Water Undertakings (l)	355,473	141,301	136,379	142,421	139,618	140,142	17
Gas Undertakings	430,262	775,658	778,181	857,597	860,745	967,782	18
Electric Light Undertakings ...	236,419	357,131	385,946	385,996	399,156	428,583	19
Tram and 'Bus Undertakings ...	272,994	652,796	601,515	609,390	624,461	605,332	20
Rents, Interest, etc.	337,739	91,584	101,273	116,893	136,372	159,689	21
Fees, Fines, Penalties and Licences (m)	118,486	5,674	18,351	17,206	19,891	18,154	22
Miscellaneous	363,088	247,813	293,778	324,292	473,489	532,915	23
From Loans	1,044,666	1,773,351	1,058,565	2,748,016	1,546,931	3,180,702	24
Total Receipts	8,406,014	7,873,011	7,041,110	8,371,834	7,254,366	9,177,379	25

(a) Inclusive, in 1913–4, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) For 1930–1 and subsequent years the figures are inclusive of Water Rates, the greater part of which is included in the Consolidated Rate and cannot be given separately. *See also* note (e) relating to Government Contributions.

(c) *See* note (f).

(d) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (*e.g.*, in aid of cost of Education and, until 1930–1, partly of receipts from Local Taxation Account). From 1930–1 the Exchequer Grants under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, are also included.

(e) For 1930–1 and subsequent years the figures include compensation for loss of rates due to the derating provisions of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, the compensation not being regarded as assessment.

(f) Includes £2,407,385 grant under Sec. 75 of Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, of which £48,986 was in respect of loss of water rates. The balance of this grant (£253,580) was paid in 1930–1.

(g) For 1930–1 and subsequent years the figures exclude Water Rates [*see* note (b)].

No. 176—Outstanding Loan Debt of the Local Authorities

Purposes	1913–4	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7
Scotland						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Outstanding Loans	63,686,773	91,500,061	95,890,932	101,845,470	109,772,751	118,036,799
Annuities—Capitalized Values ...	3,209,671	1,548,497	1,550,242	1,510,048	1,478,767	1,443,685
Northern Ireland (a)						
	£ (a)	£	£	£	£	£
Outstanding Loans	25,451,911	11,464,720	11,537,827	12,947,158	13,945,542	16,479,299

(a) Inclusive, in 1913–4, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Sources (*Tables* 175 *and* 176).—*Scotland—Local Taxation Returns issued by the Scottish Office. Northern Ireland—Local Taxation Returns issued by the Ministry of Home Affairs* (*Northern Ireland*). *For* 1913–4 (*Ireland*)—*Returns and Reports issued by the Local Government Board* (*Ireland*).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND (a)

NORTHERN IRELAND (a) classified according to SOURCES OF RECEIPT

	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6
	SCOTLAND								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	21,714,800	21,942,345	(c) 19,435,153	19,614,399	18,146,588	18,609,262	19,622,123	Particulars not available	Particulars not available
2	13,425,076	13,257,924	(f) 16,077,788	19,707,745	19,731,982	18,795,789	18,300,353		
3	2,217,782	2,181,023	2,137,195	1,889,108	1,753,491	1,718,986	1,809,837		
4	2,222,813	2,188,977	(e) 2,107,694	756,372	748,676	736,328	755,599		
5	5,371,160	4,662,876	4,599,634	4,442,833	4,236,323	4,197,893	4,175,132		
6	3,012,261	3,157,858	3,256,736	3,078,098	3,006,109	3,128,373	3,198,189		
7	4,019,872	4,088,895	4,403,860	4,469,311	4,450,965	4,369,325	4,421,514		
8	39,658	44,297	28,287	32,587	35,359	37,639	30,049		
9	1,656,838	2,018,306	2,408,557	2,618,584	2,805,188	2,997,768	3,235,388		
10	2,295,882	2,254,126	2,339,103	2,151,636	2,182,637	2,183,752	2,222,411		
11	718,142	806,965	519,785	617,988	386,887	766,244	1,770,558		
12	14,324,697	11,449,829	10,454,961	10,876,615	11,824,281	10,810,099	10,269,848		
13	71,018,981	68,053,421	67,768,753	70,255,276	69,308,486	68,351,458	69,811,501		
	NORTHERN IRELAND								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
14	2,286,966	2,220,155	1,656,520	1,614,242	1,632,882	1,636,523	1,777,939	1,951,808	2,061,888
15	954,009	951,423	1,573,811	1,810,182	1,798,144	1,973,616	1,947,556	1,892,635	2,179,195
16	Particulars not available								
17	143,766	142,320	153,901	151,870	152,263	153,986	149,388	151,717	151,675
18	967,705	877,814	868,109	889,566	865,308	858,950	888,678	876,493	896,922
19	428,942	426,041	440,899	460,651	487,248	421,623	456,701	506,820	585,414
20	604,581	543,824	655,374	704,518	697,745	644,312	653,255	680,039	713,766
21	188,313	180,016	183,222	170,635	178,941	83,372	80,382	75,410	38,588
22	14,384	12,745	13,694	14,677	16,538	14,587	15,067	15,203	16,226
23	555,020	587,357	609,000	551,420	557,228	683,786	667,884	604,751	701,833
24	1,134,530	1,740,769	2,475,418	1,718,899	1,338,886	1,674,837	2,763,262	1,385,884	1,466,418
25	7,278,216	7,682,464	8,629,948	8,086,660	7,725,183	8,145,592	9,400,112	8,140,760	8,811,925

(a) Including the revenue of Local Authorities derived from leased lines.
(i) The figures represent "Capital Receipts, other than from Loans," and include sales of property, gifts, etc.
(j) Includes sums paid by the Government as Bounty in lieu of rates.
(k) Includes (i) sums payable from the Exchequer in lieu of those formerly paid out of the Local Taxation (I) Account: the average annual amount paid out of that Account for the three years ended 31st March, 1920, is the basis on which grants are now made. (ii) Sums payable from the Exchequer for the maintenance of criminal lunatics. (iii) Amounts paid by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of "Service" patients confined in N.I. District Lunatic Asylums. Government contributions for Revenue purposes only, are included under this heading, those for Capital purposes being included under the heading "From Loans."
(l) Includes Water Rates which are included in the General Rates figures given at the head of the table.
(m) Represent (i) sums in respect of Petty Sessions Stamps and Crown Fine paid over to county boroughs. (ii) The surplus (after providing for the cost of collection and other charges) of the Dogs Licence Duty, paid over in aid of County and Town rates.

of SCOTLAND and NORTHERN IRELAND (a)

1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6
SCOTLAND								
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
128,557,896	135,632,421	141,537,246	147,309,455	154,059,058	159,813,431	(b) 164,142,319	Particulars not available	
1,417,825	1,379,240	1,333,912	1,346,240	1,348,944	1,171,353	1,202,190		
NORTHERN IRELAND								
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
16,958,588	17,483,301	18,511,736	18,719,757	19,255,623	19,732,800	20,282,726	20,137,593	19,686,040

(b) At the close of the year Sinking Funds amounting to £2,473,970 were available for redemption of certain of these outstanding Loans.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—SCOTLAND

No. 177—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES in each of the YEARS 1913–4

SERVICES	1913–4	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	
				A—Expenditure defrayed otherwise			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Loan Charges (*a*)							
(i) For repayment of Principal (*b*)	*2,169,199*	*2,513,346*	*3,044,036*	*3,158,559*	*3,341,562*	*3,543,176*	1
(ii) For Interest	*2,243,221*	*3,738,330*	*4,313,728*	*4,454,776*	*4,683,259*	*4,970,880*	2
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	4,155,672	11,488,096	10,576,971	10,549,761	10,953,909	11,356,098	3
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	775,159	2,367,064	2,171,509	2,361,809	2,517 597	2,525,873	4
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	2,467,045	5,971,685	4,463,481	4,839,366	4,910,329	4,749,572	5
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	1,307,679	1,988,613	2,034,269	1,914,554	2,064,895	1,901,861	6
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	1,413,383	3,942,195	4,213,656	4,691,224	5,341,603	5,711,173	7
Hospitals (other than Poor Law) (*c*) ...	431,807	1,258,536	1,157,579	1,164,777	1,148,863	1,147,517	8
Housing of the Working Classes (*d*) ...	148,126	978,509	1,610,050	1,919,216	2,120,071	2,436,333	9
Libraries (Public)	81,721	169,182	177,082	186,531	188,126	200,497	10
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, etc.)...	310,899	634,434	656,745	652,168	651,605	670,903	11
Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief) (*e*)	(*e*) 157,146	786,861	738,983	763,214	782,871	781,109	12
Markets	53,214	97,942	97,219	101,330	102,557	98,723	13
Parks, Public	221,793	539,858	510,826	586,505	642,066	676,152	14
Police and Police Stations	755,023	2,328,959	2,090,846	2,131,293	2,194,770	2,298,950	15
Poor Relief (*e*) (*f*)	(*e*) 1,598,089	3,775,399	4,516,224	4,370,469	3,964,680	4,351,608	16
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	28,793	23,647	21,213	35,727	40,173	55,528	17
Cleansing	535,150	1,265,874	1,122,578	1,123,528	1,115,139	1,157,511	18
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal ...	468,842	665,832	650,767	679,824	693,948	709,280	19
Tramways and Light Railways ...	1,456,446	3,524,309	3,584,180	3,541,640	3,924,079	3,964,164	20
Waterworks	1,191,275	1,967,402	1,949,480	2,029,704	2,063,046	2,120,414	21
Other Works and Purposes	1,497,160	3,499,493	3,012,241	3,055,265	3,060,410	3,305,708	22
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans	19,054,422	47,273,890	45,355,899	46,697,905	48,480,737	50,218,974	23
				B—Expenditure defrayed			
Loan Charges (*a*):							
(i) For repayment of Principal(*b*) ...	*94,141*	*38,187*	*45,801*	*84,153*	*71,730*	*73,778*	24
(ii) For Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	471,876	421,153	269,472	266,807	344,847	497,825	26
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	347,226	1,735,157	1,739,877	1,000,558	1,105,532	1,183,453	27
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	295,491	1,392,033	653,222	412,011	455,176	484,429	28
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	337,611	287,612	204,152	297,211	416,084	576,944	29
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	212,269	811,402	787,247	979,489	959,387	1,115,698	30
Hospitals and Sanatoria (other than Poor Law).	89,929	299,046	114,349	78,214	78,584	171,[illegible]33	31
Housing of the Working Classes (*d*) ...	67,234	8,928,385	6,001,424	2,785,252	3,785,361	5,227,440	32
Libraries (Public)	19,673	7,755	18,067	23,811	25,553	19,879	33
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, etc.)...	8,833	20,386	12,842	22,068	71,329	46,747	34
Lunatic Asylums	65,367	23,743	33,427	24,877	43,580	112,057	35
Markets	9,814	—	1,885	2,264	9,101	1,274	36
Parks, Public	48,634	187,112	256,404	249,843	255,630	157,605	37
Police and Police Stations	20,407	19,[illegible]52	21,318	13,675	13,213	22,422	38
Poor Relief (*h*)	40,157	5,870	4,773	11,532	15,228	14,752	39
Cleansing	9,557	25,423	9,810	17,935	32,186	163,008	40
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal ...	138,515	300,464	271,388	211,087	284,471	340,552	41
Tramways and Light Railways ...	101,864	763,817	1,178,373	1,149,234	726,580	365,121	42
Waterworks	294,095	918,418	971,986	832,602	943,340	869,349	43
Other Works and Purposes	418,020	568,142	483,871	518,264	455,718	420,880	44
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans ...	2,996,512	16,655,670	13,033,887	8,896,534	10,020,900	11,791,198	45
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	22,050,934	63,929,560	58,389,786	55,594,439	58,501,637	62,010,172	46

(*a*) The sums expended on account of "Loan Charges" are included under the different services.
(*b*) Including payments into Sinking Funds.
(*c*) For 1921-2 and subsequent years the total expenditure on Tuberculosis is included, a comparatively small proportion of which relates to domiciliary treatment. The total expenditure on Tuberculosis was £159,267 in 1914-5 and £653,211 in 1933-4.
(*d*) Includes clearance of insanitary areas and rehousing.

Source.—Local Taxation Returns (Scotland) issued by the Scottish Office.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—SCOTLAND

of SCOTLAND classified according to SERVICES and 1921–2 to 1933–4

	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4
	than out of Loans							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	*3,679,371*	*3,943,854*	*4,150,262*	*4,536,439*	*4,530,488*	*4,788,054*	*4,932,326*	*5,112,259*
2	*5,341,876*	*5,911,763*	*6,403,821*	*6,732,256*	*7,180,047*	*7,240,051*	*7,133,047*	*6,805,592*
3	11,921,328	11,931,601	12,134,675	12,565,649	12,947,118	12,434,904	12,064,750	12,023,908
4	3,108,401	2,846,705	3,145,600	3,298,909	3,119,443	3,040,334	3,105,803	3,179,040
5	6,793,492	4,558,946	4,385,878	4,467,642	4,422,175	4,351,938	4,071,608	4,092,504
6	1,912,596	2,043,460	2,055,707	1,966,932	1,794,252	1,836,700	1,699,367	1,717,017
7	5,943,354	6,072,071	5,907,164	6,281,738	6,618,605	7,168,598	5,966,034	5,493,777
8	1,226,322	1,210,612	1,230,338	1,252,011	1,286,398	1,301,458	1,340,611	1,351,956
9	2,871,067	3,535,774	4,132,602	4,669,208	5,046,883	5,257,744	5,474,820	6,014,234
10	209,062	208,100	214,499	225,484	226,362	234,007	225,024	230,546
11	727,262	769,927	757,175	774,352	821,057	831,559	797,034	786,617
12	821,455	825,255	797,719	937,825	1,308,957	1,255,286	1,238,195	1,207,587
13	105,240	109,537	111,137	115,123	113,801	115,726	111,485	108,126
14	705,790	690,378	705,730	715,518	755,598	757,218	708,065	742,272
15	2,415,771	2,351,039	2,378,635	2,402,943	2,418,808	2,419,587	2,339,818	2,348,652
16	5,620,967	4,887,750	4,564,913	4,672,168	3,868,190	4,317,161	5,080,077	5,919,405
17	34,757	43,686	42,957	30,751	33,013	30,534	41,929	36,636
18	1,152,257	1,176,216	1,190,053	1,214,401	1,241,511	1,225,633	1,183,562	1,201,492
19	760,597	757,800	786,985	791,160	822,784	864,270	862,714	908,977
20	3,993,904	4,035,453	4,220,712	4,442,004	4,467,635	4,451,614	4,356,997	4,375,132
21	2,249,872	2,240,642	2,254,577	2,241,354	2,253,114	2,242,504	2,270,494	2,273,322
22	3,625,882	3,699,327	3,664,952	3,745,975	3,682,793	3,826 239	3,566,884	3,650,079
23	56,199,376	53,994,279	54,682,008	56,811,147	57,278,497	57,963,014	56,505,271	57,661,279
	out of Loans (*g*)							
24	*274,017*	*156,217*	*293,892*	*135,544*	*138,151*	*213,852*	*534,083*	*989,141*
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	458,672	546,189	763,529	998,338	1,658,612	1,138,530	737,121	574,074
27	1,182,642	942,590	973,601	713,945	641,882	539,086	510,725	589,037
28	291,022	327,151	311,698	252,588	272,805	234,989	225,728	192,534
29	455,185	553,846	366,385	280,403	482,279	396,214	233,749	214,092
30	994,753	745,937	796,334	1,300,673	1,027,943	1,178,786	738,360	544,651
31	193,469	222,648	231,289	178,462	131,879	76,067	78,756	56,514
32	7,537,495	8,058,316	7,545,286	5,195,176	4,288,268	5,324,537	6,310,869	7,695,937
33	10,091	3,553	52	4,017	6,559	18,164	18,543	14,253
34	43,992	39,763	39,781	37,380	34,640	63,482	42,301	58,603
35	44,275	108,283	137,521	153,152	143,511	157,006	173,666	217,820
36	768	855	—	21,260	6,317	13,114	15,728	29,750
37	204,656	125,954	75,995	131,247	160,719	103,514	33,570	68,590
38	49,207	28,118	26,195	36,593	54,661	60,304	51,661	31,254
39	24,154	26,716	20,750	28,952	1,642	18,579	49,673	30,185
40	280,534	170,236	51,504	27,526	46,613	61,563	48,145	45,666
41	250,756	303,677	322,214	291,975	588,747	821,999	593,338	441,275
42	194,229	249,749	540,563	412,055	650,846	249,019	97,697	82,510
43	611,065	560,037	488,101	497,891	739,487	928,259	716,257	493,147
44	468,872	516,721	454,797	519,513	349,983	413,631	779,060	455,612
45	13,295,837	13,530,339	13,145,595	11,081,146	11,292,393	11,796,843	11,454,947	11,835,504
46	69,495,213	67,524,618	67,827,603	67,892,293	68,570,890	69,759,857	67,960,218	69,496,783

(*e*) In 1913–4 the cost of maintenance of Pauper Lunatics is included under Poor Relief. For 1921-2 to 1929-30 under the provisions of the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, half cost of such maintenance was borne by the Lunacy Authority (District Boards of Control) and it therefore appears as Lunacy, the other half being shown as Poor Relief. For 1930–1, and subsequent years, under the provisions of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, the total cost of rate aided lunatic and mentally defective poor is included under Lunacy.

(*f*) The election expenses paid to County and Burgh Authorities under the Poor Law Acts are excluded in all years.

(*g*) Including expenditure from "Other Capital Receipts" (*e.g.*, proceeds of sales of property, etc.).

(*h*) Prior to 1930–1 includes Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—NORTHERN IRELAND(a)

No. 178—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of

SERVICES	1913–4 (a)	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	
	A.—Expenditure defrayed						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Loans Charges: (b)							
(i) For repayment of Principal	367,744	317,896	377,197	256,973	229,463	270,712	1
(ii) For Sinking Fund	198,145	251,326	228,942	528,169	307,723	300,748	2
(iii) For Interest and Dividends	851,543	447,242	468,191	482,932	550,376	615,663	3
Education:							
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	66,778	29,366	29,342	26,918	69,786	89,582	4
Technical	110,164	85,087	78,982	106,303	80,172	81,599	5
University	11,284	2,269	3,021	1,640	1,700	3,858	6
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	139,138	189,478	185,255	163,931	163,125	213,649	7
Gasworks	366,709	635,712	678,505	733,376	725,863	884,165	8
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays...	305,615	Particulars not available					9
Highways, Bridges and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	1,054,457	779,364	766,554	872,266	964,420	975,940	10
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries), including expenditure under the Medical Charities and Vaccination Acts.	290,974 (c)	117,791	122,224	131,602	130,979	131,106	11
Lighting (Public)	110,932	76,326	72,839	66,451	72,104	70,683	12
Public Mental Hospitals	528,066	200,251	199,101	208,813	208,211	204,265	13
Police and Police Stations	(d) 89,754	66,782	59,920	12,784	36,244	40,211	14
Poor Relief (excluding payments to District Hospitals and expenditure under Medical Charities and Vaccination Acts).	1,030,467 (e)	265,737	257,491	268,246	236,137	300,122	15
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	13,279	Particulars not available					16
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	205,014	135,752	136,825	141,736	129,826	136,059	17
Street Cleansing	124,192	97,210	100,835	104,676	102,154	99,178	18
Tramways and Light Railways	267,368	445,974	440,580	416,348	421,939	428,233	19
Waterworks	100,282	62,056	92,540	85,398	107,498	100,434	20
Other Works and Purposes	1,206,568	1,903,097	1,572,071	1,179,003	922,508	1,022,204	21
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.	7,438,473	6,108,727	5,870,395	5,786,056	5,510,328	5,968,411	
	B.—Expenditure defrayed						
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	90,769	418,202	342,665	145,327	153,595	123,736	22
Gasworks	31,016	104,463	268,139	42,371	79,890	36,761	23
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays...	20,010	Particulars not available					24
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	183,561	28,832	95,827	337,574	378,089	311,376	25
Hospitals (expenditure under the Dispensary Houses Act).	9,184	67	1,000	97	3,195	1,495	26
Housing of the Working Classes, etc. ...	—	188,082	22,870	367,550	434,226	320,713	27
Lighting (Public)	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Public Mental Hospitals	4,665	919	3,016	2,401	10,725	1,115	29
Poor Relief (expenditure on Workhouse buildings).	8,246	9,094	13,193	2,646	4,978	9,373	30
Improvement of towns by erection of Municipal buildings.	(f) 36,451	—	210	275	5,933	9,230	31
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	68,531	1,154	11,460	35,016	24,006	16,782	32
Tramways and Light Railways	51,246	14,425	11,029	1,580	182,360	44,303	33
Waterworks	56,666	67,979	113,126	169,394	214,699	298,088	34
Other Works and Purposes (g)	536,411	602,804	1,040,030	1,031,992	570,459	706,766	35
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans.	1,126,756	1,436,021	1,922,565	2,136,223	2,053,060	1,879,738	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	8,565,229	7,544,748	7,792,960	7,922,279	7,563,388	7,848,149	

(a) Inclusive, in 1913–4, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) The amounts expended on account of "loan charges" are not allocated to the various Services as such allocation can only be made in respect of a few Services.
(c) Inclusive of expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination and Dispensary Houses Acts.

Sources.—Local Taxation Returns (Northern Ireland). For 1913–4 (Ireland).—Returns and Reports issued by the Local Government Board (Ireland).

NORTHERN IRELAND (*a*) classified according to SERVICES

	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6
otherwise than out of Loans									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	203,611	229,542	276,959	319,441	306,860	348,086	336,045	332,463	319,736
2	334,202	349,795	344,551	368,749	401,057	446,944	496,281	556,672	686,894
3	674,939	715,584	762,247	839,085	832,815	870,503	860,070	884,735	870,761
4	95,685	97,729	117,221	142,379	161,457	166,586	282,684	239,036	245,611
5	89,855	85,185	84,774	89,750	88,242	141,389	139,587	145,058	284,823
6	4,259	4,226	4,971	4,880	7,679	7,556	7,533	7,553	7,771
7	116,792	192,679	221,149	222,195	223,539	259,066	228,515	295,980	340,437
8	747,815	682,515	702,432	705,707	718,757	704,328	736,355	736,705	738,166
9				Particulars	not available				
10	929,305	915,788	927,949	954,845	968,434	886,258	883,866	872,661	897,593
11	135,619	141,541	138,518	141,194	144,404	141,317	187,530	197,614	203,469
12	72,757	70,264	69,834	73,187	75,366	78,345	79,550	83,677	87,699
13	194,750	198,932	204,477	204,451	201,977	201,743	194,032	202,596	212,175
14	9,789	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
15	293,850	276,965	283,945	281,618	308,624	485,455	643,486	559,621	517,969
16				Particulars	not available				
17	129,504	124,475	121,306	116,731	125,348	127,447	131,816	137,351	143,330
18	93,780	89,448	91,834	86,435	75,795	73,418	73,884	73,120	77,570
19	419,432	427,023	463,817	474,008	472,820	419,112	420,606	479,665	488,101
20	94,629	93,485	86,897	91,471	99,463	85,380	94,539	89,674	87,870
21	1,105,787	1,158,799	1,106,103	1,113,144	1,076,916	1,111,588	1,001,559	973,288	1,043,361
	5,746,360	5,878,975	6,033,984	6,254,270	6,314,553	6,579,521	6,828,938	6,942,469	7,278,336
out of Loans									
22	167,423	178,907	208,608	176,145	191,917	169,073	174,710	234,291	426,991
23	50,630	41,999	55,777	108,979	58,977	54,743	68,954	77,525	89,224
24				Particulars	not available				
25	157,010	211,359	381,565	163,292	220,672	247,928	194,358	187,199	133,378
26	401	353	600	1,100	13,934	49,104	37,707	68,177	61,267
27	512,264	547,494	416,039	355,042	223,852	54,942	33,534	69,057	189,914
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	2,597	1,396	12,242	17,528	13,620	5,304	6,146	14,620	20,054
30	17,439	20,312	41,771	80,155	86,901	—	—	—	—
31	19,080	12,324	10,600	1,746	2,025	2,862	5,359	12,813	29,844
32	7,695	9,457	15,762	67,719	88,843	53,539	80,092	110,856	62,147
33	3,911	—	576	42,058	53,690	68,105	40,691	53,253	144,569
34	194,353	295,143	310,747	285,324	263,370	268,684	773,422	183,517	274,442
35	394,688	476,138	512,046	509,995	555,570	558,107	752,950	534,659	350,722
	1,527,492	1,794,882	1,966,333	1,809,078	1,773,371	1,532,391	2,172,403	1,545,967	1,782,552
	7,273,852	7,673,857	8,000,317	8,063,348	8,087,924	8,111,912	9,001,341	8,488,436	9,060,888

(*d*) Extra Constabulary.
(*e*) Exclusive of expenses under Medical Charities, Vaccination and Dispensary Houses Acts.
(*f*) Improvement of works by building, demolition of houses or general repairs.
(*g*) Inclusive, from 1922–3, of Loans in respect of Criminal Injury Decrees and Unemployment Relief Works.

No. 179—Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department and of Weekly Amounts of Gold Coin and Bullion in Issue Department

Quarters	Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department								Gold coin and Bullion in Issue Department Quarterly Averages of Weekly Amounts
	Liabilities			Assets				Total Liabilities or Assets	
	Capital Rest, etc.	Deposits		Securities		Notes	Coin		
		Public	Other	Government	Other				
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1913									
March ...	18,154	19,576	41,259	13,223	39,341	25,415	1,010	78,989	35,073
June... ...	17,851	15,433	40,449	12,872	33,440	25,966	1,455	73,733	36,071
September ...	18,121	10,444	42,436	12,594	28,984	27,858	1,565	71,001	38,789
December ...	17,871	8,045	40,153	12,304	27,375	24,810	1,520	66,009	35,138
1923									
March ...	18,129	18,041	112,771	52,710	72,209	22,193	1,829	148,941	125,669
June... ...	17,753	15,167	107,208	46,085	70,514	21,702	1,827	140,128	125,704
September ...	18,115	14,003	108,604	46,040	72,394	20,461	1,827	140,722	125,816
December ...	17,791	14,571	112,101	46,488	75,516	20,632	1,827	144,463	125,960
1924									
March ...	18,139	16,454	108,222	48,030	72,503	20,456	1,826	142,815	126,265
June... ...	17,754	14,196	111,647	45,554	75,748	20,468	1,827	143,597	126,333
September ...	18,143	12,856	110,034	42,777	75,640	20,794	1,822	141,033	126,523
December ...	17,759	13,540	117,861	46,868	78,522	21,944	1,826	149,160	126,674
1925									
March ...	18,154	14,694	113,741	46,610	76,334	21,818	1,827	146,589	126,771
June... ...	17,793	13,933	111,406	38,701	76,206	26,404	1,821	143,132	148,081
September ...	18,162	16,364	111,075	36,423	71,498	35,861	1,819	145,601	160,489
December ...	17,763	11,505	115,017	42,790	76,130	23,546	1,819	144,285	146,869
1926									
March ...	18,174	18,388	106,888	42,100	78,191	21,723	1,436	143,450	143,594
June... ...	17,791	15,157	108,738	43,187	71,378	25,849	1,272	141,686	147,002
September ...	18,172	14,471	107,065	36,091	70,971	31,252	1,394	139,708	152,443
December ...	17,784	16,028	108,007	34,868	73,745	31,726	1,480	141,819	151,447
1927									
March ...	18,193	15,973	107,602	31,462	77,107	31,873	1,326	141,768	149,454
June... ...	17,765	15,799	102,298	45,416	54,612	34,214	1,620	135,862	151,374
September ...	18,181	16,225	100,321	52,397	48,202	32,651	1,577	134,727	149,930
December ...	17,780	17,426	102,148	45,284	57,892	32,823	1,355	137,354	149,684
1928									
March ...	18,177	13,696	103,618	35,108	59,093	40,420	870	135,491	155,837
June... ...	17,763	18,151	99,294	31,594	56,216	45,617	1,781	135,208	161,286
September ...	18,169	14,998	104,775	29,826	49,035	56,357	2,724	137,942	172,363
December ...	17,822	13,037	102,018	47,664	38,203	45,796	1,214	132,877	161,034
1929									
March ...	18,184	15,456	101,409	50,476	30,602	53,667	304	135,049	152,093
June... ...	17,817	15,755	97,982	43,121	29,643	58,074	716	131,554	159,432
September ...	18,171	15,256	100,576	63,268	34,688	34,790	1,257	134,003	142,083
December ...	17,821	11,601	99,393	66,802	29,333	31,861	819	128,815	133,961
1930									
March ...	18,191	16,569	100,655	50,616	24,658	59,615	525	135,414	151,355
June... ...	17,784	16,179	101,253	52,696	21,893	59,698	929	135,216	159,122
September ...	18,180	12,293	99,992	48,999	28,978	51,470	1,019	130,466	154,696
December ...	17,767	14,176	102,296	46,617	31,826	54,798	998	134,239	155,398
1931									
March ...	18,172	14,296	95,088	38,426	36,317	52,056	756	127,555	142,015
June... ...	17,786	12,803	98,326	32,980	36,842	58,083	1,010	128,915	151,960
September ...	18,186	18,795	102,573	48,754	35,868	53,639	1,294	139,555	139,699
December ...	17,777	15,563	115,784	61,657	45,209	41,228	1,029	149,123	125,258
1932									
March ...	18,167	15,146	108,415	44,147	53,224	43,767	591	141,729	120,779
June... ...	17,779	18,620	112,243	66,232	37,749	43,964	696	148,641	126,110
September ...	18,164	15,800	119,076	70,096	34,573	47,491	880	153,040	138,270
December ...	17,777	15,479	122,347	75,698	30,582	48,358	965	155,603	136,401
1933									
March ...	18,167	19,986	136,206	85,131	32,239	56,238	751	174,359	140,705
June... ...	17,782	15,148	136,018	72,086	24,390	71,472	1,000	168,948	185,112
September ...	18,164	20,540	143,702	84,108	23,456	73,501	1,341	182,406	190,114
December ...	17,783	15,240	144,280	77,033	23,661	75,387	1,222	177,303	190,539
1934									
March ...	18,167	19,935	142,963	78,055	20,865	81,182	963	181,065	190,921
June... ...	17,827	14,521	138,802	80,942	16,296	73,080	832	171,150	191,279
September ...	18,178	23,908	128,881	83,206	18,332	68,344	585	170,967	191,681
December ...	17,832	15,988	137,587	82,295	20,422	68,095	595	171,407	192,075
1935									
March ...	18,182	16,082	143,441	84,433	19,364	73,352	556	177,705	192,446
June... ...	17,827	10,904	140,695	91,608	17,118	60,062	638	169,426	192,627
September ...	18,172	13,629	132,220	86,946	25,391	51,028	655	164,020	193,046
December ...	17,831	20,737	122,840	84,994	24,111	51,514	789	161,408	196,514
1936									
March ...	18,187	12,531	141,585	83,637	29,248	58,725	693	172,303	200,448
June... ...	17,821	12,995	128,619	95,907	21,642	41,050	836	159,435	205,552
September ...	18,172	20,877	134,120	90,120	27,624	54,382	1,043	173,169	240,207
December ...	17,799	20,170	134,427	85,432	28,944	57,206	815	172,397	263,660

Sources (Tables 179 to 182).—Statistical Summary published monthly by the Bank of England and similar returns published in the "Economist" and the "Bankers' Magazine."

No. 180—WEEKLY AVERAGE AMOUNT of BANK NOTES and CURRENCY NOTES in Circulation in each of the undermentioned QUARTERS, distinguishing those issued in ENGLAND and WALES, in SCOTLAND, and in IRELAND

QUARTERS		England and Wales			Scotland (c)	Ireland (c)
		Bank of England (a)	Currency Notes	Total (b)	Chartered and Joint Stock Banks	Bank of Ireland and Joint Stock Bank
		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1913	March... ...	28,094	—	28,246	7,082	7,789
	June	28,596	—	28,749	7,703	8,501
	September ...	29,381	—	29,503	7,596	8,034
	December ...	28,821	—	28,944	7,877	8,849
1923	March... ...	100,776	283,024	383,800	22,377	17,101
	June	101,302	286,891	388,193	23,363	17,367
	September ...	102,756	287,978	390,734	23,322	16,731
	December ...	102,675	285,169	387,844	22,523	17,124
1924	March... ...	103,219	281,356	384,575	21,424	16,365
	June	103,147	289,566	392,713	22,503	16,689
	September ...	103,453	291,710	395,163	22,530	16,322
	December ...	101,088	289,638	390,726	22,437	16,858
1925	March... ...	97,752	284,571	382,323	21,369	15,992
	June	93,709	293,097	386,806	22,051	16,266
	September ...	88,720	297,242	385,962	21,663	15,331
	December ...	86,823	293,348	380,171	21,595	15,915
1926	March... ...	85,370	288,182	373,552	20,520	14,895
	June	84,653	297,528	382,181	21,282	15,344
	September ...	84,691	291,868	376,559	20,811	14,539
	December ...	83,145	289,886	373,031	20,720	15,272
1927	March... ...	81,080	284,623	365,703	19,925	14,480
	June	80,660	297,550	378,219	20,981	14,903
	September ...	80,902	297,115	378,017	21,098	14,390
	December ...	80,284	296,402	376,686	21,212	14,890
1928	March... ...	78,917	290,080	368,997	20,570	14,429
	June	79,169	294,954	374,123	21,363	14,853
	September ...	79,429	296,774	376,203	21,374	14,246
	December	(d)77,558 (e)377,126	(d)292,306 —	(d)369,864 (e)377,126	21,395	13,114
1929	March... ...	358,426	—	358,426	20,594	10,648
	June	361,368	—	361,368	21,291	10,583
	September ...	367,294	—	367,294	21,526	11,400
	December ...	362,101	—	362,101	21,395	10,997
1930	March... ...	351,741	—	351,741	20,552	10,604
	June	359,424	—	359,424	21,928	10,545
	September ...	363,207	—	363,207	21,732	10,279
	December ...	360,600	—	360,600	21,475	10,157
1931	March... ...	349,959	—	349,959	20,407	9,684
	June	353,877	—	353,877	21,267	9,578
	September ...	356,445	—	356,445	21,180	9,344
	December ...	359,029	—	359,029	21,282	9,326
1932	March... ...	352,011	—	352,011	20,550	9,211
	June	357,146	—	357,146	21,399	9,252
	September ...	365,779	—	365,779	21,333	9,164
	December ...	363,043	—	363,043	21,033	9,156
1933	March... ...	359,467	—	359,467	20,564	9,256
	June	373,640	—	373,640	21,295	9,388
	September ...	376,614	—	376,614	21,426	9,310
	December ...	375,152	—	375,152	21,253	9,374
1934	March... ...	369,739	—	369,739	20,612	9,361
	June	378,199	—	378,199	21,374	9,475
	September ...	382,837	—	382,837	21,488	9,441
	December ...	383,980	—	383,980	21,431	9,601
1935	March... ...	379,094	—	379,094	21,022	9,609
	June	392,564	—	392,564	21,946	9,768
	September ...	402,019	—	402,019	22,071	9,716
	December ...	404,999	—	404,999	21,926	9,809
1936	March... ...	401,723	—	401,723	21,507	9,977
	June	424,503	—	424,503	22,598	10,185
	September ...	445,825	—	445,825	22,709	10,096
	December ...	452,609	—	452,609	22,597	10,134

NOTE.—It is estimated that (excluding gold coin held in the Issue Department of the Bank of England) gold coin to the value of £123,000,000 was in circulation in the United Kingdom on 30th June, 1914.

(a) Excluding Bank of England Notes in the Currency Notes Redemption Account from 6th August, 1919, to 21st November, 1928, and in the Banking Account of the Bank of England throughout.

(b) Inclusive of issues of Country Banks.

(c) The fiduciary issues of the Banks in Scotland amount to £2,676,350 and that of the Banks in Ireland to £6,354,494. Prior to the outbreak of the European War issues beyond these amounts were covered by gold, but at various times between 1914 and 1920 transfers were made to the Bank of England from the gold holdings of these banks which were replaced by Bank of England Notes or Currency Notes.

(d) Average for the eight weeks ended 21st November, 1928.

(e) Average for the five weeks from 22nd November, 1928. From this date the note issues of the Bank of England and the Currency Note Commissioners were amalgamated and the amount of the fiduciary note issue of the Bank of England was fixed at £260,000,000, subject to variation under Sections 2 and 8 of the Currency and Bank Notes Act, 1928. From 1st August, 1931 to 31st March, 1933, the authorised fiduciary note issue was increased to £275,000,000, and on 15th December, 1936, was redubed to £200,000,000.

Sources.—See footnote on page 246.

FLOATING DEBT

No. 181—Monthly Average of the Weekly Amounts of the Floating Debt outstanding distinguishing (I) Advances from Bank of England (II) Advances from Government Departments and (III) Treasury Bills, in each of the years 1922 to 1936

Years	I. Advances from Bank of England II. Advances from Government Depts. III. Treasury Bills	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
		Million £											
1922	I	6·5	6·4	—	7·9	6·5	15·0	1·2	—	2·3	6·7	—	8·8
	II	146·1	126·1	130·3	180·1	169·1	168·0	166·2	159·0	153·9	180·6	177·8	206·3
	III	1,057·9	983·7	907·5	787·8	772·1	792·6	768·4	726·1	716·2	734·9	738·3	731·2
1923	I	9·6	—	0·3	—	—	5·5	0·8	1·3	1·8	1·6	0·6	6·8
	II	206·9	173·9	178·3	199·9	194·3	202·4	207·9	196·8	184·6	179·2	168·6	197·0
	III	713·5	709·2	642·9	602·4	588·7	608·8	600·1	598·6	620·6	633·6	640·7	648·4
1924	I	2·0	1·2	—	—	1·0	11·8	1·3	—	0·9	3·4	0·4	9·8
	II	190·7	176·9	186·4	208·8	191·0	195·6	194·2	181·8	174·1	176·1	172·1	189·6
	III	649·2	641·3	594·3	554·2	556·9	584·3	594·7	594·7	601·1	612·3	618·8	635·0
1925	I	3·2	—	—	1·1	1·4	3·3	—	—	—	2·9	—	10·1
	II	168·8	167·0	177·7	175·3	170·7	184·8	185·1	158·8	146·4	140·4	126·3	154·7
	III	642·1	609·6	571·5	563·0	568·7	595·1	602·5	615·7	630·8	635·3	644·0	643·8
1926	I	1·7	—	—	1·0	—	5·6	—	—	—	—	—	6·9
	II	153·5	142·5	146·8	165·9	144·7	153·1	161·1	138·6	121·0	123·0	117·4	160·8
	III	645·3	605·0	567·8	544·9	574·8	611·4	614·8	625·9	645·5	659·1	667·5	671·7
1927	I	0·8	—	—	—	—	6·8	0·4	—	—	—	—	8·3
	II	152·0	129·4	125·9	138·1	111·1	141·2	139·6	118·1	114·8	111·0	106·1	143·7
	III	672·5	644·4	602·8	568·5	571·7	587·6	600·9	615·1	618·3	640·9	651·6	660·1
1928	I	1·0	0·1	—	—	—	1·3	—	—	—	0·4	—	11·3
	II	159·3	134·2	162·9	158·3	148·4	173·5	170·9	154·0	130·3	106·0	50·4	26·0
	III	636·4	590·3	544·1	539·0	540·7	573·4	587·6	609·3	623·6	659·0	713·5	771·2
1929	I	1·4	4·5	—	—	—	1·7	1·2	2·4	0·2	2·1	2·3	6·1
	II	22·4	20·5	26·2	37·9	39·4	50·2	55·4	44·2	38·6	35·1	34·8	42·0
	III	771·5	774·7	715·7	707·2	704·2	748·7	757·1	772·8	775·9	787·1	793·3	800·0
1930	I	—	—	—	—	0·3	8·5	1·9	1·0	0·2	—	0·6	14·9
	II	39·2	47·2	50·4	47·4	46·6	58·7	57·9	41·8	32·5	31·4	30·6	40·0
	III	770·2	688·4	615·6	570·7	578·6	615·6	634·3	644·7	655·7	660·9	674·2	702·5
1931	I	1·2	—	—	—	1·7	7·1	0·1	—	—	0·7	—	3·3
	II	38·3	34·9	33·6	34·1	30·7	40·2	43·2	39·1	36·2	46·5	39·9	47·4
	III	694·4	637·0	580·7	560·3	573·2	618·0	642·4	653·0	642·7	607·6	629·0	677·8
1932	I	—	—	1·8	2·4	—	4·9	—	1·7	1·0	1·0	—	8·8
	II	32·6	20·3	31·9	16·0	8·1	12·6	19·3	19·8	18·9	28·6	21·6	38·4
	III	639·1	569·7	580·2	614·6	612·9	647·5	751·7	795·8	854·3	866·0	866·4	914·3
1933	I	1·2	—	—	3·8	0·7	5·1	—	—	—	1·0	0·6	1·5
	II	27·7	27·3	35·5	34·0	37·1	35·4	30·0	27·6	26·4	35·7	32·3	38·1
	III	913·6	845·1	784·8	765·3	860·6	976·8	990·0	986·1	992·2	970·8	949·6	931·9
1934	I	—	—	—	—	1·0	—	—	—	—	—	1·9	7·6
	II	31·7	28·6	39·2	38·9	23·3	23·3	26·8	38·0	47·3	52·9	45·3	34·8
	III	916·6	866·4	816·9	822·8	861·9	856·6	838·3	825·5	824·0	832·3	854·4	889·7
1935	I	2·8	—	—	1·3	3·4	4·9	1·1	0·8	—	—	—	10·3
	II	24·5	32·1	48·4	26·2	17·6	20·8	20·7	18·9	17·0	20·8	33·3	37·6
	III	882·1	823·8	785·3	818·7	845·4	873·5	887·2	884·1	894·5	900·1	901·7	892·7
1936	I	1·1	—	—	0·3	1·5	8·8	—	—	—	—	—	14·3
	II	26·7	25·3	31·3	29·6	22·6	29·6	28·4	30·0	27·5	22·3	28·4	28·6
	III	884·2	804·7	762·8	717·7	761·1	784·5	805·6	802·1	818·8	833·3	832·3	805·9

Sources.—See footnote on page 246.

No. 182—Dates of Changes and prevailing Rate per Cent. of Discount charged by the Bank of England

Dates of Changes	Prevailing Rates	Dates of Changes	Prevailing Rates
	%		%
1913. Prior to 16th April ...	5	1930. 6th February	4½
16th April	4½	6th March	4
2nd October	5	20th March	3½
		1st May	3
1924. —	4	1931. 14th May	2½
		23rd July	3½
1925. 5th March	5	30th „	4½
6th August	4½	21st September	6
1st October	4	1932. 18th February	5
3rd December	5	10th March	4
		17th March	3½
1926. —	5	21st April	3
1927. 21st April	4½	12th May	2½
1928. —	4½	30th June	2
1929. 7th February	5½	1933. —	2
26th September ...	6½	1934. —	2
31st October	6	1935. —	2
21st November	5½	1936. —	2
12th December ...	5	1937. to date	2

Sources.—See footnote on page 246.

No. 183—Average Price per £100 of 2½% Consolidated Stock of the Public Funds of the United Kingdom in each Month

Months	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Months
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
January	75 1/16	56 7/16	55 1/8	57 3/8	55 13/16	55 1/16	55 13/16	56 3/8	53 31/32	57 27/32	55 11/16	73 7/16	75 1/16	92 11/16	86 1/16	January
February	74 13/16	57 1/16	56 1/8	58 3/16	55 31/32	55 11/32	55 3/16	55 3/8	54	56 29/32	55 13/16	74 11/32	76 11/16	90 1/16	85 7/16	February
March	73 13/16	58 3/8	55 29/32	57 3/16	54 1/8	54 13/16	55 11/32	54 29/32	55 1/16	56 29/32	59 11/16	74 3/16	80 1/16	86 1/16	84 11/32	March
April	74 3/8	59 3/8	56 7/8	56 31/32	54 13/16	54 15/16	56 25/32	55 7/16	55 13/16	57 13/16	60 1/16	75 13/16	80 1/16	87 3/16	85 7/16	April
May	75	58 31/32	57 3/16	56 31/32	55 3/16	55 1/4	56 11/16	54 29/32	55 15/16	59 3/8	63 1/4	73 3/16	78 3/4	88 3/16	85 7/16	May
June	73 1/4	58 31/32	57 3/16	55 7/8	55 3/16	54 7/16	56 3/16	54 27/32	54 29/32	59 29/32	64 1/4	73 1/16	77 29/32	85 13/16	85	June
July	72 29/32	58 1/4	56 15/16	56 1/8	55 21/32	54 17/32	55 29/32	54 15/16	55 17/32	59 1/8	72 7/16	71 29/32	80 1/16	85 29/32	85 1/16	July
August	73 11/16	58 1/8	57 1/4	56 1/8	55 13/16	54 3/4	55 15/16	53 7/8	55 29/32	57 11/16	71 3/16	73 15/16	80 11/16	85 1/4	85 1/16	August
September ...	73 3/8	58 3/8	57 11/16	55 3/8	54 3/16	54 7/16	55 29/32	53 1/4	55 1/4	55 15/16	72 7/8	73 11/16	80 27/32	83	85 3/16	September
October	72 15/16	58 15/16	57 11/16	55 3/8	54 15/16	55 7/16	55 3/8	53 17/32	56 29/32	55 27/32	75 29/32	73 7/8	81 15/16	82 17/32	85 11/16	October
November... ...	72 29/32	57 3/16	58 3/8	55 7/16	54 17/32	54 31/32	55 7/8	53 3/16	58 11/16	54 11/16	74 27/32	73 3/8	88 3/16	85 1/8	85 1/16	November
December... ...	71 29/32	56 3/16	57 29/32	55 1/16	54	54 15/32	56 1/16	52 29/32	57 29/32	53 1/8	73 15/16	73 27/32	90 15/16	86 11/16	84 7/16	December
Average for the Year ...	73 31/32	57 13/16	57	56 11/32	54 29/32	54 15/32	55 7/8	54 11/32	55 3/8	56 29/32	66 29/32	73 29/32	80 31/32	86 1/8	85 3/16	Average for the Year

Source.—Furnished by the Bank of England.

No. 184—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the highest and lowest DAILY RATES of DISCOUNT on THREE MONTHS' BANK BILLS in each of the YEARS 1922 to 1936

YEARS		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1922	Max: ...	3·65	3·30	3·31	2·67	2·38	2·42	2·01	2·32	2·56	2·44	2·57	2·58
	Min: ...	3·54	3·20	3·23	2·54	2·31	2·34	1·90	2·20	2·45	2·36	2·48	2·48
1923	Max: ...	2·32	2·52	2·33	2·15	2·07	2·14	3·28	3·23	3·22	3·20	3·33	3·37
	Min: ...	2·23	2·45	2·22	2·05	1·98	2·06	3·17	3·13	3·12	3·13	3·26	3·24
1924	Max: ...	3·37	3·57	3·22	3·10	3·09	3·07	3·63	3·82	3·82	3·77	3·76	3·77
	Min: ...	3·29	3·49	3·12	3·02	2·99	2·97	3·52	3·74	3·72	3·69	3·68	3·70
1925	Max: ...	3·86	3·89	4·52	4·34	4·62	4·48	4·40	3·99	3·73	3·63	3·96	4·73
	Min: ...	3·76	3·81	4·41	4·26	4·52	4·41	4·31	3·90	3·64	3·54	3·89	4·64
1926	Max: ...	4·81	4·35	4·42	4·36	4·44	4·28	4·30	4·49	4·58	4·71	4·76	4·58
	Min: ...	4·72	4·27	4·33	4·29	4·36	4·24	4·22	4·41	4·52	4·68	4·68	4·52
1927	Max: ...	4·20	4·24	4·38	4·09	3·95	4·38	4·38	4·37	4·37	4·36	4·38	4·36
	Min: ...	4·13	4·16	4·32	4·02	3·85	4·31	4·31	4·30	4·29	4·31	4·31	4·31
1928	Max: ...	4·21	4·22	4·14	4·06	4·01	3·83	4·01	4·31	4·25	4·34	4·38	4·39
	Min: ...	4·14	4·16	4·09	3·99	3·94	3·80	3·95	4·24	4·23	4·33	4·37	4·34
1929	Max: ...	4·34	5·09	5·34	5·27	5·23	5·34	5·39	5·57	5·61	6·14	5·38	4·78
	Min: ...	4·30	5·03	5·30	5·23	5·19	5·29	5·36	5·44	5·57	6·09	5·30	4·73
1930	Max: ...	4·11	3·85	2·79	2·48	2·19	2·33	2·38	2·22	2·09	2·10	2·19	2·33
	Min: ...	4·06	3·80	2·72	2·44	2·15	2·30	2·36	2·19	2·05	2·09	2·17	2·29
1931	Max: ...	2·28	2·60	2·63	2·59	2·26	2·10	2·60	4·32	4·82	5·78	5·91	5·96
	Min: ...	2·23	2·56	2·61	2·59	2·24	2·08	2·56	4·25	4·71	5·58	5·67	5·71
1932	Max: ...	5·48	4·68	2·69	2·20	1·50	1·05	0·93	0·78	0·69	0·88	0·93	1·09
	Min: ...	5·28	4·48	2·48	2·12	1·40	0·97	0·85	0·70	0·62	0·79	0·85	1·05
1933	Max: ...	0·90	0·86	0·61	0·63	0·53	0·55	0·50	0·45	0·47	0·81	1·08	1·19
	Min: ...	0·85	0·82	0·56	0·57	0·47	0·50	0·45	0·40	0·41	0·76	1·02	1·14
1934	Max: ...	1·04	0·99	0·95	0·99	0·93	0·93	0·89	0·81	0·75	0·79	0·46	0·60
	Min: ...	1·00	0·96	0·91	0·95	0·89	0·91	0·85	0·78	0·70	0·74	0·44	0·57
1935	Max: ...	0·38	0·41	0·63	0·63	0·63	0·73	0·63	0·62	0·63	0·66	0·62	0·74
	Min: ...	0·35	0·38	0·56	0·56	0·56	0·69	0·61	0·60	0·59	0·61	0·56	0·70
1936	Max: ...	0·58	0·57	0·57	0·56	0·57	0·80	0·60	0·56	0·56	0·58	0·57	0·86
	Min: ...	0·56	0·56	0·56	0·56	0·56	0·77	0·56	0·55	0·53	0·56	0·56	0·83

Source (*Tables* 184 *and* 185).—"*The Bankers' Magazine*"

DAY TO DAY LOANS

No. 185—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the highest and lowest DAILY RATES of INTEREST on DAY to DAY LOANS in LONDON in each of the YEARS 1922 to 1936

YEARS		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1922	Max: ...	3·48	3·08	3·74	2·52	2·04	2·42	1·96	2·53	2·19	1·96	2·39	1·69
	Min: ...	2·44	1·77	2·84	1·74	1·19	1·72	1·26	2·07	1·52	1·36	1·53	1·20
1923	Max: ...	1·37	2·42	2·53	2·10	1·87	1·67	2·29	2·42	2·60	2·58	2·82	1·98
	Min: ...	0·84	1·73	1·87	1·42	1·39	1·20	1·65	1·87	2·15	2·21	2·28	1·40
1924	Max: ...	2·45	2·98	2·59	2·46	2·53	2·10	3·04	3·47	3·23	3·21	3·41	2·86
	Min: ...	1·83	2·33	1·99	1·81	1·86	1·47	2·21	2·68	2·57	2·60	2·62	2·15
1925	Max: ...	3·42	3·54	4·00	4·16	4·55	3·98	3·82	3·78	3·28	3·61	3·63	3·85
	Min: ...	2·69	2·87	3·37	3·59	3·81	3·51	3·31	3·11	2·81	2·93	3·11	3·16
1926	Max: ...	4·27	4·36	4·82	4·23	4·37	4·08	4·15	4·30	4·31	4·30	4·42	4·05
	Min: ...	3·73	3·83	4·24	3·69	3·98	3·62	3·65	3·74	3·86	3·87	3·88	3·54
1927	Max: ...	4·09	4·21	4·33	3·88	4·30	3·82	3·85	4·06	3·89	3·91	4·14	3·66
	Min: ...	3·46	3·76	3·90	3·44	3·64	3·13	3·30	3·33	3·38	3·40	3·43	3·23
1928	Max: ...	3·79	4·04	4·04	3·97	3·94	3·36	3·58	3·90	3·84	4·22	4·07	3·31
	Min: ...	3·12	3·40	3·55	3·43	3·31	2·92	2·86	3·29	3·35	3·63	3·47	2·81
1929	Max: ...	3·69	4·69	4·84	4·61	4·96	4·48	4·93	4·58	4·59	5·67	5·62	4·65
	Min: ...	3·15	4·00	4·33	4·13	4·51	4·01	4·43	4·03	4·08	4·97	5·06	4·06
1930	Max: ...	3·85	4·06	3·53	2·45	2·09	2·02	1·84	1·83	1·70	1·71	2·27	1·78
	Min: ...	3·37	3·55	3·00	1·99	1·77	1·72	1·58	1·56	1·35	1·47	1·85	1·35
1931	Max: ...	1·85	2·69	2·55	2·49	2·03	1·57	2·22	3·81	4·35	4·40	5·25	4·32
	Min: ...	1·51	2·20	2·04	1·97	1·70	1·30	1·87	3·30	3·91	3·88	4·70	3·67
1932	Max: ...	4·35	3·96	2·48	1·89	1·21	0·82	0·62	0·66	0·54	0·66	0·66	0·72
	Min: ...	3·70	3·28	1·93	1·58	0·92	0·55	0·50	0·47	0·42	0·50	0·50	0·60
1933	Max: ...	0·63	0·63	0·55	0·58	0·49	0·54	0·39	0·38	0·42	0·63	0·69	0·70
	Min: ...	0·47	0·53	0·38	0·36	0·25	0·34	0·27	0·24	0·27	0·49	0·54	0·52
1934	Max: ...	0·95	0·98	0·96	0·98	0·91	0·88	0·79	0·77	0·66	0·61	0·50	0·58
	Min: ...	0·72	0·75	0·75	0·75	0·72	0·78	0·72	0·71	0·56	0·50	0·33	0·28
1935	Max: ...	0·45	0·49	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·60	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·58
	Min: ...	0·27	0·25	0·40	0·50	0·50	0·49	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·56
1936	Max: ...	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·58	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·66
	Min: ...	0·50	0·44	0·49	0·50	0·50	0·51	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·53

Source.—See footnote on page 251.

No. 186—Average Weekly Position of London Clearing Banks during the undermentioned periods in respect of Liabilities and Assets in each of the Years 1922 to 1936

Periods	Liabilities			Assets						Total Liabilities or Assets
	Paid up Capital and Reserves (a)	Current, Deposit and other Accounts	Acceptances, Endorsements, etc.	Coin, Notes and Balances with Bank of England	Balances with other Banks etc. (b)	Money at Call and Short Notice	Bills Discounted	General Investments (c)	Advances to Customers and other accounts	
	Million £									
1922 I Quarter	118·4	1,840·0	61·8	210·2	44·1	117·6	403·4	369·7	767·0	2,021·9
II "	118·4	1,790·0	56·7	211·4	44·5	115·6	333·0	403·5	753·6	1,968·3
III "	118·5	1,739·7	51·5	201·3	41·8	112·1	316·4	405·4	733·6	1,912·8
IV "	118·5	1,726·4	64·5	202·1	47·5	107·6	305·4	384·7	746·5	1,909·3
1923 I "	118·8	1,691·1	77·8	197·5	44·8	109·7	291·2	367·1	751·5	1,890·6
II "	118·8	1,658·8	76·8	195·6	46·9	114 4	262·8	346·7	762·5	1,857·0
III "	118·9	1,662·7	72·6	194·9	41·9	106·1	270·7	356·3	762·1	1,856·8
IV "	118·9	1,683·9	86·9	198·2	46·8	109·3	276·2	355·4	767·5	1,892·5
1924 I "	120·3	1,674·3	101·7	193·6	45·5	99·0	259·4	358·0	790·1	1,899·2
II "	121·8	1,667·1	91·0	194·2	49·1	105·7	237·8	344·7	806·8	1,882·9
III "	122·1	1,663·0	76·6	192·4	47·0	106·0	242·0	336·8	809·4	1,864·9
IV "	122·1	1,678·9	95·5	197·8	52·3	109·9	238·6	324·9	826·2	1,900·0
1925 I "	122·3	1,673·1	115·2	196·2	51·5	117·6	229·9	305·8	843·1	1,914·0
II "	122·3	1,648·0	99·3	194·7	53·9	113·5	201·5	289·7	865·5	1,873·0
III "	123·3	1,656·9	85·1	196·2	48·2	117·9	233·5	273·5	858·1	1,868·5
IV "	123·7	1,668·5	101·4	195·7	52·8	117·7	239·7	276·7	856·9	1,897·1
1926 I "	125·4	1,647·7	105·0	192·1	49·5	115·3	211·9	270·6	881·9	1,881·4
II "	126·9	1,640·6	92·1	194·2	51·9	121·2	197·1	259·8	890·9	1,863·0
III "	127·2	1,671·5	83·1	196·0	47·4	120·4	228·3	262·8	890·6	1,885·1
IV "	127·2	1,698·8	92·9	199·1	51·6	124·9	227·6	266·3	903·1	1,922·4
1927 I "	128·5	1,696·6	96·4	195·7	49·3	124·9	222·3	260·4	918·8	1,924·7
II "	128·5	1,696·0	94·1	197·9	54·0	134·7	202·6	252·1	929·2	1,921·8
III "	129·0	1,710·0	87·0	196·1	50·1	139·3	213·1	251·5	934·4	1,929·1
IV "	129·2	1,748·1	112·9	200·3	55·4	148·5	235·6	251·4	931·3	1,993·2
1928 I "	132·2	1,742·5	145·5	194·6	51·5	148·5	227·9	256·7	938·6	2,023·3
II "	132·8	1,740·6	149·9	193·6	58·1	155·0	212·2	247·5	948·3	2,026·4
III "	133·5	1,774·4	170·4	196·6	51·7	145·2	253·7	254·1	946·7	2,081·4
IV "	133·7	1,807·2	200·0	200·0	58·0	152·8	254·0	257·8	956·9	2,143·7
1929 I "	133·8	1,812·4	228·5	193·1	53·0	141·4	251·9	261·6	983·5	2,176·8
II "	133·8	1,786·1	199·5	193·2	58·1	147·7	203·0	259·1	995·7	2,121·0
III "	133·8	1,801·4	187·5	193·1	50·8	146·6	229·2	256·5	995·9	2,124·5
IV "	133·7	1,800·7	196·0	195·8	57·0	145·7	230·5	251·5	989·6	2,132·2
1930 I "	133·5	1,758·5	161·2	188·1	51·4	136·2	216·4	244·1	988·2	2,054·8
II "	134·2	1,785·1	144·6	191·1	53·7	140·4	244·2	245·0	976·5	2,065·5
III "	134·9	1,811·8	121·3	191·6	45·8	139·6	284·4	263·8	953·1	2,069·6
IV "	135·1	1,847·1	116·7	197·0	49·4	142·7	310·3	278·9	934·3	2,100·6
1931 I "	135·1	1,818·9	119·3	190·6	44·4	124·8	290·4	305·8	928·3	2,074·9
II "	135·1	1,751·8	115·1	181·8	46·1	127·2	233·6	295·6	932·6	2,003·6
III "	135·1	1,748·2	114·7	179·1	44·0	116·9	260·5	301·8	910·8	1,999·5
IV "	134·4	1,722·5	105·2	177·9	48·8	114·4	241·4	299·9	903·2	1,963·6
1932 I "	125·3	1,683·0	96·0	175·6	42·7	113·2	221·2	281·6	903·1	1,905·8
II "	125·3	1,714·6	96·9	181·2	42·8	113·0	254·8	309·1	868·2	1,938·4
III "	125·3	1,839·8	79·3	192·0	39·8	118·1	361·3	365·1	818·4	2,046·0
IV "	125·4	1,925·0	83·9	197·5	44·3	119·9	396·5	436·3	784·5	2,135·7
1933 I "	125·8	1,954·9	94·4	209·5	41·5	111·4	388·3	493·4	765·4	2,176·6
II "	125·8	1,950·9	96·0	212·5	44·5	101·2	345·2	530·7	771·2	2,174·3
III "	125·8	1,965·6	106·5	209·2	40·8	92·4	358·7	560·2	756·8	2,199·4
IV "	125·8	1,940·0	111·9	215·9	46·9	102·4	323·8	564·3	740·1	2,179·4
1934 I "	125·9	1,872·8	115·9	217·0	44·1	122·5	245·4	554·9	743·2	2,116·2
II "	126·0	1,860·3	110·5	213·0	47·9	134·5	220·6	541·4	757·0	2,098·3
III "	126·0	1,861·6	109·3	204·5	41·5	137·6	219·6	556·6	756·2	2,098·4
IV "	126·2	1,924·2	120·9	213·0	48·8	140·3	234·5	586·4	754·8	2,172·9
1935 I "	128·3	1,953·1	118·7	217·4	44·5	132·6	252·0	604·7	758·4	2,201·8
II "	128·3	1,968·4	114·5	217·5	51·6	140·8	220·3	620·6	773·5	2,212·9
III "	128·3	2,018·7	93·9	213·5	44·7	146·8	286·6	616·3	767·3	2,242·5
IV "	128·3	2,055·5	97·3	213·1	52·3	149·2	304·0	617·4	775·4	2,282·7
1936 I "	128·4	2,061·2	100·3	217·0	49·9	153·6	291·2	602·5	804·0	2,291·5
	134·4	*2,131·7*	*105·7*	*224·4*	*51·7*	*159·6*	*297·5*	*631·6*	*828·4*	*2,373·3*
II "	128·4	2,116·6	98·4	216·8	55·5	152·7	296·8	610·0	841·6	2,345·1
	134·4	*2,189·2*	*103·8*	*224·1*	*57·6*	*159·4*	*302·2*	*639·3*	*867·8*	*2,428·9*
III "	128·4	2,173·2	96·2	221·6	51·4	155·4	338·3	614·0	849·4	2,399·5
	134·4	*2,248·7*	*102·3*	*229·2*	*53·3*	*162·6*	*345·7*	*642·6*	*876·4*	*2,487·0*
IV "	128·5	2,216·4	99·3	226·7	60·0	171·2	326·7	627·8	860·3	2,445·8
	134·4	*2,294·3*	*106·4*	*234·6*	*62·1*	*179·9*	*333·9*	*656·9*	*887·6*	*2,536·7*

NOTE.—(1) Figures in *italics* represent the total for 11 banks, *i.e.*, inclusive of District Bank. Other figures relate to 10 banks.

(2) Of the items not included above the only two of importance are:—Bank Premises, valued at £44,333,000 on 31st December, 1936, and Investments in Affiliated Banks, valued at £23,601,000. These figures relate to the 11 banks.

(a) At 31st December, 1922, the Paid-up Capital of the 10 Banks amounted to £66,663,000 and Reserves to £52,065,000. The corresponding figures at 31st December, 1936 being £74,311,000 and £54,810,000.

(b) Balances with and cheques in course of collection on other Banks in the British Isles.

(c) Excluding Investments in Affiliated Banks.

Source.—Monthly Statements issued by the London Clearing Banks.

BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES

No. 187—Amounts cleared at the London Bankers' Clearing House

Years	Amount cleared in Twelve Months ended 31st December							Total Amount cleared in Six Months ended 30th June	Total Amount cleared on Stock Exchange Account Days
	Town		Metropolitan		Country		Total		
	Million £	Per cent. of Total	Million £	Per cent. of Total	Million £	Per cent. of Total	Million £	Million £	Million £
1913 ...	14,191	86·3	856	5·2	1,389	8·4	16,436	8,265	2,082
1923 ...	32,270	88·1	1,547	4·2	2,811	7·6	36,628	18,950	(a)3,799
1924 ...	35,039	88·6	1,594	4·0	2,900	7·3	39,533	20,039	3,600
1925 ...	35,801	88·5	1,678	4·1	2,958	7·3	40,437	20,478	3,740
1926 ...	35,346	88·7	1,661	4·1	2,818	7·0	39 825	19,892	3,947
1927 ...	36,820	88·6	1,758	4·2	2,973	7·1	41,551	20,940	3,980
1928 ...	39,311	88·9	1,854	4·1	3,039	6·8	44,204	22,388	4,427
1929 ...	39,936	88·9	1,882	4·1	3,079	6·8	44,897	22,312	4,439
1930 ...	38,782	89·0	1,812	4·1	2,964	6·8	43,558	22,518	4,196
1931 ...	31,816	87·8	1,668	4·6	2,752	7·5	36,236	20,086	(b)3,386
1932 ...	27,834	86·7	1,610	5·0	2,668	8·3	32,112	15,632	3,027
1933 ...	27,715	86·2	1,657	5·1	2,766	8·6	32,138	15,636	3,184
1934 ...	30,740	86·6	1,760	4·9	2,984	8·4	35,484	18,131	3,465
1935 ...	32,444	86·4	1,887	5·0	3,229	8·6	37,560	18,853	3,696
1936(c) ...	35,039	86·3	2,040	5·0	3,538	8·7	40,617	19,365	4,153

(a) Twenty-six Settlements. (b) Settling Days and Days fixed for settlement.
(c) Inclusive of particulars for the District Bank, Ltd. The admission of this Bank to the London Bankers' Clearing House accounts for part of the increase in Town and Metropolitan Clearings, but not in Country Clearing as their Country Cheques were previously cleared in the House through other channels.

No. 188—Amounts cleared at Provincial Bankers' Clearing Houses

Years	Birmingham	Bradford	Bristol	Hull	Leeds	Leicester	Liverpool	Manchester	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Nottingham	Sheffield	Total
	Million £											
1913	75·8	30·4	35·5	—	26·2	15·1	238·4	370·7	62·3	18·0	27·4	899·8
1923	116·2	78·8	57·8	55·7	51·7	37·4	450·3	760·6	103·8	31·4	57·7	1,801·4
1924	122·4	93·2	60·3	56·7	52·0	37·9	474·3	802·9	94·4	32·4	54·6	1,881·1
1925	133·1	76·0	61·1	54·0	51·1	40·8	465·9	814·2	81·5	34·1	53·7	1,865·5
1926	123·1	76·1	59·3	46·5	49·9	39·9	400·6	685·2	65·6	31·7	49·8	1,627·7
1927	132·6	71·4	60·7	46·5	53·4	42·5	428·5	707·8	78·0	32·6	56·0	1,709·9
1928	137·3	68·6	62·6	45·9	49·6	43·2	426·7	681·3	75·8	32·6	49·8	1,678·4
1929	132·3	59·4	60·6	44·0	50·7	40·7	402·8	648·0	77·4	32·1	51·4	1,599·2
1930	121·8	43·2	57·2	40·4	46·4	36·0	325·7	531·8	71·4	29·8	44·7	1,348·4
1931	110·4	38·3	57·0	36·8	43·2	31·9	290·9	466·6	64·5	(a)22·2	37·8	1,199·6
1932	113·0	40·1	60·3	36·1	42·6	32·5	300·8	487·9	65·9	22·6	36·6	1,238·2
1933	115·3	43·7	56·7	36·1	43·8	32·1	303·0	478·1	72·9	22·2	39·2	1,243·1
1934	117·4	44·8	60·5	37·3	47·0	32·6	314·2	498·3	76·9	22·6	43·2	1,294·8
1935	121·7	47·0	61·4	39·1	46·4	34·5	294·9	501·6	68·2	24·4	44·3	1,283·4
1936	139·6	51·4	66·6	42·8	48·3	38·0	(b) 325·8	533·7	69·2	26·3	52·2	1,394·1

(a) Area restricted 1931. (b) Area restricted 1st April, 1935.

Source.—Annual Statements issued by the Bankers' Clearing House, London.

No. 189—Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices from 1921 to 1936

(A)—All Articles

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1913=100												
1922 ...	164·0	161·8	160·0	160·3	160·6	159·9	160·3	156·3	154·3	155·2	157·6	155·8
1923 ...	157·0	157·5	160·3	162·0	159·8	159·3	156·5	154·5	157·8	158·1	160·8	163·4
1924 ...	165·4	167·0	165·4	164·7	163·7	162·6	162·6	165·2	166·9	170·0	169·8	170·1
1925 ...	171·0	168·7	166·0	161·9	158·6	157·2	156·9	156·2	155·1	153·9	152·7	152·1
1926 ...	150·1	147·6	144·1	143·6	144·9	146·9	149·1	149·8	150·9	152·1	152·4	146·1
1927 ...	143·8	142·6	140·8	139·9	141·4	142·1	141·4	141·3	142·6	141·8	141·1	140·4
1928 ...	141·3	140·1	140·6	143·1	143·6	142·6	141·1	139·3	137·6	138·1	137·9	138·1
1929 ...	138·3	138·4	140·3	138·6	135·8	135·6	137·4	136·0	135·8	136·1	134·0	132·5
1930 ...	131·0	127·8	124·5	123·7	121·8	120·7	119·2	117·7	115·5	113·0	112·0	108·9
1931 ...	107·0	106·1	106·0	105·8	104·4	103·2	102·2	99·5	99·2	104·5	106·5	105·9
1932 ...	106·0	105·4	104·7	102·4	100·7	98·0	97·7	99·6	102·1	101·1	101·1	101·0
1933 ...	100·3	98·9	97·6	97·2	99·2	101·7	102·3	102·5	103·0	102·6	102·8	102·8
1934 ...	104·6	105·3	103·8	102·8	102·4	103·6	103·4	105·5	105·2	104·1	104·1	104·4
1930=100*												
1931 ...	90·5	89·6	89·2	89·1	88·1	86·6	85·8	84·3	84·2	87·9	89·2	89·2
1932 ...	89·3	88·4	87·7	86·3	85·1	83·1	83·1	84·3	85·9	85·0	85·1	84·8
1933 ...	84·7	83·5	82·7	82·8	84·3	86·2	86.8	87·2	87·8	87·5	87·6	87·6
1934 ...	88·8	89·2	88·2	87·7	87·2	87·9	87·3	89·0	88·4	87·8	87·5	87·8
1935 ...	88·4	88·1	87·0	87·5	88·3	88·5	88·1	88·5	89·6	91·2	91·3	91·5
1936 ...	91·8	91·7	91·7	91·9	91·9	92·6	93·6	95·2	96·1	97·6	98·3	100·8

* Revised series.

(B)—Groups (1913=100)

Year	I Cereals	II Meat and Fish	III Other Foods	Total Food	IV Iron and Steel	V Coal	VI Other Metals and Minerals	VII Cotton	VIII Wool	IX Other Textiles	X Miscellaneous	Total not Food	All Articles
No. of items ...	17	17	19	53	24	10	10	16	9	6	22	97	150
1921	194·3	218·5	214·1	209·0	209·9	242·9	131·9	192·3	158·3	193·7	195·6	190·9	197·2
1922	151·1	172·1	172·3	165·2	136·8	171·7	116·2	182·2	160·6	173·3	166·0	155·3	158·8
1923	139·2	155·7	168·4	154·5	147·2	179·3	114·1	201·9	179·2	159·7	161·9	161·3	158·9
1924	160·1	153·6	184·4	166·3	142·9	172·4	120·3	227·8	219·0	165·6	157·6	165·9	166·2
1925	163·5	161·7	173·2	166·5	126·0	146·0	121·6	209·8	196·9	171·9	157·4	154·9	159·1
1926	150·2	153·8	159·7	154·8	123·5	184·6	120·1	158·3	169·5	147·5	145·0	144·3	148·1
1927	152·7	137·5	165·4	152·0	119·9	133·6	111·9	154·7	170·2	138·5	142·5	136·0	141·6
1928	149·1	140·9	166·7	152·3	112·3	117·9	107·1	164·2	185·9	137·8	142·3	133·9	140·3
1929	137·8	146·2	151·9	145·3	114·2	124·5	116·0	154·4	165·6	131·6	135·5	131·7	136·5
1930	109·1	140·2	132·4	126·6	112·7	121·4	95·0	121·2	122·4	101·7	123·8	115·5	119·5
1931	89·8	116·0	131·0	111·5	104·9	123·1	78·2	96·8	99·9	80·5	105·6	100·1	104·2
1932	96·7	105·7	130·4	110·6	103·7	123·3	80·5	95·8	90·2	79·2	96·2	96·9	101·6
1933	90·4	107·1	113·3	103·4	105·8	122·3	84·0	96·2	99·9	74·0	101·4	99·4	100·9
1934	93·8	110·1	111·2	104·8	109·6	126·0	81·2	106·9	114·2	69·2	105·2	103·7	104·1
1934 (1930=100)†	86·0	78·5	84·0	82·8	97·3	103·8	85·5	88·2	93·2	68·1	85·0	89·8	87·2

† Original series.

(C)—Groups—Revised Series (1930=100)

	No. of items	Yearly Averages 1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
I. Cereals	20	82·0	88·2	83·3	86·4	89·6	99·1
II. Meat, fish and eggs	20	82·9	75·4	76·9	81·2	80·1	81·1
III. Other food and tobacco	28	97·9	97·3	87·2	86·9	89·9	94·8
Total—Food and tobacco ...	68	88·5	87·7	82·9	85·0	86·8	91·7
IV. Coal	9	102·6	103·0	101·5	102·5	102·5	107·6
V. Iron and steel	37	92·8	91·5	94·3	98·7	100·5	106·6
VI. Non-ferrous metals	8	80·9	82·9	87·2	83·9	86·9	93·0
VII. Cotton	10	79·0	78·3	78·7	87·5	86·7	88·8
VIII. Wool	11	81·4	74·6	84·9	95·0	90·0	105·0
IX. Other textiles	9	78·6	77·1	73·1	66·4	69·2	72·5
X. Chemicals and oils	15	89·8	90·7	90·3	87·4	91·0	93·5
XI. Miscellaneous	33	86·6	80·3	84·4	88·0	86·3	92·3
Total—Industrial materials and manufactures	132	87·4	84·6	87·2	89·7	90·1	95·7
Total—All articles	200	87·8	85·6	85·7	88·1	89·0	94·4
Industrial materials (excluding fuel):							
Basic materials	33	76·6	70·7	80·2	88·0	88·3	98·9
Intermediate products	37	86·5	83·7	84·6	86·9	87·6	93·3
Manufactured articles	49	93·6	92·7	93·5	94·8	94·9	98·2
Building materials	16	96·4	94·5	92·5	92·6	93·8	96·

Note.—Full particulars of the method of construction and the scope of the revised index number were set out in the issue of the "*Board of Trade Journal*" of January 24, 1935.

Source (Tables 189 *and* 190).—*Statistics published monthly in the "Board of Trade Journal."*

No. 190—WHOLESALE PRICES OF

COMMODITY	Unit of Price	Annual 1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Cereals :—								
Wheat—English "Gazette Average"	s. per cwt.	7·39	9·90	11·61	12·21	12·43	11·47	10·06
No. 2 Northern Manitoba, ex ship, *London*.	s. per 496 lb.	37·23	(a)	56·34	65·61	61·16	59·47	54·05
Flour—Straight-run, ex mill, *London*	s. per 280 lb.	(b)	(b)	44·26	48·62	45·44	40·30	35·25
Barley—English "Gazette Average"	s. per cwt.	7·67	9·42	13·19	11·76	10·33	11·80	11·00
Canadian Western, *London*	s. per 400 lb.	(c)	(c)	41·49	34·04	30·97	36·82	37·17
Oatmeal—Midlothian, *London* ...	£ per ton	15·30	23·64	23·47	23·73	22·27	22·95	26·06
Maize—Yellow, La Plata, spot, *Liverpool*.	s. per 100 lb.	5·12	8·00	8·90	8·90	6·79	6·86	8·86
Rice—No. 2 Rangoon, *London* ...	s. per cwt.	10·47	14·96	16·77	16·09	16·35	15·83	15·08
Meat and Poultry :—								
Beef—Scotch short sides, 1st *London*	s. per cwt.	67·73	117·70	118·40	114·30	107·80	102·30	105·80
Argentine chilled, average fores and hinds, 1st *London*.	s. per cwt.	40·89	50·67	54·33	58·01	51·62	49·12	56·83
Argentine frozen, average hinds and crops, 1st *Leeds* and *Birmingham* (d)	s. per cwt.	34·02	43·83	45·53	49·98	45·97	43·17	47·78
Mutton—English, 1st *London* ...	s. per cwt.	69·73	139·30	133·80	127·50	111·50	103·80	112·50
Lamb—New Zealand, 1st *London*...	s. per cwt.	58·86	111·80	113·00	117·20	98·46	94·62	98·47
Bacon—Danish green sides, 1st *London*.	s. per cwt.	78·46	114·90	108·20	128·40	129·20	99·27	103·10
Eggs—Danish, *London*	s. per 120	11·22	18·57	19·83	19·61	17·63	17·04	17·10
Other Foods :—								
Butter—Danish, 1st *London* ...	s. per cwt.	126·80	196·40	216·00	214·40	184·60	180·60	192·80
New Zealand, 1st *London*	s. per cwt.	116·80	193·00	200·10	191·80	172·50	173·00	180·20
Cheese—Cheddar, 1st *Bristol* ...	s. per cwt.	76·42	130·90	129·70	130·50	121·60	115·80	130·70
Sugar—Tate's cubes, *London* ...	s. per cwt.	17·76	62·33	49·26	34·50	33·25	34·38	29·81
Tea—Indian average, *London Auctions*	d. per lb.	14·06	25·23	23·99	20·83	22·51	22·34	19·37
Tobacco—Virginia Leaf, *Liverpool* (e)	d. per lb.	54·77	126·29	125·42	122·50	121·75	127·25	129·00
Iron and Steel :—								
Pig Iron—Cleveland No. 3 foundry, f.o.b. (f)	s. per ton	58·93	108·30	88·47	72·81	86·56	73·21	65·84
Northampton No. 3 foundry, f.o.b. (g)	£ per ton	3·348	4·80	4·27	3·35	3·88	3·42	2·85
Wrought Iron—Marked bars (Staffs.) D/d.	£ per ton	9·673	14·25	14·87	14·69	14·04	13·82	12·15
Steel—Tinplate and sheet bars D/d.	s. per ton	104·50	171·20	166·30	137·30	129·60	121·90	117·20
High Speed Tool, finished bars 14 per cent. Tungsten, D/d.	s. per lb.	1·42	2·50	2·50	2·50	2·50	2·50	2·32
Angles (minimum), D/d ...	£ per ton	7·45	9·56	9·58	8·11	7·31	7·71	7·84
Rails, heavy D/d.	£ per ton	6·61	9·36	9·00	8·58	8·19	8·23	8·32
Boiler plates D/d.	£ per ton	9·38	13·36	13·49	12·37	11·32	10·97	10·50
Galvanized Corrugated sheets, 24 g., D/d.	£ per ton	11·91	18·90	18·05	16·56	16·47	14·56	13·31
Tinplates coke, I.C. 20 × 14, 112 sheets, 108.lb. f.o.b. Bristol Channel.	s. per box	13·83	23·24	23·78	20·70	21·77	18·96	18·13
Scotland, ship plates ⅜ in. and up. D/d. Clyde.	£ per ton	7·95	9·78	10·14	8·94	7·84	8·20	8·34
Coal :—								
South Wales—Steam ordinaries ...	s. per ton	20·15	29·14	25·87	23·16	(h)	19·67	17·54
Smokeless seconds, f.o.b.	s. per ton	18·63	30·05	26·75	23·95	(h)	20·31	18·45
Durham Gas	s. per ton	15·31	28·30	23·05	18·45	(h)	16·74	14·92
Yorkshire Hards—Pit	s. per ton	12·72	21·22	23·12	18·02	(h)	16·81	14·51
Nottingham Best Brights—Pit ...	s. per ton	12·70	25·52	28·67	25·37	(h)	20·54	18·25

NOTE.—The prices shown are inclusive of duty. Where a range of prices is shown in the publications from which quotations are extracted the lower price has been taken in most cases, but in a few cases the average of the range has been used.

(a) Prices of No. 2 Northern Manitoba wheat not available; the annual average prices of No. 1 Northern Manitoba in 1923 and 1924 were 50·86 and 60·22s. per 496 lb., respectively.

(b) Prices not available for 1913 and 1923; the average prices shown are partly estimated for the years 1924 to 1926 from the quotations for descriptions of flour other than ex-mill, prices for ex-mill not being available throughout those years. From 1934 onwards prices are "to bakers" and are about 1s. 6d. more than the ex-mill prices.

Source.—See footnote on page 255.

THE UNDERMENTIONED COMMODITIES

Averages 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	COMMODITY
								Cereals :—
9·92	7·99	5·75	5·91	5·32	4·85	5·26	7·29	Wheat—English "Gazette Average"
52·68	39·31	27·08	29·15	27·37	28·94	32·35	37·53	No. 2 Northern Manitoba, ex ship, *London*.
34·92	29·88	19·59	22·65	25·08	(*b*)26·36	(*b*)28·81	(*b*)32·81	Flour—Straight-run, ex mill, *London*
9·97	8·00	7·97	7·64	8·01	8·67	7·98	8·34	Barley—English "Gazette Average"
33·88	21·17	17·83	21·79	17·88	21·09	19·63	21·37	Canadian Western, *London*.
22·02	18·21	18·75	21·01	16·67	16·15	17·20	17·17	Oatmeal—Midlothian, *London*.
8·14	5·58	3·77	4·25	3·94	4·43	3·98	4·46	Maize—Yellow, La Plata, spot, *Liverpool*.
14·30	13·07	9·60	9·70	7·67	7·54	8·79	9·03	Rice—No. 2 Rangoon, *London*.
								Meat and Poultry :—
97·13	99·03	94·05	87·61	79·74	78·37	74·54	74·02	Beef—Scotch short sides, 1st *London*
59·86	57·65	48·57	46·45	44·96	44·35	43·79	44·39	Argentine chilled, average fores and hinds, 1st *London*
49·82	(*d*)49·05	34·08	34·37	31·02	30·94	32·68	32·50	Australian frozen, average hinds and crops, 1st *Leeds* and *Birmingham*.
108·30	112·70	97·65	73·46	83·91	92·78	91·47	89·48	Mutton—English, 1st *London*.
90·93	89·60	75·35	64·11	68·38	72·44	71·76	75·21	Lamb—New Zealand, 1st *London*.
119·90	100·60	68·05	64·53	80·72	96·27	95·17	101·80	Bacon—Danish green sides, 1st *London*.
17·84	14·13	11·95	11·71	10·99	10·35	10·53	10·99	Eggs—Danish, *London*.
								Other Foods :—
185·90	153·40	133·40	123·00	108·00	102·00	117·60	123·60	Butter—Danish, 1st *London*.
178·40	137·80	120·10	109·80	89·10	79·71	97·22	106·20	New Zealand, 1st *London*.
132·80	107·20	95·19	101·80	91·88	88·56	82·39	83·06	Cheese—Cheddar, 1st *Bristol*.
26·32	24·44	23·48	23·20	22·81	21·99	21·97	22·13	Sugar—Tate's cubes, *London*.
16·73	14·69	11·46	10·24	13·26	15·14	14·49	16·19	Tea—Indian average, *London Auctions*.
129·00	(*e*)128·75	127·71	132·40	132·70	134·60	136·72	134·50	Tobacco—Virginia and Carolina Bright (medium bright and good to fine), *Liverpool*.
								Iron and Steel :—
70·37	66·96	58·58	58·50	(*f*)62·50	66·88	67·87	73·00	Pig Iron—Cleveland No. 3 foundry, D/d
3·05	(*g*)3·62	3·21	3·13	3·13	3·34	3·42	3·78	Northampton No. 3 foundry, D/d
12·12	12·50	12·16	12·00	12·00	12·00	12·00	12·62	Wrought Iron—Marked bars (Staffs.), D/d.
123·10	114·50	97·32	95·42	96·25	100·80	104·40	117·30	Steel—Tinplate and sheet bars D/d.
2·02	2·14	2·03	2·00	2·00	2·00	2·00	2·00	High Speed Tool, finished bars 14 per cent. Tungsten, D/d.
8·03	8·38	8·38	8·38	8·38	8·38	8·38	8·74	Angles (minimum), D/d.
8·50	8·50	8·27	8·25	8·25	8·25	8·25	8·25	Rails, heavy D/d.
10·18	9·71	9·00	8·46	8·18	8·27	9·25	9·62	Boiler plates D/d.
13·22	11·78	10·05	9·71	12·23	12·92	13·06	13·72	Galvanized Corrugated sheets 24 g., D/d.
18·37	17·78	14·23	15·20	16·43	17·31	18·30	18·78	Tinplates coke, I.C. 20 × 14, 112 sheets, 108. lb. f.o.b. Bristol Channel.
8·54	8·75	8·75	8·75	8·75	8·75	8·75	9·13	Scotland, ship plates, ⅜ in. and up, D/d. Clyde.
								Coal :—
18·47	18·25	18·29	18·25	18·25	18·25	18·25	18·25	South Wales—Steam ordinaries.
19·01	18·52	18·59	18·74	18·75	18·75	18·75	18·75	Smokeless seconds, f.o.b.
16·26	15·39	14·58	14·34	14·32	14·42	14·45	14·67	Durham Gas.
15·29	14·56	15·42	16·40	16·69	16·51	16·75	19·40	Yorkshire Hards—Pit.
19·48	20·78	22·13	22·25	20·40	20·70	20·27	21·06	Nottingham Best Brights—Pit.

(*c*) Prices not available for 1913 and 1923; the average prices for the years 1924 and 1925 are based on the quotations available, prices for Canadian Western barley not being quoted throughout those years.

(*d*) From 1930 onwards prices are for Australian frozen beef, average hinds and crops; for the year 1930 the average for Argentine frozen fores and hinds was 48·80*s*. per cwt.

(*e*) From 1930 onwards prices are for Virginia and Carolina Bright (medium bright and good to fine); for the year 1930 the average for Virginia Leaf, *Liverpool*, was 128·33*d*. per lb.

(*f*) From 1933 onwards the prices are for delivery and are about 4*s*. a ton more than the f.o.b. prices.

(*g*) From 1930 onwards the prices are for delivery, and are about 10*s*. a ton more than the f.o.b. prices.

(*h*) Prices not available owing to stoppage in the coal industry.

Table continued on next page.

No. 190—Wholesale Prices of

Commodity	Unit of Price	Annual 1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Petroleum :—Motor Spirit No. 1(*a*) ...	*s.* per gallon	1·56	1·59	1·55	1·42	1·49	1·28	1·32
Non-ferrous metals :—								
Copper—Electrolytic, *London* ...	£ per ton	72·27	72·18	68·06	66·75	65·51	62·07	69·23
Brass—Sheets to 10 w.g.	*d.* per lb.	8·56	10·49	10·40	10·36	10·27	9·94	10·23
Lead—English, *London*	£ per ton	19·04	28·40	35·67	37·68	32·51	25·58	22·47
Tin—Straits, *London*	£ per ton	202·20	205·40	250·90	265·60	297·20	297·20	229·00
Zinc—Ordinary spelter, *London* ...	£ per ton	22·86	33·09	33·73	36·58	34·14	28·54	25·28
Nickel—Refined (home trade) ...	£ per ton	167·50	126·50	141·50	169·30	170·00	170·00	170·00
Cotton :—								
American middling, *Liverpool*, spot	*d.* per lb.	7·01	16·49	16·30	12·71	9·26	9·50	10·93
Egyptian sakellaridis, fully good fair, *Liverpool*, spot.	*d.* per lb.	(*b*)	18·13	24·19	29·22	16·30	16·78	19·24
Yarns—American, 40's weft ...	*d.* per lb.	10·18	22·86	25·73	20·91	15·23	15·32	16·24
Egyptian, 80's weft ...	*d.* per lb.	18·48	30·98	37·68	39·61	29·08	27·28	28·45
Cloth—32 in. printers, 116 yds. 16 × 16, 32's and 50's.	*s.* per piece	17·70	33·41	36·86	32·69	25·61	25·00	25·81
38 in. shirtings, 38 yds. 18 × 16, 10 lb.	*s.* per piece	8·52	19·45	20·62	18·04	14·45	14·39	15·28
42 in. jaconets, 20 yds. 20 × 18.	*s.* per piece	4·89	9·31	10·94	10·26	7·80	7·33	7·64
36 in. sheetings, 40 yds. 12 lb.	*s.* per piece	10·32	22·76	24·07	21·27	17·15	17·35	17·87
Other Textiles :—								
Wool—Southdown tegs or ewes, 56's and 58's, washed(*c*) *Bradford*.	*d.* per lb.	15·55	24·96	32·61	27·02	21·45	23·79	28·51
Tops in oil, merino, 64's average, *Bradford*.	*d.* per lb.	29·16	60·18	72·20	54·86	47·19	48·52	51·56
Tops in oil, crossbred Colonial carded 48's, *Bradford*.	*d.* per lb.	17·80	21·11	30·72	27·14	22·49	23·14	27·36
Yarns, worsted weaving, 2·48's, 64's, *Bradford*.	*s.* per lb.	3·81	6·57	7·27	6·17	5·51	5·48	5·74
Yarns, hosiery, 2·20's, 48's, Colonial, *Bradford*.	*s.* per lb.	1·90	2·66	3·44	3·10	2·60	2·63	2·94
Yarns, 8 skeins solid shades, 48's and 50's, *Bradford*.	*s.* per lb.	(*b*)	2·62	2·99	3·12	2·85	2·69	2·84
Linen—Yarns, line wefts, 80's...	*s.* per bundle of 60,000 yds. of grey yarn.	4·73	10·35	12·04	11·00	7·96	8·29	8·96
Jute—Raw, first marks, c.i.f., *London*	£ per ton	30·45	27·36	31·59	48·12	40·56	31·44	32·76
Hemp—Raw, manila grade J2, c.i.f., *London*.	£ per ton	31·53	33·30	43·80	46·21	43·05	43·38	37·70
Other Articles :—								
Chemicals—Sulphuric acid pyrites, 168°.	per ton	65·00	150·00	141·20	135·00	132·30	130·00	128·30
Ammonium Sulphate...	*s.* per ton	254·60	317·10	293·80	266·70	251·30	227·10	208·70
Sodium carbonate (soda crystals).	*s.* per ton	42·59	105·80	105·00	105·00	105·00	105·00	100·00
Aniline oil, pure ...	*d.* per lb.	4·73	9·53	7·82	7·18	8·20	7·73	8·00
Quininesulphate (foreign)	*d.* per oz.	11·06	25·75	26·00	26·00	21·83	20·00	20·00
Oil—Palm Kernel, naked	£ per ton	44·51	39·23	42·55	42·55	41·94	37·88	38·14
Paper—Chemical wood pulp, sulphite bleached, prime quality, c.i.f., usual East Coast ports.	£ per ton	11·41	21·38	18·13	18·68	17·42	15·92	16·43
Mechanical wood pulp pine, 50 per cent. moist, c.i.f., usual East Coast ports.	£ per ton	2·11	5·23	4·26	3·77	3·96	3·07	2·95
Leather—Ox and heifer hides, 70/79 lb., 1st quality, average of clear and warbled, *Manchester*.	*d.* per lb.	7·32	8·52	8·60	8·64	8·16	8·67	10·16
Cowhides, light, 1st quality, *Manchester*.	*d.* per lb.	7·22	6·96	7·14	6·98	6·02	7·75	9·68
Rubber—Ribbed smoked sheet, spot, *London*.	*d.* per lb.	38·18	15·21	13·76	34·88	23·60	18·38	10·63
Timber—Good building deal, 4 in. × 11 in.	£ per standard	14·83	34·00	33·50	31·50	28·00	28·00	29·96
Dry mahogany (log cut, Honduras).	*d.* per ft. super as 1 in.	10·00	21·38	21·00	18·94	18·00	18·00	16·02
Glass—English sheet, 21 oz., selected glazing quality ...	*d.* per ft.	3·43	6·19	6·25	5·98	5·56	4·97	4·34
Bricks—Flettons, D/d. "London Goods" Stations.	*s.* per 1,000	(*b*)	54·22	53·25	53·25	53·25	54·15	52·40
Slates—1st quality, Portmadoc, 16 × 8 D/d. *London*.	£ per 1,000(*d*)	6·63	14·12	13·75	13·75	13·75	(*d*)12·19	12·19

NOTE.—The prices shown are inclusive of duty. Where a range of prices is shown in the publications from which quotations are extracted the lower price has been taken in most cases, but in a few cases the average of the range has been used.

(*a*) From 1930 onwards prices are for Motor Spirit No. 3; for the year 1930 the average for Motor Spirit No. 1 was 1·53*s.* per gallon.

(*b*) Prices not available.

THE UNDERMENTIONED COMMODITIES—*continued*

Averages 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	COMMODITY
1·55	(*a*)1·24	1·05	1·20	1·26	1·19	1·22	1·25	Petroleum :—Motor Spirit No. 3
								Non-ferrous metals :—
85·09	61·55	42·08	35·97	36·47	33·36	35·39	42·68	Copper—Electrolytic, *London*
11·42	9·59	7·98	7·76	7·67	7·28	7·53	8·09	Brass—Sheets to 10 w.g.
24·66	19·57	14·40	13·72	13·08	12·63	16·23	19·61	Lead—English, *London*.
207·60	144·60	120·60	139·70	201·70	232·00	228·60	207·00	Tin—Straits, *London*.
24·81	16·56	12·21	14·65	17·26	15·00	15·46	16·45	Zinc—Ordinary spelter, *London*.
171·20	170·00	184·80	236·00	231·80	209·60	200·00	200·00	Nickel—Refined (home trade).
								Cotton :—
10·29	7·47	5·10	5·25	5·55	6·68	6·71	6·69	American middling, *Liverpool*, spot.
17·05	12·03	7·82	7·25	7·55	8·61	8·65	9·96	Egyptian sakellaridis, fully good fair, *Liverpool*, spot.
15·32	11·37	8·94	8·95	9·15	10·31	10·23	10·45	Yarns—American, 40's weft.
25·28	19·80	15·45	15·19	15·17	16·51	15·80	15·74	Egyptian, 80's weft.
25·29	20·84	17·62	17·69	16·50	18·64	17·66	17·86	Cloth—32 in. printers, 116 yards, 16 × 16, 32's, and 50's.
15·19	12·77	10·82	10·66	10·27	10·90	10·50	10·28	38 in. shirtings, 38 yards, 18 × 16, 10 lb.
7·37	5·97	5·33	5·55	5·43	5·75	5·79	5·88	42 in. jaconets, 20 yards, 20 × 18.
17·18	14·82	12·11	11·63	11·55	12·56	12·99	13·59	36 in. sheetings, 40 yds. 12 lb.
								Other Textiles :—
24·43	16·28	12·38	(*c*)10·72	11·24	14·17	12·99	14·08	Wool—Southdown tegs or ewes, 56's and 58's greasy, *Bradford*.
39·02	26·67	23·04	22·14	28·37	30·87	27·97	32·81	Tops in oil, merino, 64's average, *Bradford*.
23·55	14·92	11·70	10·29	11·75	13·04	12·57	15·74	Tops in oil, crossbred Colonial carded 48's, *Bradford*.
4·74	3·63	3·16	3·03	3·45	3·73	3·45	3·86	Yarns, worsted weaving, 2·48's, 64's, *Bradford*.
2·65	1·93	1·54	1·39	1·46	1·61	1·54	1·84	Yarns, hosiery, 2·20's, 48's, Colonial, *Bradford*.
2·64	2·35	2·02	1·46	1·44	1·63	1·46	1·70	Yarns, 8 skeins solid shades, 48's and 50's, *Bradford*.
8·14	7·25	5·50	5·87	5·88	6·28	6·37	6·29	Linen—Yarns, line wefts, 80's.
30·98	21·37	17·04	16·94	15·65	15·49	18·57	18·33	Jute—Raw, first marks, c.i.f., *London*
37·13	26·45	18·78	18·74	15·83	14·89	10·37	28·26	Hemp—Raw, manila grade J2, c.i.f., *London*.
								Other Articles :—
123·90	102·40	92·19	92·00	92·00	92·00	92·00	92·00	Chemicals—Sulphuric acid pyrites, 168°.
203·60	194·70	162·10	124·00	132·50	141·70	141·30	141·30	Ammonium Sulphate.
105·00	105·00	105·00	105·00	100·60	100·00	100·00	100·00	Sodium carbonate (soda crystals).
8·24	8·40	8·08	8·00	8·00	8·13	8·00	8·00	Aniline oil, pure.
20·00	20·00	21·83	28·43	23·90	24·24	25·25	25·56	Quinine sulphate (foreign).
35·05	28·39	22·07	22·77	18·59	14·75	20·50	24·64	Oil—Palm Kernel, naked.
16·32	13·53	11·64	10·01	10·81	10·90	10·12	11·59	Paper—Chemical wood pulp, sulphite bleached, prime quality, c.i.f. usual East Coast ports.
3·21	3·16	2·67	2·16	2·28	2·35	1·90	2·15	Mechanical wood pulp pine, 50 per cent. moist, c.i.f., usual East Coast ports.
7·51	7·18	5·89	4·65	5·39	4·76	5·68	6·44	Leather—Ox and heifer hides, 70/79 lb., 1st quality, average of clear and warbled, *Manchester*.
7·01	5·30	4·09	3·26	4·21	4·35	4·75	5·15	Cowhides, light, 1st quality, *Manchester*.
10·15	5·90	3·14	2·33	3·22	6·18	5·98	7·74	Rubber—Ribbed smoked sheet, spot, *London*.
30·00	27·67	27·19	24·38	23·50	23·50	23·50	23·50	Timber—Good building deal, 4 in × 11 in.
16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	Dry mahogany (log cut, Honduras).
4·09	4·25	4·11	4·25	3·83	3·88	3·88	3·88	Glass—English sheet, 21 oz., selected glazing quality.
52·25	52·25	51·42	51·25	51·25	51·25	48·44	46·58	Bricks—Flettons, D/d. "London Goods" Stations.
12·19	11·28	11·25	10·90	10·38	10·38	10·38	10·38	Slates—1st quality, Portmadoc, 16 × 8 D/d. *London*.

(*c*) From July, 1932 onwards the prices are for *greasy* wool; the price of this wool was about 1*d*. per lb. less than the price of washed wool at that date.

(*d*) For years prior to 1927 the prices are for slates per 1,000 of 1,200; for 1927 and later years the prices are for slates per 1,000 *actual*.

SAVINGS BANKS—POST OFFICE

No. 191—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to DEPOSITORS in REMAINING OPEN, and the AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT SECURITIES

YEARS	Number of Active Accounts (a)				Amount				Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts (c)
	Opened during Year	Closed during Year	Transferred to Dormant Ledgers (b)	Remaining open at end of Year	Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	
	ENGLAND AND WALES								
					£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.
1913 ...	Information not available		146,852	8,255,494	46,097	3,875	45,372	165,996	20 1 3
1923 ...			244,258	9,673,349	79,034	5,925	78,289	251,105	25 18 0
1924 ...			133,354	9,822,735	76,971	6,087	75,299	258,864	26 5 11
1925 ...	1,237,834	983,631	226,837	9,850,101	79,013	6,268	79,496	264,649	26 16 2
1926 ...	1,154,195	1,030,076	327,304	9,646,916	70,629	6,323	77,768	263,833	27 5 8
1927 ...	1,093,039	906,124	613,799	9,220,032	72,324	6,309	77,039	265,427	28 14 3
1928 ...	985,019	764,598	293,134	9,147,319	74,346	6,374	76,342	269,805	29 8 4
1929 ...	1,057,005	884,637	116,229	9,203,458	74,205	6,429	83,156	267,283	28 19 3
1930 ...	1,046,086	858,987	166,139	9,224,418	72,938	6,438	74,072	272,587	29 9 5
1931 ...	980,219	1,071,562	200,977	8,932,098	69,015	6,580	76,072	272,110	30 7 7
1932 ...	1,088,012	892,306	243,097	8,884,707	86,623	6,612	77,820	287,525	32 5 6
1933 ...	874,916	483,654	282,359	8,482,038	88,974	7,125	76,086	307,538	36 3 1
1934 ...	1,019,598	507,113	234,294	8,760,229	99,803	7,697	80,726	334,312	38 1 3
1935 ...	1,159,141	568,511	239,282	9,111,577	110,994	8,418	86,009	367,715	40 5 2
1936(g)	1,256,000	572,000	265,000	9,530,000	122,069	9,234	91,810	407,308	42 2 11
	SCOTLAND								
					£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.
1913 ...	Information not available		7,811	445,583	2,200	189	2,183	8,090	18 2 3
1923 ...			14,049	484,751	2,753	231	2,668	9,862	20 5 8
1924 ...			10,288	488,617	2,576	238	2,532	10,144	20 13 11
1925 ...	62,366	50,404	15,072	485,507	2,505	241	2,692	10,198	20 18 9
1926 ...	56,556	53,547	19,647	468,869	2,106	240	2,636	9,908	21 1 2
1927 ...	66,938	56,029	15,900	463,878	2,198	234	2,472	9,868	21 3 11
1928 ...	57,916	47,000	62,976	411,818	2,249	234	2,488	9,863	23 16 11
1929 ...	56,021	53,332	4,099	410,358	2,047	229	2,778	9,361	22 14 1
1930 ...	55,017	46,141	7,583	411,651	1,997	223	2,110	9,471	22 18 0
1931 ...	49,877	57,551	8,785	395,192	1,835	227	2,198	9,335	23 10 2
1932 ...	55,482	47,142	12,121	391,411	2,142	224	1,954	9,747	24 5 8
1933 ...	44,965	26,661	15,195	364,372	2,193	240	1,902	10,278	28 1 3
1934 ...	55,575	29,241	13,206	377,500	2,622	255	1,971	11,184	29 9 9
1935 ...	65,790	31,104	15,703	396,483	3,384	285	2,199	12,654	31 15 8
1936(g)	73,000	32,000	13,000	425,000	3,976	321	2,568	14,383	33 14 5

NOTE.—In these statements there are included in the amount received, Dividends on Stock credited to Depositor's Accounts, Deposits for immediate investments in Stock and for purchases of Annuities and Insurances; also sums credited for Stock sold and for payments under Annuity and Insurance Contracts.

The amount paid includes withdrawals for investment in Stock or Annuities and Insurances; also withdrawals consequent on sale of Stock, and of payments to Annuitants and insurances or their representatives.

The amounts due to Depositors are exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, for which *see* separate column.

Source.—Furnished by the Postmaster-General.

the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of the ACCOUNTS standing to the CREDIT of HOLDERS at the end of each YEAR

Number of Active Accounts (a)				Amount				Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts (c)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year (d)		Years
Opened during Year	Closed during Year	Transferred to Dormant Ledgers (b)	Remaining open at end of Year	Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year		No. of Holdings	Amount	
NORTHERN IRELAND (e)											
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.			
Information not available		8,941	479,873	2,869	311	3,054	13,162	27 7 10	Information not available		1913
		10,661	386,473	1,774	306	4,138	12,104	31 4 11			1923
		8,561	359,458	1,509	279	2,527	11,365	31 10 9			1924
21,191	32,918	10,538	337,193	1,468	264	2,453	10,644	31 9 6			1925
21,031	30,486	15,977	311,761	1,142	245	2,114	9,917	31 14 1			1926
25,000	30,244	4,556	301,961	1,138	229	1,929	9,355	30 17 5			1927
21,717	24,597	74,776	224,305	1,183	219	1,806	8,951	39 14 5			1928
22,621	24,826	1,200	220,900	1,169	207	2,018	8,309	37 8 7			1929
24,034	23,450	1,736	219,748	1,185	195	1,512	8,177	37 0 6			1930
21,921	27,012	3,432	211,225	1,175	195	1,551	7,996	37 13 3			1931
24,715	22,499	7,027	206,414	1,582	193	1,331	8,440	40 13 8			1932
26,293	20,978	5,316	183,899	1,589	206	1,397	8,838	47 16 1			1933
30,093	22,484	6,409	185,099	1,728	216	1,447	9,335	50 3 6			1934
29,642	18,287	2,219	194,235	1,840	232	1,445	9,962	51 0 11			1935
32,000	19,000	5,000	202,000	2,111	244	1,641	10,676	52 12 6			(g)1936
UNITED KINGDOM (e)											
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.		£'000	
1,856,664	1,380,118	163,604	9,180,950	51,166	4,375	50,397	187,248	20 7 0	183,627	26,576	1913
1,399,068	1,221,559	268,968	10,544,573	83,561	6,462	85,095	273,071	25 16 9	3,172,606	202,451	1923
1,443,491	1,165,051	152,203	10,670,810	81,056	6,604	80,358	280,373	26 4 4	2,910,719	197,514	1924
1,321,391	1,066,953	252,447	10,672,801	82,986	6,773	84,641	285,491	26 13 9	2,557,482	183,683	1925
1,231,782	1,114,109	362,928	10,427,546	73,877	6,808	82,518	283,658	27 2 9	2,454,210	184,563	1926
1,184,977	992,397	634,255	9,985,871	75,660	6,772	81,440	284,650	28 8 7	2,134,418	188,649	1927
1,064,652	836,195	430,886	9,783,442	77,778	6,827	80,636	288,619	29 8 5	1,953,978	191,464	1928
1,135,647	962,845	121,528	9,834,716	77,421	6,865	87,952	284,953	28 17 10	1,800,086	190,779	1929
1,125,137	928,578	175,458	9,855,817	76,120	6,856	77,694	290,235	29 7 4	1,704,060	188,472	1930
1,052,017	1,156,125	213,194	9,538,515	72,025	7,002	79,821	289,441	30 5 2	1,653,826	191,562	1931
1,168,209	(f) 961,947	262,245	9,482,532	90,347	7,029	81,105	305,712	32 3 0	1,448,926	194,532	1932
946,174	531,293	302,870	9,030,309	92,756	7,571	79,385	326,654	36 1 3	1,360,212	186,796	1933
1,105,266	558,838	253,909	9,322,828	104,153	8,168	84,144	354,831	37 19 1	1,277,183	175,980	1934
1,254,573	617,902	257,204	9,702,295	116,218	8,935	89,653	390,331	40 2 7	1,215,299	169,658	1935
1,361,000	623,000	283,000	10,157,000	128,156	9,899	96,019	432,367	42 9 5	1,162,476	165,542	(g)1936

(a) Coupon Accounts are omitted from the figures for 1933 to 1936 inclusive as the coupon system has been superseded by a Stamp Savings Scheme.
(b) Accounts with balances of less than £1 which have been dormant 5 years and upwards.
(c) Average amount due to each Depositor in Dormant Accounts 1913—2*s.* 1*d.*; 1934—1*s.* 11*d.*; 1935—1*s.* 11*d.*; 1936—1*s.* 11*d.*
(d) Separate particulars for each division of the United Kingdom are not available.
(e) Inclusive of accounts opened prior to 1923 in territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(f) 240,000 inactive accounts closed by bulk transfer.
(g) Provisional figures.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE

No. 192—Number of Accounts, Deposits, Withdrawals and Amount Departments of the Trustee Savings Banks for each Year ended Stock held on the Government Stock Registers

Years ended 20th November	Ordinary Department								Special
	No. of Active Accounts								
	Opened during Year	Closed during Year (including transfers to Dormant Ledgers)	Open on 20th November of each Year	Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts	No. of Active Accounts open on 20th November of each Year (a)
	England, Wales, and Channel Islands								
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	
1913	Information not available		1,229,855	8,665	742	9,103	31,492	25 11 11	60,966
1923			1,461,282	18,923	1,044	18,664	44,692	30 11 6	71,160
1924			1,487,932	18,828	1,065	19,098	45,486	30 11 2	74,078
1925			1,519,133	21,361	1,085	21,788	46,144	30 7 3	80,466
1926			1,545,213	18,662	1,080	20,512	45,374	29 7 1	86,061
1927			1,574,560	19,998	1,060	21,417	45,015	28 11 7	96,923
1928			1,601,822	20,926	1,055	22,098	44,899	28 0 4	113,009
1929			1,632,053	21,621	1,053	23,480	44,093	27 0 1	130,622
1930	131,192	272,304	(c)1,490,941	20,680	1,023	22,539	43,257	28 15 0	151,640
1931	123,256	437,896	(c)1,176,301	21,382	1,007	23,534	42,112	35 14 10	170,217
1932	117,018	103,843	1,189,476	22,954	986	23,318	42,734	35 17 4	185,174
1933	137,930	107,846	1,219,560	29,249	1,091	25,375	47,699	39 0 10	195,095
1934	147,774	110,664	1,256,670	28,553	1,180	26,681	50,751	40 6 7	200,762
1935	156,306	111,975	1,301,001	29,491	1,285	23,920	57,607	44 4 5	201,216
1936	173,052	119,297	1,354,756	32,718	1,451	26,517	65,259	48 2 3	202,533
	Scotland								
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	
1913	Information not available		610,277	6,193	476	6,539	20,115	32 19 0	33,808
1923			711,862	14,946	701	13,729	30,282	42 10 7	45,659
1924			727,753	15,327	740	14,388	31,962	43 18 2	45,986
1925			740,610	15,768	768	16,076	32,422	43 15 4	48,203
1926			741,781	13,719	768	14,974	31,934	43 0 10	49,261
1927			768,746	15,257	753	16,071	31,874	41 9 1	53,516
1928			787,666	16,297	759	16,657	32,273	40 19 3	61,378
1929			786,235	15,868	760	18,028	30,873	39 5 2	69,422
1930	95,409	99,083	(c)782,561	16,842	742	17,152	31,305	39 18 11	80,991
1931	86,265	143,126	(c)725,700	15,922	753	16,919	31,061	42 15 4	95,157
1932	81,798	87,818	719,680	16,798	745	16,564	32,040	44 9 7	97,290
1933	84,702	79,141	725,241	18,234	819	16,167	34,927	48 2 5	99,989
1934	92,157	81,911	735,487	18,235	869	16,674	37,357	50 15 1	100,586
1935	97,244	81,267	751,464	19,662	962	15,539	42,442	56 8 10	101,325
1936	103,544	83,537	771,471	20,873	1,074	17,037	46,752	60 11 3	102,199

(a) Only persons who are depositors in the Ordinary Department can hold accounts in the Special Investment Department or on the Government Stock Register.
(b) Exclusive of Stock and Bonds held on the Registers as an investment for the Special Investment Department.

Source.—Returns furnished by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.

due to DEPOSITORS in the ORDINARY and SPECIAL INVESTMENT 20th November, together with TOTAL NUMBER of ACCOUNTS OPEN and on the 20th November of each YEAR

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT					Aggregate Amount due to Depositors in Ordinary and Special Investment Departments	GOVERNMENT STOCK REGISTERS		YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER
Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts		No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year (a)	Nominal Amount of Stock Held (b)	
ENGLAND, WALES, AND CHANNEL ISLANDS								
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000		£'000	
1,989	248	1,450	9,237	151 10 2	40,729	13,613	2,136	1913
2,487	386	2,320	13,533	190 3 6	58,225	149,580	16,951	1923
2,942	416	2,469	14,422	194 13 8	59,908	144,540	17,255	1924
3,801	485	2,699	16,009	198 19 0	62,153	131,892	17,119	1925
3,654	556	2,845	17,374	201 17 7	62,748	131,664	18,287	1926
4,933	634	3,123	19,818	204 9 5	64,833	124,964	19,277	1927
6,398	813	3,255	23,774	210 7 5	68,673	118,744	20,495	1928
7,293	988	4,134	27,921	213 15 1	72,014	119,196	22,519	1929
8,619	1,172	4,423	33,289	219 10 5	76,546	117,816	23,253	1930
10,398	1,419	5,476	39,630	232 16 5	81,742	117,081	24,016	1931
11,058	1,596	6,736	45,548	245 19 5	88,282	114,305	24,030	1932
12,029	1,505	7,874	51,208	262 9 6	98,907	95,053	21,851	1933
9,858	1,510	8,418	54,158	262 15 2	104,909	90,969	21,346	1934
8,628	1,519	8,123	56,182	279 4 2	113,789	87,932	20,876	1935
7,787	1,522	7,982	57,509	283 18 11	122,768	85,938	20,682	1936
SCOTLAND								
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000		£'000	
853	138	802	5,124	151 11 2	25,239	2,497	400	1913
1,818	289	1,578	10,027	219 12 1	40,309	110,215	10,661	1923
1,630	306	1,648	10,315	224 6 1	42,277	105,932	10,968	1924
2,065	350	1,701	11,029	228 16 0	43,451	96,265	10,761	1925
1,823	385	1,840	11,397	231 7 2	43,331	95,823	11,659	1926
2,512	419	1,915	12,413	231 18 11	44,287	90,281	12,337	1927
3,453	528	1,885	14,509	236 7 9	46,782	85,417	12,874	1928
3,753	611	2,398	16,475	237 6 4	47,348	83,352	13,885	1929
4,941	703	2,380	19,739	243 14 5	51,044	81,766	14,418	1930
6,369	850	3,064	23,894	251 2 1	54,955	80,991	14,965	1931
5,922	989	3,485	27,320	280 16 2	59,360	78,449	15,023	1932
4,917	837	3,891	29,184	291 17 5	64,111	66,570	14,031	1933
4,257	871	3,850	30,462	302 16 10	67,819	63,829	13,837	1934
3,383	832	3,752	30,925	305 4 1	73,367	61,210	13,436	1935
3,184	844	3,557	31,396	307 3 11	78,148	59,558	13,231	1936

(c) The decrease in the years 1930 and 1931 is due to the inclusion in the figures for previous years of certain accounts which are now classed generally as dormant, *i.e.*, accounts with balances of less than £1 which have been dormant 5 years and upwards. The number of these removals from the "Active" accounts in the United Kingdom was nearly 200,000 in 1930, and 500,000 in 1931.

Table continued on next page.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE

No. 192—Number of Accounts, Deposits, Withdrawals and Amount Departments of the Trustee Savings Banks for each Year ended Stock held on the Government Stock Registers

Years ended 20th November	Ordinary Department: No. of Active Accounts: Opened during Year	Closed during Year (including transfers to Dormant Ledgers)	Open on 20th November of each Year	Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts	Special: No. of Active Accounts open on 20th November of each Year (a)
	Ireland (c)								
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	
1913	Information not available		56,867	504	64	555	2,652	46 12 8	—
1923			64,697	1,766	105	1,310	4,592	70 19 6	—
1924			66,405	1,532	113	1,401	4,837	72 16 9	—
1925			67,537	1,533	116	1,655	4,830	71 10 3	—
1926			67,991	1,374	114	1,579	4,740	70 0 5	—
1927			68,744	1,481	110	1,816	4,513	65 12 11	1,490
1928			70,584	1,587	107	1,720	4,486	63 11 1	2,740
1929			73,785	1,677	107	1,905	4,365	59 3 2	3,559
1930	10,785	12,693	71,877	1,846	104	1,796	4,519	62 9 1	5,003
1931	11,164	12,977	(d) 70,064	2,013	112	1,906	4,738	67 11 9	6,688
1932	10,518	6,734	(d) 73,848	2,265	115	1,917	5,201	70 7 11	7,946
1933	11,749	6,331	79,266	2,918	139	2,092	6,165	77 15 0	9,433
1934	12,324	6,956	84,634	2,634	157	2,306	6,650	78 10 8	10.708
1935	13,372	7,795	90,211	2,318	170	2,109	7,529	83 8 8	11,309
1936	13,385	8,135	95,461	2,966	191	2,356	8,330	87 4 8	11,732
	United Kingdom (c)								
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	
1913	Information not available		1,896,999	15,362	1,282	16,197	54,259	28 11 11	94,774
1923			2,237,841	35,635	1,850	33,703	79,566	35 10 11	116,819
1924			2,282,090	35,687	1,918	34,887	82,285	36 0 11	120,064
1925			2,327,280	38,662	1,969	39,519	83,396	35 16 6	128,669
1926			2,354,685	33,755	1,962	37,065	82,048	34 16 8	135,322
1927			2,412,050	36,736	1,923	39,304	81,402	33 14 9	151,929
1928			2,460,072	38,810	1,921	40,475	81,658	33 3 8	177,127
1929			2,492,073	39,166	1,920	43,413	79,331	31 16 5	203,603
1930	237,386	384,080	(d)2,345,379	39,368	1,869	41,487	79,081	33 10 5	237,634
1931	220,685	593,999	(d)1,972,065	39,317	1,872	42,359	77,911	39 9 2	272,062
1932	209,334	198,395	1,983,004	42,017	1,846	41,799	79,975	40 5 7	290,410
1933	234,381	193,318	2,024,067	50,401	2,049	43,634	88,791	43 16 3	304,517
1934	252.255	199,531	2,076,791	49,422	2,[illegible]06	45,661	94,758	45 11 6	312,056
1935	266,922	201,037	2,142,676	51,971	2,417	41,568	107,578	50 3 2	313,850
1936	289,981	210,969	2,221,688	56,557	2,716	46,510	120,341	54 2 4	316,464

NOTE.—The above statement includes the sums received and paid for Government Stock bought and shown separately in the last column.

Included in the above are the Cash Deposits and Government Stock holdings of certain Penny given in the following table:—

Years	Cash Deposits: England, Wales, and Channel Islands	Scotland	Ireland	United Kingdom
	Number of Accounts			
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913...	23,953	14,084	749	43,786
1936...	52,976	27,090	2,372	82,438
	Amount Due			
	£	£	£	£
1913...	1,731,244	526,405	50,141	2,307,790
1936...	3,313,880	1,302,869	183,593	4,800,342

(a) Only persons who are depositors in the Ordinary Department can hold accounts in the Special Investment Department or on the Government Stock Registers.

(b) Exclusive of Stock and Bonds held on the Registers as an investment for the Special Investment Department.

(c) The figures include particulars for the whole of Ireland in all years.

due to Depositors in the Ordinary and Special Investment 20th November, together with Total Number of Accounts Open and on the 20th November of each Year—*continued*

Investment Department					Aggregate Amount due to Depositors in Ordinary and Special Investment Departments	Government Stock Registers		Years ended 20th November
Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts		No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year (*a*)	Nominal Amount of Stock Held (*b*)	
Ireland (*c*)								
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000		£'000	
—	—	—	—	—	2,652	1,106	187	1913
—	—	—	—	—	4,592	6,363	903	1923
—	—	—	—	—	4,837	6,206	961	1924
—	—	—	—	—	4,830	5,891	1,058	1925
—	—	—	—	—	4,740	5,971	1,187	1926
317	5	23	299	200 13 5	4,812	5,959	1,290	1927
363	15	107	570	208 0 7	5,056	5,827	1,358	1928
337	23	180	750	210 14 8	5,115	6,153	1,562	1929
505	30	198	1,087	217 5 6	5,606	6,357	1,651	1930
755	46	360	1,528	228 7 11	6,266	6,506	1,755	1931
648	56	331	1,901	239 3 4	7,102	6,419	1,762	1932
653	61	390	2,225	235 16 4	8,390	5,851	1,673	1933
638	68	409	2,522	235 10 9	9,172	5,622	1,615	1934
524	73	404	2,715	240 2 3	10,244	5,355	1,550	1935
572	75	452	2,910	248 0 1	11,240	5,252	1,521	1936
United Kingdom (*c*)								
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000		£'000	
2,842	386	2,252	14,361	151 10 6	68,620	17,216	2,723	1913
4,305	675	3,898	23,560	201 13 7	103,126	266,158	28,515	1923
4,572	722	4,117	24,737	206 0 7	107,022	256,678	29,184	1924
5,866	835	4,400	27,038	210 2 8	110,434	234,048	28,938	1925
5,477	941	4,685	28,771	212 12 2	110,819	233,458	31,133	1926
7,762	1,058	5,061	32,530	214 2 3	113,932	221,204	32,904	1927
10,214	1,356	5,247	38,853	219 7 0	120,511	209,988	34,727	1928
11,383	1,622	6,712	45,146	221 14 8	124,477	208,701	37,966	1929
14,065	1,905	7,001	54,115	227 14 5	133,196	205,939	39,322	1930
17,522	2,315	8,900	65,052	239 2 2	142,963	204,578	40,736	1931
17,628	2,641	10,552	74,769	257 9 1	154,744	199,173	40,815	1932
17,599	2,403	12,155	82,617	271 6 0	171,408	167,474	37,555	1933
14,753	2,449	12,677	87,142	279 4 11	181,900	160,420	36,798	1934
12,535	2,424	12,279	89,822	286 3 10	197,400	154,497	35,862	1935
11,543	2,441	11,991	91,815	290 2 6	212,156	150,748	35,434	1936

sold for Depositors and dividends credited, but it is exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, Banks, Charitable Institutions, Friendly Societies, and Building Societies, particulars of which are

Government Stock Held				Years
England, Wales, and Channel Islands	Scotland	Ireland	United Kingdom	
Number of Accounts				
No.	No.	No.	No.	
3,301	932	61	4,294	1930 (*e*)
2,790	1,151	60	4,001	1936
Nominal Amount held				
£	£	£	£	
2,634,190	664,755	24,504	3,323,449	1930 (*e*)
2,388,368	978,483	25,309	3,392,160	1936

(*d*) *See* note (*c*) p. 263.
(*e*) Government Stock figures for years prior to 1930 are not available.

SAVINGS CERTIFICATES

No. 193—Amounts Subscribed, and Repaid in each Year and remaining Invested on the 31st March of each Year

Years ended 31st March	Amount Subscribed		Amount Repaid (Excluding Interest)		Remaining Invested (excluding Interest) on 31st March
	Cash	Conversions of Old Series Savings Certificates	Cash	Conversions into New Series Savings Certificates and other Loans	
	£	£	£	£	£
1923 ...	39,842,989	—	27,966,804	—	353,841,531
1924 ...	45,212,654	—	32,915,500	—	366,138,685
1925 ...	32,226,151	—	29,529,290	—	368,835,546
1926 ...	35,117,918	—	28,378,074	—	375,575,390
1927 ...	31,743,164	181,619	35,189,313	487,532	371,823,328
1928 ...	35,862,757	1,546,009	39,441,093	7,343,221	362,447,780
1929 ...	40,778,894	1,094,881	41,002,268	2,080,975	361,238,312
1930 ...	41,109,652	989,508	44,366,358	930,307	358,040,807
1931 ...	49,022,448	1,450,969	35,820,549	1,091,417	371,602,258
1932 ...	47,687,966	37,812,453	47,569,449	30,658,348	378,874,880
1933 ...	42,539,029	10,439,352	40,404,640	7,793,171	383,655,450
1934 ...	37,112,310	—	31,504,214	—	389,263,546
1935 ...	31,792,363	—	28,019,694	—	393,036,215
1936 ...	25,518,797	—	27,105,191	—	391,449,821
1937	25,092,433	—	27,048,729	—	(a) 390,093,525

(a) The interest accrued on Certificates outstanding at 31st March, 1937, amounted to about £124,000,000.

BUILDING SOCIETIES—Great Britain

No. 194—Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital, Balance due upon Mortgage and other Assets of Building Societies

Years	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Amount advanced on Mortgage during year	Share Capital	Due to Depositors and other Creditors	Balance due on Mortgage	Other Assets
			£	£	£	£	£
1913	(a)1,551	617,423	9,131,017	45,560,955	15,974,273	60,733,464	4,582,434
1923	1,151	895,524	32,015,720	93,482,716	24,395,205	98,844,991	25,873,799
1924	1,112	1,000,988	40,584,606	108,983,304	28,107,255	119,744,926	25,144,779
1925	1,092	1,129,455	49,822,473	127,827,111	32,361,921	145,857,119	23,339,539
1926	1,064	1,257,400	52,150,941	147,739,010	35,711,393	171,220,815	22,635,219
1927	1,054	1,416,456	55,886,903	172,818,111	38,567,925	197,748,150	25,597,932
1928	1,035	(b)1,130,066	58,664,684	213,235,101	41,382,801	227,532,832	40,931,949
1929	1,026	(b)1,265,329	74,718,748	250,224,511	46,811,348	268,141,456	44,604,427
1930	1,026	(b)1,449,432	88,767,426	302,784,697	50,756,154	316,313,559	54,851,402
1931	1,013	(b)1,577,905	90,253,133	341,794,518	57,338,864	360,176,859	59,008,511
1932	1,014	(b)1,692,167	82,142,116	380,855,963	66,778,093	388,377,535	80,956,513
1933	1,013	(b)1,747,980	103,195,663	395,474,846	81,535,713	423,512,027	77,557,567
1934	1,007	(b)1,857,592	124,558,507	424,276,199	104,091,137	476,205,394	79,385,216
1935	999	(b)1,938,684	130,947,205	447,233,526	124,183,546	529,662,373	72,343,422
1936	985	(b)2,010,615	140,310,068	480,717,092	141,272,635	586,632,317	69,555,781

(a) Number of societies making returns. (b) Share Investors only.

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES(a)—Great Britain

No. 195—Number, Membership, and Assets of all Classes of Industrial and Provident Societies registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts

Years	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Assets (b)
			£
1913	(c)3,086	3,207,794	78,264,622
1923	6,216	5,549,152	187,365,489
1924	5,980	5,684,231	202,375,426
1925	5,904	5,899,793	(b)215,673,202
1926	5,889	6,201,943	173,287,648
1927	5,891	6,623,950	189,252,225
1928	5,888	6,974,260	209,792,795
1929	5,853	7,270,836	221,867,527
1930	5,821	7,511,408	236,764,323
1931	5,793	7,702,746	244,841,241
1932	5,752	7,857,890	262,339,280
1933	5,728	8,007,887	270,848,032
1934	5,673	8,296,013	285,847,700
1935	5,691	8,610,377	302,974,133
1936	Particulars not available		

(a) For further details of some of these societies *see* Table No. 196, pp. 267–8.
(b) Before 1926, the figures include the amount invested by some societies with others. From 1926 onwards these inter-investments have been excluded. The amount so excluded in 1935 was £96,000,000.
(c) Number of societies making returns.

Sources (*Table* 193).—*Reports of the National Savings Committee and Finance Accounts.* (*Table* 194).—*Part* 5 *and* (*Table* 195) *Part* 3 *of Reports issued Annually by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.*

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES (a)—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 196—RETAIL, WHOLESALE and PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES; NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED, SALARIES and WAGES and CAPITAL

YEARS	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Sales	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds	Value of Goods Produced	Total Salaries and Wages
(1) GENERAL TRADING—RETAIL SOCIETIES						
			£ (c)	£	£	£
1913 ...	(b) 1,466	2,881,400	85,154,741	45,763,650	12,944,647	5,964,422
1923 ...	1,422	4,531,647	166,309,253	93,035,494	28,170,529	17,161,033
1924 ...	1,415	4,662,795	176,561,602	99,329,597	29,500,760	17,777,315
1925 ...	1,381	4,859,493	184,787,344	106,676,421	32,427,582	18,474,190
1926 ...	1,367	5,146,628	185,995,866	110,311,102	32,833,737	19,082,543
1927 ...	1,351	5,532,223	198,882,494	116,122,120	37,927,524	20,391,840
1928 ...	1,329	5,844,573	209,126,014	125,734,065	38,660,699	21,720,271
1929 ...	1,305	6,128,822	216,214,109	134,622,323	39,069,494	22,840,831
1930 ...	1,279	6,366,726	216,431,388	142,902,885	39,152,669	23,693,584
1931 ...	1,266	6,557,705	206,957,652	149,628,525	35,823,087	24,566,634
1932 ...	1,253	6,722,002	201,358,677	154,924,962	34,463,539	25,102,096
1933 ...	1,238	6,882,043	197,610,157	160,090,432	34,541,832	25,250,061
1934 ...	1,160	7,151,735	205,582,560	165,678,754	35,472,486	25,922,221
1935 ...	1,152	7,435,307	218,991,214	175,696,214	37,718,094	27,471,288
1936 ...	1,143	7,766,986	232,386,327	184,866,656	40,392,720	28,914,578
(2) GENERAL TRADING—PRINCIPAL WHOLESALE SOCIETIES (d)						
			£	£	£	£
1913 ...	(b)2	2,022	40,840,349	12,298,822	10,305,717	1,803,891
1923 ...	3	2,104	83,467,394	38,590,458	28,264,425	5,798,414
1924 ...	3	2,079	90,200,258	43,451,314	32,238,837	6,249,184
1925 ...	3	2,055	94,570,474	42,831,039	35,062,673	6,306,815
1926 ...	3	2,034	92,739,841	43,319,596	34,009,189	6,211,338
1927 ...	3	2,007	106,073,260	44,550,171	35,930,416	6,866,731
1928 ...	3	1,979	104,081,032	48,732,086	35,927,177	6,584,884
1929 ...	3	1,956	109,215,770	53,415,478	38,484,175	7,105,259
1930 ...	3	1,934	104,346,418	59,345,280	36,138,456	7,194,379
1931 ...	3	1,915	99,840,382	65,531,744	32,003,746	7,190,471
1932 ...	3	1,893	101,180,533	68,557,121	33,258,668	7,401,817
1933 ...	3	1,880	100,171,098	75,819,592	31,863,398	7,404,726
1934 ...	3	1,869	110,451,436	84,757,021	35,483,484	7,986,852
1935 ...	3	1,842	118,183,524	93,920,728	38,908,657	8,443,782
1936 ...	3	1,829	129,411,577	102,243,998	43,530,888	9,163,889

(a) These societies are registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts and are included in Table No. 195. Before 1934, they included a few societies with relatively insignificant transactions which are not conducted on a Co-operative basis.

(b) Number of societies making returns.

(c) These figures include the sale of goods purchased from the Wholesale Societies which are included in the Sales of those Societies shown in Section (2) of this Table.

(d) Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd., Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd., and English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Society, Ltd.

Source.—Part 3 of Reports issued annually by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.

Table continued on next page.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—Great Britain

No. 196—Retail, Wholesale and Productive Societies; Number, Membership, Sales, Value of Goods Produced, Salaries and Wages and Capital—*continued*

Years	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Sales	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds	Value of Goods Produced	Total Salaries and Wages
(3) General Trading—Other Wholesale and Productive Societies						
			£	£	£	£
1913 ...	(a)136	42,667	4,104,022	1,980,515	3,837,913	680,933
1923 ...	174	45,539	5,886,422	3,711,690	5,268,561	1,496,321
1924 ...	175	45,651	6,308,062	3,799,404	5,674,589	1,550,929
1925 ...	161	45,662	6,730,176	3,987,643	6,033,726	1,600,130
1926 ...	161	47,161	6,696,399	4,107,528	5,931,362	1,592,260
1927 ...	155	50,585	7,128,594	4,303,235	6,733,260	1,679,829
1928 ...	159	52,238	7,335,586	4,445,286	6,878,956	1,714,511
1929 ...	155	51,987	7,619,068	4,657,377	7,150,112	1,823,393
1930 ...	152	50,246	7,361,608	4,817,830	6,414,949	1,732,913
1931 ...	148	50,431	7,216,432	4,751,565	6,316,932	1,741,913
1932 ...	138	50,073	6,309,854	4,607,379	5,967,439	1,647,832
1933 ...	141	42,026	6,020,598	4,610,930	5,670,084	1,586,603
1934 ...	116	37,083	6,495,801	4,690,657	5,944,278	1,539,606
1935 ...	112	37,287	6,968,750	4,937,989	6,269,546	1,607,405
1936 ...	115	36,984	7,422,214	5,234,637	6,443,476	1,688,284
(4) Agricultural Trading Societies						
			£	£ (b)	£ (c)	£
1913 ...	(a) 381	36,936	2,424,117	316,181	942,218	85,864
1923 ...	1,011	145,270	11,710,485	3,349,928	4,110,738	513,097
1924 ...	831	133,493	12,527,190	3,047,579	4,481,285	507,480
1925 ...	792	132,209	12,984,192	2,969,560	4,825,807	517,625
1926 ...	753	130,425	13,646,412	2,952,006	6,406,183	504,402
1927 ...	714	126,478	13,791,304	2,811,557	6,321,605	492,936
1928 ...	683	125,295	15,860,434	2,694,152	7,851,317	508,910
1929 ...	666	125,443	15,961,986	2,642,723	8,177,410	522,715
1930 ...	641	125,081	12,525,421	2,637,231	5,806,261	535,165
1931 ...	617	124,332	11,387,467	2,480,314	4,786,459	548,053
1932 ...	583	125,921	11,210,910	2,330,004	4,264,673	548,895
1933 ...	574	128,029	11,070,830	2,354,337	4,317,997	552,845
1934 ...	564	130,036	11,676,335	2,366,180	3,973,206	550,937
1935 (d)	547	139,106	14,877,415	2,483,011	6,445,773	606,195
1936 ...			Particulars not available			

(a) Number of societies making returns.
(b) Excludes Reserves and Insurance Funds, for which separate figures are not available. The combined Reserves, Insurance Funds and Balance of Unappropriated Profit at the end of 1935 amounted to £925,501.
(c) Value of produce sold.
(d) As a result of a revision in the classification of agricultural societies, particulars in respect of Auction Marts have been included in the figures for 1935. The total sales of Auction Marts in 1935 was £2,435,175 and the value of produce sold was £2,383,867.

No. 197—STATISTICS of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES in GREAT BRITAIN

YEARS	Number of Societies and Branches	Number of Members at end of Year	Benefits				Total Funds at end of Year
			Sickness Pay	Sums at Death	Other Benefits	Total	
A.—SOCIETIES WITHOUT BRANCHES, EXCLUDING COLLECTING SOCIETIES							
			£	£	£	£	£
1913	(a) 4,777	3,818,048	1,595,411	415,263	1,325,102	3,335,776	23,056,001
1923	3,636	4,496,534	1,628,403	587,926	2,255,655	4,471,984	40,496,553
1924(b) ...	3,462	3,766,958	1,811,586	507,056	2,349,503	4,668,145	41,031,879
1925(c) ...	3,437	3,944,306	1,915,131	528,246	2,544,200	4,987,577	45,012,560
1926	3,388	4,111,286	2,047,664	585,902	2,839,625	5,473,191	48,160,299
1927	3,351	4,209,270	2,177,980	628,510	3,077,651	5,884,141	51,333,912
1928	3,290	4,299,196	2,140,083	627,709	(d)	(d)	54,525,958
1929	3,246	4,430,753	2,496,484	(d)	(d)	(d)	57,690,950
1930	3,191	4,540,603	2,233,575	682,391	3,474,763	6,390,729	61,147,627
1931	3,149	4,629,336	2,455,836	753,523	(d)	(d)	64,413,287
1932	3,093	4,674,325	2,475,982	768,936	(d)	(d)	68,674,312
1933(e) ...	3,123	4,892,990	2,676,989	831,544	4,146,170	7,654,703	73,808,436
1934	3,074	4,978,817	2,513,652	817,162	4,289,201	7,620,015	78,236,530
1935	3,028	5,297,695	2,575,413	830,174	4,548,409	7,953,996	82,807,269
1936			Particulars not available				
B.—SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES (f)							
			£	£	£	£	£
1924	19,240	3,123,333	2,499,220	597,867	322,530	3,419,617	40,609,470
1926	18,868	3,134,818	2,639,379	609,358	373,553	3,622,290	43,087,618
1928	18,489	3,048,087	2,614,349	607,797	(d)	(d)	45,420,021
1930	18,148	2,982,718	2,619,498	621,108	485,685	3,726,291	47,278,112
1931	17,780	2,963,285	2,669,464	595,011	(d)	(d)	48,290,435
1932	17,600	2,937,213	2,702,474	594,735	(d)	(d)	50,106,058
1933	17,434	2,918,571	2,787,638	611,444	324,462	3,723,544	51,309,282
1934	17,248	2,917,778	2,645,735	635,832	343,197	3,624,764	52,052,015
1935	17,214	2,903,365	2,665,241	635,379	400,419	3,701,039	52,505,102
1936			Particulars not available				

(a) Number of societies making returns.

(b) Under the provisions of the Industrial Assurance Act, 1923, 129 Friendly Societies with 866,927 members and £2,446,378 funds were transferred to the category of Collecting Societies on 1st January, 1924.

(c) The figures for years prior to 1925 include Shop Clubs, numbering four in 1924 with a membership of 4,221 and total funds of £3,482.

(d) Particulars not available.

(e) Before 1933 the figures exclude Medical Societies and Societies registered under a Special Authority, which permits them to add to their normal friendly society benefits insurance against unemployment. The total number of societies involved in 1933 was 101, membership 196,523, benefits £216,152 and funds £1,205,293.

(f) Full particulars for these Societies are not available for years other than those specified in the Table.

Source.—Part 2 of Reports issued annually by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.

No. 198.—Income and Outgoings of

Years and I. Business within United Kingdom II. Business out of United Kingdom	Income: Premiums	Income: Consideration for Annuities	Income: Interest, etc. (less tax)	Income: Miscellaneous	Income: Total	Outgoings: Claims	Outgoings: Surrenders
I. Life Companies established							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913 I	28,143,391	2,303,272	14,901,434	207,093	48,972,469	21,177,934	2,228,034
1913 II	3,347,236	70,043				2,413,176	303,915
1923 I	46,816,986	3,009,991	22,139,051	2,964,405	79,364,736	31,157,362	3,846,662
1923 II	4,385,494	48,809				3,109,693	791,027
1924 I	51,461,498	2,709,151	23,431,959	937,507	83,151,714	33,382,012	4,126,535
1924 II	4,565,507	46,092				3,165,965	767,034
1925 I	57,921,047	3,215,755	25,181,241	1,436,787	92,417,210	32,620,124	4,460,671
1925 II	4,602,939	59,441				3,103,450	620,478
1926 I	58,494,934	2,288,882	26,636,450	1,069,681	98,097,990	32,858,637	4,734,699
1926 II	4,554,667	53,376				2,988,906	742,748
1927 I	63,907,441	2,695,310	28,481,264	777,795	100,673,711	41,222,003	5,536,190
1927 II	4,751,394	60,507				3,111,213	697,864
1928 I	68,171,779	3,130,842	30,256,786	1,228,506	107,471,619	45,170,191	5,640,334
1928 II	4,615,737	67,969				3,142,511	654,861
1929 I	69,811,308	3,263,353	32,850,803	1,353,503	111,727,461	47,070,919	6,774,973
1929 II	4,870,179	78,315				3,400,491	919,720
1930 I	66,754,929	3,728,631	33,425,981	1,710,494	110,652,997	44,341,531	18,388,630
1930 II	4,959,599	73,363				3,296,628	773,957
1931 I	65,267,971	4,661,304	33,566,477	797,536	109,742,002	45,186,166	12,650,403
1931 II	5,357,134	91,580				3,853,840	1,000,128
1932 (d) I	67,866,408	13,069,371	33,944,673	4,990,789	125,353,049	50,917,392	12,101,728
1932 (d) II	5,270,308	211,500				3,439,452	1,280,301
1933 (d) I	71,367,765	13,022,871	33,734,254	2,828,471	126,686,381	51,230,968	9,625,009
1933 (d) II	5,462,875	270,145				3,588,305	1,214,445
1934 (d) I	71,452,673	14,050,689	35,291,791	3,907,581	131,120,235	60,600,108	8,364 816
1934 (d) II	5,831,198	586,303				3,619,992	1,027,856
1935 (d) I	74,830,383	13,811,586	36,481,825	3,389,046	135,456,993	63,468,622	8,110,322
1935 (d) II	6,356,823	1,087,330				3,600,929	898,468
1936 (e) I	77,257,263	13,412,586	37,413,675	1,280,420	136,765,485	57,627,478	7,509,740
1936 (e) II	6,923,467	478,074				3,663,504	838,709
II. Life Companies established out of the United							
	£	£			£	£	£
1913	1,739,268	789,724	Not available in respect of Business within the United Kingdom only		78,347,970	868,410	278,666
1923	2,374,265	643,040			150,200,753	1,668,750	450,661
1924	2,917,081	1,154,114			121,575,043	1,750,516	415,001
1925	3,513,838	1,050,532			124,443,029	1,440,519	464,338
1926	4,345,336	789,310			139,991,123	1,436,792	412,520
1927	4,601,834	1,213,234			220,187,473	1,705,981	430,359
1928	5,398,115	1,361,419			246,091,069	1,934,514	409,778
1929	6,482,334	1,762,683			265,165,692	2,190,626	563,190
1930	6,205,693	1,820,910			280,034,560	2,012,117	860,482
1931	6,876,302	1,841,226			297,810,829	2,501,584	1,261,148
1932	6,582,005	2,829,067			281,167,815	3,164,818	1,540,154
1933	5,842,044	2,696,629			185,865,721	2,716,512	1,163,555
1934	6,199,023	3,335,814			206,090,424	2,914,546	924,717
1935	6,149,648	1,556,678			212,193,334	3,027,350	868,683
1936	6,197,516	1,194,435			217,161,463	3,539,891	834,268

(a) Prior to 1925 described as "Expenses of Management."
(b) Prior to 1925 described as "Dividends and Profits to Shareholders."

Source (Parts I and II).—Annual Returns on Life Assurance Companies issued by the Board of Trade.

Life Assurance Companies

Outgoings							Years and I. Business within United Kingdom II. Business out of United Kingdom	
Annuities	Cash Bonuses and Reduction of Premiums	Commission	Expenses of Management and Transfers to Staff Pensions Fund (a)	Shareholders' Surplus and Transfers to Profit and Loss Account (b)	Miscellaneous, including transfers to Investment Reserve (c)	Total		
In the United Kingdom—Ordinary Business								
£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
2,567,033	1,303,378	1,431,649	2,623,501	503,706	2,621,803	37,667,269	I	1913
124,116	86,049	282,975					II	
2,651,215	1,227,949	2,538,698	4,688,138	1,012,929	2,066,728	53,708,610	I	1923
97,542	89,060	431,607					II	
2,774,786	822,374	2,651,466	4,938,949	1,097,193	1,264,757	55,583,971	I	1924
98,143	52,930	441,827					II	
2,878,855	1,114,730	2,820,232	5,213,540	983,400	1,326,387	55,775,588	I	1925
83,807	103,178	446,676					II	
2,916,345	1,300,724	2,778,595	5,216,288	1,163,032	1,765,357	57,026,302	I	1926
83,908	69,263	407,800					II	
3,062,390	910,396	3,012,283	5,600,137	1,226,435	901,847	65,881,321	I	1927
82,983	65,534	452,046					II	
3,087,866	1,712,513	3,127,525	5,563,636	1,371,762	1,340,423	71,487,032	I	1928
81,133	184,402	409,925					II	
3,167,504	1,017,984	3,192,809	5,889,249	1,536,676	2,458,467	76,001,590	I	1929
80,561	77,210	415,027					II	
3,286,218	1,443,452	3,271,751	6,065,081	2,065,531	2,206,211	85,872,254	I	1930
83,582	233,461	416,221					II	
3,423,961	1,707,314	3,284,209	6,264,434	1,848,092	12,521,098	92,451,248	I	1931
87,287	147,742	476,574					II	
3,676,776	1,096,852	3,394,646	6,431,587	799,809	3,524,067	87,274,745	I	1932
87,783	92,952	431,400					II	(d)
4,662,789	1,685,497	3,515,893	7,144,598	1,501,782	1,828,394	86,745,950	I	1933
100,182	143,317	504,771					II	(d)
5,572,918	1,399,913	3,632,855	7,337,680	1,430,165	2,025,368	95,804,869	I	1934
117,402	84,891	590,705					II	(d)
6,510,004	1,192,033	3,890,786	7,796,466	1,706,693	1,005,902	99,302,802	I	1935
168,768	281,541	671,618					II	(d)
7,350,178	1,619,618	3,940,300	8,031,936	1,641,849	646,786	93,984,347	I	1936
222,869	171,915	719,471					II	(e)
Kingdom (Business within the United Kingdom only) (f)								
£	£	£				Total of Outgoings from all Sources (f) £		
303,640	307,171	98,460	Not available in respect of Business within the United Kingdom only			58,432,518		1913
518,407	543,328	186,585				125,932,040		1923
562,404	580,237	244,782				86,993,950		1924
639,838	510,923	280,608				87,102,496		1925
684,181	391,347	304,300				92,421,985		1926
733,218	305,161	341,708				135,421,406		1927
803,975	391,955	377,763				146,424,837		1928
908,221	568,063	486,678				168,108,073		1929
1,026,633	828,119	539,910				197,521,260		1930
1,078,634	939,737	548,339				216,265,878		1931
1,249,231	801,000	479,132				238,460,016		1932
1,364,826	668,758	478,474				168,520,615		1933
1,522,750	712,101	497,003				151,664,162		1934
1,647,844	695,814	463,584				144,455,941		1935
1,680,064	594,502	478,192				139,130,813		1936

(c) Prior to 1925 described as "Depreciation written off and Transfers to Investment Reserve."
(d) Exclusive of particulars for one, purely re-insurance, company.
(e) Exclusive of particulars for two, purely re-insurance, companies.
(f) The totals of income and outgoings are inclusive of business out of the United Kingdom.

Table continued on next page.

No. 198—Income and Outgoings of Life III—Life Companies established in the

Years	Income				Outgoings
	Premiums	Interest (*a*) (*less* Tax)	Miscellaneous (*b*)	Total	Claims
	£	£	£	£	£
1913	17,291,641	2,024,752	300,674	19,617,067	7,236,404
1923	33,212,837	5,498,518	712,469	39,423,824	10,800,279
1924	34,133,051	6,638,653	674,535	41,446,239	11,509,044
1925	36,615,413	7,607,291	733,379	44,956,083	12,143,046
1926	36,802,162	8,667,071	84,989	45,554,222	14,090,380
1927	38,805,282	9,391,441	56,015	48,252,738	16,763,720
1928	40,876,520	10,102,245	34,608	51,013,373	18,913,796
1929	42,002,389	10,937,698	33,427	52,973,514	20,498,196
1930	43,811,293	11,696,021	228,269	55,735,583	18,138,325
1931	45,407,253	12,134,350	120,836	57,662,439	18,741,831
1932	46,354,614	12,522,765	(*d*)1,299,389	60,176,768	18,325,315
1933	47,662,575	12,298,158	(*d*)2,139,052	62,099,785	21,030,835
1934	50,071,522	13,188,068	(*d*) 993,452	64,253,042	21,401,783
1935	51,502,632	14,048,305	10,814	65,561,751	21,001,361
1936	53,628,660	14,638,145	560,074	68,826,879	22,575,626

(*a*) From 1924 onwards, Interest is shown in gross, Income Tax being included under "Miscellaneous" Outgoings.

(*b*) Prior to 1926, "Miscellaneous" Income was mainly reimbursement of expenditure on behalf of State Insurance. In the company accounts for 1926 and subsequent years, however, the Expenses of Management, under which heading this expenditure was previously included, have been given net.

No. 199—Income and Outgoings of

Years	Income				Outgoings
	Premiums	Interest	Miscellaneous	Total	Claims
	£	£		£	£
1913	3,188,422	462,663		3,651,085	1,358,596
1923	7,589,333	1,322,730		8,912,063	2,533,029
1924	8,355,926	1,415,141	166,866	9,937,933	2,994,596
1925	8,821,302	1,581,379	17,065	10,419,746	3,222,419
1926	8,915,566	1,720,551	46,083	10,682,200	3,434,922
1927	9,562,353	1,879,575	31,849	11,473,777	3,764,032
1928	9,980,548	2,053,984	81,101	12,115,633	3,922,250
1929	10,407,437	2,241,157	90,942	12,739,536	4,792,987
1930	10,862,950	2,381,078	75,761	13,319,789	4,448,590
1931	11,301,148	2,531,691	21,125	13,853,964	4,662,925
1932	11,696,427	2,664,996	160,037	14,521,460	4,746,483
1933	12,120,502	2,813,258	124,156	15,057,916	5,190,540
1934	12,837,734	2,881,793	34,578	15,754,105	5,671,542
1935	13,402,673	2,962,997	45,109	16,410,779	5,934,868
1936	14,092,950	3,065,262	43,571	17,201,783	5,979,944

Sources.—[*Tables* 198 (*Part III*) *and* 199]—*Annual Reports of the Industrial Insurance Commissioner. Particulars for* 1913 *and* 1923 [*Table* 198 (*Part III*)] *were compiled from the Annual Returns on Life Assurance Companies.*

Assurance Companies—*continued*

United Kingdom—Industrial Business

Outgoings					Years
Surrenders	Management (*b*)	Shareholders' Surplus (*c*)	Miscellaneous	Total	
£	£	£	£	£	
274,217	7,053,655	758,784	666,601	16,889,661	1913
1,159,055	13,096,512	1,006,903	662,692	26,725,441	1923
1,057,451	12,613,779	1,051,736	1,764,632	27,996,642	1924
1,131,803	13,134,286	1,047,561	2,134,577	29,501,273	1925
1,666,920	12,332,147	1,059,930	2,341,525	31,490,902	1926
1,732,222	12,848,138	1,122,331	2,491,609	34,958,020	1927
1,939,099	13,313,656	1,336,731	2,624,375	38,127,657	1928
3,080,621	13,673,857	1,391,136	3,246,180	41,889,990	1929
3,791,788	14,126,345	1,654,847	3,812,691	41,523,996	1930
4,512,935	14,473,701	1,575,407	(*d*)9,424,349	48,728,223	1931
5,284,985	14,645,269	2,144,072	2,865,820	43,265,461	1932
4,941,766	(*e*)16,123,844	2,088,130	1,684,120	45,868,695	1933
4,881,615	(*e*)16,482,573	1,792,905	1,437,777	45,996,653	1934
4,753,673	(*e*)16,724,567	1,800,838	2,087,721	46,368,160	1935
4,548,958	(*e*)17,283,861	1,804,021	2,255,853	48,468,279	1936

(*c*) *i.e.*, Transfers to Profit and Loss Account, *less* any specific appropriations to reserves, etc., in respect of Industrial Assurance business. Substantially the figures in this column represent the amounts available for Shareholder's Dividend.

(*d*) In 1931 over £7,000,000 of miscellaneous expenditure represented transfers to investment and other reserves. In 1932 to 1934 the bulk of miscellaneous income represented transfers back from these reserves.

(*e*) Including Staff bonuses and transfers to staff superannuation funds, which, in previous years had been treated as "Miscellaneous". The amount involved in 1936 was £1,225,992.

Collecting Societies in Great Britain

Outgoings					Years
Cash Bonuses	Surrender	Management	Miscellaneous	Total	
£		£	£	£	
21,381		1,418,623	16,473	2,815,073	1913
157,460		3,175,398	120,434	5,986,321	1923
14,173	136,958	3,349,200	249,433	6,744,360	1924
165,253	146,670	3,646,303	509,644	7,690,239	1925
18,303	222,555	3,493,042	336,684	7,505,596	1926
79,817	261,228	3,704,269	441,960	8,251,306	1927
14,486	335,326	3,889,662	350,198	8,511,922	1928
18,278	435,925	4,055,984	366,716	9,669,890	1929
15,061	510,666	4,271,129	561,581	9,807,027	1930
11,862	648,014	4,395,792	439,154	10,157,747	1931
263,069	766,248	4,569,237	775,953	11,120,990	1932
17,396	619,988	(*a*)4,824,939	307,998	10,960,861	1933
23,826	567,637	(*a*)5,064,398	216,414	11,543,817	1934
243,672	532,738	(*a*)5,495,830	348,772	12,555,880	1935
25,787	540,561	(*a*)5,376,722	439,729	12,362,743	1936

(*a*) Including Staff bonuses and transfers to staff superannuation funds, which, in previous years had been treated as "Miscellaneous".

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES

No. 200—Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities entered into by Trustee Savings Banks) and Amount received in respect

—		1913–4	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30
		Years ended 31st March							
Annuities Immediate.(a)									
Contracts for Annuities entered into :—									
Number		458	722	408	365	352	359	347	335
Amount of Annuities	£	24,049	67,462	31,912	26,156	30,279	36,329	32,245	28,298
Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts.(b)	£	299,210	709,461	342,281	274,118	332,716	403,400	355,070	307,024

(a) For particulars of Deferred Annuities for which no contracts have been entered into since 1912–3, *see* the 69th number of this Abstract.

No. 201—Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities and Assurances Post Office in respect of Contracts, and Number and Amount of Payments by the

—		1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
		Immediate Annuities (b)							
Contracts for Annuities entered into during year :—									
Number		1,566	1,612	1,196	1,128	985	1,079	1,119	1,041
Amount of Annuities	£	30,404	47,345	35,188	30,620	27,479	32,448	34,610	31,413
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.	£	391,205	522,293	400,357	357,517	320,809	375,504	396,701	359,131
Contracts in force at end of year :—									
Number		31,640	30,708	30,378	30,150	29,713	29,309	28,856	28,276
Amount (c)	£	731,280	698,257	694,253	692,498	686,343	682,179	679,365	668,499
		Life Assurances (d)							
Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—									
Number		238	260	280	244	238	397	322	58
Amount of Assurances	£	11,199	12,746	13,205	11,325	11,152	17,995	14,238	2,880
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.	£	21,087	17,567	16,895	16,252	15,427	15,145	14,553	13,728
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—									
Number		397	505	486	508	493	481	500	538
Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.	£	18,291	26,150	26,670	27,960	24,127	25,555	24,639	27,479

Notes.—For particulars of Annuity Contracts entered into through Life Insurance Companies *see* Table No. 198 pp. 270-1.

Sources (*Table* 200).—*Returns furnished by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.* (*Table* 201).—*Furnished by the Postmaster-General.*

the NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE (including Contracts entered into through the medium of of Contracts in Years ended 31st March

1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	—
Years ended 31st March							
							ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE. (a)
							Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
239	245	362	329	265	275	257	Number.
17,544	19,097	34,568	26,983	33,831	24,770	22,444	£ Amount of Annuities.
188,027	195,577	377,868	313,046	359,869	301,584	263,594	£ Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts.(b)

(b) Including the Money Value of Stock transferred for the purchase of Annuities.

entered into through the POST OFFICE, AMOUNT of PURCHASE MONEY received by the POST OFFICE in respect of ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES in Years ended 31st December

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936 (a)	—
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES (b)							
							Contracts for Annuities entered into during year :—
1,139	1,165	1,388	1,651	1,298	1,196	1,299	Number.
43,947	46,407	54,401	67,924	55,162	48,670	56,679	£ Amount of Annuities.
497,079	541,515	651,968	851,195	698,512	630,412	725,644	£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Contracts in force at end of year.
28,022	27,597	27,548	27,681	27,406	27,203	27,017	Number.
678,386	686,275	704,035	736,687	751,916	764,419	782,100	£ Amount. (c)
LIFE ASSURANCES (d)							
							Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—
7	6	12	6	5	9	1	Number.
279	280	563	200	110	268	51	£ Amount of Assurances.
12,785	11,669	10,755	9,833	9,088	8,368	7,703	£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
503	551	485	463	430	388	399	Number.
24,198	25,554	22,657	22,098	21,375	18,149	20,177	£ Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.

(a) Provisional figures.

(b) There were, in addition, 1,247 Deferred Annuity Contracts amounting to £24,326 in existence on 31st December, 1936. The Deferred Annuity Tables were withdrawn on 6th July, 1912. For information respecting years prior to 1936, *see* previous issues of this Abstract.

(c) The amount paid by the Post Office yearly differs but slightly from this; the lower figures shown in previous issues under "Payments" were after deducting Income Tax.

(d) The submission of proposals having ceased on the 31st December, 1928, the contracts entered into after March, 1929, represent variations of existing policies.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 202—Total Number and Paid-up Capital (including Amounts considered as paid on Vendors' and Other Shares) of all Registered Companies, distinguishing Public and Private, having a Share Capital, and believed to be carrying on Business on the 31st December in the under-mentioned Years

Years		Registered in England and Wales		Registered in Scotland		Registered in Northern Ireland(b)		Total	
		No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
			Million £		Million £		Million £		Million £
1914 (a)		58,164	2,276·6	4,598	205·3	(b)1,930	(b)50·1	(b)64,692	(b)2,532·0
1923		81,620	3,941·6	6,310	323·8	(c)1,270	44·3	89,200	4,309·7
1924		84,382	4,026·7	6,536	329·2	(c)1,290	48·9	92,208	4,404·8
1925		88,360	4,119·6	6,695	350·7	1,339	49·4	96,394	4,519·8
1926 ...	Public	14,710	2,950·5	1,530	229·9	1,375	49·7	98,963	4,686·3
	Private	75,943	1,325·4	5,405	130·7				
1927 ...	Public	15,030	3,147·7	1,526	242·8	1,414	49·9	103,345	4,907·7
	Private	79,856	1,333·0	5,519	134·8				
1928 ...	Public	15,205	3,263·5	1,530	253·2	1,435	49·3	107,164	5,027·2
	Private	83,238	1,323·6	5,756	137·7				
1929 ...	Public	15,386	3,427·5	1,536	270·4	1,441	50·0	110,139	5,250·1
	Private	85,863	1,361·7	5,913	140·5				
1930 ...	Public	14,779	3,617·1	1,484	276·9	1,466	49·7	113,327	5,534·2
	Private	89,507	1,445·5	6,091	145·0				
1931 ...	Public	14,115	3,614·1	1,449	282·6	1,487	49·4	115,782	5,564·2
	Private	92,499	1,472·5	6,232	145·6				
1932 ...	Public	13,765	3,597·4	1,428	282·3	1,532	48·8	120,473	5,585·8
	Private	97,400	1,508·6	6,348	148·6				
1933 ...	Public	13,559	3,589·3	1,412	281·3	1,568	47·9	125,859	5,610·3
	Private	102,699	1,541·6	6,621	150·2				
1934 ...	Public	13,449	3,571·8	1,403	278·8	137	23·6	14,989	3,874·2
	Private	108,640	1,545·2	6,963	151·5	1,472	24·5	117,075	1,721·2
1935 ...	Public	13,353	3,657·7	1,342	281·3	131	23·6	14,826	3,962·6
	Private	115,384	1,555·0	7,295	151·1	1,464	24·1	124,143	1,730·2
1936 ...	Public	13,363	3,705·2	1,379	288·1	132	23·5	14,874	4,016·8
	Private	123,147	1,594·0	7,673	147·7	1,503	24·5	132,323	1,766·2

Note.—Most British Joint Stock Banks are registered under the Companies Act, 1862, and, consequently, the bulk of the Capital of such concerns is included in the figures given in the above Tables. With the exception of Municipal Tramways, the majority of the Companies working tramways in the United Kingdom are registered under the Companies Acts, and their Capital is accordingly also included. Railway Companies in the United Kingdom are not incorporated under the Companies Acts, but by special Acts of Parliament, as they need powers beyond those conferred by registration under the Companies Acts. Their Capital is, therefore, not comprised in these Tables.

(a) On 30th April.
(b) Inclusive, in 1914, of particulars for territory now the Irish Free State.
(c) Estimated figures.

Sources (Tables 202 to 204).—General Annual Reports on Companies issued by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.

No. 203—Total Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered in each Year in the United Kingdom under "The Companies Act, 1929," "The Companies Act (Northern Ireland) 1932," and preceding Acts

Years	With Nominal Capital				Without Nominal Capital		Total Number of Companies	Total Nominal Share Capital (a)
	New Limited	New Unlimited	Old Limited	Old Unlimited	Limited by Guarantee	Unlimited		
								£
1913(b) ...	7,321	—	2	2	96	4	7,425	157,186,653
1923 ...	8,400	27	2	1	110	1	8,541	114,772,366
1924 ...	8,420	34	2	—	85	1	8,542	124,361,701
1925 ...	8,437	47	2	—	118	2	8,606	132,946,708
1926 ...	8,178	50	5	—	131	2	8,366	215,168,830
1927 ...	8,777	30	4	2	115	1	8,929	186,216,553
1928 ...	9,442	24	—	1	117	—	9,584	237,254,544
1929 ...	9,013	34	2	—	115	4	9,168	241,012,240
1930 ...	8,769	31	4	—	130	—	8,934	112,911,479
1931 ...	8,696	45	1	—	120	—	8,862	65,295,959
1932 ...	10,550	72	2	3	93	2	10,722	73,863,526
1933 ...	11,844	72	1	2	84	1	12,004	99,696,522
1934 ...	12,939	84	3	3	114	—	13,143	148,328,617
1935 ...	13,519	163	3	3	117	—	13,805	143,834,907
1936 ...	14,180	152	1	9	119	3	14,464	165,493,938

Note.—*See* general note to the preceding Table.
(a) Exclusive of increases of Capital after registration.
(b) Inclusive of particulars for territory now the Irish Free State.

COMPANY LIQUIDATION—England and Wales

No. 204—Number of Companies Wound up in England and Wales, showing the various methods of Liquidation

Years	Compulsory Liquidations by order of the Court	Voluntary Liquidations subject to the supervision of the Court	Voluntary Liquidations	Total
1913	137	10	1,799	1,946
1923	294	13	2,552	2,859
1924	261	8	2,541	2,810
1925	236	5	2,489	2,730
1926	231	3	2,503	2,737
1927	221	3	2,479	2,703
1928	215	6	2,843	3,064
1929	239	8	2,707	2,954
1930	345	8	2,760	3,113
1931	381	9	2,804	3,194
1932	349	2	2,712	3,063
1933	342	5	2,600	2,947
1934	331	2	2,568	2,901
1935	350	3	2,711	3,064
1936	301	0	2,713	3,014

Source—See footnote on page 276.

INSOLVENCY—England and Wales

No. 205—Number of Bankruptcies, etc.

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts.	3,275	4,965	4,706	4,627	4,149	4,234	4,081	3,856
Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement.	51	55	52	51	53	35	38	29
Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates.	32	28	36	30	37	45	48	44
Total	3,358	5,048	4,794	4,708	4,239	4,314	4,167	3,929
Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1883.	5,426	2,196	1,926	1,962	1,519	1,637	1,713	1,444

No. 206—Amount of Liabilities in Bankruptcies, etc.

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications	4,900,019	10,515,238	12,223,858	9,945,619	9,357,369	8,014,724	7,668,305	8,889,386
Compositions and schemes of arrangement.	124,349	205,468	219,928	105,189	131,294	170,573	144,400	115,098
Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.	66,897	33,304	173,298	567,091	134,298	156,653	70,884	118,355
Total	5,091,265	10,754,010	12,617,084	10,617,899	9,622,961	8,341,950	7,883,589	9,122,839

No. 207—Amount of Assets in Bankruptcies, etc.

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Amount of assets as estimated by debtors :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications	1,658,665	2,269,101	2,284,207	1,907,729	2,723,598	1,737,263	1,637,819	2,637,163
Compositions and schemes of arrangement.	95,763	88,942	46,593	41,851	19,270	83,449	29,963	22,016
Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.	36,035	10,870	23,027	75,894	23,913	27,777	24,608	27,350
Total	1,790,463	2,368,913	2,353,827	2,025,474	2,766,781	1,848,489	1,692,390	2,686,529

Source (Tables 205 to 211).—General Annual Reports on Bankruptcy issued by the Board of Trade.

in ENGLAND and WALES under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
4,063	4,317	4,547	4,030	3,544	3,449	3,170	Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts.
34	27	35	27	31	25	24	Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement.
36	59	63	53	48	49	55	Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates.
4,133	4,403	4,645	4,110	3,623	3,523	3,249	Total.
1,446	1,312	1,413	1,187	1,133	1,003	1,017	Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1883.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors :—
9,063,934	10,787,306	9,863,555	6,366,536	5,977,414	5,564,820	4,602,428	Adjudications.
223,211	90,535	100,194	63,620	117,203	92,762	83,648	Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
231,903	237,650	167,377	165,048	180,512	153,451	106,914	Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
9,519,048	11,115,491	10,131,126	6,595,204	6,275,129	5,811,033	4,792,990	Total.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Amount of assets as estimated by debtors :—
1,720,515	2,154,314	1,996,151	1,250,161	1,223,353	1,034,801	1,286,625	Adjudications.
13,770	22,480	18,277	6,714	19,239	20,057	17,731	Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
78,297	73,588	60,960	43,183	58,833	29,506	32,681	Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders
1,812,582	2,250,382	2,075,388	1,300,058	1,301,425	1,084,364	1,337,037	Total.

INSOLVENCY—England and Wales

No. 208—Number of Assignments, Compositions, etc., Registered

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Number of—								
Assignments ...	2,198	1,586	1,672	1,688	1,624	1,712	1,889	1,839
Compositions ...	190	203	203	172	128	130	149	117
Absolute Assignments. ...	6	7	—	2	—	—	1	—
Inspectorships ...	17	12	26	15	11	14	15	15
Total ...	2,411	1,808	1,901	1,877	1,763	1,856	2,054	1,971

No. 209—Amount of Liabilities in Assignments, Compositions, etc., as estimated

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Liabilities in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments ...	2,466,734	4,600,229	3,615,651	3,842,502	3,823,138	3,984,121	3,826,196	4,865,463
Compositions ...	227,570	570,280	595,317	588,351	383,658	349,088	468,366	338,619
Absolute Assignments.	20,160	14,362	—	3,552	—	—	1,017	—
Inspectorships ...	51,465	64,554	117,333	21,164	25,214	58,945	79,522	59,394
Total ...	2,765,929	5,249,425	4,328,301	4,455,569	4,232,010	4,392,154	4,375,101	5,263,476

No. 210—Amount of Assets in Assignments, Compositions, etc., under estimated by

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Assets in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments ...	1,346,185	2,054,813	1,645,380	1,666,852	1,675,995	1,738,170	1,844,650	2,307,089
Compositions ...	121,069	296,920	232,483	289,905	170,473	180,499	203,302	144,951
Absolute Assignments.	11,934	6,538	—	2,177	—	—	178	—
Inspectorships ...	33,731	113,705	88,442	14,823	13,300	48,732	83,689	43,577
Total ...	1,512,919	2,471,976	1,966,305	1,973,757	1,859,768	1,967,401	2,131,819	2,495,617

Source.—See footnote on page 278.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
							Number of—
1,992	2,246	2,440	1,951	1,723	1,546	1,499	Assignments.
141	145	216	135	131	80	90	Compositions.
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Absolute Assignments.
0	24	20	16	7	9	9	Inspectorships.
2,134	2,415	2,676	2,102	1,861	1,635	1,598	Total.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES, by the Debtors

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Liabilities in—
4,797,316	4,935,965	5,603,728	3,442,958	3,284,282	5,000,511	2,516,483	Assignments.
698,793	379,278	611,453	328,914	257,222	149,447	172,608	Compositions.
1,074	—	—	—	—	—	—	Absolute Assignments.
77,352	96,688	75,924	46,409	5,532	15,111	11,772	Inspectorships.
5,574,535	5,411,931	6,291,105	3,818,281	3,547,036	5.165,069	2,700,863	Total.

the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES, as the Debtors

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Assets in—
2,218,663	2,468,803	2,849,571	1,608,914	1,294,057	1,528,768	1,115,558	Assignments.
271,195	156,838	262,484	136,508	99,298	55,255	60,011	Compositions.
234	—	—	—	—	—	—	Absolute Assignments.
65,340	59,450	55,223	25,400	5,447	7,809	10,738	Inspectorships.
2,555,432	2,685,091	3,167,278	1,770,822	1,398,802	1,591,832	1,186,307	Total.

INSOLVENCY—Scotland and Ireland

No. 211—Number of Bankruptcies and Amount of Liabilities and Assets thereunder in Scotland, distinguishing Sequestrations and Cessios

Years	Sequestrations			Cessios		
	Net Number awarded during the Year	Net Liabilities	Net Assets	Net Number Reported to Accountant during the Year	Net Liabilities	Net Assets
		£	£		£	£
1913 ...	169	409,688	86,921	93	29,185	5,134
1923 ...	291	707,465	148,462	The Cessio Acts were repealed by the "Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1913"		
1924 ...	247	1,993,492	199,465			
1925 ...	248	690,114	148,118			
1926 ...	199	685,894	88,085			
1927 ...	252	462,569	151,421			
1928 ...	208	484,596	135,015			
1929 ...	216	790,681	99,137			
1930 ...	209	500,670	136,701			
1931 ...	203	1,212,637	128,268			
1932 ...	230	659,597	141,680			
1933 ...	202	417,292	89,092			
1934 ...	185	388,6 6	121,239			
1935 ...	156	232,872	48,709			
1936 ...	153	352,077	66,798			

No. 212—Number of Bankruptcies and Amount of Liabilities and Assets in Bankruptcies in Ireland, together with the Number of Deeds of Arrangement

Years	Nature of Insolvency	No. of Cases	Liabilities	Assets
			£	£
1913	Bankruptcies: Dublin	96	72,409	22,057
	" Belfast	33	59,551	7,919
	" Cork	13	11,638	5,058
	Total	142	143,598	35,034
	Deeds of Arrangement	82	121,227	66,235
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	79	66,222	43,756
1923	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	66	107,980	27,874
	Deeds of Arrangement	33	146,099	102,911
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	73	206,265	65,259
1924	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	51	78,880	19,669
	Deeds of Arrangement	27	66,763	38,451
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	66	124,836	40,631
1925	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	52	84,168	26,563
	Deeds of Arrangement	39	269,857	166,190
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	58	107,944	34,289
1926	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	56	86,112	22,965
	Deeds of Arrangement	30	377,821	170,938
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	64	125,338	36,977
1927	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	54	84,507	14,975
	Deeds of Arrangement	36	126,663	69,226
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	46	73,221	17,299
1928	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	38	55,281	13,898
	Deeds of Arrangement	47	123,788	52,597
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	52	111,369	45,063

Source (Table 211).—See footnote on page 278. (Table 212).—Information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.

Continued on next page.

No. 212—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT—*continued*

YEARS	Nature of Insolvency	No. of Cases	Liabilities	Assets
1929	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	37	38,976	8,551
	Deeds of Arrangement	53	39,477	45,151
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	45	89,951	25,775
1930	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	53	69,446	10,696
	Deeds of Arrangement	51	49,981	23,507
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	42	73,491	16,234
1931	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	39	90,923	18,480
	Deeds of Arrangement	55	208,886	111,789
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	35	53,527	18,588
1932	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	61	104,484	14,333
	Deeds of Arrangement	59	139,984	79,505
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	35	39,347	15,421
1933	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	32	16,881	6,905
	Deeds of Arrangement	32	57,506	41,988
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	41	114,484	42,651
1934	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	26	27,696	8,504
	Deeds of Arrangement	21	37,477	16,940
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	14	40,491	9,915
1935	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	29	52,418	12,191
	Deeds of Arrangement	43	97,291	41,756
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	24	32,923	12,047
1936	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	47	58,395	21,415
	Deeds of Arrangement	15	22,867	11,558
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	16	20,611	8,233

PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS

No. 213—NUMBER of PATENTS APPLIED FOR and SEALED and of DESIGNS and TRADE MARKS REGISTERED

YEARS	PATENTS		DESIGNS REGISTERED	TRADE MARKS REGISTERED
	Applications for	Sealed (a)		
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913	30,077	16,599	39,275	5,071
1923	32,621	17,073	17,807	7,794
1924	31,370	16,839	20,155	7,968
1925	33,003	17,199	22,308	7,464
1926	33,080	17,333	21,874	7,774
1927	35,469	17,624	21,009	7,543
1928	38,556	17,695	23,899	6,818
1929	39,898	18,937	22,072	7,455
1930	39,359	20,765	20,169	6,728
1931	36,117	21,949	17,685	6,016
1932	37,052	21,150	19,887	6,060
1933	36,734	16,568	20,767	5,472
1934	37,409	16,890	17,830	5,533
1935	36,116	17,675	18,289	5,783
1936	35,867	17,819	17,523	5,337

(a) These figures relate to the number of Patents actually sealed during each year, and not the number of Patents sealed in respect of the applications made in each year.

ource (Table 212).—Information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland. (Table 213).—Annual Reports of the Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, issued by the Patent Office.

AGRICULTURE—ENGLAND AND WALES—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

No. 214—Acreage, Yield per Acre and Total Produce

Crops	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Acreage (in Thousand Acres)							
Wheat	1,702	1,740	1,545	1,499	1,592	1,636	1,396
Barley	1,559	1,327	1,314	1,318	1,148	1,049	1,185
Oats	1,975	1,976	2,037	1,868	1,863	1,751	1,762
Beans for stock feeding or seed ...	259	223	228	179	202	190	158
Peas, for stock feeding or seed ...	128	95	108	88	73	77	69
Total Corn Crops (*a*)	5,719	5,611	5,503	5,182	5,100	4,902	4,777
Potatoes	442	467	452	493	499	514	489
Turnips and Swedes (*b*) (*c*)	1,049	858	831	805	767	715	720
Mangolds (*b*)	419	401	388	358	338	305	298
Sugar Beet	4	17	22	55	126	223	176
Hops	36	25	26	26	26	23	24
Small Fruit (*d*)	77	64	74	68	70	69	65
Orchards (*d*)	(*e*) 244	232	239	238	241	249	248
Clover and Rotation Grasses:							
For Hay (*b*)	1,700	1,815	1,752	1,722	1,578	1,586	1,568
Not for Hay	795	785	796	852	924	875	869
Bare Fallow	388	436	356	463	418	423	468
Total Arable Land	11,058	11,181	10,929	10,682	10,548	10,310	10,109
Permanent Grass:							
For Hay	5,070	4,357	4,501	4,312	4,358	4,317	4,500
Not for Hay	11,001	10,405	10,447	10,762	10,770	10,963	10,896
Total under Crops and Grass ...	27,129	25,943	25,877	25,755	25,676	25,590	25,505
Yield per Acre							
Wheat ... ... *Cwts.*	17·4	17·5	17·6	18·1	16·4	17·4	18·1
Barley ... ... ,,	15·8	14·5	15·4	15·3	16·0	16·4	17·2
Oats ... ... ,,	13·4	13·7	14·7	14·8	16·0	15·4	16·4
Beans ... ... ,,	16·2	17·0	16·4	17·7	15·7	17·2	16·6
Peas ... ... ,,	14·7	14·3	14·8	14·6	14·6	13·2	15·9
Potatoes ... ... *Tons*	6·5	5·9	6·0	6·5	5·5	5·9	7·2
Turnips and Swedes ... ... ,,	12·2	12·7	13·9	11·4	14·3	12·1	13·8
Mangolds ... ... ,,	18·1	17·3	20·2	19·9	21·1	17·9	19·3
Sugar Beet ... ... ,,	Not available	6·1	8·0	7·8	8·7	6·5	7·7
Hops ... ... *Cwts.*	7·2	9·2	17·1	13·5	13·0	11·1	10·2
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc. ,,	31·9	31·2	31·8	29·8	29·8	26·6	27·3
Hay from Permanent Grass ... ,,	25·0	22·4	23·2	21·1	21·9	19·3	19·0
Total Produce (in Thousand Tons)							
Wheat	1,478	1,522	1,363	1,360	1,304	1,423	1,266
Barley	1,228	965	1,014	1,010	916	862	1,019
Oats	1,320	1,353	1,499	1,379	1,490	1,344	1,443
Beans	210	189	187	159	158	163	130
Peas	94	68	80	64	53	51	55
Potatoes	2,895	2,758	2,696	3,214	2,763	3,055	3,513
Turnips and Swedes	12,794	10,879	11,538	9,198	10,983	8,630	9,953
Mangolds	7,611	6,944	7,828	7,130	7,120	5,448	5,755
Sugar Beet	Not available	104	180	428	1,090	1,449	1,359
Hops	13	11	22	18	17	13	12
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc. ...	2,709	2,827	2,787	2,562	2,352	2,108	2,142
Hay from Permanent Grass	6,343	4,880	5,212	4,538	4,771	4,157	4,276

NOTE.—The total area of England and Wales, excluding water, is 37,132,688 acres.

(*a*) In addition to the acreages enumerated above the totals include acreages under mixed corn; rye; and corn crops which were cut or picked green. In 1913, mixed corn was included with wheat, barley and oats.

(*b*) Exclusive of a small acreage used for production of seed.

Source (*Tables* 214, 217 and 218).—*Agricultural Statistics issued annually by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.*

AGRICULTURE—ENGLAND AND WALES—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

of each of the Principal Crops in England and Wales

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Crops
				Acreage (in Thousand Acres)				
1,330	1,346	1,197	1,288	1,660	1,759	1,772	1,704	Wheat.
1,120	1,020	1,029	961	751	861	792	819	Barley.
1,854	1,778	1,652	1,580	1,494	1,402	1,419	1,420	Oats.
144	161	145	139	139	135	133	123	Beans, for stock feeding or seed.
79	78	75	66	73	69	42	47	Peas, for stock feeding or seed.
4,769	4,630	4,323	4,248	4,320	4,431	4,384	4,341	Total Corn Crops (*a*).
519	425	447	504	519	488	463	457	Potatoes.
698	670	619	578	553	519	493	448	Turnips and Swedes (*b*) (*c*).
299	288	270	229	237	246	250	245	Mangolds (*b*).
230	347	233	255	364	396	(*b*) 367	348	Sugar Beet.
24	20	20	17	17	18	18	18	Hops.
65	66	62	60	60	61	59	56	Small Fruit (*d*).
248	247	245	247	250	255	262	261	Orchards (*d*).
								Clover and Rotation Grasses :
1,524	1,595	1,726	1,538	1,261	1,289	1,386	1,339	For Hay (*b*).
846	828	855	872	813	783	945	761	Not for Hay.
325	294	357	434	458	340	288	335	Bare Fallow.
9,948	9,833	9,582	9,367	9,250	9,250	9,398	9,120	Total Arable Land.
								Permanent Grass :
4,696	5,051	4,778	4,543	4,604	4,823	4,643	4,669	For Hay.
10,794	10,497	10,923	11,297	11,266	10,958	10,916	11,075	Not for Hay.
25,438	25,380	25,283	25,206	25,120	25,030	24,957	24,863	Total under Crops and Grass.
				Yield per Acre				
19·1	15·9	16·1	17·2	19·0	19·9	18·3	16·2	*Cwts.* Wheat.
17·8	14·4	15·0	16·0	16·8	16·9	16·6	16·2	,, Barley.
16·4	15·1	15·0	15·8	16·4	15·9	16·0	15·2	,, Oats.
15·2	17·2	16·6	17·1	16·9	17·2	13·9	15·3	,, Beans.
16·3	14·8	14·0	13·6	14·4	16·3	14·8	13·4	,, Peas.
6·9	6·5	5·5	6·6	6·7	7·1	6·2	6·2	*Tons* Potatoes.
11·9	11·8	11·3	13·0	10·8	9·0	9·3	12·5	,, Turnips and Swedes.
19·0	18·9	16·8	18·9	17·4	19·2	18·3	19·1	,, Mangolds.
8·7	8·8	7·1	8·7	9·0	10·2	9·1	9·7	,, Sugar Beet.
15·0	12·6	8·7	11·4	12·8	14·4	13·6	13·7	*Cwts.* Hops.
22·9	29·2	30·2	28·3	24·6	24·1	25·9	25·0	,, Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.
15·3	22·1	22·3	20·5	18·0	17·2	20·9	20·3	,, Hay from Permanent Grass.
				Total Produce (in Thousand Tons)				
1,271	1,070	962	1,105	1,573	1,748	1,623	1,378	Wheat.
998	737	773	767	631	727	656	663	Barley.
1,522	1,341	1,239	1,251	1,226	1,116	1,138	1,080	Oats.
110	139	120	118	118	116	93	93	Beans.
64	57	52	45	52	56	31	31	Peas.
3,588	2,743	2,454	3,308	3,478	3,439	2,879	2,814	Potatoes.
8,303	7,931	6,978	7,542	5,951	4,656	4,590	5,579	Turnips and Swedes.
5,687	5,438	4,529	4,336	4,136	4,733	4,567	4,684	Mangolds.
2,000	3,049	1,663	2,227	3,279	4,027	3,346	3,387	Sugar Beet.
18	13	8	9	11	13	12	13	Hops.
1,748	2,329	2,608	2,177	1,552	1,553	1,795	1,674	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.
3,588	5,575	5,317	4,658	4,135	4,152	4,842	4,733	Hay from Permanent Grass.

(*c*) Inclusive of acreage on which crops were grown for human consumption.
(*d*) Acreage under small fruit in orchards, amounting to 20,944 acres in 1936, is included under both headings since 1923, and under orchards only in 1913.
(*e*) This acreage is also included against the crop or grass grown beneath the trees or against bare fallow.

AGRICULTURE—SCOTLAND—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

No. 215—Acreage, Yield per Acre and Total

Crops	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Acreage (in Thousand Acres)							
Wheat	55	59	49	49	54	67	58
Barley	198	159	152	153	122	117	112
Oats	938	968	956	926	940	897	878
Total Corn Crops (*a*)	1,203	1,198	1,169	1,139	1,126	1,090	1,057
Potatoes	149	137	138	142	142	147	144
Turnips and Swedes	432	410	406	396	391	377	378
Sugar Beet	Not available			1	4	10	2
Small Fruit (*b*)...	7	7	7	7	8	8	8
Orchards (*b*)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clover and Rotation Grasses:							
For Hay	415	415	415	403	414	400	401
Not for Hay	1,059	1,091	1,100	1,100	1,071	1,096	1,105
Bare Fallow	8	7	7	9	6	6	6
Total Arable Land	3,302	3,298	3,273	3,229	3,195	3,169	3,133
Permanent Grass:							
For Hay	157	153	155	156	166	167	166
Not for Hay	1,339	1,273	1,287	1,320	1,332	1,345	1,366
Total under Crops and Grass ...	4,798	4,724	4,715	4,705	4,693	4,681	4,665
Yield per Acre							
Wheat ... ... *Cwts.*	23·0	21·8	19·8	22·4	20·8	19·6	21·2
Barley ... ... ,,	18·2	16·9	17·1	18·6	17·9	16·1	18·4
Oats ... ... ,,	14·2	13·9	14·7	15·5	15·9	13·8	16·0
Potatoes ... ... *Tons*	6·5	6·0	6·1	7·0	6·3	5·4	7·2
Turnips and Swedes ... ... ,,	17·0	16·0	16·6	17·2	17·6	15·8	17·6
Sugar Beet ... ... ,,	Not available				8·1	5·0	7·6
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc. *Cwts.*	33·2	31·7	34·7	32·1	34·8	32·4	31·3
Hay from Permanent Grass ... ,,	32·9	30·5	32·8	31·3	33·5	31·9	31·0
Total Produce (in Thousand Tons)							
Wheat	63	64	49	54	56	65	62
Barley	180	134	129	143	109	94	103
Oats	666	672	701	716	750	620	704
Potatoes	971	821	845	995	899	799	1,032
Turnips and Swedes	7,330	6,561	6,752	6,815	6,893	5,937	6,660
Sugar Beet	Not available			3	27	53	11
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc. ...	688	657	720	647	719	647	627
Hay from Permanent Grass	259	233	254	245	279	267	257

Note.—The total area of Scotland, excluding water, is 19,069,000 acres.

(*a*) Inclusive of mixed corn, rye and beans and peas. In 1913 mixed corn was included with wheat, barley and oats.

Source (Tables 215, 217 and 218).—Agricultural Statistics issued annually by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland.

AGRICULTURE—SCOTLAND—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

Produce of each of the Principal Crops in Scotland

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Crops
				Acreage (in Thousand Acres)				
51	54	50	52	78	98	101	94	Wheat.
101	107	88	69	60	96	77	72	Barley.
889	862	835	867	856	816	827	829	Oats.
1,047	1,030	982	995	1,002	1,018	1,013	1,003	Total Corn Crops (*a*).
145	123	128	149	153	140	132	133	Potatoes.
371	373	361	348	352	354	352	346	Turnips and Swedes.
1	2	1	1	2	8	7	7	Sugar Beet.
8	8	8	8	9	10	10	9	Small Fruit (*b*)
1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	Orchards (*b*).
								Clover and Rotation Grasses :
408	410	422	397	391	394	396	397	For Hay.
1,092	1,089	1,112	1,114	1,086	1,023	1,024	1,033	Not for Hay.
5	6	7	6	7	13	14	13	Bare Fallow.
3,105	3,072	3,052	3,046	3,030	2,992	2,983	2,976	Total Arable Land.
								Permanent Grass :
168	171	166	166	179	181	179	170	For Hay.
1,380	1,398	1,415	1,410	1,405	1,428	1,437	1,446	Not for Hay.
4,652	4,641	4,632	4,622	4,614	4,600	4,599	4,592	Total under Crops and Grass.
				Yield per Acre				
22·9	21·0	19·2	23·0	23·7	22·6	23·8	20·2	*Cwts.* Wheat.
20·1	17·8	16·8	19·3	19·1	18·6	19·8	18·3	,, Barley.
17·0	15·0	14·9	17·2	16·2	15·8	16·5	15·5	,, Oats.
8·0	7·0	5·5	7·7	7·1	7·3	6·7	7·4	*Tons* Potatoes.
17·8	15·6	15·1	16·6	14·2	12·9	16·2	17·1	,, Turnips and Swedes.
8·1	7·4	5·4	7·7	9·1	9·5	8·9	9·0	,, Sugar Beet.
33·3	31 7	34·4	33·2	31·8	34·3	34·6	29·1	*Cwts.* Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.
32·1	31·5	32·1	31·4	30·4	30·1	29·3	28·6	,, Hay from Permanent Grass.
				Total Produce (in Thousand Tons)				
58	57	48	60	93	111	120	95	Wheat.
101	95	74	66	57	90	76	66	Barley.
755	647	622	746	694	645	681	642	Oats.
1,155	860	700	1,142	1,077	1,025	886	990	Potatoes.
6,606	5,822	5,438	5,780	5,006	4,550	5,711	5,928	Turnips and Swedes.
5	12	5	5	19	68	66	61	Sugar Beet.
681	651	723	659	623	676	687	578	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.
269	268	265	261	271	272	262	243	Hay from Permanent Grass.

(*b*) Acreage under small fruit in orchards is included under both headings, and also against the crop or grass grown beneath the trees or against bare fallow.

AGRICULTURE—NORTHERN IRELAND—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

No. 216—Acreage, Yield per Acre and Total Produce

Crops	1913 (a)	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Acreage (in Thousand Acres)							
Wheat	5·7	7·0	5·0	3·6	6·1	6·0	4·9
Barley	3·9	2·1	2·4	2·3	1·7	1·5	2·0
Oats	346·1	351·5	332·9	322·1	320·2	309·6	307·1
Total Corn Crops (b) ...	357·1	362·1	341·7	329·4	329·7	318·9	315·6
Potatoes	168·0	162·6	157·2	154·4	153·1	153·1	155·5
Turnips and Swedes	59·4	49·2	50·6	46·4	45·8	42·3	42·5
Flax	47·3	42·7	42·8	37·8	30·5	26·3	37·2
Fruit	8·0	9·8	10·5	9·3	9·1	8·6	8·8
Clover and Rotation Grasses:							
For Hay	237·1	244·4	242·1	243·0	242·6	237·2	221·1
Not for Hay	Not available	349·4	396·4	416·8	448·6	410·7	445·0
Total Arable Land		1,230·1	1,248·7	1,242·9	1,265·8	1,202·4	1,231·7
Permanent Grass:							
For Hay	216·2	216·4	230·2	235·2	241·5	231·2	227·2
Not for Hay	Not available	992·3	985·5	982·1	953·7	1,018·8	987·4
Total under Crops and Grass		2,438·8	2,464·4	2,460·2	2,461·0	2,452·4	2446·3
Yield per Acre							
Wheat ... ... *Cwts.*	18·2	17·7	16·8	19·0	19·9	19·3	20·1
Barley ... ... ,,	18·3	16·6	16·7	19·3	18·6	18·8	19·0
Oats ... ... ,,	16·7	15·7	16·1	17·0	18·3	17 8	18·0
Potatoes ... ... *Tons*	7·5	5·6	5·3	7·6	7·0	6·9	7·4
Turnips and Swedes ... ,,	18·5	17·4	9·4	18·5	19·1	16·8	18·0
Flax ... ... *Stones* (*of* 14 *lb.*)	34·0	27·3	21·7	24·8	31·6	30·3	25·2
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc. *Cwts.*	35·5	32·0	41·2	36·3	38·4	33 8	30·8
Hay from Permanent Grass ,,	43·3	40·0	50·7	52·1	52·3	47 1	39·8
Total Produce (in Thousand Tons)							
Wheat	5·2	6·2	4·2	3·5	6·1	5·8	4·9
Barley	3·6	1·8	2·0	2·2	1·5	1·5	1·9
Oats	289·0	275·0	268·0	274·0	293·0	276·0	277·0
Potatoes	1,268·0	917·0	829·0	1,168·0	1,069·0	1,057·0	1,154·0
Turnips and Swedes	1,097·0	855·0	475·0	859·0	876·0	709·0	766·0
Flax	10·0	7·3	5·8	5·9	6·0	5·0	5·9
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc. ...	420·5	391·0	498·0	441·0	464·0	401·0	343·0
Hay from Permanent Grass ...	468·7	443·0	583·0	613·0	632·0	544·0	452·0

Note.—The total area of Northern Ireland, excluding water, is 3,351,444 acres.

Source (*Tables* 216, 217 *and* 218).—*Agricultural Statistics issued annually by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland.*

AGRICULTURE—NORTHERN IRELAND—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

of each of the Principal Crops in Northern Ireland

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Crops
Acreage (in Thousand Acres)								
3·6	4·5	3·0	3·3	6·2	8·7	9·1	6·9	Wheat.
1·9	2·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	2·4	3·1	2·8	Barley.
314·1	306·8	285·7	285·8	288·0	279·8	272·7	265·0	Oats.
321·1	315·3	291·5	291·4	296·7	291·9	285·8	275·6	Total Corn Crops (*b*).
151·8	136·3	134·2	141·8	139·0	137·3	129·0	131·7	Potatoes.
42·0	40·2	36·4	37·5	36·4	36·0	33·4	31·3	Turnips and Swedes.
33·9	28·5	7·4	6·1	9·8	15·7	27·8	25·4	Flax.
8·5	8·9	8·6	8·7	8·7	8·9	8·5	8·4	Fruit.
								Clover and Rotation Grasses :
226·7	238·2	237·1	219·9	218·2	217·9	207·1	205·5	For Hay.
445·8	466·4	484·8	452·3	455·8	416·3	411·3	440·8	Not for Hay.
1,235·9	1,239·8	1,205·1	1,162·3	1,169·1	1,129·0	1,107·5	1,123·0	Total Arable Land.
								Permanent Grass :
238·7	239·8	231·9	233·3	229·7	225·4	217·0	210·2	For Hay.
982·5	958·4	1,022·1	1,059·8	1,061·3	1,111·1	1,144·6	1,143·0	Not for Hay.
2,457·1	2,438·0	2,459·0	2,455·3	2,460·1	2,465·5	2,469·1	2,476·3	Total under Crops and Grass.
Yield per Acre								
21·0	20·2	18·7	19·9	19·7	22·4	21·4	21·3	*Cwts.* Wheat.
19·4	19·8	18·3	20·9	20·1	20·8	20·4	19·7	,, Barley.
18·3	18·1	15·8	20·2	18·3	19·6	19·1	19·5	,, Oats.
7·4	6·3	5·2	7·9	6·8	6·7	6·9	6·0	*Tons* Potatoes.
20·1	18·7	14·9	17·1	16·4	14·4	17·3	15·9	,, Turnips and Swedes.
32·6	30·1	29·7	30·1	35·5	37·5	39·7	31·7	*Stones* Flax. (*of* 14 *lb.*)
32·5	32·1	34·6	31·0	33·6	32·0	32·4	30·7	*Cwts.* Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.
37·0	37·8	42·4	38·0	41·4	40·5	41·4	39·5	,, Hay from Permanent Grass.
Total Produce (in Thousand Tons)								
3·8	4·6	2·8	3·3	6·1	9·7	9·7	7·3	Wheat.
1·8	2·1	1·3	1·1	1·5	2·5	3·2	2·8	Barley.
287·0	277·0	226·0	289·0	263·0	274·0	260·0	250·0	Oats.
1,124·0	856·0	698·0	1,126·0	949·0	923·0	887·0	785·0	Potatoes.
843·0	753·0	543·0	641·0	597·0	518·0	578·0	496·0	Turnips and Swedes.
6·9	5·4	1·4	1·1	2·2	3·7	6·9	5·0	Flax.
369·0	383·0	410·0	341·0	366·0	348·0	336·0	316·0	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.
442·0	453·0	491·0	443·0	476·0	457·0	449·0	415·0	Hay from Permanent Grass.

(*a*) Particulars compiled from the Agricultural Statistics of Ireland and relate to the area now comprised in Northern Ireland.

(*b*) Inclusive of beans, peas and rye.

AGRICULTURE—UNITED KINGDOM—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

No. 217—Acreage Yield per Acre and Total Produce

Crops	1913 (a)	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Acreage (in Thousand Acres)							
Wheat	1,762	1,806	1,599	1,552	1,652	1,708	1,459
Barley	1,761	1,488	1,468	1,473	1,272	1,168	1,299
Oats	3,259	3,296	3,326	3,116	3,124	2,958	2,948
Total Corn Crops (b) ...	7,279	7,171	7,013	6,650	6,555	6,311	6,149
Potatoes	759	766	748	790	794	814	789
Turnips and Swedes (c)	1,540	1,317	1,287	1,248	1,203	1,134	1,141
Mangolds (c)	424	405	391	360	340	307	300
Sugar Beet	4	17	23	56	129	233	178
Hops (d)	36	25	26	26	26	23	24
Flax (e)	48	53	49	43	35	30	43
Small Fruit	(g) 92	80	91	85	86	86	82
Orchards (f)	(g) 245	233	240	239	242	250	249
Clover and Rotation Grasses:							
For Hay (c)	2,353	2,474	2,409	2,368	2,234	2,223	2,190
Not for Hay	Not available	2,226	2,292	2,368	2,444	2,382	2,419
Bare Fallow		443	363	472	424	430	474
Total Arable Land	Not available	15,709	15,450	15,154	15,008	14,681	14,474
Permanent Grass:							
For Hay	5,443	4,726	4,886	4,703	4,766	4,716	4,894
Not for Hay	Not available	12,671	12,720	13,064	13,056	13,327	13,249
Total under Crops and Grass		33,106	33,057	32,921	32,830	32,724	32,617
Yield per Acre							
Wheat ... ... *Cwts.*	17·5	17·6	17·7	18·3	16·5	17·5	18·3
Barley ... ... ,,	16·0	14·8	15·6	15·7	16·2	16·4	17·3
Oats ... ... ,,	14·0	14·0	14·8	15·2	16·2	15·1	16·4
Potatoes ... ... *Tons*	6·8	5·9	5·8	6·8	6·0	6·0	7·2
Turnips and Swedes ... ,,	13·8	13·9	14·6	13·5	15·6	13·5	15·2
Mangolds ... ... ,,	18·1	17·3	20·1	19·9	21·0	17·9	19·3
Sugar Beet ... ... ,,	Not available	6·2	8·0	7·7	8·6	6·5	7·7
Hops ... ... *Cwts.*	7·2	9·2	17·1	13·5	13·0	11·1	10·2
Flax ... ... *Stones* (*of* 14 *lb.*)	34·0	27·3	21·7	24·8	31·6	30·3	25·2
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc. *Cwts.*	27·9	31·3	33·2	30·8	31·6	28·4	28·4
Hay from Permanent Grass ,,		23·5	24·8	23·0	23·8	21·1	20·4
Total Produce (in Thousand Tons)							
Wheat	1,546	1,592	1,416	1,418	1,366	1,494	1,333
Barley	1,412	1,101	1,145	1,155	1,027	958	1,124
Oats	2,275	2,300	2,468	2,369	2,533	2,239	2,424
Potatoes	5,134	4,496	4,370	5,377	4,731	4,911	5,699
Turnips and Swedes	21,221	18,295	18,765	16,872	18,752	15,276	17,379
Mangolds	7,695	7,000	7,860	7,168	7,166	5,487	5,799
Sugar Beet	Not available	104	180	431	1,117	1,503	1,370
Hops	13	11	22	18	17	13	12
Flax	10	7	6	6	6	5	6
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc. ...	10,889	3,875	4,005	3,650	3,535	3,156	3,112
Hay from Permanent Grass ..		5,556	6,049	5,397	5,682	4,968	4,985

NOTE.—The total area of the United Kingdom (other than the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands), excluding water, is 59,553,000 acres.

(a) Exclusive of territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) In addition to the acreages enumerated above the totals include acreage under mixed corn; rye; and beans and peas, whether harvested as corn or cut or picked green. In 1913 mixed corn was included with wheat, barley and oats.

(c) Exclusive of small acreage used for production of seed.

Sources.—See footnotes on pages 284, 286 *and* 288.

AGRICULTURE—UNITED KINGDOM—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

of each of the Principal Crops in the United Kingdom

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Crops
				Acreage (in Thousand Acres)				
1,385	1,405	1,250	1,343	1,745	1,866	1,882	1,805	Wheat.
1,223	1,129	1,119	1,030	813	959	871	894	Barley.
3,057	2,947	2,772	2,733	2,638	2,498	2,518	2,514	Oats.
6,138	5,975	5,596	5,535	5,620	5,741	5,682	5,620	Total Corn Crops (*b*).
815	684	709	795	810	765	723	721	Potatoes.
1,111	1,083	1,016	964	941	909	879	825	Turnips and Swedes (*c*).
301	290	272	231	240	249	253	250	Mangolds (*c*).
231	349	234	256	366	404	(*c*) 374	355	Sugar Beet.
24	20	20	17	17	18	18	18	Hops (*d*).
40	36	12	7	11	17	29	27	Flax (*e*).
81	83	79	76	77	80	78	74	Small Fruit.
249	248	246	248	251	256	264	263	Orchards (*f*).
								Clover and Rotation Grasses :
2,159	2,244	2,386	2,155	1,871	1,900	1,989	1,941	For Hay (*c*).
2,383	2,383	2,452	2,439	2,355	2,222	2,381	2,236	Not for Hay.
331	300	364	440	465	353	302	348	Bare Fallow.
14,289	14,145	13,839	13,575	13,449	13,370	13,488	13,219	Total Arable Land.
								Permanent Grass :
5,102	5,461	5,175	4,942	5,012	5,229	5,038	5,049	For Hay.
13,156	12,853	13,360	13,766	13,732	13,497	13,498	13,664	Not for Hay.
32,548	32,459	32,374	32,284	32,193	32,096	32,024	31,932	Total under Crops and Grass.
				Yield per Acre				
19·3	16·1	16·2	17·4	19·2	20·0	18·6	16·4	*Cwts.* Wheat.
18·0	14·8	15·2	16·2	17·0	17·1	16·9	16·4	,, Barley.
16·8	15·4	15·1	16·7	16·5	16·3	16·5	15·8	,, Oats.
7·2	6·5	5·4	7·0	6·8	7·0	6·4	6·4	*Tons* Potatoes.
14·2	13·4	12·7	14·5	12·3	10·7	12·4	14·5	,, Turnips and Swedes.
19·0	18·9	16·8	18·9	17·5	19·2	18·3	19·1	,, Mangolds.
8·7	8·8	7·1	8·7	9·0	10·1	9·1	9·7	,, Sugar Beet.
15·0	12·6	8·7	11·4	12·8	14·4	13·6	13·7	*Cwts.* Hops.
32·6	30·1	29·7	30·1	35·5	37·5	39·7	31·7	*Stones* of 14 *lb.*) Flax.
25·9	30·0	31·4	29·5	27·2	27·1	28·3	26·5	*Cwts.* Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.
16·8	23·1	23·5	21·7	19·5	18·7	22·0	21·3	,, Hay from Permanent Grass.
				Total Produce (in Thousand Tons)				
1,333	1,132	1,013	1,168	1,672	1,869	1,753	1,480	Wheat.
1,100	834	848	834	689	820	735	732	Barley.
2,564	2,266	2,087	2,286	2,183	2,035	2,079	1,981	Oats.
5,867	4,459	3,852	5,576	5,504	5,387	4,652	4,580	Potatoes.
15,752	14,506	12,959	13,963	11,554	9,724	10,879	12,003	Turnips and Swedes.
5,735	5,484	4,561	4,372	4,183	4,787	4,636	4,775	Mangolds.
2,004	3,060	1,667	2,232	3,298	4,095	3,404	3,448	Sugar Beet.
18	13	8	9	11	13	12	13	Hops.
7	5	1	1	2	4	7	5	Flax.
2,798	3,363	3,746	3,177	2,541	2,577	2,818	2,568	Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.
4,299	6,296	6,073	5,362	4,882	4,881	5,553	5,391	Hay from Permanent Grass.

(*d*) England and Wales only.
(*e*) Inclusive of a small acreage in England and Scotland for which production figures are not available.
(*f*) Great Britain only. *See also* notes (*d*), p. 285 and (*b*), p. 287.
(*g*) *See* notes (*d*) and (*e*), p. 285.

AGRICULTURE—LIVE STOCK

No. 218—Number of Cattle,

Live Stock	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	Thousands						
England and Wales							
Cattle:							
Dairy...	2,264	2,615	2,663	2,713	2,749	2,791	2,723
Other...	3,453	3,208	3,231	3,450	3,504	3,485	3,303
Sheep	17,130	13,836	14,843	15,975	16,859	17,072	16,400
Pigs	2,102	2,612	3,228	2,644	2,200	2,692	2,971
Horses on Agricultural Holdings	1,402	1,281	1,232	1,164	1,129	1,077	1,038
Fowls on Agricultural Holdings (a)	29,026	Not available		30,755	33,670	36,563	39,491	39,916
Scotland							
Cattle:							
Dairy...	431	455	448	450	457	460	459
Other...	816	738	716	755	740	750	755
Sheep	6,801	6,786	6,886	7,119	7,203	7,535	7,578
Pigs	132	186	199	154	145	197	196
Horses on Agricultural Holdings	204	204	194	185	179	172	166
Fowls on Agricultural Holdings (a)	4,054	Not available		5,366	5,015	5,320	5,424
Northern Ireland							
Cattle:	(b)						
Dairy...	305	280	271	250	260	270	274
Other...	493	468	465	417	406	427	464
Sheep	348	464	509	484	529	600	624
Pigs	166	196	140	112	158	236	229
Horses for Agricultural Purposes (including Stallions, Brood Mares and unbroken Horses and Ponies)	112	110	103	98	96	94	93
Fowls on Agricultural Holdings	5,235	5,617	5,706	5,741	6,768	6,759	6,829
United Kingdom							
Cattle:	(b)						
Dairy...	3,000	3,350	3,382	3,413	3,467	3,521	3,457
Other...	4,762	4,414	4,412	4,622	4,650	4,662	4,522
Sheep	24,279	21,085	22,239	23,578	24,591	25,208	24,602
Pigs	2,400	2,993	3,567	2,911	2,504	3,124	3,396
Horses	1,718	1,595	1,529	1,447	1,403	1,343	1,297
Fowls	38,315	Not available		44,777	48,346	51,570	52,169

(a) On holdings exceeding one acre. In addition there are substantial numbers on smaller holdings, private gardens and backyards, estimated for England and Wales in 1930, to be about 27 per cent. of those covered by the annual returns.

Sources.—See footnotes on pages 284, 286 *and* 288.

Sheep, Pigs, Horses and Fowls

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Live Stock
Thousands								
England and Wales								
								Cattle :
2,713	2,675	2,790	2,871	2,955	2,995	3,051	3,076	Dairy.
3,245	3,175	3,275	3,487	3,665	3,665	3,490	3,464	Other.
16,105	16,316	17,749	18,495	18,090	16,527	16,477	16,648	Sheep.
2,367	2,310	2,783	3,185	3,069	3,320	3,813	3,804	Pigs.
999	961	938	917	903	886	874	866	Horses on Agricultural Holdings.
42,757	47,901	52,564	57,747	61,171	61,330	58,290	57,744	Fowls on Agricultural Holdings (a).
Scotland								
								Cattle :
454	453	454	465	484	496	497	495	Dairy.
779	783	755	768	810	817	821	818	Other.
7,556	7,650	7,831	7,916	7,811	7,655	7,766	7,557	Sheep.
142	143	162	165	167	206	260	236	Pigs.
161	156	153	150	149	148	147	147	Horses on Agricultural Holdings.
5,643	6,317	7,078	7,438	8,094	8,029	7,789	7,954	Fowls on Agricultural Holdings (a).
Northern Ireland								
								Cattle :
264	256	260	268	271	283	280	275	Dairy.
436	417	421	447	463	485	519	495	Other.
654	704	794	792	750	761	818	835	Sheep.
192	216	236	220	271	380	458	522	Pigs.
92	94	94	95	94	93	92	91	Horses for Agricultural Purposes (including Stallions, Brood Mares and unbroken Horses and Ponies).
7,136	7,659	7,649	8,303	8,962	9,154	9,005	9,543	Fowls on Agricultural Holdings.
United Kingdom								
								Cattle :
3,430	3,384	3,504	3,605	3,710	3,775	3,828	3,846	Dairy.
4,460	4,375	4,451	4,701	4,938	4,967	4,831	4,777	Other.
24,315	24,669	26,374	27,204	26,651	24,944	25,062	25,040	Sheep.
2,701	2,670	3,181	3,570	3,507	3,907	4,531	4,562	Pigs.
1,252	1,212	1,185	1,162	1,146	1,126	1,113	1,104	Horses.
55,536	61,877	67,291	73,488	78,227	78,513	75,084	75,241	Fowls.

(b) Exclusive of territory which is now the Irish Free State.

CORN PRICES—England and Wales

No. 219—Average Prices of British Wheat, Barley, and Oats, per Cwt. in England and Wales in each Month

Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average for the Year
	Wheat, per Cwt.												
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1913	7 1	7 3	7 3	7 4	7 7	7 7	7 10	7 10	7 5	7 3	7 1	7 3	7 5
1923	9 9	9 5	9 5	9 10	10 10	10 11	11 3	10 4	8 11	8 11	9 2	9 9	9 10
1924	9 10	10 8	10 10	10 6	10 11	11 3	11 11	12 9	12 1	12 6	12 7	12 3	11 6
1925	12 11	13 7	13 3	12 3	12 7	12 10	11 11	11 9	11 6	10 5	11 2	12 3	12 2
1926	12 3	11 10	11 6	11 11	13 3	13 6	14 0	13 6	11 3	11 4	12 5	11 10	12 5
1927	11 10	11 10	11 8	11 6	12 1	12 8	12 7	12 6	11 1	10 6	10 1	9 10	11 6
1928	9 10	9 7	9 8	10 2	11 1	10 11	10 10	10 5	9 2	9 6	9 10	9 7	10 0
1929	9 6	9 9	9 8	9 10	9 11	9 7	10 4	11 8	9 10	9 5	9 4	9 5	9 10
1930	9 6	9 0	8 4	8 8	8 9	8 6	8 3	8 4	7 3	6 11	6 8	6 1	8 0
1931	5 7	5 1	5 2	5 2	5 8	6 0	6 3	6 4	4 9	5 8	6 9	6 4	5 9
1932	5 10	5 8	6 0	6 0	6 1	6 4	6 5	6 5	5 8	5 7	5 5	5 3	5 11
1933	5 3	5 3	5 1	5 2	5 7	6 4	6 7	5 9	4 9	4 10	4 7	4 6	5 4
1934	4 4	4 5	4 4	4 4	4 8	5 4	5 4	5 1	5 1	5 0	4 11	4 10	4 10
1935	4 9	4 8	4 7	4 10	5 4	5 6	5 6	4 10	4 10	5 11	5 10	5 8	5 2
1936	6 3	6 4	6 3	6 5	6 9	6 8	6 11	7 8	7 4	8 5	8 7	8 8	7 2
	Barley, per Cwt.												
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1913	8 0	8 1	7 11	7 7	7 2	6 11	7 0	7 3	8 7	8 1	7 9	7 4	7 7
1923	9 7	9 1	8 7	8 5	8 11	8 8	8 5	8 3	10 10	10 7	10 7	10 6	9 5
1924	10 9	11 7	11 6	11 4	11 2	11 0	11 5	13 3	17 3	17 3	16 1	14 6	13 1
1925	14 6	12 10	11 6	10 7	10 5	10 3	10 1	12 3	14 1	12 3	11 6	10 8	11 9
1926	10 6	9 7	9 0	9 1	9 4	9 0	8 9	11 6	12 6	12 1	11 6	10 10	10 4
1927	10 11	11 1	10 11	10 10	11 2	11 5	11 9	12 5	13 6	13 9	12 4	11 2	11 9
1928	11 2	10 10	10 9	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 3	12 0	12 6	10 9	10 8	10 3	11 0
1929	10 1	10 4	10 2	10 1	10 3	9 10	9 9	9 11	10 7	10 3	9 5	8 10	9 11
1930	8 7	8 1	7 9	7 8	7 7	7 1	6 7	6 8	8 7	9 7	9 5	8 3	7 11
1931	8 3	8 4	7 8	7 6	6 11	6 9	6 1	7 7	9 10	9 2	9 0	8 5	7 11
1932	8 3	8 2	8 3	7 9	7 2	6 11	7 1	6 10	8 7	8 1	7 4	6 11	7 7
1933	7 0	6 9	6 3	6 3	6 6	7 0	6 7	9 6	10 9	10 2	9 4	9 2	7 11
1934	9 4	9 2	8 9	7 11	7 6	7 1	7 4	9 4	10 7	9 5	8 10	8 7	8 8
1935	8 1	8 2	7 6	7 2	7 0	7 0	6 7	7 10	10 1	9 4	8 7	8 3	7 11
1936	8 1	7 11	7 7	7 4	8 1	6 10	6 4	7 7	10 4	10 1	9 9	9 6	8 3
	Oats, per Cwt.												
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1913	7 0	7 3	7 2	6 10	7 1	7 0	7 4	6 9	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 7	6 10
1923	9 9	9 10	9 8	9 10	10 6	10 7	10 9	9 1	8 9	8 8	8 8	9 1	9 7
1924	9 5	10 0	9 10	9 7	9 8	9 11	9 10	9 8	9 4	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 9
1925	10 0	10 1	9 9	9 6	10 1	10 4	10 3	10 0	9 8	9 2	9 1	9 3	9 9
1926	9 3	9 0	8 10	8 11	9 8	9 10	10 2	9 4	8 5	8 1	8 5	8 2	9 0
1927	8 2	8 3	8 1	8 4	9 5	10 0	10 2	10 0	9 1	9 2	9 1	9 2	9 1
1928	9 6	10 1	10 7	11 7	12 11	12 8	12 1	10 5	9 0	8 9	8 11	9 0	10 5
1929	9 2	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 9	9 5	9 5	9 1	7 11	7 9	7 5	7 2	8 10
1930	6 11	6 6	6 0	6 4	6 7	6 4	6 2	6 1	5 11	6 1	5 10	5 7	6 2
1931	5 9	5 10	5 10	6 0	6 7	6 9	6 9	6 5	5 7	6 2	6 10	6 11	6 3
1932	7 0	7 3	7 5	7 5	7 11	8 0	7 9	7 5	6 6	6 3	5 11	5 8	7 0
1933	5 9	6 0	5 4	5 9	5 8	5 9	5 9	5 6	5 3	5 5	5 4	5 3	5 7
1934	5 6	6 5	6 2	5 11	6 0	6 3	6 4	6 5	6 7	6 6	6 7	6 8	6 3
1945	6 10	7 0	6 10	6 11	7 2	7 4	7 7	6 5	6 1	6 2	6 1	5 10	6 8
1936	5 11	6 0	5 11	6 0	6 1	6 2	6 4	6 10	6 7	6 10	6 10	7 1	6 4

NOTES.—The Corn Sales Act of 1921, which came into force on 1st January, 1923, provides that all transactions in British corn to be legally binding must be carried out in terms of the cwt. instead of the bushel or quarter. For purposes of comparison average prices for 1913 formerly shown per quarter, have been converted to per cwt. at the following rates :—Wheat—60 lbs. per bushel, Barley—50 lbs. per bushel and Oats—39 lbs. per bushel.

Returns were collected from 173 towns.

Source.—Returns from Towns scheduled under the Corn Returns Act, 1882, *and published in the Agricultural Statistics issued annually by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.*

No. 220—NUMBER of WORKERS (*a*) EMPLOYED on AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS of more than one acre, and TOTAL NUMBER of such HOLDINGS, in GREAT BRITAIN, on one day in JUNE in each of the YEARS 1923 to 1937

—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937 (*b*)
	ENGLAND AND WALES														
Number of Regular Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	138,898	140,772	137,469	135,508	134,238	129,033	125,267	118,804	116,915	115,689	113,589	107,111	104,740	100,677	94,500
21 years of age or over ...	426,925	441,491	441,944	455,904	452,835	454,151	451,706	445,708	434,983	419,649	422,519	415,472	413,051	401,536	394,800
Females	59,477	62,276	59,940	62,949	62,629	67,418	67,004	65,337	64,409	62,314	59,603	53,225	50,070	44,601	46,200
Number of Casual Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	24,990	26,461	23,878	19,738	18,034	11,418	11,278	10,458	9,347	9,317	10,924	9,245	9,220	7,997	7,300
21 years of age or over ...	79,099	88,533	90,870	79,193	67,078	75,535	79,619	69,783	62,255	64,698	78,531	72,425	67,797	57,902	57,900
Females	42,998	46,930	49,237	41,607	39,635	35,270	35,378	31,606	28,698	25,814	30,380	30,494	28,325	27,860	30,400
Total, Regular and Casual Workers ...	772,387	806,463	803,338	794,899	774,449	772,825	770,252	741,696	716,607	697,481	715,546	687,972	673,203	640,573	631,100
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (*c*)	*411,673*	*409,383*	*405,708*	*402,639*	*401,734*	*400,895*	*399,247*	*395,823*	*391,941*	*390,469*	*388,433*	*384,272*	*379,727*	*374,158*	*377,850*
	SCOTLAND														
Number of Regular Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	22,879	22,073	22,896	22,483	22,273	21,709	21,471	20,678	20,144	19,901	19,228	19,567	19,633	19,909	19,200
21 years of age or over ...	57,561	58,014	59,750	60,803	59,826	59,897	60,603	60,037	59,226	58,877	59,028	59,166	60,118	59,707	59,300
Females	20,293	20,098	19,619	19,692	19,486	18,957	19,009	18,582	18,060	18,051	17,807	18,537	17,816	16,430	16,300
Number of Casual Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	3,283	2,958	3,188	4,434	3,379	3,181	3,335	2,972	2,848	2,737	3,789	2,995	2,978	2,787	2,700
21 years of age or over ...	6,242	5,801	7,276	8,534	5,859	6,140	6,186	6,023	5,355	5,393	6,998	6,829	6,825	6,370	6,900
Females	9,766	8,398	9,333	10,149	8,452	7,416	7,430	7,216	6,833	6,298	5,615	6,180	6,093	5,414	5,800
Total, Regular and Casual Workers ...	120,024	117,342	122,062	126,095	119,275	117,300	118,034	115,508	112,466	111,257	112,465	113,274	113,463	110,617	110,200
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (*c*)	*76,134*	*76,210*	*76,161*	*76,017*	*75,866*	*75,812*	*75,746*	*75,678*	*75,850*	*75,911*	*75,642*	*74,634*	*74,335*	*74,323*	Not yet available
	GREAT BRITAIN														
Number of Regular Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	161,777	162,845	160,365	157,991	156,511	150,742	146,738	139,482	137,059	135,590	132,817	126,678	124,373	120,586	113,700
21 years of age or over ...	484,486	499,505	501,694	516,707	512,661	514,048	512,309	505,745	494,209	478,526	481,547	474,638	473,169	461,243	454,100
Females	79,770	82,374	79,659	82,641	82,115	86,375	86,013	83,919	82,469	80,365	77,410	71,762	67,886	61,031	62,500
Number of Casual Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	28,273	29,419	27,066	24,172	21,413	14,599	14,613	13,430	12,195	12,054	14,713	12,240	12,198	10,784	10,000
21 years of age or over ...	85,341	94,334	98,146	87,727	72,937	81,675	85,805	75,806	67,610	70,091	85,529	79,254	74,622	64,272	64,800
Females	52,764	55,328	58,570	51,756	48,087	42,686	42,808	38,822	35,531	32,112	35,995	36,674	34,418	33,274	36,200
Total, Regular and Casual Workers ...	892,411	923,805	925,400	920,994	893,724	890,125	888,286	857,204	829,073	808,738	828,011	801,246	786,666	751,190	741,300
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (*c*)	*487,807*	*485,593*	*481,869*	*478,656*	*477,600*	*476,707*	*474,993*	*471,501*	*467,791*	*466,380*	*464,075*	*458,906*	*454,062*	*448,481*	Not yet available

(*a*) The figures exclude occupiers, occupiers' wives, and domestic servants, but include members of occupiers' families working on the holdings.
(*b*) Figures are subject to revision.
(*c*) The figures as to holdings exclude holdings consisting only of mountain, heath land, or other rough grazings.

Source.—Agricultural Statistics for England and Wales and Scotland, issued annually by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, respectively.

SEA FISHERIES—ENGLAND AND WALES (*a*)

No. 221—Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive

Kind of Fish	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Quantity (Cwts.)							
Bream	106,715	76,206	97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722	81,545	80,719
Brill...	19,954	20,439	17,982	12,605	10,007	14,210	15,293	16,179
Catfish	160,190	142,894	152,142	185,168	190,643	226,642	251,337	242,754
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	363,499	290,233	335,231	307,460	226,286	339,128	423,185	463,828
Cod	2,646,666	2,044,593	2,594,044	2,738,024	2,704,353	2,938,935	2,706,712	3,052,415
Conger Eels ...	55,181	56,370	41,568	40,941	35,790	40,772	36,598	40,832
Dabs	107,343	119,147	114,590	107,514	99,154	96,556	80,474	91,720
Dogfish	64,996	95,979	109,365	120,776	133,112	148,421	163,159	160,373
Gurnards	105,520	78,607	69,156	57,060	52,785	57,017	60,763	67,303
Haddock	1,553,869	2,036,668	1,807,198	2,250,051	1,965,710	1,967,226	1,944,994	2,059,064
Hake	621,360	679,840	787,477	971,346	946,715	903,104	741,173	711,000
Halibut	106,663	154,135	141,724	137,645	100,488	123,577	125,034	163,923
Herrings	7,313,425	3,033,045	4,723,082	3,912,861	3,613,174	3,474,336	4,155,826	4,210,433
Lemon Soles ...	59,522	47,582	46,586	49,769	51,215	79,957	79,047	74,224
Ling...	214,046	158,859	144,255	145,975	126,294	172,445	172,218	169,973
Mackerel	345,095	235,783	212,623	188,779	167,178	146,987	137,477	130,902
Megrims	74,664	48,816	60,039	71,868	68,510	79,704	89,923	95,785
Monks (Anglers) ...	38,396	27,896	26,915	25,010	23,370	30,068	32,178	37,213
Pilchards	51,563	69,151	85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722	84,063	133,234
Plaice	699,298	697,108	663,696	678,375	560,291	646,223	595,743	634,963
Pollack	12,893	34,789	20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105	21,658	27,311
Skates and Rays ...	359,446	448,436	422,161	399,723	364,523	430,508	424,724	446,317
Soles	66,766	86,686	70,960	60,102	48,131	63,819	69,607	83,327
Sprats	75,156	51,428	93,705	56,746	62,612	69,624	46,428	77,221
Torsk (Tusk) ...	31,973	32,088	46,496	49,345	36,483	43,008	33,996	27,826
Turbot	64,914	77,461	63,207	57,674	45,061	58,141	63,643	72,556
Whiting	427,262	320,791	317,338	270,188	274,800	300,312	306,342	354,004
Witches	36,266	25,334	35,169	34,963	38,386	54,795	56,100	51,401
Other kinds or mixed	369,733	323,784	387,459	400,993	367,828	395,589	444,386	510,496
Total, Wet Fish (*b*)	16,152,374	11,514,148	13,688,001	13,537,475	12,504,138	13,079,653	13,443,626	14,287,296
	Value (£)							
Bream	28,527	24,109	36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120	44,227	49,897
Brill...	71,705	88,884	88,094	67,581	55,253	61,933	66,097	69,187
Catfish	60,834	89,345	102,254	113,231	114,877	116,931	147,261	161,205
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	118,125	103,816	133,270	113,975	84,460	95,577	158,684	194,771
Cod	1,700,931	2,307,251	2,617,329	2,649,779	2,406,956	2,414,667	2,631,681	2,880,298
Conger Eels ...	40,148	60,914	55,169	51,056	43,095	43,321	40,934	44,626
Dabs	100,434	160,119	148,497	122,783	112,840	93,568	90,959	101,341
Dogfish	20,242	49,980	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	72,621	89,198
Gurnards	34,039	31,621	30,537	25,917	24,978	23,901	24,953	26,122
Haddock	1,334,519	2,762,081	2,425,130	2,338,990	2,214,416	2,003,098	2,065,952	2,308,677
Hake	656,853	1,417,074	1,483,912	1,609,614	1,653,250	1,653,900	1,583,717	1,642,978
Halibut	349,173	646,569	593,186	680,228	490,497	479,046	446,451	540,754
Herrings	2,325,084	1,204,463	2,672,027	2,045,629	1,544,729	1,635,495	1,709,438	1,877,023
Lemon Soles ...	162,440	178,455	178,959	188,419	191,433	244,530	249,340	244,705
Ling...	109,042	126,025	119,085	122,682	98,796	112,240	126,463	127,663
Mackerel	167,236	186,307	188,508	153,785	142,784	142,604	117,804	127,274
Megrims	63,679	67,020	75,817	78,710	82,270	84,449	96,570	109,316
Monks (Anglers) ...	21,747	32,941	33,230	32,017	26,360	34,430	42,017	58,671
Pilchards	21,865	19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102	31,423	54,943
Plaice	1,011,374	2,052,242	1,865,515	1,680,164	1,451,839	1,429,260	1,373,960	1,489,908
Pollack	8,819	32,295	22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151	22,022	27,406
Skates and Rays ...	253,729	639,098	599,761	577,776	539,905	573,644	573,238	614,729
Soles	465,286	658,772	618,396	536,306	436,377	492,311	551,248	605,651
Sprats	17,794	12,881	28,776	18,371	19,982	18,156	17,109	28,405
Torsk (Tusk) ...	12,054	14,315	19,726	22,757	13,763	18,065	17,112	15,344
Turbot	287,174	343,339	329,756	304,990	251,361	266,762	301,282	324,963
Whiting	280,329	296,437	302,004	245,130	248,491	218,684	248,508	272,989
Witches	47,425	42,891	58,335	55,230	51,235	66,873	73,458	75,272
Other kinds or mixed	238,719	223,080	230,140	224,131	237,400	229,128	259,301	280,752
Total, Wet Fish ...	10,009,326	13,871,992	15,150,221	14,224,682	12,700,657	12,705,125	13,183,830	14,444,068
Total, Shell Fish ...	327,363	423,598	444,573	485,428	501,501	430,433	429,312	383,857
Total, all Fish ...	10,336,689	14,295,590	15,594,794	14,710,110	13,202,158	13,135,558	13,613,142	14,827,925

Note.—A small quantity of Salmon landed in England is included under "Other kinds or mixed."

Source.—Statistical Tables relating to Sea Fisheries for England and Wales, issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

SEA FISHERIES—ENGLAND AND WALES (a)

of Salmon, of British Taking Landed

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Kind of Fish
			Quantity (Cwts.)				
58,201	34,195	30,612	35,195	33,403	24,681	28,064	Bream.
17,895	16,657	16,464	17,006	17,266	17,095	18,635	Brill.
237,972	231,001	178,870	193,455	214,894	200,543	189,529	Catfish.
505,587	502,065	519,482	572,801	630,333	585,681	627,610	Coalfish (Saithe).
4,333,652	4,588,840	4,864,852	4,895,751	4,993,680	5,554,331	6,522,594	Cod.
44,510	54,581	47,218	48,916	52,033	54,623	49,543	Conger Eels.
78,542	78,091	81,053	80,290	83,566	76,232	84,302	Dabs.
176,461	162,376	171,165	182,977	193,969	215,034	205,495	Dogfish.
56,548	51,726	48,336	38,638	54,648	58,213	55,721	Gurnards.
2,445,408	1,925,409	1,800,551	1,680,412	1,398,453	1,409,706	1,599,383	Haddock.
687,293	700,694	641,058	514,216	442,871	428,873	464,619	Hake.
143,906	159,290	135,303	131,235	144,397	124,898	95,913	Halibut.
3,997,358	3,220,669	2,334,197	2,443,645	2,296,748	2,654,182	2,857,659	Herrings.
80,337	96,099	110,714	97,990	95,352	100,481	93,723	Lemon Soles.
183,539	174,487	214,466	212,823	212,179	186,505	190,218	Ling.
110,347	140,834	136,431	146,730	158,300	166,366	173,707	Mackerel.
94,156	92,816	89,449	91,050	103,430	107,388	112,339	Megrims.
41,725	49,917	57,671	62,483	64,362	73,729	63,485	Monks (Anglers).
34,016	49,317	59,045	59,039	85,015	42,535	22,833	Pilchards.
650,251	594,642	529,351	560,305	571,430	521,552	552,730	Plaice.
32,599	30,089	31,690	28,114	32,914	26,125	25,275	Pollack.
435,818	434,056	406,929	375,657	390,411	373,498	353,408	Skates and Rays.
66,046	66,295	66,004	80,566	86,386	82,574	80,876	Soles.
79,388	92,795	80,502	68,010	109,741	82,445	114,492	Sprats.
30,466	27,448	31,709	27,873	31,257	33,601	32,045	Torsk (Tusk).
72,535	63,743	62,171	74,375	79,910	72,523	62,259	Turbot.
306,314	336,492	355,650	316,717	306,339	299,941	245,196	Whiting.
42,929	33,219	42,705	45,003	38,976	34,451	29,595	Witches.
633,829	608,275	612,698	582,154	652,660	739,478	861,449	Other kinds or mixed.
15,677,628	14,616,118	13,756,346	13,663,426	13,574,923	14,347,374	15,812,697	Total, Wet Fish. (b)
			Value (£)				
48,250	38,354	35,469	24,388	29,330	25,539	16,072	Bream.
78,081	69,460	65,836	63,490	64,705	63,286	68,298	Brill.
129,587	111,392	88,170	93,315	133,071	124,994	101,537	Catfish.
151,857	117,252	106,507	120,090	151,393	146,276	125,516	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,966,200	2,918,410	2,769,472	2,864,513	3,405,176	3,474,671	3,555,215	Cod.
51,689	58,271	41,271	33,516	37,668	35,602	31,221	Conger Eels.
89,941	87,523	90,934	80,896	87,457	87,234	85,218	Dabs.
85,685	75,363	77,407	80,121	94,401	111,733	104,805	Dogfish.
25,234	22,409	21,839	17,846	22,748	24,016	22,598	Gurnards.
2,131,582	1,850,340	1,677,460	1,639,730	1,585,151	1,588,116	1,531,360	Haddock.
1,551,352	1,425,410	1,306,647	1,224,529	1,145,113	1,047,411	978,114	Hake.
524,909	529,938	418,575	388,208	455,507	433,122	335,957	Halibut.
1,928,060	884,639	886,578	879,528	759,986	867,868	1,211,832	Herrings.
259,960	264,116	290,085	275,162	289,251	301,110	277,739	Lemon Soles.
114,038	90,872	87,999	95,976	114,761	102,980	90,167	Ling.
97,867	102,879	93,734	89,773	88,846	96,643	85,929	Mackerel.
112,668	110,379	101,219	99,738	106,235	106,979	99,563	Megrims.
64,500	63,775	61,090	55,069	68,582	75,774	62,431	Monks (Anglers).
11,881	15,201	15,263	15,740	25,238	10,945	6,456	Pilchards.
1,497,901	1,394,128	1,259,647	1,255,100	1,305,116	1,293,764	1,308,550	Plaice.
30,392	26,390	24,681	23,884	27,967	22,532	19,932	Pollack.
638,896	614,387	544,309	516,555	544,116	513,959	464,107	Skates and Rays
586,746	515,836	460,108	455,237	509,710	493,423	485,349	Soles.
29,574	17,493	13,040	13,382	21,098	22,897	23,294	Sprats.
13,462	10,884	11,370	11,116	15,448	17,305	13,225	Torsk (Tusk).
330,950	260,241	246,690	255,834	264,891	234,181	227,079	Turbot.
224,280	228,193	232,704	230,152	248,313	250,130	196,970	Whiting.
65,998	55,495	53,537	52,253	50,471	47,809	40,814	Witches.
301,761	247,010	236,172	234,530	307,935	335,904	361,982	Other kinds or mixed.
14,143,301	12,206,040	11,317,813	11,189,671	11,959,684	11,956,203	11,931,330	Total, Wet Fish.
384,415	354,346	351,876	366,546	397,475	402,788	443,670	Total, Shell Fish.
14,527,716	12,560,386	11,669,689	11,556,217	12,357,159	12,358,991	12,375,000	Total, all Fish

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

No. 222—Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive of

Kind of Fish	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Quantity (Cwts.)							
Brill	199	182	153	187	97	93	193	253
Catfish	26,270	21,233	23,860	22,336	20,903	24,261	24,571	25,874
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	321,356	98,005	117,328	119,150	78,227	88,525	92,567	98,172
Cod	867,356	518,211	548,282	557,223	627,334	685,232	597,182	558,443
Conger Eels	21,933	12,708	7,178	10,454	11,795	11,050	11,982	11,246
Dabs	9,883	8,296	9,841	11,621	10,086	9,822	10,878	11,320
Flounders (Flukes) ...	8,239	2,100	1,820	1,091	1,414	1,561	1,024	982
Gurnards	6,592	3,439	3,496	2,403	1,591	1,366	1,295	1,307
Haddock	656,607	739,964	773,428	936,421	945,606	996,763	1,029,170	1,019,597
Hake	18,854	26,129	42,732	40,111	24,052	34,779	29,958	29,963
Halibut	46,206	63,838	66,810	54,795	40,472	45,080	39,204	42,507
Herrings	4,449,321	3,254,695	4,504,930	3,188,428	4,013,631	4,234,671	4,003,824	4,053,804
Lemon Soles ...	35,867	33,937	39,925	45,835	47,657	61,256	61,617	61,818
Ling	209,827	115,286	131,147	145,423	103,085	109,543	108,972	133,373
Mackerel	74,333	25,970	32,465	40,835	31,492	39,188	34,521	58,113
Megrims	18,180	6,856	18,515	22,248	20,886	23,105	21,738	30,099
Monks (Anglers) ...	24,504	19,187	26,829	26,947	23,787	29,641	38,678	45,168
Plaice	43,650	50,477	55,730	57,173	60,231	56,638	51,727	57,010
Skates and Rays ...	133,459	146,158	156,712	160,895	151,232	147,341	133,029	132,596
Sprats	8,117	67,724	147,911	16,075	11,180	26,515	12,028	70,328
Torsk (Tusk) ...	17,254	16,570	24,927	27,863	25,472	29,762	36,133	26,942
Turbot	3,783	8,121	7,937	10,634	8,330	9,721	8,783	8,377
Whiting	222,628	150,728	199,619	161,921	162,729	203,165	203,304	245,117
Witches	28,305	16,686	43,463	40,702	25,066	29,643	33,077	27,262
Other kinds or mixed	14,605	11,135	11,349	12,914	14,452	21,199	18,315	24,365
Total, Wet Fish (*a*)	7,267,328	5,417,635	6,996,387	5,713,685	6,460,807	6,919,920	6,603,770	6,774,036
	Value (£)							
Brill	404	623	518	670	345	321	546	811
Catfish	7,523	11,762	10,834	9,298	8,802	8,910	10,068	11,082
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	52,322	24,953	30,993	30,559	18,764	19,637	27,378	34,479
Cod	461,945	574,298	587,242	587,304	585,343	586,138	623,772	602,394
Conger Eels ...	9,959	7,407	5,711	8,461	9,199	7,346	10,552	8,331
Dabs	4,030	6,312	7,025	6,825	7,340	6,279	7,210	8,080
Flounders (Flukes) ...	5,525	3,562	3,023	1,543	2,194	2,871	1,716	1,334
Gurnards	1,050	1,130	1,095	1,039	590	386	410	412
Haddock	520,238	877,695	917,477	901,323	939,912	912,239	1,005,825	1,053,685
Hake	15,837	33,094	57,836	50,076	32,002	45,315	49,413	51,111
Halibut	107,621	236,157	243,239	209,438	172 491	162,315	157,668	152,621
Herrings	2,087,753	929,594	1,865,798	1,732,976	1,731,416	1,746,449	1,820,304	1,700,370
Lemon Soles... ...	82,398	147,824	179,230	200,652	212,809	233,082	259,425	267,392
Ling	77,473	61,939	74,596	84,376	60,985	54,628	61,752	72,586
Mackerel	10,189	8,935	13,894	12,540	10,871	11,197	9,897	13,748
Megrims	22,085	13,373	33,477	37,449	37,769	38,776	41,351	56,315
Monks (Anglers) ...	6,600	9,012	14,479	15,203	12,705	15,349	20,731	28,821
Plaice	68,675	160,612	169,773	153,369	144,324	141,814	132,281	143,701
Skates and Rays ...	35,397	83,924	98,802	105,703	99,197	92,529	99,529	99,923
Sprats	1,772	13,323	17,097	2,198	1,746	3,823	2,706	15,896
Torsk (Tusk) ...	6,334	8,797	13,979	16,817	14,524	14,849	24,433	19,885
Turbot	12,607	28,582	34,854	47,503	40,359	39,864	35,766	35,637
Whiting	104,743	103,432	155,130	122,395	116,113	135,273	153,839	196,879
Witches	27,960	34,694	74,182	75,982	53,800	40,278	58,981	51,869
Other kinds or mixed	2,939	27,608	37,574	40,469	35,605	41,300	42,547	45,554
Total, Wet Fish ...	3,733,379	3,408,642	4,647,858	4,454,168	4,349,205	4,369,968	4,658,100	4,672,916
Total, Shell Fish ...	72,357	104,136	106,999	100,200	98,316	93,421	97,974	100,783
Total, all Fish ...	3,805,736	3,512,778	4,754,857	4,554,368	4,447,521	4,463,389	4,756,074	4,773,699

(*a*) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

Source.—Annual Reports issued by the Fishery Board for Scotland.

SALMON) of BRITISH TAKING LANDED

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	KIND OF FISH
			QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
198	284	315	245	313	1,035	1,069	Brill.
24,409	20,189	18,204	16,684	15,417	16,312	13,473	Catfish.
109,529	105,417	83,772	84,697	73,681	78,751	82,352	Coalfish (Saithe).
572,128	589,438	676,517	637,966	555,485	542,659	569,480	Cod.
10,455	9,049	6,242	5,565	7,953	7,798	5,895	Conger Eels.
10,632	12,563	11,365	10,804	11,160	12,187	13,153	Dabs.
1,088	4,011	4,549	3,643	4,101	2,354	2,192	Flounders (Flukes).
1,126	973	1,213	954	1,431	1,157	810	Gurnards.
1,095,754	1,157,942	1,060,699	1,082,992	908,616	797,383	720,740	Haddock.
29,349	29,743	35,948	23,366	17,291	27,474	38,738	Hake.
44,799	37,475	34,404	27,974	30,085	27,435	32,896	Halibut.
3,400,140	2,304,830	2,874,768	2,244,066	2,490,166	3,026,053	2,700,194	Herrings.
54,409	57,974	68,495	65,145	63,615	70,173	69,780	Lemon Soles.
140,388	117,652	101,371	105,439	105,544	78,470	76,782	Ling.
62,828	62,491	49,952	69,620	60,875	62,319	75,009	Mackerel.
29,221	27,600	25,186	27,521	25,279	19,799	18,704	Megrims.
60,478	65,222	81,053	86,828	83,789	81,055	64,659	Monks (Anglers).
55,720	62,409	51,897	46,846	63,001	62,602	68,743	Plaice.
122,654	117,133	116,434	104,477	113,200	95,803	89,849	Skates and Rays.
43,975	27,088	30,137	33,605	23,223	22,281	13,711	Sprats.
29,904	31,180	29,472	25,911	34,789	41,173	39,219	Torsk (Tusk).
8,726	9,087	7,377	8,336	8,632	9,507	8,769	Turbot.
246,456	280,365	334,987	270,062	313,218	383,480	326,402	Whiting.
24,708	20,813	26,827	25,136	23,449	25,785	19,837	Witches.
20,659	22,434	19,509	20,397	19,184	13,432	12,326	Other kinds or mixed.
6,199,733	5,173,362	5,750,693	5,028,279	5,053,497	5,506,477	5,064,782	Total, Wet Fish. (a)
			VALUE (£)				
657	805	920	741	768	2,202	2,336	Brill.
10,411	7,378	6,640	6,594	6,776	7,752	6,872	Catfish.
30,049	21,119	16,213	17,832	19,695	20,646	17,954	Coalfish (Saithe).
557,559	509,242	486,797	498,137	525,174	521,505	514,672	Cod.
9,575	8,478	4,432	4,113	6,107	5,091	4,012	Conger Eels.
8,422	8,846	7,704	8,114	9,772	11,864	11,799	Dabs.
1,641	4,399	4,501	3,929	4,401	2,408	2,178	Flounders (Flukes).
414	290	302	236	399	287	267	Gurnards.
920,938	918,012	828,269	853,283	977,783	941,741	812,152	Haddock.
51,610	47,963	60,814	43,393	37,298	53,856	65,785	Hake.
158,984	131,623	112,402	99,861	104,285	97,643	115,792	Halibut.
1,462,870	1,114,203	1,272,629	1,124,127	833,374	1,092,062	1,193,291	Herrings.
238,535	226,433	248,356	243,785	246,500	272,716	268,954	Lemon Soles.
60,366	40,044	34,050	37,167	50,229	41,124	38,008	Ling.
15,522	12,738	11,355	11,609	13,558	13,992	16,582	Mackerel.
54,782	44,471	38,894	39,399	40,914	36,523	31,674	Megrims.
41,757	41,984	45,181	45,078	59,956	57,616	38,187	Monks (Anglers).
135,517	134,814	133,618	114,221	143,524	143,516	148,368	Plaice.
90,349	86,941	70,976	70,059	77,208	72,440	66,743	Skates and Rays.
6,149	3,448	2,873	3,834	2,280	1,959	1,353	Sprats.
15,266	13,201	11,838	10,495	18,389	21,344	18,625	Torsk (Tusk).
34,552	30,060	25,191	25,613	25,146	28,128	28,649	Turbot.
178,237	175,716	202,133	177,692	258,538	320,128	307,834	Whiting.
50,622	43,439	50,170	47,258	43,901	47,718	36,292	Witches.
42,991	36,335	34,847	32,335	38,236	38,351	39,628	Other kinds or mixed.
4,177,775	3,661,982	3,711,105	3,518,905	3,544,211	3,852,112	3,788,007	Total, Wet Fish.
104,399	91,920	89,487	94,025	92,404	91,625	89,923	Total, Shell Fish.
4,282,174	3,753,902	3,800,592	3,612,930	3,636,615	3,943,737	3,877,930	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

SEA FISHERIES—NORTHERN IRELAND(a)

No. 223—Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive

Kind of Fish	1913 (a)	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Quantity (Cwts.)							
Brill...	400	6	54	34	6	16	120	27
Cod	20,381	1,892	2,474	2,126	3,388	1,927	1,577	1,972
Conger Eels ...	5,027	48	609	78	79	121	138	46
Haddock	10,292	318	54	14	329	399	856	762
Herrings	420,620	34,620	43,697	86,645	127,029	81,179	54,058	45,379
Ling...	7,211	16	108	7	12	18	9	6
Mackerel	160,459	1,218		Not separately distinguished				
Plaice	12,018	1,816	2,071	2,070	2,395	1,960	2,383	1,948
Skates and Rays ...	6,904	957	1,219	870	1,204	1,231	1,185	1,451
Soles	2,005	50	35	30	40	48	43	43
Turbot	581	8	33	21	3	6	9	4
Whiting	7,236	1,890	761	1,564	2,015	2,983	2,353	2,522
Other kinds or mixed	23,258	2,523	4,104	6,575	4,900	5,578	5,374	7,984
Total, Wet Fish(b)	676,392	45,362	55,219	100,034	141,400	95,466	68,105	62,144
	Value (£)							
Brill...	974	18	114	85	21	36	301	89
Cod	15,737	3,299	4,469	3,983	5,747	3,144	2,639	3,127
Conger Eels ...	3,797	65	523	88	86	116	111	30
Haddock	6,775	514	83	25	486	609	928	897
Herrings	159,457	15,012	29,944	54,943	72,920	53,236	33,933	22,720
Ling...	5,438	17	188	14	18	32	11	15
Mackerel	52,735	437		Not separately distinguished				
Plaice	12,419	4,062	4,878	4,792	5,463	4,562	5,220	4,181
Skates and Rays ...	3,426	891	1,039	693	1,113	1,582	1,502	1,935
Soles	8,841	246	200	148	226	266	240	230
Turbot	2,612	30	92	48	11	20	20	13
Whiting	5,472	1,601	713	1,394	1,457	2,040	1,719	1,684
Other kinds or mixed	16,942	2,650	2,996	5,080	3,723	3,575	3,152	3,841
Total, Wet Fish ...	294,625	28,842	45,239	71,293	91,271	69,218	49,776	38,762
Total, Shell Fish ...	63,922	9,324	8,825	9,481	7,026	7,864	7,990	6,900
Total, all Fish	358,547	38,166	54,064	80,774	98,297	77,082	57,766	45,662

(a) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Source.—Annual Reports on the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Northern Ireland issued by the Ministry of Commerce, Northern Ireland. (Particulars for 1913 compiled from the Annual Reports on the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland.)

SEA FISHERIES—NORTHERN IRELAND(a)

of Salmon) of British Taking Landed

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	Kind of Fish
			Quantity (Cwts.)				
11	29	19	47	285	112	137	Brill.
2,756	2,960	3,085	2,489	2,240	1,413	3,090	Cod.
212	191	59	17	41	108	10	Conger Eels.
515	266	61	430	498	274	560	Haddock.
35,710	43,013	31,203	32,674	8,184	38,518	26,637	Herrings.
41	8	44	4	4	31	2	Ling.
		Not separately distinguished					Mackerel.
2,025	2,068	2,142	3,446	3,928	4,084	5,396	Plaice.
1,845	1,009	1,071	964	1,210	1,434	1,290	Skates and Rays.
52	29	14	36	33	50	341	Soles.
2	—	10	1	27	3	5	Turbot.
3,218	4,264	3,779	5,128	4,713	9,104	17,442	Whiting.
5,042	3,815	5,276	8,503	7,666	5,613	5,545	Other kinds or mixed.
51,429	57,652	46,763	53,739	28,829	60,744	60,455	Total, Wet Fish.(b)
			Value (£)				
43	78	62	98	519	258	231	Brill.
3,976	4,279	4,175	3,371	3,025	1,861	3,681	Cod.
198	56	63	16	40	107	9	Conger Eels.
635	399	96	493	688	355	681	Haddock.
22,042	25,677	17,810	17,093	5,132	14,725	13,009	Herrings.
56	11	46	7	8	53	3	Ling.
		Not separately distinguished					Mackerel.
4,318	4,461	4,509	7,129	8,241	8,597	11,607	Plaice.
2,479	1,351	1,257	848	941	1,104	1,086	Skates and Rays.
289	161	46	126	87	98	682	Soles.
6	—	25	3	49	5	12	Turbot.
2,866	2,867	2,429	2,018	2,818	4,395	10,609	Whiting.
3,412	2,106	2,364	2,663	2,475	2,766	3,155	Other kinds or mixed.
40,320	41,446	32,882	33,865	24,023	34,324	44,765	Total, Wet Fish.
6,495	5,878	9,610	14,148	22,008	21,049	19,755	Total, Shell Fish.
46,815	47,324	42,492	48,013	46,031	55,373	64,520	Total, all Fish.

(b) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES—UNITED KINGDOM(a)

No. 224—Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive of

Kind of Fish	1913 (a)	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Quantity (Cwts.)							
Bream	106,715	76,206	97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722	81,545	80,719
Brill...	20,553	20,627	18,189	12,826	10,110	14,319	15,606	16,459
Catfish	186,460	164,127	176,002	207,504	211,546	250,903	275,908	268,628
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	684,855	388,238	452,559	426,610	304,513	427,653	515,752	562,000
Cod	3,534,403	2,564,696	3,144,800	3,297,373	3,335,075	3,626,094	3,305,471	3,612,830
Conger Eels ...	82,141	69,126	49,355	51,473	47,664	51,943	48,718	52,124
Dabs	117,226	127,443	124,431	119,135	109,240	106,378	91,352	103,580
Dogfish	64,996	95,979	109,365	120,776	133,112	148,421	163,159	160,373
Gurnards	112,112	82,046	72,652	59,463	54,376	58,383	62,058	68,612
Haddock	2,220,768	2,776,950	2,580,680	3,186,486	2,911,645	2,964,388	2,975,020	3,079,423
Hake	645,443	705,969	830,209	1,011,457	970,767	937,883	771,131	740,963
Halibut	152,869	217,973	208,534	192,440	140,960	168 657	164,238	206,430
Herrings	12,183,366	6,322,360	9,271,709	7,187,934	7,753,834	7,790,186	8,213,708	8,309,616
Lemon Soles ...	95,389	81,519	86,511	95,604	98,872	141,213	140,664	136,042
Ling...	431,084	274,161	275,510	291,405	229,391	282,006	281,199	303,352
Mackerel	579,887	262,971	245,088	229,614	198,670	186,175	171,998	189,015
Megrims	92,844	55,672	78,554	94,116	89,396	102,809	111,661	125,884
Monks (Anglers) ...	62,900	47,083	53,744	51,957	47,157	59,709	70,856	82,381
Pilchards	51,563	69,151	85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722	84,063	133,234
Plaice	754,966	749,401	721,497	737,618	631,917	704,821	649,853	693,921
Pollack	12,893	34,789	20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105	21,658	33,713
Skates and Rays ...	499,809	595,551	580,092	561,488	516,959	579,080	558,938	580,364
Soles	68,771	86,736	70,995	60,132	48,171	63,867	69,650	83,370
Sprats	84,737	119,152	241,616	72,821	73,792	96,139	58,456	147,549
Torsk (Tusk) ...	49,227	48,658	71,423	77,208	61,955	72,770	70,129	54,768
Turbot	69,278	85,590	71,177	68,329	53,394	67,868	72,435	80,937
Whiting	657,126	473,409	517,718	433,673	439,544	506,460	511,999	601,643
Witches	64,571	42,020	78,632	75,665	63,452	84,438	89,177	78,663
Other kinds or mixed	409,142	339,542	404,732	421,573	388,594	423,927	469,099	536,883
Total, Wet Fish (b)	24,096,094	16,977,145	20,739,607	19,351,194	19,106,345	20,095,039	20,115,501	21,123,476
	Value (£)							
Bream	28,527	24,109	36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120	44,227	49,897
Brill	73,083	89,525	88,726	68,336	55,619	62,290	66,944	70,087
Catfish	68,357	101,107	113,088	122,529	123,679	125,841	157,329	172,287
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	170,447	128,769	164,263	144,534	103,224	115,214	186,062	229,250
Cod	2,178,613	2,884,848	3,209,040	3,241,066	2,998,046	3,003,949	3,258,092	3,485,819
Conger Eels ...	53,904	68,386	61,403	59,605	52,380	50,783	51,597	52,987
Dabs	104,464	166,431	155,522	129,608	120,180	99,847	98,169	110,033
Dogfish	20,242	49,980	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	72,621	89,198
Gurnards	35,089	32,751	31,632	26,956	25,568	24,287	25,363	26,536
Haddock	1,861,532	3,640,290	3,342,690	3,240,338	3,154,814	2,915,946	3,072,705	3,363,259
Hake	678,949	1,450,168	1,541,748	1,659,690	1,685,252	1,699,215	1,633,130	1,694,089
Halibut	456,794	882,726	836,425	889,666	662,988	641,361	604,119	693,375
Herrings	4,572,294	2,149,069	4,567,769	3,833,548	3,349,065	3,435,180	3,563,675	3,600,113
Lemon Soles ...	244,838	326,279	358,189	389,071	404,242	477,612	508,765	512,097
Ling	191,953	187,981	193,869	207,072	159,799	166,900	188,226	200,264
Mackerel	230,160	195,679	202,402	166,325	153,655	153,801	127,701	141,022
Megrims	85,764	80,393	109,294	116,159	120,039	123,225	137,921	165,631
Monks (Anglers) ...	28,347	41,953	47,709	47,220	39,065	49,779	62,748	87,492
Pilchards	21,865	19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102	31,423	54,943
Plaice	1,092,468	2,216,916	2,040,166	1,838,325	1,601,626	1,575,636	1,511,461	1,637,790
Pollack	8,819	32,295	22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151	22,022	29,405
Skates and Rays ...	292,552	723,913	699,602	684,172	640,215	667,755	674,269	716,587
Soles	474,127	659,018	618,596	536,454	436,603	492,577	551,488	605,881
Sprats	19,779	26,204	45,873	20,569	21,728	21,979	19,815	44,301
Torsk (Tusk) ...	18,388	23,112	33,705	39,574	28,287	32,914	41,545	35,229
Turbot	302,393	371,951	364,702	352,541	291,731	306,646	337,068	360,613
Whiting	390,544	401,470	457,847	368,819	366,061	355,997	404,066	471,552
Witches	75,385	77,585	132,517	131,212	105,035	116,151	132,436	127,141
Other kinds or mixed	257,653	256,900	273,733	271,223	278,922	276,874	306,719	328,868
Total, Wet Fish ...	14,037,330	17,309,476	19,843,318	18,750,143	17,141,133	17,144,311	17,891,706	19,155,746
Total, Shell Fish...	463,642	537,058	560,397	595,109	606,843	531,718	535,276	491,540
Total, all Fish ...	14,500,972	17,846,534	20,403,715	19,345,252	17,747,976	17,676,029	18,426,982	19,647,286

Notes.—The total quantity and value of Wet Fish landed by foreign vessels from the Deep Sea Fisheries are as follows:

Wet Fish	Cwts. ...	739,690	1,246,028	1,300,487	1,359,878	1,649,670	1,491,098	1,460,548	1,276,056
	£ ...	323,612	1,090,631	963,054	978,882	1,370,851	1,297,393	1,371,411	1,096,989

For total imports of Fish into the United Kingdom, inclusive of foreign landings from the Deep Sea Fisheries *see* Table No. 286, pp. 398–9.

(a) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Sources.—See footnotes on pages 296, 298 *and* 300.

SEA FISHERIES—UNITED KINGDOM (*a*)

SALMON) of BRITISH TAKING LANDED

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	KIND OF FISH
			QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
58,201	34,195	30,612	35,195	33,403	24,681	28,064	Bream.
18,104	16,970	16,798	17,298	17,864	18,242	19,841	Brill.
262,381	251,190	197,074	210,139	230,311	216,855	203,002	Catfish.
615,116	607,482	603,254	657,498	704,014	664,432	709,962	Coalfish (Saithe).
4,908,536	5,181,238	5,544,454	5,536,206	5,551,405	6,098,403	7,095,164	Cod.
55,177	63,821	53,519	54,498	60,027	62,529	55,448	Conger Eels.
89,718	91,285	92,940	91,554	95,131	89,136	98,453	Dabs.
176,461	162,376	171,165	182,977	193,969	215,034	205,495	Dogfish.
57,713	52,724	49,549	39,676	56,083	59,370	56,531	Gurnards.
3,541,677	3,083,617	2,861,311	2,763,834	2,307,567	2,207,453	2,320,683	Haddock.
716,642	730,437	677,006	537,582	460,162	456,347	503,357	Hake.
188,705	196,765	169,707	159,209	174,482	152,333	128,809	Halibut.
7,433,208	5,568,512	5,240,168	4,720,385	4,795,098	5,718,753	5,584,490	Herrings.
134,746	154,073	179,242	163,136	158,967	170,669	163,523	Lemon Soles.
323,968	292,147	315,881	318,266	317,727	265,006	267,002	Ling.
173,175	203,325	186,383	216,350	219,175	228,685	248,716	Mackerel.
123,377	120,416	114,635	118,571	128,709	127,187	131,043	Megrims.
102,203	115,139	138,724	149,311	148,151	154,784	128,144	Monks (Anglers).
34,016	49,317	59,045	59,039	85,015	42,535	22,833	Pilchards.
707,996	659,119	583,390	610,597	638,359	588,238	626,869	Plaice.
36,207	33,105	36,230	35,914	39,886	30,036	28,812	Pollack.
560,317	552,198	524,434	481,098	504,821	470,735	444,547	Skates and Rays.
66,098	66,324	66,018	80,602	86,419	82,624	81,217	Soles.
123,363	119,883	110,639	101,615	132,964	104,726	128,203	Sprats.
60,370	58,628	61,181	53,784	66,046	74,774	71,264	Torsk (Tusk).
81,263	72,830	69,558	82,712	88,569	82,033	71,033	Turbot.
555,988	621,121	694,416	591,907	624,270	692,525	589,040	Whiting.
67,637	54,032	69,532	70,139	62,425	60,236	40,432	Witches.
656,427	634,863	636,937	606,352	676,230	756,234	876,957	Other kinds or mixed.
21,928,790	19,847,132	19,553,802	18,745,444	18,657,249	19,914,595	20,937,934	Total, Wet Fish (*b*).
			VALUE (£)				
48,250	68,354	35,469	24,388	29,330	25,539	16,072	Bream.
78,781	70,343	66,818	64,329	65,992	65,746	70,865	Brill.
139,998	118,770	94,810	99,909	139,847	132,746	108,409	Catfish.
181,906	138,371	122,720	137,922	171,088	166,922	143,470	Coalfish (Saithe).
3,527,735	3,431,931	3,260,444	3,366,021	3,933,375	3,998,037	4,073,568	Cod.
61,462	66,805	45,766	37,645	43,815	40,800	35,242	Conger Eels.
98,904	96,877	99,090	89,417	97,711	99,102	97,997	Dabs.
85,685	75,363	77,407	80,121	94,401	111,733	104,805	Dogfish.
25,680	22,723	22,141	18,137	23,148	24,303	22,865	Gurnards.
3,053,155	2,768,751	2,505,825	2,493,506	2,563,622	2,530,212	2,344,193	Haddock.
1,602,962	1,473,373	1,367,461	1,267,922	1,182,411	1,101,267	1,043,899	Hake.
683,893	661,561	530,977	488,069	559,792	530,765	451,749	Halibut.
3,412,972	2,024,519	2,177,017	2,020,748	1,598,492	1,974,655	2,418,132	Herrings.
498,495	490,549	538,544	518,948	535,751	573,840	546,752	Lemon Soles.
174,460	130,927	122,095	133,150	164,998	144,157	128,178	Ling.
113,389	115,617	105,089	101,382	102,404	110,635	102,511	Mackerel.
167,450	154,850	140,113	139,137	147,149	143,502	131,237	Megrims.
106,257	105,759	106,271	100,147	128,538	133,390	100,618	Monks (Anglers).
11,881	15,201	15,263	15,740	25,238	10,945	6,456	Pilchards.
1,637,736	1,533,403	1,397,774	1,376,450	1,456,881	1,445,877	1,468,525	Plaice.
32,438	27,854	26,276	25,962	29,766	23,563	21,155	Pollack.
731,724	702,679	616,542	587,462	622,265	587,503	531,936	Skates and Rays.
587,035	515,997	460,154	455,363	509,797	493,521	486,031	Soles.
35,723	20,941	15,913	17,216	23,378	24,856	24,647	Sprats.
28,728	24,085	23,208	21,611	33,837	38,649	31,850	Torsk (Tusk).
365,508	290,301	271,906	281,450	290,086	262,314	255,740	Turbot.
405,383	406,776	437,266	409,862	509,669	574,653	515,413	Whiting.
116,620	98,934	103,707	99,511	94,372	95,527	77,106	Witches.
347,186	287,854	275,734	270,916	350,765	377,880	404,681	Other kinds or mixed.
18,361,396	15,909,468	15,061,800	14,742,441	15,527,918	15,842,639	15,764,102	Total, Wet Fish.
495,309	452,144	450,973	474,719	511,887	515,462	553,348	Total, Shell Fish.
18,856,705	16,361,612	15,512,773	15,217,160	16,039,805	16,358,101	16,317,450	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

						(*c*)		
1,484,767	1,349,026	954,760	760,182	640,776	548,437	473,640	Cwts.	Wet Fish
1,132,825	1,035,098	695,935	533,600	530,114	466,348	444,630	£	Wet Fish

(*b*) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.
(*c*) Figures are subject to revision.

FISHING BOATS

No. 225—Number and Net Tonnage of Fishing Boats on the Registers in each Division of the United Kingdom on the 31st December; Registered and

		1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		Number and Net Tonnage of Fishing Boats						
England and Wales (a)—								
First Class	Steam ...	2,193	2,485	2,368	2,267	2,204	2,173	2,116
	Sail ...	1,353	490	467	450	422	391	356
Second Class	Steam ...	208	2,069	2,151	2,231	2,351	2,453	2,608
	Sail ...	3,675	1,995	1,843	1,668	1,476	1,313	1,113
Third Class	Sail ...	1,986	1,917	1,817	1,731	1,653	1,511	1,386
Total Boats	Steam ...	2,401	4,554	4,519	4,498	4,555	4,626	4,724
	Sail ...	7,014	4,402	4,127	3,849	3,551	3,215	2,855
	Total ...	9,415	8,956	8,646	8,347	8,106	7,841	7,579
Total Net Tonnage	Steam ...	132,555	174,139	168,007	163,775	162,229	161,671	161,115
	Sail ...	68,484	28,210	26,620	25,163	23,153	21,213	18,840
	Total ...	201,039	202,349	194,627	188,938	185,382	182,884	179,955
Scotland—								
First Class	Steam ...	1,280	1,674	1,628	1,611	1,582	1,567	1,570
	Sail ...	1,452	194	165	133	107	99	79
Second Class	Steam ...	406	1,385	1,377	1,374	1,414	1,458	1,452
	Sail ...	2,804	1,129	1,048	981	907	823	743
Third Class	Sail ...	2,108	2,675	2,624	2,520	2,431	2,356	2,257
Total Boats	Steam ...	1,686	3,059	3,005	2,985	2,996	3,025	3,022
	Sail ...	6,364	3,998	3,837	3,634	3,445	3,278	3,079
	Total ...	8,050	7,057	6,842	6,619	6,441	6,303	6,101
Total Net Tonnage	Steam ...	48,791	82,233	80,664	80,479	79,118	78,207	78,279
	Sail ...	69,230	15,158	13,669	11,951	10,508	9,790	8,663
	Total ...	118,021	97,391	94,333	92,430	89,626	87,997	86,942
Northern Ireland—		(b)						
First Class	Steam ...	74	70	69	60	56	54	54
	Sail ...	388	23	23	15	12	11	10
Second Class	Steam ...	108	202	202	209	211	205	211
	Sail ...	3,602	758	762	665	633	571	556
Third Class	Sail ...	1,482	165	172	175	173	164	159
Total Boats	Steam ...	182	272	271	269	267	259	265
	Sail ...	5,472	946	957	855	818	746	725
	Total ...	5,654	1,218	1,228	1,124	1,085	1,005	990
Total Net Tonnage	Steam ...	2,540	2,612	2,584	2,443	2,339	2,287	2,329
	Sail ...	26,506	3,280	3,286	2,694	2,502	2,227	2,162
	Total ...	29,046	5,892	5,870	5,137	4,841	4,514	4,491
United Kingdom (a)—		(b)						
First Class	Steam ...	3,547	4,229	4,065	3,938	3,842	3,794	3,740
	Sail ...	3,193	707	655	598	541	501	445
Second Class	Steam ...	722	3,656	3,730	3,814	3,976	4,116	4,271
	Sail ...	10,081	3,882	3,653	3,814	3,016	2,707	2,412
Third Class	Sail ...	5,576	4,757	4,613	4,426	4,257	4,031	3,802
Total Boats	Steam ...	4,269	7,885	7,795	7,752	7,818	7,910	8,011
	Sail ...	18,850	9,346	8,921	8,338	7,814	7,239	6,659
	Total ...	23,119	17,231	16,716	16,090	15,632	15,149	14,670
Total Net Tonnage	Steam ...	183,886	258,984	251,255	246,697	243,686	242,165	241,723
	Sail ...	164,220	46,648	43,575	39,808	36,163	33,230	29,665
	Total ...	348,106	305,632	294,830	286,505	279,849	275,395	271,388
		Estimated Number of Fishermen						
England and Wales (a)	Regular ...	37,870	32,935	32,541	31,506	31,088	30,556	30,203
	Occasional	7,512	5,210	4,486	4,438	4,297	3,940	3,839
	Total ...	45,382	38,145	37,027	35,944	35,385	34,496	34,042
Scotland ...	Regular ...	29,822	23,595	22,069	21,955	21,823	21,596	21,178
	Occasional	4,682	4,140	4,461	4,099	3,959	3,926	3,596
	Total ...	34,504	27,735	26,530	26,054	25,782	25,522	24,774
Northern Ireland (c)	Regular ...	(b) 7,852	(c) 872	949	967	860	804	826
	Occasional	(b) 11,162	(c) 568	600	613	621	577	556
	Total ...	(b) 19,014	(c) 1,440	1,549	1,580	1,481	1,381	1,382
United Kingdom (a) (c)	Regular ...	(b) 75,544	(c) 57,402	55,559	54,428	53,771	52,956	52,207
	Occasional	(b) 23,356	(c) 9,918	9,547	9,150	8,877	8,443	7,991
	Total ...	(b) 98,900	(c) 67,320	65,106	63,578	62,648	61,399	60,198

NOTES.—Motor boats are included with Steam.

Fishing boats are divided into the following classes :—

The *First Class* includes all steam and motor boats of 15 tons gross tonnage and upwards and all sailing boats of 15 tons net tonnage and upwards.

The *Second Class* includes all steam and motor boats of less than 15 tons gross tonnage and other boats of less than 15 tons net tonnage but of 18 feet keel and upwards.

The *Third Class* includes all boats (other than steam or motor) under 18 feet keel, except those navigate by oars only and marked with the owner's name and the port or place to which they belong.

Source.—Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom, issued by the Board of Trade.

(*i.e.*, REGISTERED under Part IV of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894) with an estimate of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in UNREGISTERED FISHING BOATS

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS								
								ENGLAND AND WALES (*a*)—
2,110	2,186	2,166	2,132	2,119	2,097	2,011	1,995	Steam ... } First Class.
315	267	235	214	188	163	148	115	Sail ... }
2,728	2,831	2,943	3,159	3,275	3,387	3,434	3,437	Steam ... } Second Class.
960	837	730	629	560	478	398	343	Sail ... }
1,272	1,148	1,063	1,005	950	951	914	839	Sail ... Third Class.
4,838	5,017	5,109	5,291	5,394	5,484	5,445	5,432	Steam ... } Total
2,547	2,252	2,028	1,848	1,698	1,592	1,460	1,297	Sail ... } Boats.
7,385	7,269	7,137	7,139	7,092	7,076	6,905	6,729	Total ... }
165,229	178,359	175,005	176,947	177,821	179,650	173,627	179,122	Steam ... } Total
16,523	14,123	12,272	10,960	9,640	8,384	7,436	6,086	Sail ... } Net
181,752	192,482	187,277	187,907	187,461	188,034	181,063	185,208	Total ... } Tonnage.
								SCOTLAND—
1,592	1,574	1,574	1,571	1,583	1,613	1,612	1,518	Steam ... } First Class.
65	54	47	41	37	29	20	16	Sail ... }
1,461	1,512	1,585	1,713	1,779	1,857	1,917	1,935	Steam ... } Second Class.
677	619	561	514	448	397	358	309	Sail ... }
2,175	2,071	2,014	1,935	1,859	1,827	1,771	1,685	Sail ... Third Class.
3,053	3,086	3,159	3,284	3,362	3,470	3,529	3,453	Steam ... } Total
2,917	2,744	2,622	2,490	2,344	2,253	2,149	2,010	Sail ... } Boats.
5,970	5,830	5,781	5,774	5,706	5,723	5,678	5,463	Total ... }
79,412	79,710	80,177	80,207	80,138	81,857	83,361	80,402	Steam ... } Total
7,685	6,935	6,445	5,909	5,302	4,828	4,232	3,750	Sail ... } Net
87,097	86,645	86,622	86,116	85,440	86,685	87,593	84,152	Total ... } Tonnage.
								NORTHERN IRELAND—
52	51	47	49	49	47	44	41	Steam ... } First Class.
8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	Sail ... }
218	240	249	263	283	303	318	335	Steam ... } Second Class.
531	502	483	468	467	454	448	435	Sail ... }
159	148	145	145	139	131	136	129	Sail ... Third Class.
270	291	296	312	332	350	362	376	Steam ... } Total
698	658	636	621	614	592	591	571	Sail ... } Boats.
968	949	932	933	946	942	953	947	Total ... }
2,333	2,398	2,328	2,394	2,460	2,459	2,442	2,501	Steam ... } Total
2,002	1,867	1,804	1,746	1,713	1,633	1,614	1,560	Sail ... } Net
4,335	4,260	4,132	4,140	4,173	4,092	4,056	4,061	Total ... } Tonnage.
								UNITED KINGDOM (*a*)—
3,754	3,811	3,787	3,752	3,751	3,757	3,667	3,554	Steam ... } First Class.
388	329	290	263	233	199	175	138	Sail ... }
4,407	4,583	4,777	5,135	5,337	5,547	5,669	5,707	Steam ... } Second Class.
2,168	1,958	1,774	1,611	1,475	1,329	1,204	1,087	Sail ... }
3,606	3,367	3,222	3,085	2,948	2,909	2,821	2,653	Sail ... Third Class.
8,161	8,394	8,564	8,887	9,088	9,304	9,336	9,261	Steam ... } Total
6,162	5,654	5,286	4,959	4,656	4,437	4,200	3,878	Sail ... } Boats.
14,323	14,048	13,850	13,846	13,744	13,741	13,536	13,139	Total ... }
246,974	260,462	257,510	259,548	260,419	263,966	259,430	262,025	Steam ... } Total
26,210	22,925	20,521	18,615	16,655	14,845	13,282	11,396	Sail ... } Net
273,184	283,387	278,031	278,163	277,074	278,811	272,712	273,421	Total ... } Tonnage.
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN								
30,111	30,309	30,067	29,565	29,596	29,172	28,609	28,574	Regular ... } ENGLAND AND WALES (*a*)
3,399	3,825	3,636	3,508	3,301	3,426	3,316	3,160	Occasional }
34,010	34,134	33,703	33,073	32,897	32,598	31,925	31,734	Total ... }
22,494	22,079	21,646	21,350	20,773	20,060	19,756	19,334	Regular ... } SCOTLAND.
1,901	1,916	1,775	1,863	1,624	2,160	2,135	2,040	Occasional }
24,395	23,995	23,421	23,213	22,397	22,220	21,891	21,374	Total ... }
508	570	509	602	561	556	557	617	Regular ... } NORTHERN IRELAND (*c*).
718	662	665	712	614	738	676	694	Occasional }
1,226	1,232	1,174	1,314	1,175	1,294	1,233	1,311	Total ... }
53,113	52,958	52,222	51,517	50,930	49,788	48,922	48,525	Regular ... } UNITED KINGDOM (*a*) (*c*)
6,518	6,403	6,076	6,083	5,539	6,324	6,127	5,894	Occasional }
59,631	59,361	58,298	57,600	56,469	56,112	55,049	54,419	Total ... }

(*a*) Inclusive of the Isle of Man.
(*b*) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*c*) Exclusive of Londonderry in 1923 and subsequent years.

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

No. 226—General Results of the Censuses of Production of 1924 and 1930 Classified in Principal Industry Groups (a)

Trade Group		Gross output (selling value of goods made and value of work done)	Cost of materials and fuel used and amount paid for work given out	Net output (excess of Col. 2 over Col. 3) (b)	Average number of persons employed (except out-workers	Net output per person employed	Power available: Prime movers	Power available: Electric motors driven by purchased electricity
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		£'000	£'000	£'000	No.	£	Th. H.P.	Th. H.P.
Factory Trades :—								
Iron and Steel	1924	295,445	196,801	98,644	498,917	198	2,183·4	711·9
	1930	237,695	145,967	91,728	493,577	186	2,169·9	981·3
Engineering, Shipbuilding and Vehicles	1924	402,155	203,749	198,406	985,578	201	467·3	1,257·8
	1930	461,331	231,346	229,985	1,074,749	214	387·1	1,638·0
Non-Ferrous Metals	1924	92,333	67,061	25,272	114,988	220	120·9	141·1
	1930	107,590	83,994	23,596	109,718	215	116·3	209·7
Textiles	1924	762,826	541,030	221,796	1,261,984	176	2,347·2	404·0
	1930	432,387	283,385	147,402	1,062,250	139	2,149·2	623·2
Leather	1924	42,070	30,441	11,629	48,429	240	37·0	35·4
	1930	36,017	25,837	10,180	46,146	221	34·9	43·5
Clothing	1924	183,227	107,508	75,719	473,968	160	47·0	66·0
	1930	180,499	102,352	78,147	492,124	159	36·0	87·7
Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1924	669,532	406,908	172,454	439,787	392	317·1	282·5
	1930	(c)663,947	403,222	(c)188,205	472,437	398	324·2	421·1
Chemicals, etc.	1924	194,062	125,078	65,805	178,094	369	342·0	161·2
	1930	181,752	103,621	72,921	178,151	409	555·4	296·9
Paper, Printing and Stationery	1924	161,603	67,644	93,884	342,649	274	295·1	181·3
	1930	177,373	73,984	103,309	380,003	272	484·4	294·2
Timber	1924	59,387	32,055	27,332	137,554	199	115·6	99·1
	1930	68,708	37,243	31,465	167,812	188	109·7	170·1
Clay and Building Materials	1924	68,900	25,330	43,570	208,948	209	300·0	103·0
	1930	71,800	26,699	45,101	224,516	201	319·1	256·6
Miscellaneous...	1924	94,474	53,023	41,451	165,746	250	200·4	130·7
	1930	91,868	48,950	42,918	174,076	247	183·3	225·6
Total—Factory trades ...	1924	3,026,014	1,856,628	1,075,962	4,856,637	222	6,773·0	3,574·0
	1930	2,710,967	1,646,600	1,064,957	4,875,559	218	6,869·5	5,247·7
Other Trades :—								
Building and Contracting ...	1924	162,725	82,131	80,594	419,053	192	89·3	87·6
	1930	194,288	100,223	94,065	453,807	207	97·5	125·8
Mines and Quarries	1924	273,037	46,634	226,403	1,280,984	177	3,310·7	522·6
	1930	187,344	32,140	155,204	1,018,844	152	3,274·1	639·2
Public Utility Services and Government Departments	1924	285,727	120,056	165,671	741,441	223	6,500·9	166·4
	1930	313,483	122,463	191,020	793,224	241	10,968·6	294·8
Total—Other Trades	1924	721,489	248,821	472,668	2,441,478	194	9,900·9	776·6
	1930	695,115	254,826	440,289	2,265,875	194	14,340·2	1,059·8
Total—All Trades	1924	3,747,503	2,105,449	1,548,630	7,298,115	212	16,673·9	4,350·6
	1930	3,406,082	1,821,426	1,505,246	7,141,434	211	21,209·7	6,307·5
England and Wales	1924	3,313,955	1,863,449	1,363,793	6,361,905	214	14,505·7	3,612·0
	1930	3,022,349	1,606,880	1,341,667	6,278,036	214	18,670·0	5,408·5
Scotland	1924	366,124	198,522	160,891	779,218	206	1,940·2	697·2
	1930	324,380	175,606	143,166	717,262	200	2,276·5	822·8
Northern Ireland	1924	67,424	43,478	23,946	156,992	153	228·0	41·4
	1930	59,353	38,940	20,413	146,136	140	263·2	76·2

(a) The figures relate to firms and undertakings that employed more than ten persons on the average except in the case of Northern Ireland, where they cover firms employing more than five persons.
(b) Excluding estimated Excise duty.
(c) Including subsidy on home-grown sugar.

Source (Tables 226 to 228).—Final Report on the Fourth Census of Production (1930), issued by the Board of Trade.

No. 227—Production in the Principal Industrial Areas in 1924 and 1930 (a)

Area		Number of returns	Gross output (b)	Net output (c)	Average number of persons employed (excluding outworkers)	Net output per person employed
		No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£
Factory Trades:—						
1. Greater London	1924	10,225	534,476	213,817	798,395	268
	1930	9,567	603,561	250,571	884,516	283
2. Lancashire, with North Cheshire and the Glossop and New Mills District of Derbyshire	1924	8,458	754,250	230,303	1,109,814	208
	1930	7,510	532,338	195,249	1,020,437	191
3. The West Riding of Yorkshire and the City of York	1924	5,700	360,181	119,359	583,232	205
	1930	4,636	249,763	96,536	516,238	187
4. Northumberland, Durham and the Cleveland District of Yorkshire...	1924	1,387	104,941	34,132	171,580	199
	1930	1,220	98,788	35,551	177,249	201
5. Warwickshire, Worcestershire and Staffordshire	1924	5,269	298,669	129,728	600,577	216
	1930	4,847	297,307	133,918	643,966	208
6. The rest of England (except Monmouthshire)	1924	9,420	507,500	184,455	806,582	229
	1930	9,103	538,321	210,540	903,286	233
7. Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Carmarthenshire	1924	812	95,483	26,332	100,416	262
	1930	689	62,299	20,414	85,035	240
8. The rest of Wales	1924	234	14,894	6,359	22,573	282
	1930	178	6,267	2,967	12,982	229
Total—England and Wales ...	1924	41,505	2,670,394	944,485	4,193,169	225
	1930	37,750	2,388,644	945,746	4,243,700	223
9. Lanarkshire, Renfrewshire and Dumbartonshire	1924	2,303	153,916	58,069	283,351	205
	1930	1,953	137,594	54,888	268,260	205
10. The rest of Scotland	1924	2,773	140,701	53,101	243,448	218
	1930	2,522	125,770	47,453	238,199	199
Total—Scotland	1924	5,076	294,617	111,170	526,799	211
	1930	4,475	263,364	102,341	506,459	202
Total—Great Britain	1924	46,581	2,965,011	1,055,655	4,719,968	224
	1930	42,225	2,652,008	1,048,087	4,750,168	221
11. Northern Ireland	1924	1,589	61,003	20,307	136,669	149
	1930	1,242	52,937	16,870	125,391	135
Total—United Kingdom	1924	48,170	3,026,014	1,075,962	4,856,637	222
	1930	43,467	2,704,945	1,064,957	4,875,559	218
Other Trades:—						
1. Greater London	1924	2,110	116,018	63,059	259,570	243
	1930	2,176	151,779	83,690	317,030	264
2. Lancashire, with North Cheshire and the Glossop and New Mills District of Derbyshire	1924	1,930	91,718	60,332	313,412	193
	1930	1,651	75,301	47,001	234,554	200
3. The West Riding of Yorkshire and the City of York	1924	1,294	75,750	54,152	273,224	198
	1930	1,071	62,713	44,775	257,710	174
4. Northumberland, Durham and the Cleveland District of Yorkshire	1924	865	69,314	50,762	284,291	179
	1930	738	51,256	37,803	233,579	162
5. Warwickshire, Worcestershire and Staffordshire	1924	987	48,041	32,068	166,340	193
	1930	901	50,407	31,013	160,416	193
6. The rest of England (except Monmouthshire)	1924	5,302	167,637	101,275	543,031	187
	1930	4,948	181,969	110,178	584,972	188
7. Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Carmarthenshire	1924	741	64,522	49,628	279,976	177
	1930	603	45,754	35,210	206,486	171
8. The rest of Wales	1924	371	10,561	8,032	48,892	164
	1930	289	8,504	6,251	39,580	158
Total—England and Wales	1924	13,600	643,561	419,308	2,168,736	193
	1930	12,377	627,683	395,921	2,034,327	195
9. Lanarkshire, Renfrewshire and Dumbartonshire	1924	643	31,522	21,350	104,982	203
	1930	633	27,235	17,889	84,150	213
10. The rest of Scotland	1924	1,059	39,985	28,371	147,437	192
	1930	1,127	33,781	22,936	126,653	181
Total—Scotland	1924	1,702	71,507	49,721	252,419	197
	1930	1,760	61,016	40,825	210,803	194
Total—Great Britain	1924	15,302	715,068	469,029	2,421,155	194
	1930	14,137	688,699	436,746	2,245,130	195
11. Northern Ireland	1924	660	6,421	3,639	20,323	179
	1930	434	6,416	3,543	20,745	171
Total—United Kingdom	1924	15,962	721,489	472,668	2,441,478	194
	1930	14,571	695,115	440,289	2,265,875	194

(a) The figures given for 1924 include the Laundry, Cleaning and Dyeing Trades which were not covered by the 1930 Census, whilst particulars regarding work carried out by Government Departments are excluded from 1924 but included for 1930. Firms engaged in contracting work were not always able to make separate returns of work done in each area, and a large number of combined returns covering the whole business of such firms were accepted and assigned to the areas in which the head offices were situated. *See* also note (a) to Table 226.

(b) Excludes subsidy of £6,022,000 on home-grown sugar for 1930.

(c) Excludes Excise duties estimated at £79,410,000 for 1930 and £93,424,000 for 1924.

Source.—See footnote on page 306.

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

No. 228—Power in use in Industry during 1924 and 1930 (a)

Trade Group		Prime Movers	Electric Generators	Electric Motors: Driven by electricity: Generated in same works	Electric Motors: Driven by electricity: Generated in other works under same ownership	Electric Motors: Driven by electricity: Purchased	Electric Motors: All electric motors	Total Power in use (b): Applied mechanically	Total Power in use (b): Total (b)	Total Power in use (b): Proportion applied electrically
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
		Th.H.P.	Th.K.W.	Th.H.P.	Th.H.P.	Th.H.P.	Th.H.P.	Th.H.P.	Th.H.P.	Per cent.
Factory Trades:—										
Iron and Steel	1924	1,692·2	270·3	495·8	14·0	618·1	1,127·9	1,316·0	2,443·9	46·2
	1930	1,598·8	282·6	485·9	152·0	831·4	1,469·3	1,205·8	2,675·1	54·9
Engineering, Shipbuilding and Vehicles ...	1924	345·2	145·1	271·1	3·0	1,033·8	1,307·9	137·4	1,445·3	90·5
	1930	294·8	148·4	298·1	9·2	1,477·4	1,784·7	82·4	1,867·1	95·6
Non-Ferrous Metals ...	1924	108·3	47·1	37·8	—	122·2	160·0	38·4	198·4	80·6
	1930	86·5	39·3	36·1	0·4	183·5	220·0	28·4	248·4	88·6
Textiles	1924	2,109·5	240·0	267·2	—	364·5	631·7	1,763·4	2,395·1	26·4
	1930	1,989·7	338·5	372·0	5·5	560·3	937·8	1,505·0	2,442·8	38·4
Leather	1924	31·1	8·2	11·4	—	31·5	42·9	18·9	61·8	69·4
	1930	29·0	9·7	15·4	0·4	39·7	55·5	14·7	70·2	79·1
Clothing	1924	40·5	7·9	6·1	—	60·2	66·3	28·7	95·0	69·8
	1930	31·3	8·2	5·9	0·4	81·4	87·7	19·2	106·9	82·0
Food, Drink and Tobacco	1924	260·6	54·3	86·8	—	257·3	344·1	180·8	524·9	65·6
	1930	262·4	84·0	132·8	0·3	387·4	520·5	141·5	662·0	78·6
Chemicals, etc.	1924	227·4	67·7	89·1	3·0	133·0	225·1	131·5	356·6	63·1
	1930	327·9	145·7	165·9	6·4	226·4	398·7	127·2	525·9	75·8
Paper, Printing and Stationery	1924	251·0	69·4	102·6	—	164·7	267·3	152·1	419·4	63·7
	1930	366·7	172·7	301·5	3·2	271·1	575·8	128·3	704·1	81·8
Timber	1924	107·6	11·4	14·9	—	90·2	105·1	90·9	196·0	53·6
	1930	100·4	22·0	34·0	1·0	158·3	193·3	68·0	261·3	74·0
Clay and Building Materials	1924	261·7	56·7	88·3	3·8	91·1	183·2	181·8	365·0	50·2
	1930	264·2	73·3	112·2	12·4	233·4	358·0	161·9	519·9	68·9
Miscellaneous	1924	154·7	59·4	74·7	27·2	116·5	218·4	71·3	289·7	75·4
	1930	130·1	53·4	87·1	38·8	207·0	332·9	55·6	388·5	85·7
Total—Factory Trades	1924	5,589·8	1,037·5	1,545·8	51·0	3,038·1	4,679·9	4,111·2	8,791·1	53·2
	1930	5,481·8	1,377·8	2,046·9	230·0	4,657·3	6,934·2	3,538·0	10,472·2	66·2
Other Trades:—										
Building and Contracting	1924	78·8	3·5	5·1	—	78·2	83·3	73·5	156·8	53·1
	1930	80·7	2·8	3·7	0·4	107·2	111·3	76·6	187·9	59·2
Mines and Quarries ...	1924	2,867·9	575·0	939·8	104·7	462·5	1,507·0	2,070·0	3,577·0	42·1
	1930	3,727·2	566·3	924·0	333·7	550·0	1,807·7	1,945·3	3,753·0	48·2
Public Utility Services and Government Departments (c)	1924	769·7	200·7	164·5	88·5	135·4	388·4	490·0	878·4	44·2
	1930	639·7	108·9	180·4	57·6	284·9	432·9	476·6	909·5	47·6
Total—Other Trades (c)	1924	3,716·4	779·2	1,109·4	193·2	676·1	1,978·7	2,633·5	4,612·2	42·9
	1930	3,447·6	678·0	1,048·1	391·7	912·1	2,351·9	2,498·5	4,850·4	48·5
Total—All Trades (c)	1924	9,306·2	1,816·7	2,655·2	244·2	3,759·2	6,658·6	6,744·7	13,403·3	49·7
	1930	8,919·4	2,055·8	3,095·0	621·7	5,569·4	9,286·1	6,036·5	15,522·6	60·6
Electricity Supply Undertakings	1924	4,378·0	3,131·4	229·5	—	5·8	235·3	(d)	(d)	(d)
	1930	8,651·5	6,315·7	439·9	—	2·8	442·7			

(a) *See* note (a) to Table 226.

(b) The figures for power applied mechanically are calculated by deducting from the total capacity of prime movers the estimated capacity required for driving electric generators which, in turn, supply current to electric motors. Power applied electrically is represented by the total capacity of all electric motors.

(c) Excluding Electricity Supply Undertakings.

(d) These figures are omitted as the power required for the generation of electricity for industrial uses is partially duplicated in the capacity of electric motors driven by purchased electricity.

Source.—See footnote on page 306.

No. 229—Index Numbers of Industrial Production from 1927 to 1936

Group	Original basis (1924 = 100)								Revised basis (1930 = 100)		
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1934	1935	1936
1. Mines and quarries ...	94·3	89·2	96·8	91·3	81·6	77·5	76·9	82·8	90·8	91·7	94·4
2. Iron and steel	110·0	102·3	114·0	88·8	65·9	66·2	82·2	102·6	115·7	125·6	150·1
3. Non-ferrous metals ...	116·9	119·3	120·5	119·1	100·1	96·3	101·9	148·4	122·7	137·3	143·8
4. Engineering and shipbuilding	115·2	113·1	121·0	116·6	94·9	88·6	96·0	113·3	94·0	104·8	123·1
5. Building materials and building	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133·4	147·0	157·1
6. Textiles...	101·6	99·9	98·5	79·5	77·0	85·1	89·8	92·2	113·3	119·1	126·4
7. Chemicals, oils, etc. ...	105·2	110·3	115·8	99·3	95·2	98·1	101·0	105·2	105·9	112·0	115·4
8. Leather and boots and shoes	107·7	102·0	98·5	101·4	99·3	96·4	106·2	106·9	104·5	116·0	120·7
9. Food, drink and tobacco	99·7	101·9	106·0	104·9	103·7	97·6	99·2	104·7	102·3	107·6	114·5
10. Gas and electricity ...	119·7	126·0	135·3	138·7	142·4	147·0	156·2	170·0	121·8	132·6	148·2
Total of manufacturing industries (2–10) (a) ...	109·9	109·4	115·5	106·1	96·7	97·2	103·9	117·7	108·5	117·1	129·4
Total of all groups (1-10) (a)	106·8	105·5	111·8	103·2	93·7	93·3	98·6	110·8	106·1	113·6	124·7

Note.—The method of construction and the scope of the revised index number were described in the "*Board of Trade Journal*" of 28th March, 1935; the index was not calculated prior to 1927. Comparability is affected, to a small extent for the complete index, by the inclusion in most years of new series not previously used.

(a) Includes also various industries not specified above.

Source.—Statistics published quarterly in the "Board of Trade Journal."

No. 230—Quantity and Value of the Principal Minerals

Years	Coal	Metalliferous Ores: Iron Ore and Ironstone	Metalliferous Ores: Tin Ore, dressed	Metalliferous Ores: Lead Ore, dressed	Metalliferous Ores: Zinc Ore, dressed	Other Minerals: Barytes and Witherite	Other Minerals: Fluor-spar	Other Minerals: Gypsum (including Anhydrite)	Other Minerals: Oil Shale	Other Minerals: Salt
	Quantity (in Thousand Tons)									
1913	287,430	15,991	8	24	17	50	54	285	3,280	(c)2,248
(b) 1923	276,001	10,882	2	12	2	43	49	318	2,861	(e) 1,880
1924	267,118	11,057	4	14	2	55	49	372	2,857	2,039
1925	243,176	10,146	4	16	2	49	39	415	2,465	1,926
1926	126,279	4,096	4	19	2	43	36	465	1,960	1,722
(g) 1927	251,232	11,212	4	20	3	47	40	506	2,047	1,983
1928	237,472	11,263	5	19	2	50	47	635	2,038	1,939
1929	257,907	13,216	6	23	2	57	42	967	2,024	1,967
1930	243,882	11,627	4	25	1	59	30	838	2,021	2,059
1931	219,459	7,626	1	30	(h)	46	20	755	1,733	1,889
1932	208,733	7,328	2	41	(h)	57	15	995	1,369	2,208
1933	207,112	7,462	2	49	(h)	67	28	985	1,397	2,355
1934	220,728	10,587	3	68	1	74	34	962	1,401	2,510
1935	222,252	10,895	4	53	2	78	31	982	1,408	2,690
1936	228,454	12,701	4	39	(j) 8	73	33	1,002	1,409	2,821
	Value (in Thousand £)									
1913	145,536	4,543	960	294	70	42	15	90	822	609
(b) 1923	259,734	3,537	176	207	11	114	50	209	1,136	(e) 1,457
1924	251,665	3,415	420	302	13	117	54	188	1,071	1,608
1925	198,978	2,920	532	348	12	95	41	215	741	1,402
1926	123,384	1,247	571	368	12	85	40	262	680	1,378
(g) 1927	183,544	3,241	621	296	14	83	40	312	616	1,435
1928	152,516	3,075	532	230	6	89	46	441	590	1,226
1929	173,233	3,646	587	306	8	105	38	551	598	1,209
1930	165,733	3,091	318	258	2	102	27	473	607	1,133
1931	147,746	1,838	59	191	1	81	18	405	482	1,004
1932	138,379	1,600	157	242	(i)	88	12	485	363	1,019
1933	134,646	1,603	272	303	(i)	110	23	479	401	1,103
1934	142,121	2,242	405	397	1	129	28	460	410	1,072
1935	144,542	2,351	396	451	7	138	25	457	418	1,056
1936	160,123	2,838	382	423	(j) 23	133	25	467	433	1,114

(a) Ganister is included throughout. Complete information with respect to other kinds of Silica Stone is available from 1923 only, from which year Silica Sand used as Refractory Material is also included. The latter was previously included with "Gravel and Sand."
(b) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(c) Certain quantities of Salt Brine may have been duplicated in 1913.
(d) Fireclay from Quarries in 1913 is included with Clay, Shale, etc.—Other Sorts.

Sources (Tables 230 to 234, 236).—Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (in 1913, issued by the Home Office) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.

PRODUCED in the UNITED KINGDOM

Slate	Other Minerals: Clay, Shale, etc.: China Clay, China Stone and Potters' Clay (including Ball Clay)	Clay, Shale, etc.: Fireclay	Clay, Shale, etc.: Other Sorts	Gravel and Sand: Moulding and Pig-bed Sand	Gravel and Sand: Other Sorts	Igneous Rocks	Limestone	Sandstone: Silica Stone (including Ganister and Silica Sand used as Refractory Material) (a)	Sandstone: Other Sorts	Total Minerals	YEARS
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons)											
371	1,141	(d)2,586	(d)10,143	2,409		7,098	12,741	312	3,666	—	1913
264	982	2,114	(f)8,633	431	(f)2,536	(f)7,114	(f)11,457	(a)591	(f)2,365	—	(b) 1923
288	1,087	2,181	11,004	649	2,953	7,872	12,854	634	2,692	—	1924
306	1,114	2,234	13,262	680	3,780	8,730	13,138	494	3,041	—	1925
300	1,058	1,497	13,078	521	4,510	8,692	11,091	338	3,124	—	1926
298	1,124	2,417	14,798	695	5,022	8,893	14,461	569	3,288	—	(g) 1927
300	1,038	2,266	13,489	666	5,348	8,951	14,176	511	3,366	—	1928
301	1,097	2,214	14,504	682	6,313	9,273	15,049	549	3,240	—	1929
261	981	2,034	15,639	652	7,975	10,132	14,935	444	3,427	—	1930
243	763	1,711	15,838	538	9,227	11,199	13,779	388	3,529	—	1931
253	684	1,550	15,040	491	8,891	9,600	12,384	373	3,075	—	1932
273	777	1,693	18,607	572	11,103	9,249	13,148	447	3,123	—	1933
290	891	2,024	22,224	714	13,396	9,322	14,760	532	3,488	—	1934
303	941	2,305	23,578	695	14,916	9,622	15,625	576	3,611	—	1935
297	1,027	2,535	24,814	802	18,055	10,352	17,136	637	3,859	—	1936
VALUE (in Thousand £)											
927	734	519	496	185		1,386	1,369	89	1,054	160,113	1913
1,930	1,359	799	(f)917	95	(f)406	(f)3,063	(f)2,782	(a)237	(f)1,295	280,026	(b) 1923
2,157	1,459	823	1,165	130	497	3,243	3,175	247	1,575	274,039	1924
2,271	1,532	856	1,434	135	631	3,580	3,243	203	1,835	221,662	1925
2,338	1,450	583	1,384	112	778	3,360	2,886	131	1,823	143,420	1926
2,373	1,503	909	1,549	138	849	3,320	3,429	209	1,795	206,936	(g) 1927
2,259	1,516	831	1,394	129	882	3,319	3,299	188	1,766	175,007	1928
2,152	1,599	808	1,451	128	1,063	3,305	3,399	206	1,671	196,785	1929
1,751	1,362	744	1,505	115	1,370	3,538	3,385	171	1,724	188,105	1930
1,522	884	617	1,478	97	1,537	3,774	3,149	140	1,654	167,316	1931
1,482	724	532	1,389	81	1,364	3,095	2,763	140	1,362	155,820	1932
1,491	798	557	1,619	94	1,544	2,771	2,718	154	1,272	152,571	1933
1,687	963	660	1,902	113	1,920	2,721	2,909	185	1,368	162,404	1934
1,737	1,038	734	2,008	119	2,040	2,833	3,072	213	1,407	165,807	1935
1,733	1,160	847	2,103	134	2,447	3,092	3,364	233	1,511	183,402	1936

(e) Exclusive of Salt from Brine in Northern Ireland in 1923 and subsequent years.
(f) The figures for 1923 and subsequent years are not strictly comparable with those for 1913 as certain minerals previously in these classes, are now classified separately.
(g) Figures of production, employment and accidents at mines and quarries producing coal, iron ore, limestone and other minerals used in the iron and steel industry were affected by the protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in 1926.
(h) Less than 500 tons.
(i) Less than £500.
(j) In addition, 6,688 tons of zinc ore were obtained in 1936. The value of this ore, which is to be subject to further treatment before sale, is not yet known, but the relevant figures will be included in future reports,

No. 231—PRODUCTION of COAL in each

PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926 (a)	1927	1928	1929
	Thousand Tons							
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Northumberland ...	14,819	14,294	13,660	11,955	6,152	13,506	12,968	14,547
Durham	41,533	38,218	36,690	31,493	14,136	34,603	34,709	39,001
Cumberland and Westmorland.	2,321	2,116	2,190	1,986	978	2,417	2,139	2,022
Lancashire and Cheshire	24,629	20,155	19,790	17,422	9,170	17,106	15,071	15,659
Yorkshire: South ...	27,682	30,604	30,932	30,853	14,165	31,933	30,939	33,506
West (b) ...	15,997	15,863	15,637	14,421	7,439	13,976	12,428	12,900
Nottinghamshire ...	12,394	14,217	14,190	14,022	9,008	13,647	13,194	14,738
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	16,889	16,065	15,603	14,724	9,164	13,745	13,093	14,199
Derbyshire, South ...	1,244	1,307	1,244	1,112	679	1,048	896	926
Staffordshire, North ...	6,594	6,590	6,495	5,916	3,723	6,201	5,457	5,891
Cannock Chase	5,764	5,982	6,061	5,608	3,853	5,342	4,810	5,251
Staffordshire, South and Worcestershire.	2,571	1,644	1,732	1,634	1,288	1,725	1,668	1,632
Leicestershire	3,175	3,327	3,153	2,897	1,994	3,032	2,904	2,873
Warwickshire	5,072	5,288	5,147	4,789	3,521	4,932	4,461	4,759
Shropshire	846	830	820	754	607	768	693	652
Forest of Dean	1,342	1,438	1,349	1,206	844	1,239	1,170	1,376
Somerset...	1,160	1,066	1,117	1,003	466	879	768	848
Bristol	464	382	257	256	90	167	175	196
Kent	59	488	330	368	214	637	930	1,149
South Wales and Monmouth.	56,830	54,252	51,085	44,630	20,273	46,256	43,312	48,150
North Wales	3,506	3,380	3,446	3,099	1,761	3,446	3,328	3,456
Total: England and Wales	244,891	237,506	230,928	210,148	109,525	216,635	205,113	223,731
SCOTLAND:—								
Fife and Clackmannan...	10,132	8,796	8,411	7,661	3,610	7,907	7,973	8,516
Lothians (Mid and East)	4,322	4,491	4,313	4,253	2,076	4,579	4,476	4,949
Lanarkshire, etc. ...	23,313	20,522	18,952	16,994	8,949	17,748	15,732	16,372
Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.	4,689	4,686	4,514	4,120	2,119	4,363	4,178	4,339
Total: Scotland	42,456	38,495	36,190	33,028	16,754	34,597	32,359	34,176
NORTHERN IRELAND ...	(c)83	—	(d)	(d)	(d)	—	—	—
Total: United Kingdom...	287,430 (c)	276,001	267,118	243,176	126,279	251,232	237,472	257,907
Total Value *Thousand £* ...	145,536	259,734	251,665	198,978	123,384	183,544	152,516	173,233

(a) Figures of production, employment and accidents at mines and quarries producing coal, iron ore, limestone and other minerals used in the iron and steel industry were affected by the protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in the year 1926.
(b) Includes North Riding.

Sources.—See footnote on page 310.

COLLIERY DISTRICT of the UNITED KINGDOM

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS
Thousand Tons							
							ENGLAND AND WALES:
13,138	12,496	12,166	12,474	13,831	14,027	14,427	Northumberland.
35,863	30,249	27,802	27,606	30,590	30,273	31,372	Durham.
2,018	1,513	1,513	1,421	1,564	1,538	1,190	Cumberland and Westmorland.
15,004	14,115	13,247	13,205	13,758	14,146	14,660	Lancashire and Cheshire.
32,249	28,979	27,280	27,019	28,761	29,314	30,695	Yorkshire: South.
12,311	11,610	10,795	10,233	11,092	11,343	11,781	West (b).
14,576	14,483	13,550	13,638	14,309	14,015	15,059	Nottinghamshire.
13,788	12,646	11,877	11,239	11,798	11,979	12,471	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
878	816	730	690	712	748	806	Derbyshire, South.
5,602	5,361	5,575	5,727	6,262	6,680	7,057	Staffordshire, North.
4,877	4,725	4,534	4,491	4,938	5,088	5,402	Cannock Chase.
1,589	1,478	1,470	1,446	1,542	1,469	1,477	Staffordshire, South and Worcestershire
2,748	2,613	2,399	2,241	2,347	2,496	2,692	Leicestershire.
4,920	4,775	4,795	4,711	5,150	5,322	5,634	Warwickshire.
662	642	657	642	676	674	706	Shropshire.
1,303	1,135	1,051	1,094	1,205	1,315	1,439	Forest of Dean.
800	803	720	695	696	709	747	Somerset.
202	160	168	161	174	165	95	Bristol.
1,292	1,586	1,824	1,928	2,030	2,089	2,026	Kent.
45,108	37,085	34,874	34,355	35,173	35,025	33,886	South Wales and Monmouth.
3,295	3,117	2,902	2,853	2,786	2,487	2,839	North Wales.
212,223	190,387	179,929	177,869	189,394	190,902	196,461	Total: England and Wales.
							SCOTLAND:
7,642	7,096	7,338	7,562	8,312	8,506	8,742	Fife and Clackmannan.
4,803	4,614	4,713	4,785	4,887	4,818	4,843	Lothians (Mid and East).
15,232	13,614	13,017	13,204	14,122	13,824	13,974	Lanarkshire, etc.
3,982	3,748	3,736	3,692	4,011	4,199	4,428	Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.
31,659	29,072	28,804	29,243	31,332	31,347	31,987	Total: Scotland.
—	—	—	—	1	4	5	NORTHERN IRELAND.
243,882	219,459	208,733	207,112	220,727	222,253	228,453	Total: United Kingdom.
165,733	147,746	138,379	134,646	142,121	144,542	160,123	*Thousand £* Total Value.

(c) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(d) Less than 500 tons.

MINES

No. 232—Number of Persons Employed in Coal Mining (a) in each

District	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926 (b)	1927	1928	1929
England and Wales:								
Northumberland ...	60,627	64,021	64,977	53,545	58,007	50,581	46,922	49,496
Durham	165,246	174,192	174,756	143,000	147,222	130,725	130,155	138,827
Cumberland and Westmorland.	10,954	11,767	11,957	10,956	11,482	11,562	10,461	9,776
Lancashire and Cheshire	107,656	106,430	105,575	99,330	98,898	90,532	81,366	79,233
Yorkshire: South ...	96,572	116,532	122,582	123,294	125,583	124,296	119,475	119,157
West ...	63,826	70,889	72,744	68,662	68,116	64,442	56,714	53,588
Nottinghamshire ...	40,473	55,364	57,360	57,223	58,487	57,955	52,114	52,702
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	55,412	60,979	62,413	60,109	59,215	56,856	53,064	53,021
Derbyshire, South ...	4,843	5,675	5,706	5,263	5,310	4,942	4,404	3,921
Staffordshire, North ...	30,453	34,639	35,550	35,335	35,765	33,114	28,834	28,350
Cannock Chase	20,370	26,384	26,460	25,796	26,093	25,052	23,920	23,773
Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.	10,153	6,189	6,977	6,456	6,558	5,825	5,151	4,919
Leicestershire	10,327	12,580	12,556	11,843	11,938	11,536	11,343	11,305
Warwickshire	19,137	22,063	22,149	20,389	20,344	19,482	17,765	17,025
Shropshire	3,578	3,977	3,893	3,777	3,641	3,479	3,006	2,827
Forest of Dean	6,741	7,482	7,682	7,331	7,152	6,628	6,038	5,714
Somerset...	6,211	5,671	6,007	5,595	5,265	4,376	4,233	4,159
Bristol	2,588	2,254	1,667	1,523	1,449	1,003	985	992
Kent	1,134	2,116	1,743	1,873	2,117	2,795	3,553	4,357
South Wales and Monmouth.	232,800	252,617	250,065	217,809	217,753	194,100	168,269	178,315
North Wales	15,881	18,202	19,100	17,359	17,761	15,596	14,758	15,274
Total: England and Wales	964,982	1,060,023	1,071,919	976,468	988,156	914,877	842,530	856,731
Scotland:								
Fife and Clackmannan...	30,776	30,936	31,722	28,597	28,464	23,634	22,374	23,650
Lothians (Mid and East)	13,944	15,792	15,925	15,222	15,349	13,534	12,581	13,500
Lanarkshire, West Lothian (Linlithgow), Stirling, Renfrew, and Dumbarton.	79,128	80,108	77,845	66,986	68,645	57,651	48,891	49,998
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.	15,576	16,431	16,313	15,169	15,026	14,189	12,612	12,794
Total: Scotland	139,424	143,267	141,805	125,974	127,484	109,008	96,458	99,942
Northern Ireland	(c)765	94	160	148	163	48	—	—
Total: United Kingdom	1,105,171 (c)	1,203,384	1,213,884	1,102,590	1,115,803	1,023,933	938,988	956,673
Clerks and Salaried Persons—Great Britain (included in the above figures).	Information not available		21,740	18,805	18,855	18,880	17,728	17,306
Average Output in tons per annum per person employed (a)	(c)260	229	(d)220	221	Not available	245	253	270

(a) This Table includes particulars of all persons who are employed in raising or handling coal, or in connection therewith, including those employed on sidings at the pits and on private branch railways and tramways, and in washing coal. Clerks and salaried persons employed in and about mines are also included. In all cases allowance has been made for persons who were employed in raising or handling other minerals when got with coal, *e.g.*, ironstone, fireclay, etc.

Sources.—See footnote on page 310.

Colliery District and Average Output per Head in the United Kingdom

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	District
							England and Wales:
47,465	43,672	42,425	41,787	43,402	44,199	44,927	Northumberland.
133,282	115,164	105,964	102,911	107,873	107,089	108,668	Durham.
9,701	8,616	7,044	6,416	6,873	6,356	4,881	Cumberland and Westmorland.
75,746	72,492	67,819	65,372	62,327	60,703	60,059	Lancashire and Cheshire.
119,268	113,246	106,077	99,741	99,015	97,012	97,566	Yorkshire: South.
52,341	51,057	49,353	44,765	44,245	43,298	42,823	West.
52,393	51,307	49,499	46,969	46,852	45,923	45,538	Nottinghamshire.
52,722	50,513	48,333	44,591	43,860	42,723	41,656	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
3,734	3,761	3,684	3,521	3,372	3,203	3,265	Derbyshire, South.
26,396	23,762	22,803	22,901	23,144	22,843	23,228	Staffordshire, North.
23,159	23,052	23,297	22,998	22,809	22,207	21,565	Cannock Chase.
4,725	4,610	4,645	4,513	4,572	4,552	4,544	Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.
11,079	10,935	10,812	10,312	9,773	9,272	9,205	Leicestershire.
17,459	17,601	17,473	17,308	17,136	16,813	17,192	Warwickshire.
2,714	2,668	2,750	2,647	2,656	2,621	2,736	Shropshire.
5,373	5,139	5,133	5,178	5,263	5,122	5,299	Forest of Dean.
3,842	3,700	3,724	3,659	3,577	3,441	3,451	Somerset.
988	896	965	882	923	864	484	Bristol.
5,063	5,678	6,382	6,625	7,088	7,337	7,385	Kent.
172,870	158,162	145,709	142,900	139,806	131,697	126,233	South Wales and Monmouth.
14,407	13,787	13,075	11,494	10,582	8,741	9,756	North Wales.
834,727	779,818	736,966	707,490	705,148	686,016	680,461	Total: England and Wales.
							Scotland:—
23,124	20,768	19,928	19,911	20,908	21,725	22,546	Fife and Clackmannan.
13,477	12,679	12,483	12,447	12,390	12,305	12,470	Lothians (Mid and East).
48,080	42,825	38,585	37,856	38,712	38,167	39,995	Lanarkshire, West Lothian (Linlithgow), Stirling, Renfrew, and Dumbarton.
11,968	11,774	11,362	11,387	11,052	11,261	11,619	Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.
96,649	88,046	82,358	81,601	83,062	83,458	86,630	Total: Scotland.
—	—	—	—	16	21	24	Northern Ireland.
931,376	867,864	819,324	789,091	788,226	769,495	767,115	Total: United Kingdom.
17,048	16,241	15,709	15,451	15,379	15,174	15,371	Clerks and Salaried Persons —Great Britain—(included in the above figures).
262	253	255	262	280	289	298	Average Output in tons per annum per person employed (*d*).

(*b*) The figures for Great Britain represent the number of persons employed on or about the 13th March, 1926, the majority of the coal mines being idle during a considerable period of the year owing to a protracted dispute. The total number of persons employed at 11th December, 1926, was 943,605.
(*c*) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*d*) Great Britain only from 1924.

MINES

No. 233—Number of Persons Killed by Accidents at Mines, reported under the Coal Mines Act, in each Colliery District during the Years 1928 to 1936

District	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
England and Wales:									
Northumberland	58	61	47	29	39	44	47	41	38
Durham	101	125	120	77	87	84	107	107	101
Cumberland and Westmorland	21	6	5	33	13	13	6	3	2
Lancashire and Cheshire ...	74	91	80	61	97	63	65	66	37
Stratified Ironstone Mines of Cleveland, Lincolnshire and Northamptonshire.	*6*	*11*	*5*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*7*	*12*	*6*
Yorkshire: South	127	117	136	132	88	93	74	125	161
West	40	35	45	31	46	35	33	46	32
Nottinghamshire	53	55	38	41	37	47	61	35	34
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	44	49	50	40	48	58	39	40	31
Derbyshire, South	3	5	3	1	5	3	1	5	2
Staffordshire, North	21	29	22	21	24	16	13	27	23
Cannock Chase	16	24	30	16	18	16	16	22	13
Staffordshire, South and Worcestershire.	7	17	5	6	8	18	9	9	6
Leicestershire	12	15	8	12	5	5	6	4	10
Warwickshire	14	11	10	26	18	7	11	7	9
Shropshire	2	1	3	2	3	1	4	2	4
Forest of Dean	5	5	1	4	3	1	—	1	3
Somerset	3	1	3	1	5	2	—	1	3
Bristol	3	4	—	1	2	—	3	—	—
Kent	7	7	4	5	8	7	12	12	5
South Wales and Monmouth...	223	227	224	169	178	176	163	161	148
North Wales	16	16	17	16	16	11	277	6	8
Total: England and Wales ...	856	912	856	727	752	705	954	732	676
Scotland:									
Fife and Clackmannan ...	33	27	24	36	26	29	29	26	19
Lothians (Mid and East) ...	15	27	21	17	22	18	20	23	14
Lanarkshire, West Lothian, (Linlithgow), Stirling, Renfrew and Dumbarton	74	84	84	68	66	57	59	59	62
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll	11	26	28	11	15	11	11	21	19
Total: Scotland	133	164	157	132	129	115	119	129	114
Northern Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total: United Kingdom ...	989	1,076	1,013	859	881	820	1,073	861	790
Number of Persons Employed *Thousands*	952	970	943	877	827	797	798	780	778
Output of Mineral at Mines under the Coal Mines Act(a) *Million Tons*	245	266	251	225	213	212	227	228	235

a) Great Britain only.

Sources.—See footnote on page 310.

No. 234—Number of Persons Killed by Accidents at Mines Reported under the Coal Mines Act, showing Causes of Accidents, including Death-Rate

Years	Number of Deaths resulting from						Total Number of Deaths	Death-rate from Accidents		
	Accidents Underground, viz.:					Accidents on Surface		Per 1,000 Persons Employed (a)	Per 1,000,000 Tons of Mineral Raised (a)	Per 100,000 Man-shifts Worked (b)
	Explosions of Fire-damp or Coal Dust	Falls of Ground	Accidents in Shafts	Haulage Accidents	Miscellaneous Accidents Underground					
1913(c)	462	620	98	251	149	173	1,753	1·55	5·81	Not available
1923	60	585	58	314	162	118	1,297	1·06	4·57	0·41
1924	35	607	59	262	124	114	1,201	0·98	(b)4·36	0·38
1925	29	547	34	260	158	108	1,136	1·02	(b)4·53	0·40
1926(d)	5	334	28	131	79	72	649	(e)1·08	(b)(e)4·95	0·42
1927	72	565	53	232	111	96	1,129	1·09	4·36	0·45
1928	36	496	28	231	100	98	989	1·04	4·04	0·42
1929	34	581	41	220	120	80	1,076	1·11	4·05	0·43
1930	70	515	33	241	81	73	1,013	1·07	4·04	0·43
1931	107	418	20	174	71	69	859	0·98	3·82	0·41
1932	69	444	39	174	82	73	881	1·06	4·13	0·45
1933	35	454	28	158	79	66	820	1·03	3·87	0·43
1934	296	442	16	156	89	74	1,073	1·35	4·74	0·53
1935	37	458	16	186	77	87	861	1·10	3·77	0·43
1936	71	380	20	165	96	58	790	1·02	3·36	0·39

(a) For particulars of persons employed and minerals raised *see* Table 233, p. 316.
(b) Great Britain only.
(c) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(d) Figures of production, employment and accidents at mines and quarries producing coal, iron ore, limestone and other minerals used in the iron and steel industry were affected by the protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in the year 1926.
(e) For 1926, the death rates have been estimated on the basis of the first four months of the year.

Sources.—See footnote on page 310.

MINES

No. 235—Average Weekly Number of Days on which Coal was wound in one Fortnight (*a*) of each Month

Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Yearly Mean
1913 (*b*)	5·64	5·61	5·67	5·69	5·64	5·44	5·26	5·54	5·60	5·59	5·56	5·66	5·58
1923 ...	5·56	5·50	5·63	5·69	5·59	5·57	4·89	5·14	5·37	5·56	5·54	5·68	5·48
1924 ...	5·17	5·66	5·68	5·71	5·31	5·07	4·61	5·17	5·18	5·13	5·26	5·36	5·28
1925 ...	5·39	5·31	5·20	5·28	4·93	4·54	5·05	4·48	4·59	4·88	5·15	5·46	5·02
1926 ...	5·47	5·37	5·30	5·57	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	5·33	5·41(*d*)
1927 ...	5·02	5·11	4·89	5·04	4·63	4·68	4·43	4·63	4·83	4·75	4·72	4·93	4·81
1928 ...	4·95	4·84	4·92	4·98	4·70	4·52	4·18	4·58	4·77	4·72	4·85	5·31	4·78
1929 ...	5·24	5·46	5·59	5·00	4·95	4·86	4·56	5·05	5·09	4·93	5·07	5·19	5·08
1930 ...	5·26	5·27	5·04	4·85	4·65	4·52	4·08	4·80	4·80	4·70	4·98	5·28	4·85
1931 ...	4·75	4·96	4·73	5·11	4·72	4·31	3·92	4·59	4·63	4·69	4·78	4·95	4·68
1932 ...	4·81	4·72	4·88	4·61	4·58	4·12	3·79	3·99	4·26	4·54	4·62	5·07	4·50
1933 ...	5·08	4·82	4·69	4·71	4·19	4·29	3·95	4·23	4·37	4·58	4·72	5·12	4·56
1934 ...	5·09	5·04	5·02	5·08	4·61	4·35	4·01	4·61	4·77	4·67	4·93	5·24	4·79
1935 ...	5·17	4·96	5·04	4·95	4·79	4·88	4·20	4·71	4·68	4·78	5·26	5·46	4·91
1936 ...	5·48	5·31	5·09	5·14	4·85	4·86	4·32	4·96	4·81	5·05	5·06	5·34	5·02

(*a*) Selected so as to eliminate as far as possible the effect of holiday stoppages.
(*b*) The figures for 1913 are based on returns collected by the Ministry of Labour and covered between one-half and two-thirds of the workpeople in the industry in the United Kingdom. Those for 1923 and later years are based on returns collected by the Mines Department, and relate to all the mines in Great Britain.
(*c*) General coal mining stoppage.
(*d*) Average of 5 months.

Sources.—Abstracts of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette. See also note (b) *above.*

No. 236—PRODUCTION of IRON ORE and IRONSTONE by principal kinds in VARIOUS DISTRICTS of the UNITED KINGDOM

YEARS	West Coast Hematite (non-phosphoric)	Jurassic Ironstone		Coal Measure Ironstone		Other Occurrences of Iron Ore	Total	Total Value
	Cumberland and Lancashire	Cleveland (N. Yorks.)	Other Districts	North Staffordshire	Other Coalfield Districts			
	THOUSAND TONS							Thousand £
1913(a)	1,767	6,011	6,555	860	682	116	15,991	4,543
1923 ...	1,190	2,080	6,965	418	131	98	10,882	3,537
1924 ...	1,051	2,234	7,173	405	95	99	11,057	3,415
1925 ...	952	2,284	6,464	271	72	103	10,146	2,920
1926(b)	497	977	2,464	92	30	36	4,096	1,247
1927 ...	1,241	2,530	7,013	241	57	130	11,212	3,241
1928 ...	1,172	2,272	7,268	331	39	181	11,263	3,075
1929 ...	1,392	2,674	8,524	370	47	209	13,216	3,646
1930 ...	1,134	2,168	7,835	307	44	139	11,627	3,091
1931 ...	709	1,497	5,330	53	20	17	7,626	1,838
1932 ...	552	1,083	5,483	133	16	61	7,328	1,600
1933 ...	633	1,013	5,615	81	14	106	7,462	1,608
1934 ...	813	1,642	7,841	120	23	148	10,587	2,242
1935 ...	840	1,640	8,102	145	22	146	10,895	2,351
1936 ...	880	1,848	9,569	149	25	230	12,701	2,838
Average Percentage of metal content 1936 (c) —Great Britain.	53%	28%	27%	33%	30%	—	30%	—

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) Figures of production, employment and accidents at mines and quarries producing coal, iron ore, limestone and other minerals used in the iron and steel industry were affected by the protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in the year 1926.

(c) The yearly variations in the average metal contents of the above kinds of iron ore, etc., are small and the figures shown for 1936 may be regarded as typical. In the case of the total figures, the variation is mainly dependent on the relative amounts of the various classes produced.

Source.—See footnote on page 310.

METALS—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 237—Quantity and Value of the Principal Metals obtainable by Smelting Ores raised in Great Britain

Years	Pig Iron		Lead		Tin		Zinc	
	1,000 Tons	(a) £'000	1,000 Tons	(a) £'000	1,000 Tons	(a) £'000	1,000 Tons	(a) £'000
1913(b)	5,139	22,097	18	342	5	1,081	6	132
1923 ...	3,263	17,863	9	254	1	207	1	25
1924 ...	3,315	16,824	11	374	2	494	1	27
1925 ...	3,043	13,313	12	432	2	613	1	21
1926(c)	1,269	5,199	14	449	2	678	1	22
1927 ...	3,362	14,513	16	375	3	749	1	28
1928 ...	3,379	12,562	14	297	3	627	1	14
1929 ...	3,964	15,329	18	411	3	667	1	16
1930 ...	3,604	14,245	19	349	2	353	1	8
1931 ...	2,364	8,361	22	291	1	71	(d)	2
1932 ...	2,198	7,424	31	372	1	182	(d)	(e)
1933 ...	2,239	7,394	38	441	2	300	(d)	(e)
1934 ...	3,176	10,573	51	559	2	461	(d)	5
1935 ...	3,269	11,092	39	558	2	463	1	13
1936 ...	3,810	14,547	29	510	2	430	(f) 3	(f) 49

(a) Value is calculated at the Average Market Price, except in the case of Pig Iron, which is calculated at the average declared value of exports.
(b) Figures relate to the United Kingdom. (c) *See* note (g), Table 230, p. 311. (d) Less than 500 tons.
(e) Less than £500.
(f) See note (j), Table 230, p. 311

No. 238—Production of Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys in Great Britain

Years	Hematite	Ordinary		Basic	Direct Castings and Other Qualities	Ferro-Alloys	Total
		Foundry	Forge				
	Thousand Tons						
1913 ...	3,605	2,500	1,301	2,530	(a)	324	10,260
1923 ...	2,431	1,733	423	2,422	147	285	7,441
1924 ...	2,343	1,802	376	2,445	149	192	7,307
1925 ...	1,909	1,631	296	2,065	176	185	6,262
1926 (b) ...	815	669	105	759	64	46	2,458
1927 ...	2,453	1,889	277	2,359	134	181	7,293
1928 ...	2,139	1,539	268	2,432	84	148	6,610
1929 ...	2,348	1,473	275	3,196	118	179	7,589
1930 ...	1,841	1,434	282	2,408	94	133	6,192
1931 ...	879	1,154	175	1,436	61	68	3,773
1932 ...	794	1,017	133	1,550	33	47	3,574
1933 ...	1,108	930	101	1,911	37	49	4,136
1934 ...	1,517	1,278	103	2,954	22	95	5,969
1935 ...	1,466	1,328	116	3,382	21	111	6,424
1936 ...	1,728	1,310	147	4,343	45	148	7,721

(a) Not separately recorded. (b) *See* note (g), Table 230, p. 311

Source (Table 237).—Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office). (Table 238).—Statistics of the Iron and Steel Industry of the United Kingdom issued by the British Iron and Steel Federation.

No. 239—Production of Steel by Processes in Great Britain

Years	Converter		Open Hearth		Electric		All Other Steel Castings	Total
	Acid	Basic	Acid	Basic	Ingots	Castings		
	Thousand Tons							
1913 ...	1,049	552	3,811	2,252	—	—	—	7,664
1923 ...	358	137	2,516	5,278	41	23	129	8,482
1924 ...	406	109	2,359	5,117	42	23	145	8,201
1925 ...	447	28	1,969	4,744	40	24	133	7,385
1926(a) ...	153	—	1,027	2,260	39	22	95	3,596
1927 ...	445	—	2,519	5,921	48	26	138	9,097
1928 ...	476	—	2,171	5,661	50	28	134	8,520
1929 ...	528	—	2,404	6,480	57	30	137	9,636
1930 ...	255	—	1,761	5,091	40	36	143	7,326
1931 ...	113	—	1,155	3,777	28	26	104	5,203
1932 ...	112	—	1,097	3,905	32	23	92	5,261
1933 ...	189	—	1,524	5,132	51	24	104	7,024
1934 ...	223	—	1,708	6,667	66	31	155	8,850
1935 ...	199	224	1,812	7,347	77	29	171	9,859
1936 ...	239	324	2,112	8,761	108	44	197	11,785

(a) *See* note (g), Table 230, p. 311.

No. 240—Number of Tinplate and Steel Sheet Mills working at the end of each Month (a)

Years	Number of Mills Working at end of month at the establishments for which particulars are obtained (b)												Yearly Mean
	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
1913(b)	576	560	487	481	525	498	504	523	539	540	551	538	527
1923	500	509	511	513	527	527	523	514	513	539	539	537	521
1924	537	539	545	546	539	546	542	540	539	536	513	442	531
1925	444	436	453	466	468	489	499	505	523	524	525	514	487
1926	529	520	513	469	(c)264	(c)165	(c)208	(c)300	(c)303	(c)319	(c)294	(c)506	(c)366
1927	541	560	550	541	470	467	471	466	413	458	474	507	493
1928	525	435	484	507	449	565	574	529	470	520	479	510	504
1929	517	503	494	508	525	481	509	525	477	482	506	450	498
1930	488	485	500	503	494	429	466	443	376	346	368	346	437
1931	343	302	306	366	322	384	432	408	367	431	423	436	377
1932	450	428	439	408	391	355	351	378	374	370	367	420	394
1933	369	372	386	358	393	418	426	426	423	415	432	441	405
1934	397	378	398	383	388	398	428	439	429	433	396	(d)430	408
1935(d)	379	378	388	369	378	400	398	408	419	404	394	417	394
1936	369	408	382	396	382	396	435	434	446	442	440	449	415

(a) The returns received cover the mills in South Wales, Monmouthshire and Gloucestershire and a few mills in North Wales and Staffordshire.
(b) The figures for 1913 cover 52 fewer mills than are covered by the returns for 1923 and subsequent years. *See* also note (d).
(c) Affected by general Coal Mining stoppage.
(d) From December, 1934, 4 additional mills are covered by the returns.

Source (*Table* 239).—*Statistics of the Iron and Steel industry of the United Kingdom issued by the British Iron and Steel Federation.* (*Table* 240).—*Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.*

GAS UNDERTAKINGS—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 241—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating to the working

——	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Paid-up Capital at end of each year:								
Local Authorities:								
Loans ... ...*Thousand £*	43,464	58,612	60,323	62,652	65,997	68,688	70,591	71,842
Less Loans repaid and Balance in Sinking Fund... „	17,946	30,027	31,746	33,426	35,071	37,330	38,881	40,638
Net Capital Liability „	25,518	28,585	28,577	29,226	30,926	31,358	31,710	31,204
Companies:								
Loans (including Debenture Stock). „	15,823	22,036	22,545	22,778	25,370	26,135	29,088	29,264
Shares and Stock ... „	76,876	84,562	85,538	86,557	87,658	88,582	89,772	87,794
Total ... ... „	92,699	106,598	108,083	109,335	113,028	114,717	118,860	117,058
Total Capital Liability „	118,217	135,183	136,660	138,561	143,954	146,075	150,570	148,262
Receipts ... ... „	34,596	67,576	66,710	66,043	74,702	74,830	68,258	67,815
Expenditure ... ... „	27,510	56,594	57,888	56,909	66,978	68,613	56,271	56,468
Profit:								
Local Authorities (Gross Profit). „	2,470	4,595	3,285	3,301	2,569	3,907	4,924	4,304
Companies ... ... „	4,617	6,388	5,538	5,833	5,161	7,311	7,063	7,043
Number of Authorised Undertakings. *No.*	798	790	784	781	784	782	774	771
Gas made ... *Million Cub. Ft.*	219,105	259,860	275,226	283,818	296,082	297,697	298,829	305,471
Gas sold ... ... „ „ „	201,595	241,627	256,892	265,757	276,567	280,202	282,430	292,598
Residuals made:								
Coke and Breeze *Thousand Tons*	Not available	11,098	11,657	11,398	11,177	11,939	11,800	12,033
Tar ... ... „ *Galls.*	Not available	181,963	95,257	194,168	187,546	201,966	210,656	215,138
Sulphate of Ammonia „ *Tons*	Not available	117	125	126	116	126	129	129
Number of Consumers *Thousands*	6,918	7,810	7,994	8,200	8,405	8,686	8,901	9,138
Material used in Manufacture of Gas:								
Coal, carbonised *Thousand Tons*	16,641	16,461	17,329	17,031	16,564	17,704	17,562	17,887
Coke for Water and „ „ Producer Gas.	Not available	907	976	1,153	1,436	1,035	979	949
Oil ... ... „ *Galls.*	Not available	42,752	45,461	61,383	97,703	61,001	56,377	58,083

NOTE.—The particulars relate generally to the years ended 31st December with the following exceptions:—
1. Finance for Local Authorities (England and Wales)—twelve months ended 31st March of the years following those stated.
2. Finance for Local Authorities (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.
3. Statistical information (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.

Source.—Returns relating to all authorised Gas Undertakings in Great Britain issued annually by the Board of Trade.

of Authorised Gas Undertakings in Great Britain

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
							Paid-up Capital at end of each year: Local Authorities:
74,142	75,762	77,152	78,311	79,422	80,558	Information not yet available	*Thousand £* Loans.
43,707	45,772	47,396	49,675	51,800	53,747		„ *Less* Loans repaid and Balance in Sinking Fund.
30,435	29,990	29,756	28,636	27,622	26,811		„ Net Capital Liability.
							Companies:
32,877	35,073	38,022	38,808	39,971	43,878		„ Loans (including Debenture Stock).
89,865	91,208	93,484	94,321	95,305	96,222		„ Shares and Stock.
122,742	126,281	131,506	133,129	135,276	140,100		„ Total.
153,177	156,271	161,262	161,765	162,898	166,911		„ Total Capital Liability.
66,987	66,620	65,829	64,938	65,314	66,637		„ Receipts.
55,675	55,286	54,276	53,602	54,081	55,088		„ Expenditure.
							Profit:
4,248	4,041	4,174	4,112	3,947	4,027		„ Local Authorities (Gross Profit).
7,064	7,293	7,379	7,223	7,285	7,522		„ Companies.
767	749	734	727	726	718	714	*No.* Number of Authorised Undertakings.
299,845	299,829	293,895	293,230	295,352	298,887	309,720	*Million Cub. Ft.* Gas made.
289,991	290,693	286,988	286,144	290,664	295,857	309,936	„ „ „ Gas sold.
							Residuals made:
11,913	11,732	11,416	11,090	11,396	11,541	12,286	*Thousand Tons.* Coke and Breeze
214,762	212,682	211,010	209,983	215,966	219,774	233,656	„ *Galls.* Tar.
125	103	76	66	71	77	86	„ *Tons.* Sulphate of Ammonia.
9,344	9,558	9,773	10,012	10,277	10,517	10,775	*Thousands.* Number of Consumers.
							Material used in Manufacture of Gas:
17,669	17,427	17,001	16,714	17,137	17,294	18,334	*Thousand Tons.* Coal, carbonised.
790	804	746	749	620	640	545	„ „ Coke for Water and Producer Gas.
49,073	53,124	51,749	54,139	40,296	41,679	32,507	„ *Galls.* Oil.

ELECTRICITY SUPPLY—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 242—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating UNDERTAKINGS in GREAT BRITAIN in each

—	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9
Paid-up Capital at end of each year:								
Local Authorities (including Joint-Electricity Authorities):								
Loans ... ...*Thousand £*	87,176	95,861	103,896	114,087	125,663	138,470	155,331	168,817
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption ,,	33,001	36,051	40,101	44,011	48,685	52,930	57,667	62,874
Net Capital Liability ... ,,	54,175	59,810	63,795	70,076	76,978	85,540	97,664	105,943
Companies:								
Loans (Debenture Stock, etc.) ,,	17,326	18,282	19,487	23,183	22,246	25,472	32,011	36,676
Shares and Stock ... ... ,,	27,616	29,066	31,472	34,718	40,311	50,202	54,146	62,263
Total ... ... ,,	44,942	47,348	50,959	57,901	62,557	75,674	86,157	98,939
Total Capital Liability ... ,,	99,117	107,158	114,754	127,977	139,535	161,214	183,821	204,882
Revenue from Working:								
Lighting, Heating and Cooking ,,	13,501	14,534	16,782	18,162	19,782	21,621	24,138	25,863
Public Lighting ... ... ,,	597	599	650	684	731	802	861	898
Traction ... ... ,,	2,400	2,206	2,351	2,388	2,417	2,745	2,654	2,597
Power ... ... ,,	14,189	13,190	14,525	15,614	15,591	17,840	17,681	17,635
Unallocated ... ... ,,	1,844	2,180	214	228	—	—	—	—
Intersales ... ... ,,	1,179	1,163	1,457	1,740	2,018	4,723	4,876	4,989
Other Revenue from Working ,,	1,672	1,648	1,860	2,098	2,422	2,767	3,120	3,472
Total (*b*) ... ... ,,	35,382	35,520	37,839	40,914	42,961	50,498	53,330	55,454
Working Expenses: (*i.e.*, excluding Capital Charges):								
Generation ... ... ,,	14,844	10,149	10,632	11,449	10,926	15,698	11,715	11,005
Energy purchased (*b*) . ,,	1,628	1,669	1,997	2,366	2,553	5,198	5,110	5,394
Transmission and Distribution (*c*) ,,	2,344	2,383	2,469	2,849	3,111	3,418	3,744	4,164
Other Working Expenses (*d*) ,,	5,396	5,512	5,940	6,746	7,903	8,932	9,473	10,709
Total (*b*) (*c*) (*d*) ...	24,212	19,713	21,038	23,410	24,493	33,241	30,042	31,262
Gross Surplus (including Revenue other than from Working) (*d*) ,,	11,814	6,480	17,792	18,429	19,658	18,659	24,791	25,856
Generating Stations:								
Number	Not available	473	Not available	494	491	482	490	485
Capacity of Generating Plant installed:								
Alternating Current *Thousand KW.*		2,691		3,343	4,050	4,348	4,951	5,516
Direct Current ... ... ,,		402		381	372	334	307	286
Total		3,093		3,724	4,422	4,682	5,258	5,802
Units Generated (*e*) ... ... *Millions*	3,890	4,541	5,289	6,022	6,619	6,992	8,451	9,324
Units Sold to Consumers:								
For Lighting, Heating and Cooking ,,	607	711	892	1,038	1,244	1,444	1,708	2,036
,, Public Lighting ... ,,	51	60	70	81	90	96	114	128
,, Traction ... ... ,,	359	386	417	447	512	561	643	710
,, Power ... ... ,,	2,105	2,605	3,089	3,532	3,760	3,767	4,538	4,926
Total ... ... ,,	3,122	3,762	4,468	5,098	5,606	5,868	7,003	7,800
Number of Consumers ... *Thousands*	Not available						2,600	3,007
Fuel used:								
Coal and Coke ... *Thousand Tons*	5,362	5,481	6,174	6,661	6,997	7,004	7,957	8,228
Oil ... ... ,,	85	43	51	52	38	96	31	31
Gas ... ... *Million Cub. Ft.*	406	2,210	2,591	1,758	2,547	1,093	2,522	2,943

NOTE.—The figures are for the year ended 31st March in respect of Local Authorities in England and Wales; for the year ended 15th May in respect of Local Authorities in Scotland; and for the twelve months ended the previous December in respect of all Companies in Great Britain.

Source.—Returns of Engineering and Financial Statistics issued by the Electricity Commission.

to the working of AUTHORISED ELECTRICITY SUPPLY of the YEARS 1921–2 to 1935–6

1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3 (a)	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	—
							Paid-up Capital at end of each year: Local Authorities (including Joint Electricity Authorities):
181,634	197,890	209,149	222,868	232,820	245,820	258,518	*Thousand* £ Loans
67,835	73,443	79,464	86,288	93,552	101,643	108,607	„ Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption
113,799	124,447	129,685	136,580	139,268	144,177	149,911	„ Net Capital Liability
							Companies:
40,780	45,082	44,948	47,417	49,830	49,422	55,214	„ Loans (Debenture Stock, etc.)
69,783	75,333	79,938	84,580	88,033	93,239	97,762	„ Shares and Stock
110,563	120,415	124,886	131,997	137,863	142,661	152,976	Total
224,362	244,862	254,571	268,577	277,131	288,838	302,887	„ Total Capital Liability
							Revenue from Working:
27,957	30,494	32,465	34,777	37,133	40,233	44,067	„ Lighting, Heating and Cooking
968	1,056	1,134	1,153	1,184	1,276	1,320	„ Public Lighting
2,599	2,557	2,463	2,378	2,462	2,472	2,511	„ Traction
18,420	18,140	17,967	18,326	19,518	20,931	22,661	„ Power
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ Unallocated
5,876	Excl	uded from	Accounts.	*See* note	(*b*)		„ Intersales
3,891	4,241	4,578	4,666	5,012	5,457	5,971	„ Other Revenue from Working
59,711	(*b*)56,488	58,607	61,300	65,309	70,369	76,530	Total (*b*)
							Working Expenses: (*i.e.*, excluding Capital Charges)
11,549	11,503	11,195	11,011	11,311	11,905	12,995	„ Generation
6,224	(*b*)360	285	315	366	349	395	„ Energy purchased (*b*)
4,553	4,843	5,171	(*c*) 4,532	5,131	6,119	8,021	„ Transmission and Distribution (*c*)
12,311	13,268	(*d*)12,665	13,995	14,922	17,352	18,865	„ Other Working Expenses (*d*)
34,637	(*b*)29,974	(*d*)29,316	29,853	31,730	35,725	40,276	„ Total (*b*), (*c*), (*d*)
27,697	28,643	(*d*)31,880	33,534	35,808	36,950	38,970	„ Gross Surplus (including Revenue other than from Working) (*d*)
							Generating Stations:— Number
500	483	464	451	437	421	398	Capacity of Generating Plant installed:
6,306	6,668	6,932	7,108	7,585	7,553	7,880	*Thousand KW.* Alternating Current
294	278	263	258	252	232	220	Direct Current
6,600	6,946	7,195	7,366	7,837	7,785	8,100	„ Total
10,401	10,947	11,533	12,347	13,915	15,587	17,971	*Millions* Units generated (*e*)
							Units Sold to Consumers:
2,344	2,744	3,072	3,469	3,916	4,535	5,504	„ For Lighting, Heating and Cooking
144	164	183	198	218	243	271	„ „ Public Lighting
770	794	811	850	941	967	1,024	„ „ Traction
5,408	5,371	5,435	5,693	6,392	7,285	8,250	„ „ Power
8,666	9,073	9,501	10,210	11,467	13,030	15,049	„ Total
3,472	4,012	4,646	5,337	6,109	6,903	7,704	*Thous.* Number of Consumers
							Fuel used:
8,884	8,685	8,736	9,074	9,820	10,491	11,744	*Thous. Tons* Coal and Coke
31	30	30	35	28	24	24	„ Oil
2,771	1,904	2,450	2,584	2,858	3,116	2,909	*Mill. Cub. Ft.* Gas

(*a*) The figures for 1932–3 are not comparable in all details with those for previous years, owing to slight modifications which were made in the Electricity Commissioners' form of statistical return for that year.

(*b*) Figures for 1930–1 and subsequent years are exclusive of intersales and interpurchases between authorised undertakings.

(*c*) Figures for 1932–3 and subsequent years are inclusive of adjustments due to operations of Central Electricity Board.

(*d*) For 1930–1 and prior years, income tax was included with working expenses; for subsequent years it was treated as appropriation of gross surplus.

(*e*) Board of Trade units of 1,000 watt-hours.

POST OFFICE—Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones

No. 243—Income

—	1913–4 (a)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30
	Years ended 31st March							
Income:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal (b)	23,292,004	36,366,757	(b) 38,457,226	40,587,593	40,056,109	42,997,893	43,575,133	44,865,882
Telegraph	3,120,513	5,222,757	5,135,713	5,162,075	5,053,771	5,010,947	5,132,213	4,957,001
Telephone	6,191,184	14,584,461	15,006,512	16,163,206	17,488,221	18,874,816	20,329,077	21,891,927
Total	32,603,701	56,173,975	58,599,451	61,912,874	62,598,101	66,883,656	69,036,423	71,714,810
Expenditure:								
Postal (b)	17,119,241	31,401,727	(b) 31,845,113	33,171,327	33,202,774	34,154,107	34,329,827	35,207,112
Telegraph	4,332,255	6,493,682	6,781,238	6,461,289	6,402,883	6,391,776	5,889,450	5,757,313
Telephone	5,952,073	12,987,544	14,543,506	15,612,376	17,204,846	18,767,425	19,804,382	21,378,713
Total	27,403,569	50,882,953	53,169,857	55,244,992	56,810,503	59,313,308	60,023,659	62,343,138
Surplus (+) or Deficit (−):								
Postal	+6,172,763	+4,965,030	+6,612,113	+7,416,266	+6,853,335	+8,843,786	+9,245,306	+ 9,658,770
Telegraph	−1,211,742	−1,270,925	−1,645,535	−1,299,214	−1,349,112	−1,380,829	− 757,237	− 800,312
Telephone	+ 239,111	+1,596,917	+ 463,006	+ 550,830	+ 283,375	+ 107,391	+ 524,695	+ 513,214
Total	+5,200,132	+5,291,022	+5,429,594	+6,667,882	+5,787,598	+7,570,348	+9,012,764	+ 9,371,672
Staff (Postal, Telegraph and Telephone):		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Headquarters	Particulars not available	11,981	11,576	190,712	193,299	195,748	198,026	199,025
Ex-Headquarters ...		174,132	177,312					
Industrial		28,439	31,161	32,893	32,330	33,307	31,131	31,650
Total at 31st March	(c)249,606	214,552	220,049	223,605	225,629	229,055	229,157	230,675

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Source.—Furnished by the Postmaster-General.

POST OFFICE—Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones

Expenditure, and Staff

1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	—
Years ended 31st March							
£	£	£	£	£	£		Income:
45,102,531	44,568,485	44,914,764	45,119,999	45,499,743	47,982,352	Not yet available	Postal. (b)
4,442,481	4,166,720	3,896,088	3,941,349	3,874,891	3,779,770		Telegraph.
22,844,181	23,569,086	24,439,952	25,921,210	27,045,818	28,929,308		Telephone.
72,389,193	72,304,291	73,250,804	74,982,558	76,420,452	80,691,430		Total.
							Expenditure.
35,252,627	33,698,965	33,430,267	33,551,320	34,588,924	36,772,114		Postal. (b)
5,448,150	4,976,294	4,734,389	4,594,940	4,526,126	4,577,745		Telegraph.
22,500,962	22,997,238	24,030,431	24,528,281	25,360,835	26,802,461		Telephone.
63,201,739	61,672,497	62,195,087	62,674,541	64,475,885	68,152,320		Total.
							Surplus (+) or Deficit (−):
+ 9,849,904	+10,869,520	+11,484,497	+11,568,679	+10,910,819	+11,210,238		Postal.
− 1,005,669	− 809,574	− 838,301	− 653,591	− 651,235	− 797,975		Telegraph.
+ 343,219	+ 571,848	+ 409,521	+ 1,392,929	+ 1,684,983	+2,126,847		Telephone.
+ 9,187,454	+10,631,794	+11,055,717	+12,308,017	+11,944,567	+12,539,110		Total.
							Staff (Postal, Telegraph and Telephone):
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
200,841	201,260	199,057	198,803	203,513	209,994	218,674	Headquarters. Ex-Headquarters.
31,036	29,731	29,365	29,079	31,591	35,857	43,158	Industrial.
231,877	230,991	228,422	227,882	235,104	245,851	261,832	Total at 31st March.

(b) Exclusive, in 1924–5 and prior years, of cost of Post Office Savings Banks work under Expenditure and the amount recovered from the Savings Banks Fund in respect thereof under Income.

(c) This total includes officers employed not directly by the Department, such as Assistants employed by Sub-Postmasters, Mail Cart Drivers employed by Contractors for the Conveyance of mails, and Medical Officers paid on a capitation basis. These are excluded from subsequent figures and the total at 31st March, 1914, comparable with the latter is 226,744.

POST OFFICE—Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones

No. 244—Letters, etc., delivered, and Parcels handled, Length of Line and

—		1913–4 (a)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30
Postal									
Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers, and Post-cards delivered ...	*No. in Millions*	5,784	5,585	5,840	6,060	5,800	6,200	6,230	6,400
Parcels handled	,,	137·1	129·7	139·5	145·6	141·5	153·1	154·5	160·5
Registered Letters (c)	*No. in Thous.*	23,623	47,027	47,592	48,124	45,983	47,375	47,766	48,169
Cash on Delivery Parcels ...	,,	—	(d) 206	258	307	(e) 1,407	1,993	(f)2,335	2,793
Air Mail Letters (Imperial and Foreign) ...	,,		Particulars not available					550	1,330
Single Wire mileage at 31st March: Overhead ...	*Miles*	947,392	1,063,372	1,106,375	1,143,810	1,175,444	1,216,697	(h)995,257	1,049,260
Underground	,,	1,926,743	3,657,286	4,095,591	4,721,162	5,704,807	6,288,870	7,204,768	7,590,384
Submarine ...	,,	11,890	19,180	20,458	20,738	21,862	23,074	(h)22,825	(i)17,121
Total	,,	2,886,025	4,739,838	5,222,424	5,885,710	6,902,113	7,528,641	8,222,850	8,656,765
Postal Telegraph Offices ...	*No.*	11,762	10,815	10,872	10,924	10,966	10,948	10,936	10,954
Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business	,,	2,475	2,074	2,047	2,010	1,921	1,833	1,713	1,598
Total at 31st March ...		14,237	12,889	12,919	12,934	12,887	12,781	12,649	12,552
Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March(j) ...		25,004	23,447	23,268	22,921	23,022	22,768	23,591	23,419
Telegrams, Inland	*No. in Thous.*	75,580	53,575	51,628	49,783	47,367	45,594	44,138	42,451
,, Foreign(k) ...	,,	17,268	24,833	26,894	27,467	27,788	28,616	28,353	29,009
Total	,,	92,848	78,408	78,522	77,250	75,155	74,210	72,491	71,460
Telephone Exchanges at 31st March	*No.*	2,943	3,536	3,800	4,019	4,177	4,317	4,476	4,647
Telephone Stations at 31st March(l)	,,	780,820	1,168,992	1,284,901	1,402,189	1,521,403	1,643,640	1,767,748	1,895,740
Public Telephone Call Offices at 31st March ...	,,	14,088	17,675	18,830	20,300	21,934	24,054	25,864	31,091
Local Telephone Calls ...	*No. in Thous.*	796,000	762,000	851,500	930,000	1,006,000	1,070,500	1,155,000	1,204,500
Trunk Telephone Calls ...	,,	38,085	69,963	77,720	86,491	95,259	102,909	110,504	118,255
Wireless Receiving Licences issued during year (o) ...	,,	—	748	1,350	1,960	2,270	2,483	2,730	3,091

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) Including Sample Packets, reintroduced in May, 1932.
(c) Including Imperial and Foreign traffic and excluding Official registrations.
(d) Imperial and Foreign Cash on Delivery service introduced January 1st, 1920.
(e) Inland Cash on Delivery service introduced March 29th, 1926.
(f) Including from 1928–9 onwards, Cash on Delivery Registered Packets and also Undeliverable parcels and packets.
(g) Including letters without special charge for Air transport as follows :—1935-6, 250,000; 1936-7, 7,500,000.
(h) Incorporating adjustments consequent on inventory of line plant.

Source.—Furnished by the Postmaster General.

POST OFFICE—Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones

Wire, Number of Offices, Messages, Telephone Stations, etc.

1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	1936–7	—
							Postal
6,475	6,540	6,640	(b)6,753	(b)6,935	(b)7,345	(b)7,690	*No. in Millions* Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers and Post-cards delivered.
161·9	158·1	151·7	153·3	149·7	162·2	174·4	„ Parcels handled.
48,641	47,517	46,771	49,702	45,505	47,344	48,550	*No. in Thous.* Registered Letters (c)
2,799	2,841	2,889	2,928	2,852	2,937	2,972	„ Cash on Delivery Parcels.
1,480	2,300	3,250	4,300	7,500	(g)10,750	(g)20,646	„ Air Mail Letters (Imperial and Foreign).
1,101,104	1,148,353	1,190,740	1,218,010	1,258,222	1,312,171	1,388,005	*Miles* Single Wire Mileage at 31st March. Overhead.
8,277,547	9,034,240	9,528,521	10,105,932	10,493,132	11,161,197	11,887,449	„ Underground.
17,577	17,567	17,664	22,550	22,668	22,608	22,520	„ Submarine.
9,396,228	10,200,160	10,736,925	11,346,492	11,774,022	12,495,976	13,297,974	„ Total.
10,979	10,999	11,036	11,683	12,017	12,080	12,283	*No.* Postal Telegraph Offices.
1,585	1,543	1,508	1,485	1,521	1,523	1,509	„ Railway and Cable Companies Offices and Signalling Stations transacting Public Telegraph Business.
12,564	12,542	12,544	13,168	13,538	13,603	13,792	„ Total at 31st March.
23,610	22,720	22,023	19,672	19,945	20,785	(j)17,410	„ Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March.(j)
39,849	37,231	36,041	36,217	35,292	44,490	49,253	*No. in Thous.* Telegrams, Inland.
26,528	23,772	20,911	21,580	20,028	20,724	22,474	„ „ Foreign.(k)
66,377	61,003	56,952	57,797	55,320	65,214	71,727	„ Total.
4,886	5,116	5,303	5,405	5,463	5,530	5,614	*No.* Telephone Exchanges at 31st March.
1,995,729	2,068,591	2,137,100	2,225,006	2,387,808	2,579,012	2,826,995	„ Telephone Stations at 31st March.(l)
34,618	37,381	39,416	41,185	42,581	43,952	45,959	„ Public Telephone Call Offices at 31st March.
1,248,000	1,305,000	1,360,500	1,440,000	(m) 1,594,500	1,724,700	(n) 1,881,600	*No. in Thous.* Local Telephone Calls.
122,809	125,689	129,784	140,458	(m)85,909	99,164	(n)100,704	„ Trunk Telephone Calls.
3,647	4,620	5,497	6,260	7,012	7,618	8,131	„ Wireless Receiving Licences issued during year. (o)

(i) Decrease in mileage due to the transfer of Imperial Cables to the Imperial and International Communications Ltd.

(j) Including telephones used for telegraph purposes, but excluding in 1936–7 telephones used jointly for telephone and telegraph purposes. Estimated comparable figure for 1935–6 is 12,667.

(k) Including telegrams dealt with entirely by Cable Companies, etc., in this country.

(l) Including privately owned and privately maintained stations having access to the public exchange system.

(m) Consequent upon the introduction of a revised method of accounting, Local calls for 1934–5 and later years, represent calls value 4d. and under and Inland Trunk calls value 5d. and over instead of 2d. and under and 3d. and over respectively as in previous years. Estimated comparable figures for 1933–4 are:—(Thousands) Local 1,503,870, Trunk 76,588.

(n) In 1936–7, 12½–15 mile morning calls are included under Local calls instead of under Trunk calls as in previous years, owing to a reduction in charge from 1st May, 1936, from 5d. to 4d. (the whole year has been adjusted to the revised basis). Estimated comparable figures for 1935–6 are:—(Thousands) Local 1,734,100, Trunk 89,766. The 1936–7 figure for Local calls is provisional.

(o) With yearly renewal of Licences the number in force at end of year is very nearly equal to the number issued in the year.

POST OFFICE—Money Orders

No. 245—Number and Amount of Inland Money Orders Issued in each Division of the United Kingdom

Years ended 31st March (a)	Number of Money Orders Issued in—				Amount for which Money Orders were Issued in—			
	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland (b)	United Kingdom (b)	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland (b)	United Kingdom (b)
	In thousands				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1913 ...	9,504	1,115	(b) 633	(b)11,252	39,143	5,090	(b) 2,612	(b)46,845
1923–4...	9,235	1,301	214	10,750	62,620	8,858	1,468	72,946
1924–5...	9,367	1,326	199	10,892	62,039	8,002	1,279	71,320
1925–6...	9,456	1,317	192	10,965	62,061	7,865	1,187	71,113
1926–7 (c)	10,467	1,335	187	11,989	62,329	7,810	1,101	71,240
1927–8...	11,258	1,385	184	12,827	62,046	7,835	1,053	70,934
1928–9...	10,243	1,286	158	11,687	54,595	6,989	864	62,448
1929–30	10,495	1,305	159	11,959	53,916	6,902	848	61,666
1930–1...	10,654	1,309	160	12,123	53,649	6,817	822	61,288
1931–2...	10,485	1,320	154	11,959	47,605	6,784	779	55,168
1932–3...	10,720	1,345	155	12,220	44,957	6,567	824	52,348
1933–4...	10,956	1,348	162	12,466	44,687	6,328	928	51,943
1934–5...	11,294	1,374	165	12,833	46,565	6,425	968	53,958
1935–6...	11,885	1,437	174	13,496	48,613	6,673	994	56,280
1936–7...	12,369	1,495	182	14,046	51,729	6,954	1,000	59,683

Note.—The above statement does not include Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment abroad, for which *see* the next Table.
(a) In 1913, figures are for year ended December.
(b) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(c) Including Inland Trade Charge Orders from 1926–7.

No. 246—Number and Amount of Money Orders Issued in the United Kingdom for Payment in the Dominions and Colonies and in Foreign Countries; and the Number and Amount of Money Orders Issued in the Dominions and Colonies and in Foreign Countries for Payment in the United Kingdom

Years ended 31st March	Dominion and Colonial Money Orders				Foreign Money Orders			
	Issued in the United Kingdom		Issued in the Dominions and Colonies		Issued in the United Kingdom		Issued in Foreign Countries	
	Thousands	Amount	Thousands	Amount	Thousands	Amount	Thousands	Amount
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1913–4(a)	256	1,365	2,003	5,450	740	2,633	1,796	4,672
1923–4(b)	578	2,884	1,404	4,579	234	717	1,032	3,474
1924–5	374	2,137	1,412	4,435	218	712	842	2,551
1925–6	350	2,017	1,428	4,379	239	751	830	2,363
1926–7	315	1,824	1,454	4,446	255	738	857	2,457
1927–8	316	1,833	1,535	4,619	243	778	887	2,521
1928–9	301	1,698	1,551	4,739	252	818	911	2,572
1929–30	308	1,776	1,574	4,759	260	836	925	2,655
1930–1	322	1,749	1,349	4,089	275	888	896	2,420
1931–2	322	1,722	1,095	3,646	228	736	815	2,256
1932–3	310	1,576	989	2,865	184	591	713	1,926
1933–4	301	1,416	859	2,223	198	602	640	1,603
1934–5	301	1,313	832	2,217	198	570	684	1,513
1935–6	302	1,228	843	2,225	205	575	780	1,657
1936–7	306	1,248	852	2,269	214	581	703	1,465

(a) Particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State are included in Table No. 245 for 1913.
(b) Including Trade Charge Orders for this and subsequent years.

Source.—Furnished by the Postmaster-General.

No. 247—NUMBER and AMOUNT of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH	NUMBER of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which POSTAL ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES	SCOTLAND	NORTHERN IRELAND (a)	UNITED KINGDOM (a)	ENGLAND AND WALES	SCOTLAND	NORTHERN IRELAND (a)	UNITED KINGDOM (a)
	In Thousands				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1913–4 ...	131,176	14,645	(a)6,519	(a)152,340	45,578	5,133	(a)2,395	(a)53,106
1923–4 ...	94,238	13,679	1,482	109,399	32,017	5,324	579	37,920
1924–5 ...	100,471	14,038	1,589	116,098	34,033	5,391	611	40,035
1925–6 ...	106,792	14,903	1,645	123,340	35,533	5,533	619	41,685
1926–7 ...	118,360	15,162	1,733	135,255	35,827	5,302	594	41,723
1927–8 ...	119,742	15,038	1,703	136,483	38,678	5,536	600	44,814
1928–9 ...	125,124	15,239	1,721	142,084	39,873	5,559	610	46,042
1929–30...	144,872	16,992	1,932	163,796	44,345	5,883	666	50,894
1930–1 ...	163,462	18,307	2,138	183,907	47,859	6,207	741	54,807
1931–2 ...	182,302	18,206	2,219	202,727	51,242	6,346	748	58,336
1932–3 ...	185,670	18,521	2,188	206,379	53,266	6,441	739	60,446
1933–4 ...	197,059	19,612	2,297	218,968	56,225	6,567	775	63,567
1934–5 ...	232,962	21,594	2,542	257,098	62,399	6,808	836	70,043
1935–6 ...	281,038	24,702	2,892	308,632	70,997	7,261	929	79,187
1936–7 ...	308,966	28,295	3,097	340,358	78,204	7,785	959	86,948

NOTE.—In addition, British Postal Orders are issued on H.M. Ships, in many British Possessions and in other places abroad, for which *see* the "Post Office Guide."
(a) Inclusive, in 1913–4, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 248—CLASSIFICATION of ROADS, YEARS 1923–4 to 1935–6, SCHEDULE of MILEAGE

—	Class I.—Roads		Class II.—Roads		Other Roads		Total Mileage
	Mileage	Per cent. of Total	Mileage	Per cent. of Total	Mileage	Per cent. of Total	
TOTAL: GREAT BRITAIN:							
1923–4 ...	23,230	13·1	14,739	8·3	139,352	78·6	177,321
1924–5 ...	24,048	13·5	14,638	8·2	138,996	78·3	177,682
1925–6 ...	24,329	13·7	14,930	8·4	138,947	77·9	178,206
1926–7 ...	24,552	13·8	15,025	8·8	138,185	77·4	178,362
1927–8 ...	25,112	14·0	15,683	8·8	137,942	77·2	178,737
1928–9 ...	25,528	14·3	15,747	8·8	137,820	76·9	179,095
1929–30...	25,996	14·5	15,805	8·8	137,485	76·7	179,286
1930–1 ...	26,417	14·9	15,924	9·0	134,915	76·1	177,256
1931–2 ...	26,513	15·0	16,482	9·3	133,796	75·7	176,791
1932–3 ...	26,585	15·0	16,644	9·4	134,118	75·6	177,347
1933–4 ...	26,663	15·0	16,774	9·4	134,385	75·6	177,822
1934–5 ...	26,779	15·0	16,837	9·4	134,891	75·6	178,507
1935–6:							
ENGLAND AND WALES:							
Administrative Counties ...	18,581	13·6	11,999	8·8	106,218	77·6	136,798
County Boroughs	1,545	11·6	751	5·7	10,970	82·7	13,266
Metropolitan Boroughs and L.C.C.	278	11·9	134	5·7	1,927	82·4	2,339
Total	20,404	13·3	12,884	8·5	119,115	78·2	152,403
SCOTLAND:							
Counties	6,294	26·4	3,875	16·3	13,657	57·3	23,826
Large Burghs	317	16·9	96	5·1	1,461	78·0	1,874
Total	6,611	25·7	3,971	15·5	15,118	58·8	25,700
Total: Great Britain ...	27,015	15·2	16,855	9·4	134,233	75·4	178,103

Sources—(Table 247)—Furnished by the Postmaster-General. (Table 248)—Reports on the Administration of the Road Fund issued Annually by the Ministry of Transport.

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 249—Approximate Number of Road-Vehicle Licences Current

Description of Vehicle and Quarters	1922	1923	1924 (a)	1925	1926	1927	1928 (a)
MOTOR VEHICLES:—							
Cars Taxed on Horse-Power—							
28th February	214,529	274,151	345,959	425,705	498,188	572,444	665,664
31st May	276,271	346,423	433,212	532,909	626,528	727,443	832,171
31st August	314,769	383,525	473,528	579,901	676,207	778,056	877,277
30th November	293,740	382,538	474,261	565,737	642,850	739,310	821,481
Cycles—							
28th February	217,427	257,107	295,506	329,292	338,905	356,949	380,278
31st May	335,796	387,274	446,775	518,457	585,746	635,427	662,249
31st August	377,943	430,138	495,579	571,552	629,648	671,620	690,672
30th November	352,340	391,087	440,770	491,438	498,255	518,867	516,306
Commercial Goods Vehicles—							
28th February	131,866	155,931	183,987	206,802	232,482	259,618	280,189
31st May	144,674	166,351	194,179	216,966	243,542	271,709	290,352
31st August	150,995	173,363	203,156	224,287	248,367	275,831	294,190
30th November	158,856	181,235	209,763	231,957	257,283	282,712	301,121
Motor Hackneys—							
28th February	60,382	65,414	72,424	75,870	77,424	73,560	74,783
31st May	74,839	79,267	85,476	92,024	91,918	86,488	86,692
31st August	77,614	85,965	94,153	98,833	99,077	95,676	93,429
30th November	72,263	78,358	83,527	84,444	82,677	78,283	77,996
Other Dutiable Licences—							
28th February	36,013	38,950	40,084	40,631	41,785	42,768	44,714
31st May	41,594	44,414	44,263	45,192	46,258	47,738	49,602
31st August	43,397	46,109	45,892	46,954	47,716	49,284	51,243
30th November	44,570	47,061	46,760	47,577	48,658	49,873	51,725
Exempt Licences—							
28th February	9,313	10,916	12,740	14,113	15,277	16,298	17,824
31st May	10,747	11,927	13,366	14,912	16,104	17,187	18,939
31st August	11,065	12,465	14,040	15,813	17,276	18,259	20,132
30th November	11,539	13,032	14,525	16,302	17,668	18,920	20,932
Total Motor Licences—							
28th February... ...	669,530	802,469	950,700	1,092,413	1,204,061	1,321,637	1,463,452
31st May	883,921	1,035,656	1,217,271	1,420,460	1,610,096	1,785,992	1,940,005
31st August	975,783	1,131,565	1,326,348	1,537,340	1,718,291	1,888,726	2,026,943
30th November ...	933,308	1,093,311	1,269,606	1,437,455	1,547,891	1,687,965	1,789,552
HORSE-DRAWN VEHICLES:—							
28th February	176,039	159,266	136,071	114,554	96,784	77,790	63,837
31st May	214,465	193,010	165,240	140,584	117,070	95,682	77,385
31st August	232,865	207,313	178,946	151,164	125,693	102,591	82,702
30th November	237,342	215,083	181,416	153,487	127,248	103,857	83,824

(a) Figures for 1st quarter relate to 29th February.

Source (Tables 249 to 251).—Quarterly Returns of Road Vehicles issued by the Ministry of Transport.

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN

at the end of each QUARTER in each of the YEARS FROM 1922 to 1936

1929	1930	1931	1932 (a)	1933	1934	1935	1936 (a)	Description of Vehicle and Quarters
								MOTOR VEHICLES :—
								Cars Taxed on Horse Power—
726,875	804,564	839,262	873,043	916,231	1,005,529	1,173,413	1,314,102	28th February
917,946	996,307	1,019,972	1,058,073	1,123,398	1,221,914	1,370,785	1,531,449	31st May
970,275	1,042,258	1,076,128	1,118,521	1,195,882	1,298,440	1,455,721	1,604,948	31st August
898,586	959,353	977,800	1,014,026	1,093,389	1,198,796	1,376,054	1,530,183	30th November
								Cycles—
343,125	363,331	287,042	329,896	299,854	286,283	317,532	308,450	28th February
670,071	670,944	555,297	541,594	516,552	492,603	472,099	467,340	31st May
705,025	698,878	603,728	577,827	540,594	524,012	499,712	479,943	31st August
516,053	508,241	468,685	434,399	419,438	399,532	409,039	398,612	30th November
								Commercial Goods Vehicles—
300,637	324,263	335,524	348,482	356,852	382,881	403,161	425,010	28th February
312,442	331,906	343,660	355,662	367,440	392,020	409,935	433,531	31st May
318,253	334,237	348,969	357,068	372,273	401,479	414,760	438,565	31st August
324,805	340,545	352,493	360,195	379,592	393,128	420,004	445,825	30th November
								Motor Hackneys—
75,204	78,808	74,847	72,640	71,339	71,859	73,011	72,473	28th February
87,772	90,036	82,289	80,169	78,381	81,012	79,884	80,684	31st May
95,798	98,865	86,208	84,667	85,352	85,388	85,223	84,523	31st August
80,589	83,177	74,325	72,390	73,022	73,260	72,867	72,818	30th November
								Other Dutiable Licences—
45,527	45,758	42,705	42,932	42,668	45,434	47,113	49,512	28th February
50,265	50,914	47,112	46,375	47,179	49,091	51,661	55,439	31st May
51,795	53,045	48,971	48,229	49,330	51,686	54,815	58,630	31st August
52,667	53,534	49,697	48,933	50,160	52,874	56,235	60,454	30th November
								Exempt Licences—
19,856	21,757	23,432	24,572	25,877	27,574	29,567	33,219	28th February
20,850	22,884	24,789	25,963	27,329	28,936	31,886	36,624	31st May
21,930	23,859	25,646	26,700	28,268	30,054	33,346	39,946	31st August
22,796	24,799	26,471	27,308	29,073	31,125	35,231	43,127	30th November
								Total Motor Licences—
1,511,224	1,639,481	1,602,812	1,691,565	1,712,821	1,819,560	2,043,797	2,202,766	28th February
2,059,346	2,162,991	2,073,119	2,107,836	2,160,279	2,265,576	2,416,250	2,605,067	31st May
2,163,076	2,251,142	2,189,650	2,213,012	2,271,699	2,391,059	2,543,577	2,706,555	31st August
1,895,496	1,969,649	1,949,471	1,957,251	2,044,674	2,148,715	2,369,430	2,551,019	30th November
								HORSE-DRAWN VEHICLES :—
48,848	40,638	32,267	25,453	20,177	17,195	14,172	11,086	28th February
61,463	49,123	38,875	30,551	25,306	20,997	17,153	13,657	31st May
65,617	52,414	41,363	32,981	27,245	22,602	18,569	14,738	31st August
66,471	53,015	41,907	33,412	27,670	22,953	18,796	14,915	30th November

ROAD VEHICLES—Great Britain

No. 250—Amount Received in Payment for Road-Vehicle Licences in each of the Years from 1922 to 1936

Years	Motor Vehicles						Horse-drawn Vehicles	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power	Cycles	Commercial Goods Vehicles	Motor Hackneys	Other Dutiable Licences	Total Receipts from Motor Vehicles			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922	4,884,161	952,740	3,280,067	1,727,398	169,495	11,013,861	184,714	325,256	11,523,831
1923	5,875,488	1,087,315	3,703,033	1,914,659	177,137	12,757,632	166,955	388,747	13,313,334
1924	6,929,851	1,260,796	4,245,566	2,154,865	192,667	14,783,745	140,719	439,943	15,364,407
1925	8,063,467	1,373,701	4,697,020	2,270,906	197,667	16,602,761	118,847	511,630	17,233,238
1926	9,054,681	1,500,972	5,228,445	2,373,074	207,147	18,364,319	98,459	569,904	19,032,682
1927	10,149,167	1,620,455	7,755,135	2,971,419	242,317	22,738,493	80,302	637,583	23,456,378
1928	11,358,240	1,673,742	8,265,825	3,205,803	263,258	24,766,868	64,675	689,509	25,521,052
1929	12,321,299	1,677,117	8,368,600	2,889,429	275,902	25,532,347	51,199	718,419	26,301,965
1930	13,182,655	1,689,565	8,789,417	3,089,137	289,610	27,040,384	40,878	743,912	27,825,174
1931	13,521,505	1,414,720	9,075,756	3,090,121	275,926	27,378,028	32,303	724,392	28,134,723
1932	13,814,960	1,375,677	9,171,645	3,037,955	266,905	27,667,142	25,700	738,924	28,431,766
1933	14,405,990	1,292,414	9,430,792	3,005,195	267,117	28,401,508	21,288	778,337	29,201,133
1934	15,454,049	1,237,386	11,554,346	3,167,961	309,809	31,723,551	17,661	846,377	32,587,589
1935	13,048,518	955,678	11,852,575	3,384,581	317,072	29,558,424	14,481	907,271	30,480,176
1936	14,393,884	927,961	12,269,036	3,346,889	323,580	31,261,350	11,579	1,047,114	32,320,043

No. 251—Average Receipts per Road-Vehicle Licence, in respect of Whole Year Licences, in each of the Years from 1922 to 1936

Years	Cars taxed on Horse-Power	Cycles	Commercial Goods Vehicles	Motor Hackneys
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1922	17 12 0	2 13 6	21 13 0	23 10 0
1923	16 18 6	2 11 6	21 7 0	25 11 6
1924	16 0 0	2 13 0	20 16 6	27 19 0
1925	15 8 0	2 13 6	21 1 6	31 9 0
1926	14 17 0	2 14 0	21 0 6	33 18 6
1927	14 7 6	2 14 0	28 10 0	46 19 0
1928	14 4 0	2 15 0	28 9 6	50 13 0
1929	14 1 6	2 15 0	26 9 0	45 5 6
1930	13 18 6	2 15 6	26 5 0	47 11 0
1931	13 17 6	2 15 0	25 13 0	48 10 0
1932	13 14 0	2 13 0	25 8 0	50 3 0
1933	13 9 0	2 12 0	25 2 0	50 17 6
1934	13 1 6	2 11 6	23 13 6	52 8 6
1935	9 10 6	2 0 0	28 5 6	54 10 6
1936	9 8 6	2 0 0	27 14 6	52 0 6

Source.—See footnote on page 332.

No. 252—Number of Fatal and Non-Fatal Road Accidents caused by Vehicles

Years	England and Wales		Scotland		Northern Ireland (a)	
	Fatal	Non-Fatal (so far as reported)	Fatal	Non-Fatal (so far as reported)	Fatal	Non-Fatal (so far as reported)
1913 (b)	1,743	38,050	219	3,240	(a) 137	(a) 1,254
1923	2,694	74,290	285	5,832	Not available	
1924	3,269	87,867	362	6,717	79	1,004
1925	3,535	102,704	436	8,798	59	1,239
1926	4,236	108,846	567	10,638	73	1,321
1927	4,581	117,239	614	11,509	100	1,338
1928	5,353	129,199	625	12,405	110	1,357
1929	5,817	132,529	688	12,767	124	1,293
1930	6,317	136,077	757	13,642	113	1,344
1931	5,855	159,257	644	15,321	111	1,471
1932	5,800	161,952	687	15,567	118	1,647
1933	6,321	169,417	680	15,364	138	1,495
1934	6,456	180,168	699	17,387	130	1,705
1935	5,690	172,864	624	16,714	123	1,852
1936	5,734	176,042	625	16,577	125	1,897

(a) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) Exclusive of accidents caused by pedal cycles.

Sources.—Great Britain—Annual Returns of Road Accidents involving personal injury issued by the Home Office. Northern Ireland—Annual Reports on the administration of Local Government Services issued by the Ministry of Home Affairs.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 253—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS of RAILWAY COMPANIES

A—CAPITAL ISSUED OF RAILWAY COMPANIES, WITH

PARTICULARS	1928	1929	1930	1931	
Issued Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions and Deductions but excluding duplications in respect of Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other railway companies):					
Loans:					
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	937	924	189	143	1
Average Rate of Interest *Per cent.*	6·09	6·17	3·18	2·35	2
Debenture:					
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	304,961	306,978	312,215	312,212	3
Average Rate of Interest *Per cent.*	3·83	3·82	3·80	3·86	4
Rent Charge:					
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	10,384	10,384	10,384	10,384	5
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	4·79	4·79	4·79	4·79	6
Guaranteed:					
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	146,872	146,872	149,872	149,872	7
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	4·20	4·20	4·17	4·22	8
Preference:					
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	366,472	366,474	366,474	366,465	9
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	4·25	4·25	4·24	3·70	10
Ordinary:					
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	280,634	280,577	280,584	280,548	11
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	2·71	3·91	2·20	0·95	12
Total:					
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	1,110,260	1,112,209	1,119,718	1,119,624	
Average Rate of Interest or Dividend. *Per cent.*	3·74	4·05	3·61	3·13	
Nominal additions and *deductions* (included above):					
Debenture ... ... *Thousand £*	11,095	11,095	11,095	11,095	13
Rent Charge ... ... "	*84*	*84*	*84*	*84*	14
Guaranteed ... ... "	15,263	15,263	15,263	15,263	15
Preference ... ... } Ordinary ... ... } "	18,305	18,305	18,305	18,305	16
Total ... ... "	44,579	44,579	44,579	44,579	

B—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC, WORKING

PARTICULARS	1928	1929	1930	1931	
Railway Working:					
Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:					
Ordinary Passengers ... ... £	51,770,952	49,731,172	46,973,719	42,776,345	17
Season Tickets ... ... £	9,171,611	8,971,379	8,699,061	8,330,094	18
Workmen ... ... £	3,270,719	3,393,416	3,290,033	3,092,650	19
Parcels under 2 cwts., Excess luggage and Other Merchandise £	13,883,212	13,906,176	13,833,968	13,106,985	20
Mails and Parcels Post ... ... £	3,892,331	3,976,576	3,987,489	4,000,469	21
Total Passenger Train Receipts ... £	81,988,825	79,978,719	76,784,270	71,306,543	
Goods Train Traffic Receipts:					
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6) £	50,881,044	50,395,565	46,766,061	42,932,958	22
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6) ... ... £	15,832,560	16,724,004	15,144,854	12,773,514	23
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel ... £	34,441,259	37,478,192	35,526,595	32,992,158	24
Live Stock ... ... £	1,988,310	1,891,155	1,837,280	1,594,700	25
Total Goods Train Receipts ... £	103,143,173	106,488,916	99,274,790	90,293,330	
Total Traffic Receipts ... ... £	185,131,998	186,467,635	176,059,060	161,599,873	26
Miscellaneous Receipts ... ... £	1,746,620	1,727,567	1,647,323	1,540,747	27
Total Receipts, Railway Working ... £	186,878,618	188,195,202	177,706,383	163,140,620	

(*a*) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal and Companies, etc., whose undertakings were transferred under the provisions of the London Passenger Transport Act, 1933. Information relating to the working of the London Passenger Transport Board will be found in the Annual Reports and Accounts of the Board.

Source (*Tables* 253 *and* 254).—*Annual Railway Returns issued by the Ministry of Transport.*

of GREAT BRITAIN(*a*) in each of the YEARS 1928 to 1936

AVERAGE RATES OF INTEREST OR DIVIDENDS PAID(*b*)

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	142	142	142	132	132
2	2·14	2·13	2·12	1·95	1·95
3	316,976	319,393	319,386	319,831	319,817
4	3·80	3·85	3·86	3·86	3·86
5	10,384	10,384	10,384	10,384	10,384
6	4·79	4·79	4·79	4·79	4·79
7	149,872	149,872	149,849	149,909	149,909
8	4·22	4·22	4·22	4·22	4·22
9	366,445	366,407	366,407	366,377	366,377
10	2·29	2·61	3·15	3·41	3·61
11	280,560	280,523	280,472	280,447	280,447
12	0·57	0·76	0·86	0·96	1·44
	1,124,379	1,126,721	1,126,640	1,127,080	1,127,066
	2·57	2·74	2·94	3·05	3·23
13	11,095	11,095	11,095	11,095	11,095
14	*84*	*84*	*84*	*84*	*84*
15	15,263	15,263	15,263	15,263	15,263
16	18,305	18,305	18,305	18,305	18,305
	44,579	44,579	44,579	44,579	44,579

EXPENSES, ETC., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
17	39,909,193	40,219,486	41,124,859	42,459,795	44,254,063
18	7,966,909	7,815,677	7,858,404	7,916,470	7,971,844
19	3,032,889	3,089,435	3,288,534	3,377,178	3,547,463
20	12,286,012	12,468,449	12,550,017	12,478,883	12,490,511
21	3,868,859	3,843,057	3,823,123	3,773,580	3,923,600
	67,063,862	67,436,104	68,644,937	70,005,906	72,187,481
22	37,894,491	37,676,628	39,393,070	39,741,966	41,746,353
23	10,679,521	11,661,956	13,301,756	13,362,788	14,191,548
24	31,189,179	30,201,473	31,557,137	31,852,809	32,914,181
25	1,408,343	1,258,185	1,217,637	1,279,085	1,382,840
	81,171,534	80,798,242	85,469,600	86,236,648	90,234,922
26	148,235,396	148,234,346	154,114,537	156,242,554	162,422,403
27	1,412,793	1,408,281	1,464,423	1,467,378	1,561,084
	149,648,189	149,642,627	155,578,960	157,709,932	163,983,487

(*b*) The average rates of interest or dividend paid are calculated on the total amount of interest and dividends appropriated from revenue in relation to the Capital existing at the close of the year.

Table continued on next page.

No. 253—Financial Accounts of Railway

B—Receipts from Passenger and Goods Train Traffic, Appropriation

Particulars		1928	1929	1930	1931
Railway Working—*continued:*					
Expenditure:					
Maintenance of:					
Way and Works	£	21,904,060	21,823,710	20,555,219	18,821,148
Rolling Stock	£	25,724,471	26,272,829	25,057,074	22,526,930
Locomotive Running Expenses ...	£	35,294,844	35,005,569	34,577,798	32,292,326
Traffic Expenses	£	51,551,336	50,110,516	49,690,833	46,260,046
General Charges	£	5,193,951	5,184,578	5,132,204	4,988,941
Compensation (Accidents and Losses)	£	982,128	1,035,139	916,148	803,146
Rates	£	6,400,901	4,637,615	1,449,048	1,346,649
Railway Freight Rebates Fund: Rate Relief	£	—	1,026,644	4,186,720	4,014,713
Deficiency	£	—	—	—	—
Railway Freight Rebates (Anticipation) Fund—Deficiency ...	£	—	77,859	699	—
Government Duty...	£	369,755	75,678	—	—
National Insurance	£	1,304,655	1,287,993	1,267,939	1,224,809
Other Expenditure	£	411,305	406,106	442,856	336,156
Total Expenditure, Railway Working.	£	149,137,406	146,944,236	143,276,538	132,614,864
Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts	*Per cent.*	79·80	78·08	80·62	81·29
Net receipts, Railway Working ...	£	37,741,212	41,250,966	34,429,845	30,525,756
Net receipts, Ancillary Businesses	£	591,612	1,020,190	813,406	403,515
Total Net Receipts	£	38,332,824	42,271,156	35,243,251	30,929,271
Add—Miscellaneous Receipts (Net) ...	£	6,051,505	6,252,053	6,087,487	6,140,112
Total	£	44,384,329	48,523,209	41,330,738	37,069,383
Deduct—Miscellaneous Charges ...	£	2,596,172	2,708,101	2,810,047	2,906,553
Net Revenue for the Year ...	£	41,788,157	45,815,108	38,520,691	34,162,830
Balance brought forward from last year's account.	£	84,620	250,906	453,420	41,961
Special items and appropriations from general reserve.	£	*Dr.59,070*	*Dr.108,651*	1,447,551	863,508
Amount available for appropriation	£	41,813,707	45,957,363	40,421,662	35,068,299

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal and Companies, etc., whose undertakings were transferred under the provisions of the London Passenger Transport Act, 1933. Information relating to the working of the London Passenger Transport Board will be found in the Annual Reports and Accounts of the Board.

COMPANIES of GREAT BRITAIN(a)—*continued*

WORKING EXPENSES, ETC., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR —*continued*

1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
17,748,244	17,487,504	18,127,928	18,699,077	19,309,417
20,358,970	20,113,814	21,685,391	21,606,213	22,624,489
30,713,290	30,059,989	30,791,916	31,216,886	32,445,844
43,881,164	42,890,832	43,491,856	43,896,069	44,990,985
5,068,398	5,129,493	5,179,292	5,415,784	5,501,610
728,356	745,183	756,791	774,028	820,940
1,303,868	1,292,537	1,297,869	1,061,480	755,563
3,840,370	3,814,859	3,808,065	3,062,430	2,269,803
—	62,632	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
1,198,110	1,148,476	1,223,476	1,245,102	1,367,369
386,977	377,441	420,434	432,749	484,331
125,227,747	123,122,760	126,783,018	127,409,818	130,570,351
83·68	82·28	81·49	80·79	79·62
24,420,442	26,519,867	28,795,942	30,300,114	33,413,136
Dr. 78,943	413,453	613,830	628,495	873,786
24,341,499	26,933,320	29,409,772	30,928,609	34,286,922
5,816,205	5,658,639	5,890,247	5,864,357	5,410,709
30,157,704	32,591,959	35,300,019	36,792,966	39,697,631
2,963,403	3,002,870	3,045,123	3,097,908	3,170,132
27,194,301	29,589,089	32,254,896	33,695,058	36,527,499
Dr.19,910	67,271	185,800	145,516	255,278
1,732,424	1,333,641	804,806	762,350	*Dr. 87,447*
28,906,815	30,990,001	33,245,502	34,602,924	36,695,325

No. 254—STATISTICAL RETURNS OF RAILWAY COMPANIES OF

——		1928	1929	1930	1931	
Mileage of Line open for traffic at 31st December:						
Length of Road...	*Miles*	20,271	20,271	20,265	20,269	1
Running Lines (single track)	,,	36,872	36,887	36,895	36,923	2
Total single track (including sidings)...	,,	52,219	52,325	52,415	52,478	3
Rolling Stock owned:						
Locomotives (*b*)	*No.*	23,603	23,391	22,735	22,310	4
Passenger-carrying Vehicles (*b*) ...	,,	49,472	48,641	48,175	47,073	5
Pullman Cars (*c*)	,,	202	227	210	227	6
Other Coaching Vehicles	,,	21,384	20,638	20,174	19,378	7
Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles (*d*)	,,	705,537	699,549	689,672	682 215	8
Service Rolling Stock (*b*)	,,	49,329	47,116	45,887	44,159	9
Engine Mileage run (all traction):						
Train:						
Coaching	*No. (Thous.)*	251,336	257,106	258,377	253,720	10
Freight	,,	139,303	143,878	139,199	130,755	11
Total Engine Mileage run ...	,,	572,122	586,100	574,091	549,718	12
Passengers holding:						
Ordinary Tickets	,,	609,092	627,670	612,707	581,166	13
Workmen's Tickets	,,	238,008	242,180	231,555	213,997	14
Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets).	,,	671	663	657	628	15
Freight Traffic carried:						
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6).	*Thous. Tons*	57,200	57,559	53,209	47,552	16
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6).	,,	61,572	64,858	57,837	47,114	17
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel ...	,,	187,328	207,130	193,288	173,680	18
Live Stock	*No. (Thous.)*	19,121	17,701	16,117	13,721	19
Average Receipts:						
Passenger Train Traffic per Route mile	£	4,058	3,959	3,802	3,530	20
Goods Train Traffic:						
Per Route-mile	£	5,105	5,271	4,915	4,470	21
Per Ton	*Pence*	79·25	76·25	76·75	79·25	22
The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.						
Engine-hours in traffic (all traction):						
Train:						
Coaching	*No. (Thous.)*	17,689	17,916	17,841	17,379	23
Freight	,,	16,069	17,070	15,752	14,354	24
Total Engine-hours in traffic ...	,,	66,296	68,247	65,283	61,386	25
Train miles run (all traction):						
Per Train hour:						
Coaching	*No.*	14·19	14·33	14·46	14·59	26
Freight	,,	8·66	8·42	8·83	9·10	27
Per Engine-hour:						
Coaching	,,	10·95	11·10	11·24	11·34	28
Freight	,,	3·44	3·41	3·53	3·61	29
Freight Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic).	*No. (Thous.)*	17,724,991	18,845,944	17,734,011	16,312,539	30
Wagon-miles:						
Total, loaded and empty ...	,,	4,742,974	4,962,785	4,751,388	4,460,671	31
Percentage of loaded to total ...	*Per cent.*	67·38	67·24	66·92	66·45	32
Average Number of Wagons per train:						
Loaded	*No.*	22·94	23·20	22·86	22·68	33
Empty	,,	11·11	11·31	11·30	11·46	34
Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour.	,,	438·28	446·82	452·91	449·83	35
Average Freight Train-Load	*Tons*	127·16	130·99	127·77	124·79	36
Average Wagon-load	,,	5·54	5·65	5·59	5·50	37
Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled) Traffic.	*Miles*	54·03	53·68	54·59	56·48	38
Average Receipts per Ton-mile:						
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6 and Live Stock)	*Pence*	2·344	2·267	2·229	2·219	39
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6)	,,	1·122	1·103	1·075	1·068	40
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	,,	1·058	1·043	1·050	1·039	41
All traffic (freight)	,,	1·490	1·436	1·424	1·416	42

(*a*) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal and Companies, etc., whose undertakings were transferred under the provisions of the London Passenger Transport Act, 1933. Information relating to the working of the London Passenger Transport Board will be found in the Annual Reports and Accounts of the Board.

(*b*) Excluding locomotives, etc., used exclusively for departmental purposes.

Source.—See footnote on page 336.

GREAT BRITAIN (*a*) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1928 TO 1936

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	20,248	20,233	20,216	20,152	20,121
2	36,948	37,000	36,939	36,865	36,843
3	52,540	52,638	52,595	52,545	52,536
4	21,492	21,005	20,573	20,359	20,029
5	46,126	45,069	44,436	43,920	43,562
6	259	225	224	216	218
7	18,740	18,306	17,891	17,579	17,902
8	668,324	647,000	636,201	633,953	635,946
9	42,616	40,742	38,660	37,163	37,725
10	253,784	258,159	266,556	272,936	278,919
11	123,372	122,947	129,463	130,249	136,136
12	533,665	586,399	558,645	566,052	584,796
13	571,258	591,342	609,131	629,514	638,208
14	206,091	207,530	220,537	226,683	237,477
15	606	600	617	625	636
16	42,509	42,479	45,185	45,314	48,324
17	39,910	43,116	50,848	50,747	54,874
18	167,193	165,452	173,988	174,817	177,514
19	12,328	11,149	10,615	10,410	10,645
20	3,323	3,344	3,407	3,485	3,603
21	4,022	4,007	4,242	4,293	4,504
22	76·75	76·00	75·00	75·25	76·00
23	17,246	17,373	17,855	18,200	18,615
24	12,878	12,951	13,882	13,980	15,363
25	58,112	58,042	60,726	61,215	64,293
26	14·71	14·85	14·92	14·99	14·98
27	9·58	9·49	9·32	9·31	8·86
28	11·45	11·58	11·63	11·71	11·71
29	3·70	3·69	3·67	3·68	3·59
30	14,933,491	15,017,897	16,210,225	16,402,194	17,429,928
31	4,141,599	4,186,339	4,443,256	4,493,072	4,728,409
32	66·53	66·82	66·79	66·75	66·93
33	22·35	22·77	22·93	23·03	23·25
34	11·24	11·30	11·41	11·48	11·49
35	448·11	451·37	459·92	463·43	459·69
36	121·06	122·21	125·27	125·98	128·08
37	5·42	5·37	5·46	5·47	5·51
38	55·61	55·78	56·09	56·58	57·99
39	2·161	2·097	2·040	2·022	1·960
40	1·028	1·021	1·000	0·993	0·974
41	1·046	1·046	1·038	1·039	1·029
42	1·390	1·373	1·344	1·339	1·316

(*c*) Not owned by the Railway Companies.
(*d*) Excluding privately owned wagons, which numbered 638,215 at 31st January, 1928.

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS—Great Britain

No. 255—Numbers of Persons Killed or Injured in all as reported by

Years	Number of Persons															
	Passengers								Servants of Companies and Contractors							
	Through Train Accidents		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises		Total		Through Train Accidents		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1913	32	713	106	2,205	7	684	145	3,602	8	144	398	5,451	41	22,598	447	28,193
1923	3	449	66	2,262	9	727	78	3,438	9	105	201	3,491	38	15,467	248	19,063
1924	24	502	85	2,677	3	787	112	3,966	8	139	220	3,764	35	17,195	263	21,098
1925	1	391	70	2,989	5	997	76	4,377	14	107	242	3,561	42	17,635	298	21,303
1926	13	765	72	2,647	8	855	93	4,267	2	98	159	2,882	37	15,493	198	18,473
1927	27	518	79	3,194	8	1,080	114	4,792	2	117	200	3,177	44	16,631	246	19,925
1928	48	716	70	3,238	6	1,181	124	5,135	15	108	201	3,019	40	15,344	256	18,471
1929	3	507	73	3,703	4	1,312	80	5,522	14	97	205	3,170	48	15,820	267	19,087
1930	1	552	65	3,664	10	1,233	76	5,449	4	103	204	2,874	33	15,108	241	18,085
1931	8	414	63	3,697	3	1,323	74	5,434	13	81	146	2,633	35	14,016	194	16,730
1932	4	214	73	3,830	3	1,399	80	5,443	3	59	167	2,326	41	12,615	211	15,000
1933	6	619	64	4,097	6	1,452	76	6,168	11	81	152	2,406	36	12,444	199	14,931
1934	17	537	68	4,349	6	2,215	91	7,101	12	96	204	2,302	25	12,086	241	14,484
1935	13	408	84	4,517	5	2,386	102	7,311	7	81	165	2,436	39	12,760	211	15,277
1936	3	497	62	5,261	7	2,729	72	8,487	17	73	195	2,680	34	13,867	246	16,620

(a) Excluding Trespassers and Suicides. *See* next Column.

No. 256—Accidents to Trains Reported by the

Years	Accidents to		
	Collisions	Derailments	Running into Level Crossing Gates, etc.
1913	268	274	297
1923	246	418	263
1924	290	408	331
1925	281	232	298
1926	247	232	291
1927	288	253	339
1928	246	229	372
1929	281	235	356
1930	242	173	348
1931	203	203	348
1932	180	188	329
1933	211	173	316
1934	256	162	334
1935	220	129	333
1936	295	184	393

Source.—Annual Returns of Accidents and Casualties on Railways, issued by the Ministry of Transport.

ACCIDENTS occurring on the RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, the Companies

KILLED OR INJURED												YEARS
Other persons (a)								Grand Total (a)		Trespassers and Suicides		
Through Train Accidents		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises		TOTAL						
Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	
—	3	96	212	14	511	110	726	702	32,521	443	128	1913
7	12	60	121	14	470	81	603	407	23,104	336	136	1923
10	42	61	97	16	438	87	577	462	25,641	368	128	1924
19	46	54	107	18	560	91	713	465	26,393	373	108	1925
17	54	53	89	13	550	83	693	374	23,433	318	119	1926
7	38	54	113	14	535	75	686	435	25,403	356	112	1927
9	71	56	106	15	541	80	718	460	24,324	377	124	1928
2	52	61	113	7	590	70	755	417	25,364	327	131	1929
9	49	46	100	8	628	63	777	380	24,311	389	113	1930
13	40	46	121	12	563	71	724	339	22,888	399	110	1931
9	35	51	95	3	460	63	590	354	21,033	331	116	1932
8	42	41	103	8	452	57	597	332	21,696	410	133	1933
8	40	27	107	4	497	39	644	371	22,229	403	110	1934
10	40	56	81	12	511	78	632	391	23,220	362	80	1935
17	36	41	91	6	510	64	637	382	25,744	354	104	1936

RAILWAY COMPANIES in GREAT BRITAIN

TRAINS		YEARS
Fires	Miscellaneous	
152	2	1913
98	4	1923
98	24	1924
53	9	1925
79	12	1926
90	31	1927
77	40	1928
99	32	1929
55	25	1930
50	27	1931
31	11	1932
50	10	1933
46	12	1934
36	15	1935
28	8	1936

TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS—Great Britain [except London (a)]

No. 257—Financial and Statistical information relating to the (except London), in the Calendar Years 1929 to 1935 in respect respect of

———		1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3
Paid-up Capital of Tramway Undertakings at the end of each Year:					
Local Authorities:					
Loans	*Thous. £*	64,027	65,372	67,700	68,912
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.	,,	37,252	39,191	41,827	44,244
Net Capital Liability ...	,,	26,775	26,181	25,873	24,668
Companies:					
Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock.	,,	4,456	4,309	3,520	3,893
Shares	,,	10,426	11,076	9,176	8,988
Capital Paid-up	,,	14,882	15,385	12,696	12,881
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.	,,	870	885	539	710
Net Capital Liability ...	,,	14,012	14,500	12,157	12,171
Total, Great Britain (a):					
Loans, Debentures and Debenture Stock.	,,	68,483	69,681	71,220	72,805
Shares	,,	10,426	11,076	9,176	8,988
Capital Paid-up	,,	78,909	80,757	80,396	81,793
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.	,,	38,122	40,076	42,366	44,954
Net Capital Liability ...	,,	40,787	40,681	38,030	36,839
Revenue Receipts, Expenditure and Net Income of all Tramway Undertakings:					
Tramway Receipts	,,	20,131	18,691	17,208	15,903
,, Expenditure ...	,,	15,722	14,999	13,925	12,681
Net Receipts	,,	4,409	3,692	3,283	3,222
Other Income	,,	837	761	797	776
Net Income from Tramways...	,,	5,246	4,453	4,080	3,998
Transfers from other businesses (b).	,,	351	424	487	391
Total Net Income ...	,,	5,597	4,877	4,567	4,389
Mileage of Lines:					
Route miles open for traffic ...	*Miles*	1,979	1,819	1,648	1,533
Track miles open for traffic ...	,,	3,390	3,151	2,892	2,711
Cars owned:	*No.*	11,174	10,531	10,137	9,645
Average seating capacity ...	,,	59·07	59·44	59·63	60·03
Passengers carried—No. of single journeys paid for.	*No. in Thous.*	3,531,950	3,310,052	3,065,339	2,835,350
Car miles run	,,	289,117	277,024	260,238	245,080
Car hours worked ...	,,	35,760	33,922	31,348	29,210
Electricity consumed:					
Quantity	*Thous. B.T.U.*	582,998	580,369	553,322	538,640
Units per car mile	*B.T.U.*	2·03	2·09	2·14	2·21
Average fare paid per passenger journey.	*Pence*	1·35	1·33	1·32	1·32
Average Traffic Income:					
Per car mile	,,	16·52	15·95	15·69	15·40
Per route mile...	£	9,988	9,954	10,024	9,986
Average Working Expenditure per car mile.	*Pence*	13·04	12·94	12·82	12·41
Operating ratio	*Per cent.*	78·10	80·25	80·92	79·74

(a) Excluding the Local Authority and Company Undertakings transferred to the London Passenger Transport Board on 1st July, 1933. Information relating to the working of the London Passenger Transport Board will be found in the Annual Reports and Accounts of the Board.

Source (Tables 257 and 258).—Tramways and Light Railways (Street and Road) and Trolley Vehicle Undertakings Returns issued by the Ministry of Transport.

TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN [EXCEPT LONDON (a)]

working of TRAMWAYS and LIGHT RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN of COMPANIES and the FINANCIAL YEARS 1929–30 to 1935–6 in LOCAL AUTHORITIES

1933–4	1934–5	1935–6		
				Paid-up Capital of Tramway Undertakings at the end of each Year:
				Local Authorities:
67,302	63,494	63,021	*Thous.* £	Loans.
44,727	43,192	43,667	,,	*Less* Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.
22,575	20,302	19,354	,,	Net Capital Liability.
				Companies:
3,089	2,669	2,159	,,	Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock.
8,384	7,514	7,062	,,	Shares.
11,464	10,183	9,221	,,	Capital Paid-up.
679	307	162	,,	*Less* Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.
10,785	9,876	9,059	,,	Net Capital Liability.
				Total, Great Britain (a):
70.382	66,163	65,180	,,	Loans, Debentures and Debenture Stock.
8,384	7,514	7,062	,,	Shares.
78,766	73,677	72,242	,,	Capital Paid-up
45,406	43,499	43,829	,,	*Less* Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.
33,360	30,178	28,413	,,	Net Capital Liability.
				Revenue Receipts, Expenditure and Net Income of all Tramway Undertakings:
15,585	14,721	13,963	,,	Tramway Receipts.
12,133	11,562	11,136	,,	,, Expenditure.
3,452	3,159	2,827	,,	Net Receipts.
667	510	437	,,	Other Income.
4,119	3,669	3,264	,,	Net Income from Tramways.
502	411	573	,,	Transfers from other businesses.
4,621	4,080	3,837	,,	(b) Total Net Income.
				Mileage of Lines:
1,439	1,296	1,201	*Miles*	Route miles open for traffic.
2,574	2,339	2,185	,,	Track miles open for traffic.
9,148	8,545	8,124	*No.*	Cars owned:
60·19	60·61	60·57	,,	Average seating capacity.
2,774,979	2,651,557	2,543,287	*No. in Thous.*	Passengers carried—No. of single journeys paid for.
239,450	228,407	218,697	,,	Car miles run.
28,451	26,730	25,380	,,	Car hours worked.
				Electricity consumed:
533,608	524,471	519,573	*Thous.B.T.U.*	Quantity.
2·24	2·31	2·38	*B.T.U.*	Units per car mile.
1·32	1·31	1·30	*Pence*	Average fare paid per passenger journey.
				Average Traffic Income:
15·44	15·32	15·18	,,	Per car mile.
10,369	10,692	11,187	£ ,,	Per route mile.
12·15	12·14	12·21	*Pence*	Average Working Expenditure per car mile.
77·85	78·54	79·76	*Per cent.*	Operating ratio.

(b) In respect of Local Authorities only.

TROLLEY VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN [EXCEPT LONDON(a)]

No. 258—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating to LOCAL (except LONDON), in the CALENDAR YEARS 1929 to 1935 in respect of

		1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3
Paid-up Capital of Trolley Vehicle Undertakings at the end of each Year:					
Local Authorities:					
Loans	*Thous.* £	1,390	1,558	1,785	1,973
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.	,,	429	565	680	831
Net Capital Liability ...	,,	961	993	1,105	1,142
Companies:					
Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock.	,,	15	40	40	40
Shares	,,	360	413	413	465
Capital Paid-up	,,	375	453	453	505
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.	,,	—	—	—	10
Net Capital Liability... ...	,,	375	453	453	495
Total, Great Britain (a):					
Loans, Debentures and Debenture Stock.	,,	1,405	1,598	1,825	2,013
Shares	,,	360	413	413	465
Capital Paid-up	,,	1,765	2,011	2,238	2,478
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.	,,	429	565	680	841
Net Capital Liability... ...	,,	1,336	1,446	1,558	1,637
Revenue Receipts, Expenditure and Net income of all Trolley Vehicle Undertakings:					
Trolley Vehicle Receipts ...	*Thous.* £	788	918	1,046	1,193
,, ,, Expenditure ...	,,	581	691	786	895
Net Receipts	,,	207	227	260	298
Other Income	,,	23	23	28	20
Net Income from Trolley Vehicles	,,	230	250	288	318
Transfers from other businesses	,,	—	—	—	—
Total Net Income	,,	230	250	288	318
Route miles open for traffic ...	*Miles*	169	194	239	262
Cars owned	*No.*	492	526	631	687
Average seating capacity ...	,,	40·34	41·10	43·17	43·46
Passengers carried—No. of single journeys paid for.	*No. in Thous.*	127,462	153,005	172,444	194,182
Car miles run	,,	13,671	16,065	18,690	21,696
Car hours worked	,,	1,543	1,780	2,022	2,318
Electricity consumed:					
Quantity	*Thous. B.T.U.*	21,854	26,978	32,522	39,699
Units per car mile	*B.T.U.*	1·60	1·68	1·74	1·83
Average fare paid per passenger journey.	*Pence*	1·47	1·43	1·44	1·46
Average Traffic Income:					
Per car mile	,,	13·74	13·63	13·35	13·12
Per route mile	£	4,638	4,709	4,889	4,764
Average Working Expenditure per car mile.	*Pence*	10·20	10·33	10·10	9·90
Operating ratio	*Per cent.*	73·76	75·29	75·18	75·02

(a) Excluding the Local Authority and Company Undertakings transferred to the London Passenger Transport Board on 1st July, 1933. Information relating to the working of the London Passenger Transport Board will be found in the Annual Reports and Accounts of the Board.

Source.—See footnote to page 344.

TROLLEY VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN [EXCEPT LONDON(a)]

the working of TROLLEY VEHICLE UNDERTAKINGS in GREAT BRITAIN COMPANIES and the FINANCIAL YEARS 1929–30 to 1935–6 in respect of AUTHORITIES

1933–4	1934–5	1935–6		
				Paid-up Capital of Trolley Vehicle Undertakings at the end of each Year
				Local Authorities:
2,307	2,754	3,042	*Thous.* £	Loans.
937	1,283	1,365	,,	*Less* Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.
1,370	1,471	1,677	,,	Net Capital Liability.
				Companies:
40	40	133	,,	Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock.
747	1,747	1,747	,,	Shares.
787	1,787	1,880	,,	Capital Paid-up.
20	40	70	,,	*Less* Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.
767	1,747	1,810	,,	Net Capital Liability.
				Total, Great Britain (a):
2,347	2,794	3,175	,,	Loans, Debentures and Debenture Stock.
747	1,747	1,747	,,	Shares.
3,094	4,541	4,922	,,	Capital Paid-up.
957	1,323	1,435	,,	*Less* Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.
2,137	3,218	3,487	,,	Net Capital Liability.
				Revenue Receipts, Expenditure and Net Income of all Trolley Vehicle Undertakings:
1,389	1,845	2,209	*Thous.* £	Trolley Vehicle Receipts.
1,035	1,358	1,609	,,	,, ,, Expenditure.
354	487	600	,,	Net Receipts.
21	47	56	,,	Other Income.
375	534	656	,,	Net Income from Trolley Vehicles.
—	—	—	,,	Transfers from other businesses.
375	534	656	,,	Total Net Income.
313	350	381	*Miles*	Route miles open for traffic.
874	1,032	1,210	*No.*	Cars owned.
46·21	48·09	49·79	,,	Average seating capacity.
227,084	309,489	375,515	*No. in Thous.*	Passengers carried—No. of single journeys paid for.
24,659	31,652	37,776	,,	Car miles run.
2,613	3,342	3,991	,,	Car hours worked.
				Electricity consumed:
48,199	65,428	81,101	*Thous. B.T.U.*	Quantity.
1·94	2·07	2·15	*B.T.U.*	Units per car mile.
1·44	1·42	1·40	*Pence*	Average fare paid per passenger journey.
				Average Traffic Income:
13·34	13·86	13·88	,,	Per car mile.
4,841	5,470	5,945	£ ,,	Per route mile.
10·02	10·30	10·22	*Pence*	Average Working Expenditure per car mile.
74·51	73·63	72·83	*Per cent.*	Operating ratio.

TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS, TROLLEY VEHICLES AND PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES—Great Britain (including London)

No. 259—Statistical Returns of Tramways and Light Railways, Trolley Vehicles and Public Service Vehicles in Great Britain (including London)

Years	Length of Running Lines (First Track) or Route	Vehicles owned at end of period		Passenger Journeys (a)		Vehicle Miles	Vehicle Hours	Vehicle Miles per Vehicle Hour	Current Consumption (B. of T. Units of 1,000 watt hours)	
		Number	Average Seating capacity	Number	Proportion represented by each means of transport				Number	Average number per vehicle mile
	Miles	No.	Seats	Millions	Per cent.	000's.	000's.	No.	000's.	No.
Tramways and Light Railways (b):										
1933–4	1,766	11,708	62·24	3,778	39·95	341,900	38,930	8·78	806,118	2·36
1934–5	1,620	11,018	62·72	3,665	37·52	330,299	37,175	8·88	800,470	2·43
1935–6	1,485	10,447	62·78	3,526	35·20	317,946	35,584	8·93	791,960	2·49
Trolley Vehicles (b):										
1933–4	331	935	46·86	254	2·69	27,313	2,879	9·49	55,727	2·04
1934–5	367	1,095	48·58	338	3·46	34,397	3,609	9·53	73,281	2·13
1935–6	442	1,510	52·80	445	4·44	44,661	4,639	9·63	99,860	2·24
Public Service Vehicles (c):										
1933	Not available	45,393	32·20	5,424	57·36	1,312,967	—	—	—	—
1934–5		45,536	32·73	5,766	59·02	1,348,841	—	—	—	—
1935–6		46,513	33·72	6,046	60·36	1,384,328	—	—	—	—
Total:										
1933–4		58,036	38·50	9,456	100·0	1,682,180	—	—	—	—
1934–5		57,649	38·76	9,769	100·0	1,713,537	—	—	—	—
1935–6		58,470	39·41	10,017	100·0	1,746,935	—	—	—	—

(a) The numbers included in respect of the London Passenger Transport Board represent passengers originating on tramways, trolley vehicles and public service vehicles respectively.

(b) The figures relate to services provided by the following undertakings during the undermentioned periods :—

Local Authorities.—Financial years ended 31st March, 1934, etc.
Companies.—Years ended 31st December, 1933, etc.
London Passenger Transport Board.—Years ended 30th June, 1934, etc.

(c) The figures relate to services provided by the following operators during the undermentioned periods :—

Year 1933 ... ... All Operators.—Year ended 31st December.
Years 1934–5 and 1935–6... Local Authorities.—Years ended 31st December, 1934 and 1935.
London Passenger Transport Board.—Financial years ended 30th June, 1935 and 1936.
Other Operators. —Years ended 31st December, 1934 and 1935.

Sources.—Annual Returns of Tramways and Light Railways (Street and Road) and Trolley Vehicle Undertakings issued by the Ministry of Transport and Annual Reports issued by the London Passenger Transport Board and the Traffic Commissioners.

No. 260—British Civil Aviation—Regular Air Transport

(Internal, Continental, and on the England-India-Singapore, and England-Africa Air Routes)

Years	Aircraft Mileage Flown	Number of Passengers Carried	Passenger-Mileage	Tons of Cargo Carried (a)	Cargo-ton-Mileage
1922 (b) ...	717,000	(c) 10,390	Not available	(d) 215	Not available
1933 (b) ...	943,000	(c) 15,550		(d) 328	
1924 (b) ...	936,000	(c) 13,600		(d) 543	
1925	806,000	11,030	2,645,000	550	148,000
1926	778,000	16,620	3,746,000	679	159,000
1927	789,000	19,000	4,296,000	615	153,000
1928	916,000	27,300	6,477,000	813	215,500
1929	1,189,000	28,500	7,147,000	927	345,400
1930	1,222,000	24,000	6,003,000	832	376,200
1931	1,354,000	23,800	7,009,000	769	415,400
1932	1,793,000	48,200	16,007,000	772	529,900
1933	2,638,000	79,100	21,601,000	913	733,000
1934	4,557,000	135,100	29,162,000	(e) 1,422	1,119,900
1935	8,412,000	200,000	42,360,000	(e) 2,612	2,080,100
1936	9,584,000	(f) 236,300	(f)41,144,000	3,124	2,552,200

(a) The figures normally represent goods, mails, excess luggage and companies' stores.
(b) The figures include a small amount of miscellaneous air transport. Statistics for regular air transport only are not available for these years.
(c) The passengers carried represent stage-passengers. For later years the passengers carried represent individual passengers irrespective of the length of their journey.
(d) Excludes excess luggage.
(e) Includes some free luggage, amount unknown.
(f) Paying passengers only; figures for earlier years may include a few non-paying passengers.

No. 261—Accidents involving Death of, or Injury to, Occupants of British Aircraft on Regular Air Transport Flights

Years	Number of Accidents		Crew		Passengers	
	Fatal (a)	Non-fatal (b)	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1922 (c)	1 (1)	1 (1)	2 (2)	1 (1)	— (—)	1 (1)
1923 (c)	1 (1)	— (2)	2 (2)	— (3)	3 (3)	— (—)
1924 (c)	1 (1)	— (—)	1 (1)	— (—)	7 (7)	— (—)
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1929	3	—	5	3	12	1
1930	1	—	1	1	3	1
1931	—	—	—	—	—	—
1932	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	2	—	5	—	20	—
1934	2	—	2	—	9	—
1935	4	—	6	—	12	—
1936	8	1	16	5	11	1

(a) Flying accidents resulting in the death of one or more occupants of the aircraft.
(b) Non-fatal, but resulting in injury to one or more occupants.
(c) For the years 1922 to 1924, the figures in brackets represent the total numbers for all air transport (regular and miscellaneous): these figures are comparable with the traffic statistics for these years in Table No. 260.

No. 262—Aircraft Flights and Passengers Carried between United Kingdom and Abroad

Years	British Aircraft		Foreign Aircraft	
	Flights	Passengers Carried	Flights	Passengers Carried
1922	2,891	9,490	2,048	2,869
1923	2,559	11,947	2,016	3,189
1924	2,794	10,456	2,044	7,402
1925	2,891	10,602	2,399	10,119
1926	2,879	15,450	2,641	10,074
1927	2,489	16,533	3,325	12,231
1928	3,120	24,810	4,490	18,369
1929	3,244	26,182	5,992	22,071
1930	3,000	22,045	6,685	20,390
1931	2,878	21,925	7,324	23,817
1932	2,757	41,609	6,221	29,122
1933	4,644	53,483	7,237	37,404
1934	6,820	58,125	7,862	44,542
1935	10,181	70,049	8,320	56,690
1936	13,191	72,215	8,977	72,198

Source.—Annual Reports on the Progress of Civil Aviation issued by the Air Ministry.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 263—Total Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels, distinguishing Foreign Trade, at Ports

I. With Cargo

Years	Entered								
	British			Foreign			Total		
	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1913	46,226,861	376,059	46,602,920	34,044,003	1,501,646	35,545,649	80,270,864	1,877,705	82,148,569
1923(a)	51,258,455	134,811	51,393,266	38,683,474	286,053	38,969,527	89,941,929	420,864	90,362,793
1924	52,131,916	139,183	52,271,099	34,488,272	297,205	34,785,477	86,620,188	436,388	87,056,576
1925	51,873,038	147,696	52,020,734	31,705,419	291,628	31,997,047	83,578,457	439,324	84,017,781
1926	53,144,990	125,155	53,270,145	28,784,723	223,455	29,008,178	81,929,713	348,610	82,278,323
1927	55,720,834	113,920	55,834,754	34,335,053	272,505	34,607,558	90,055,887	386,425	90,442,312
1928	56,468,451	93,774	56,562,225	34,243,826	209,194	34,453,020	90,712,277	302,968	91,015,245
1929	58,753,564	95,877	58,849,441	37,522,447	232,739	37,755,186	96,276,011	328,616	96,604,627
1930	57,393,704	55,561	57,449,265	39,890,650	203,163	40,093,813	97,284,354	258,724	97,543,078
1931	51,998,931	18,894	52,017,825	37,046,603	155,201	37,201,804	89,045,534	174,095	89,219,629
1932	48,985,714	10,965	48,996,679	35,561,120	107,394	35,668,514	84,546,834	118,359	84,665,193
1933	47,783,722	6,365	47,790,087	36,563,003	176,216	36,739,219	84,346,725	182,581	84,529,306
1934	47,137,951	5,416	47,143,367	37,997,822	217,600	38,215,422	85,135,773	223,016	85,358,789
1935	46,833,418	6,876	46,840,294	38,542,886	156,143	38,699,029	85,376,304	163,019	85,539,323
1936	48,098,599	1,359	48,099,958	40,534,153	133,336	40,667,489	88,632,752	134,695	88,767,447

II. With

Years	Entered								
	British			Foreign			Total		
	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total
	Tons.	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1913	32,022,266	270,077	32,292,343	15,878,078	893,812	16,771,890	47,900,344	1,163,889	49,064,233
1923(a)	32,985,714	93,731	33,079,445	17,779,943	232,651	18,012,594	50,765,657	326,382	51,092,039
1924	36,740,171	115,959	36,856,130	18,288,254	225,356	18,513,610	55,028,425	341,315	55,369,740
1925	37,839,890	133,807	37,973,697	17,320,098	217,690	17,537,788	55,159,988	351,497	55,511,485
1926	43,401,001	121,594	43,522,595	20,478,883	179,145	20,658,028	63,879,884	300,739	64,180,623
1927	40,314,434	107,877	40,422,311	19,941,668	225,873	20,167,541	60,256,102	333,750	60,589,852
1928	40,140,218	80,767	40,220,985	19,938,378	177,161	20,115,539	60,078,596	257,928	60,336,524
1929	40,658,941	88,746	40,747,687	21,738,082	215,645	21,953,727	62,397,023	304,391	62,701,414
1930	40,735,941	52,317	40,788,258	22,752,067	175,971	22,928,038	63,488,008	228,288	63,716,296
1931	38,180,591	14,526	38,195,117	21,944,906	134,875	22,079,781	60,125,497	149,401	60,274,898
1932	35,515,338	5,318	35,520,656	23,763,094	85,448	23,848,542	59,278,432	90,766	59,369,198
1933	35,362,148	3,356	35,365,504	24,909,407	154,870	25,064,277	60,271,555	158,226	60,429,781
1934	36,125,925	4,127	36,130,052	26,347,907	193,535	26,541,442	62,473,832	197,662	62,671,494
1935	36,105,268	4,599	36,109,867	27,378,502	140,139	27,518,641	63,483,770	144,738	63,628,508
1936	38,054,165	706	38,054,871	29,237,856	121,892	29,359,748	67,292,021	122,598	67,414,619

(a) Prior to 1st April, 1923, trade between ports in Great Britain and ports in the whole of Ireland and trade between one port in Ireland and another was recorded as *coasting* trade. Since that date trade between ports in Great Britain and Northern Ireland on the one hand, and ports in the Irish Free State on the other has been recorded as *foreign* trade while the trade of ports in the Irish Free State with ports outside Great Britain and Ireland, and the trade of one Free State port with another, previously recorded as foreign trade and coasting trade respectively, have been excluded from the navigation returns of the United Kingdom.

Source (Tables 263–272).—Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom issued by the Board of Trade.

STEAM (including MOTOR) and SAILING, ENTERED and CLEARED, in the in the UNITED KINGDOM

and in Ballast

CLEARED									YEARS
BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL			
Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
46,308,447	338,206	46,646,653	34,558,563	1,455,796	36,014,359	80,867,010	1,794,002	82,661,012	1913
51,783,382	120,768	51,904,150	38,355,235	277,187	38,632,422	90,138,617	397,955	90,536,572	(a)1923
53,259,431	134,565	53,393,996	35,084,224	301,649	35,385,873	88,343,655	436,214	88,779,869	1924
52,693,007	146,267	52,839,274	32,172,623	278,212	32,450,835	84,865,630	424,479	85,290,109	1925
53,305,109	121,862	53,426,971	28,985,557	195,289	29,180,846	82,290,666	317,151	82,607,817	1926
56,194,218	106,889	56,301,107	34,721,044	274,829	34,995,873	90,915,262	381,718	91,296,980	1927
57,491,245	87,978	57,579,223	34,470,543	212,747	34,683,290	91,961,788	300,725	92,262,513	1928
59,187,076	89,091	59,276,167	37,686,336	236,501	37,922,837	96,873,412	325,592	97,199,004	1929
56,860,413	57,991	56,918,404	40,474,923	199,553	40,674,476	97,335,336	257,544	97,592,880	1930
52,290,108	23,820	52,313,928	37,488,467	155,278	37,643,745	89,778,575	179,098	89,957,673	1931
49,286,812	7,700	49,294,512	35,740,654	85,073	35,825,727	85,027,466	92,773	85,120,239	1932
48,333,640	5,240	48,338,880	36,862,017	159,218	37,021,235	85,195,657	164,458	85,360,115	1933
47,171,521	6,264	47,177,785	38,092,070	210,691	38,302,761	85,263,591	216,955	85,480,546	1934
47,282,310	4,128	47,286,438	38,677,305	151,843	38,829,148	85,959,615	155,971	86,115,586	1935
48,637,456	2,890	48,640,346	40,653,728	130,342	40,784,070	89,291,184	133,232	89,424,416	1936

Cargo only

CLEARED									YEARS
BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL			
Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
39,909,342	191,890	40,101,232	26,730,079	988,390	27,718,469	66,639,421	1,180,280	67,819,701	1913
42,058,903	80,227	42,139,130	28,372,167	179,681	28,551,848	70,431,070	259,908	70,690,978	(a)1923
41,678,657	53,431	41,732,088	23,384,554	182,117	23,566,671	65,063,211	235,548	65,298,759	1924
41,362,029	45,276	41,407,305	20,759,307	145,725	20,905,032	62,121,336	191,001	62,312,337	1925
33,841,619	25,909	33,867,528	13,038,974	55,261	13,094,235	46,880,593	81,170	46,961,763	1926
42,336,963	25,940	42,362,903	21,036,449	100,710	21,137,159	63,373,412	126,650	63,500,062	1927
43,352,704	19,205	43,371,909	20,993,738	78,635	21,072,373	64,346,442	97,840	64,444,282	1928
45,316,294	21,191	45,337,485	23,264,995	77,150	23,342,145	68,581,289	98,341	68,679,630	1929
42,606,348	13,149	42,619,497	23,178,764	54,332	23,233,096	65,785,112	67,481	65,852,593	1930
38,153,879	11,461	38,165,340	20,143,328	31,655	20,174,983	58,297,207	43,116	58,340,323	1931
34,843,809	5,853	34,849,662	20,564,207	26,869	20,591,076	55,408,016	32,722	55,440,738	1932
33,852,260	4,673	33,856,933	21,761,696	34,360	21,796,056	55,613,956	39,033	55,652,989	1933
33,793,781	4,881	33,798,662	22,248,788	42,120	22,290,908	56,042,569	47,001	56,089,570	1934
34,302,012	2,991	34,305,003	22,987,026	32,838	23,019,864	57,289,038	35,829	57,324,867	1935
34,300,050	1,788	34,301,838	22,492,655	23,719	22,516,374	56,792,705	25,507	56,818,212	1936

No. 264—Total Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels of the Foreign Trade, at

Nationality	1913	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Entered							
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
British	46,602,920	51,393,206	52,271,099	52,020,734	53,270,145	55,834,754	56,562,225	58,849,441
Soviet Union (Russian) Finnish	1,212,248	Included with "Other Nationalities" 255,903	282,753	294,983	293,367	390,062	413,400	502,481
Swedish	3,400,660	2,997,091	2,747,852	2,435,244	1,878,921	2,411,290	2,317,984	2,758,447
Norwegian	5,883,316	5,760,103	4,614,734	4,220,173	3,623,612	4,251,585	3,818,215	4,176,267
Danish	3,149,675	3,036,553	3,024,426	2,673,834	2,407,574	2,573,763	2,376,126	2,529,818
German	9,073,855	4,428,193	4,160,415	3,890,165	4,371,280	4,735,643	4,981,898	5,657,045
Dutch	3,169,375	5,728,436	4,816,627	4,619,075	4,556,223	4,998,196	5,313,650	5,489,684
Belgian	1,568,456	1,522,801	1,295,544	1,241,460	1,361,724	1,488,804	1,505,037	1,540,373
French	2,248,981	5,049,948	4,638,978	3,903,362	2,654,853	4,479,532	4,588,911	4,799,213
Spanish	1,762,692	1,428,203	1,528,652	1,496,616	990,183	1,529,510	1,332,212	1,316,278
Portuguese	(b)	196,660	186,562	176,038	103,457	116,867	117,085	116,963
Italian	911,627	1,614,391	966,908	826,076	1,099,643	1,223,174	1,131,784	1,577,275
Greek	999,316	995,557	924,474	793,521	864,116	1,225,827	1,301,090	1,563,105
United States of America	817,970	3,815,076	3,541,321	3,232,371	3,144,308	3,405,861	3,409,385	3,535,028
Japanese	415,169	982,460	832,605	977,031	730,736	820,136	765,376	741,190
Other Nationalities ...	932,309	1,158,152	1,223,626	1,217,098	928,181	957,308	1,080,867	1,452,019
Total ...	82,148,569	90,362,793 (a)	87,056,576	84,017,781	82,278,323	90,442,312	91,015,245	96,604,627
	Cleared							
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
British	46,646,653	51,904,150	53,393,996	52,839,274	53,426,971	56,301,107	57,579,223	59,276,167
Soviet Union (Russian) Finnish	1,231,066	Included with "Other Nationalities" 252,869	297,068	301,153	284,535	404,824	423,776	490,126
Swedish	3,455,529	2,980,271	2,807,184	2,462,494	1,892,731	2,438,158	2,326,444	2,769,943
Norwegian	5,915,274	5,712,920	4,708,897	4,264,683	3,688,245	4,284,745	3,899,689	4,245,944
Danish	3,170,815	3,041,870	3,032,973	2,672,193	2,359,750	2,598,736	2,341,242	2,504,649
German	9,087,608	4,445,375	4,226,680	3,880,633	4,369,511	4,836,569	4,962,310	5,698,966
Dutch	3,216,969	5,646,272	4,859,786	4,606,336	4,600,850	5,022,860	5,271,449	5,487,601
Belgian	1,560,570	1,505,044	1,303,530	1,260,707	1,355,851	1,490,115	1,528,315	1,540,441
French	2,274,635	4,954,379	4,673,136	3,914,835	2,648,874	4,527,831	4,610,943	4,805,676
Spanish	1,802,781	1,409,528	1,565,358	1,490,890	1,018,290	1,510,082	1,331,226	1,297,868
Portuguese	(b)	196,672	190,145	179,652	102,467	117,212	124,967	117,658
Italian	989,197	1,573,423	1,118,591	943,694	1,105,279	1,263,844	1,141,229	1,600,724
Greek	1,090,289	1,011,133	964,805	854,187	903,574	1,285,391	1,369,227	1,616,814
United States of America	838,296	3,826,215	3,528,583	3,351,321	3,114,578	3,390,326	3,408,596	3,522,715
Japanese	412,686	967,823	845,316	994,764	779,703	815,461	810,724	751,351
Other Nationalities ...	968,644	1,108,628	1,263,821	1,273,293	956,608	1,009,719	1,133,153	1,472,361
Total ...	82,661,012	90,536,572 (a)	88,779,869	85,290,109	82,607,817	91,296,980	92,262,513	97,199,004

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.

Source.—See footnote on page 350.

each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGO and in BALLAST, in PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	NATIONALITY
ENTERED							
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
57,449,265	52,017,825	48,996,679	47,790,087	47,143,367	46,840,294	48,099,958	British.
393,368	282,160	273,721	446,398	448,416	740,296	812,722	Soviet Union (Russian).
555,744	575,403	830,793	1,087,469	1,205,486	1,258,111	1,387,519	Finnish.
2,785,183	2,362,943	2,700,295	2,825,675	3,071,629	2,988,779	3.057,733	Swedish.
4,124,760	3,601,708	4,150,554	4,439,917	4,920,104	4,715,795	5,119,651	Norwegian.
2,691,296	2,591,961	2,711,826	3,010,603	3,119,350	3,140,799	3,349,149	Danish.
6,768,694	7,045,030	6,446,442	6,315,791	6,283,395	6,704,783	7,110,314	German.
5,814,375	5,608,108	4,577,827	4,711,907	4,817,196	4,713,509	5,002,144	Dutch.
1,517,173	1,556,538	1,257,421	1,237,936	1,319,617	1,451,221	1,507,238	Belgian.
5,274,368	4,967,361	4,205,411	4,426,866	4,524,703	4,928,133	5,413,385	French.
1,380,064	1,404,349	1,153,555	816,831	869,018	756,685	574,684	Spanish.
119,299	117,271	144,815	164,613	Included with "Other Nationalities"			Portuguese.
1,549,243	1,087,463	1,148,047	1,005,525	683,685	394,552	278,351	Italian.
1,623,548	1,166,295	994,984	949,788	1,050,459	1,026,963	1,199,321	Greek.
3,244,221	2,601,578	2,221,289	2,275,457	2,808,017	3,106,620	3,195,744	United States of America.
824,036	867,087	1,098,710	881,441	788,285	544,908	525,407	Japanese.
1,428,441	1,366,549	1,752,824	2,143,002	2,306,062	2,227,875	2,134,127	Other Nationalities.
97,543,078	89,219,629	84,665,193	84,529,306	85,358,789	85,539,323	88,767,447	TOTAL.
CLEARED							
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
56,918,404	52,313,928	49,294,512	48,338,880	47,177,785	47,286,438	48,640,346	British.
375,997	308,402	281,477	460,547	460,173	755,243	814,123	Soviet Union (Russian).
563,110	580,572	832,221	1,091,824	1,208,093	1,260,334	1,384,328	Finnish.
2,817,001	2,391,739	2,721,022	2,838,318	3,089,361	2,996,667	3,083,561	Swedish.
4,293,567	3,683,134	4,137,318	4,445,456	4,900,020	4,721,033	5,143,645	Norwegian.
2,692,984	2,606,928	2,740,276	2,989,395	3,095,988	3,142,536	3,354,692	Danish.
6,808,782	7,072,123	6,439,045	6,292,840	6,303,244	6,710,545	7,170,543	German.
5,804,399	5,602,497	4,540,864	4,657,061	4,829,044	4,694,868	4,982,850	Dutch.
1,510,628	1,550,989	1,252,145	1,231,034	1,316,913	1,449,094	1,507,956	Belgian.
5,304,955	4,956,463	4,191,983	4,422,477	4,511,818	4,936,114	5,376,540	French.
1,441,836	1,392,413	1,123,555	839,227	857,992	756,686	558,302	Spanish.
132,510	124,488	144,488	166,825	Included with "Other Nationalities"			Portuguese.
1,617,411	1,174,868	1,195,098	1,133,077	777,820	472,111	303,640	Italian.
1,662,045	1,231,791	1,041,049	1,057,092	1,110,612	1,056,601	1,222,134	Greek.
3,337,990	2,648,238	2,250,072	2,286,780	2,791,776	3,101,022	3,178,310	United States of America.
813,776	887,907	1,129,448	907,476	778,028	543,610	532,450	Japanese.
1,497,484	1,431,193	1,805,666	2,201,806	2,271,879	2,232,684	2,170,996	Other Nationalities.
97,592,880	89,957,673	85,120,239	85,360,115	85,480,546	86,115,586	89,424,416	TOTAL.

(*b*) Included with "Other Nationalities."

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 265—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (STEAM, in the Foreign Trade, at Certain

Ports	1913	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
England and Wales	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Barrow	269,446	363,874	329,726	235,198	319,759	342,247	233,046	267,672
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	25,642	1,228,214	1,591,381	1,520,449	1,375,457	1,431,163	1,501,751	1,493,674
Blyth...	1,501,040	1,527,359	1,242,015	1,128,408	475,772	1,007,373	963,313	1,105,447
Bristol	1,531,199	2,178,654	2,380,098	2,270,474	2,342,708	2,408,428	2,337,754	2,563,034
Cardiff	7,617,450	7,733,548	6,588,730	5,497,296	3,345,577	5,970,854	5,889,268	6,309,948
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	573,257	268,550	532,025	509,068	483,973	496,244	523,822	526,942
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	16,861	253,195	940,174	1,226,163	1,383,042	1,522,574	1,677,304	2,344,939
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,117,032	573,106	873,770	708,830	484,260	772,361	786,958	745,353
Dover	2,416,943	1,552,954	1,638,959	1,845,065	1,671,332	1,611,348	1,686,498	2,056,258
Falmouth (including Truro).	706,373	881,588	813,199	929,666	553,478	798,571	954,244	1,071,690
Fleetwood	30,910	13,375	16,454	10,780	76,447	36,735	47,242	42 036
Folkestone	777,739	793,326	790,750	828,807	981,653	808,033	846,819	915,429
Goole	759,837	966,491	671,071	585,804	512,095	566,802	654,148	789,401
Grimsby (including Immingham).	2,498,883	3,008,624	2,178,474	2,082,843	1,882,732	1,663,383	1,745,043	2,091,104
Hartlepool	1,136,164	1,031,525	922,816	798,404	472,158	919,011	835,229	861,246
Harwich	966,881	1,137,177	1,391,802	1,589,239	1,788,043	2,282,856	2,283,344	2,352,820
Hull	4,704,865	5,925,515	5,450,067	4,768,911	4,922,904	4,840,311	4,986,303	5,200,078
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	12,054,056	12,700,252	13,185,360	13,590,951	14,033,955	13,839,715	13,943,707	14,658,586
London	13,725,156	16,011,267	17,456,798	18,251,969	21,110,101	20,372,997	21,312,758	21,927,093
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,878,326	2,690,225	2,805,349	3,069,819	3,544,667	3,318,373	3,464,359	3,677,681
Runcorn ...	*49,120*	*46,417*	*39,612*	*48,704*	*102,621*	*56,014*	*42,049*	*47,486*
Middlesbrough ...	2,374,801	2,368,658	2,470,275	2,210,553	1,896,621	2,401,834	2,280,067	2,632,543
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	7,218,833	8,208,058	7,205,071	5,885,639	3,194,414	6,524,864	6,543,010	7,533,588
Newhaven	491,390	504,237	525,611	562,376	559,105	596,355	626,180	671,131
Newport	2,229,101	2,745,141	2,173,870	1,999,133	1,377,665	2,146,605	1,928,890	2,065,436
Plymouth	3,809,341	4,560,666	4,477,910	4,866,789	5,425,743	5,824,358	6,463,681	6,619,115
Portsmouth	94,759	114,391	122,293	113,665	202,401	91,590	102,814	149,931
Port Talbot	824,372	1,086,595	869,919	704,184	412,523	708,839	615,631	889,793
Southampton ...	6,700,780	8,746,778	9,196,723	9,274,060	9,652,543	9,811,835	10,605,964	10,981,310
Sunderland	1,608,399	1,622,151	1,315,707	1,258,538	563,863	1,381,260	1,376,743	1,310,065
Swansea	2,119,551	2,788,584	2,649,032	2,505,809	2,008,936	2,705,620	2,507,888	2,859,765
Weymouth	1,116,918	734,014	581,752	591,708	500,183	687,017	772,463	852,726
Scotland								
Aberdeen	271,161	332,005	409,927	449,774	501,763	384,149	406,752	394,567
Ardrossan	242,862	399,480	253,618	188,992	149,151	286,660	266,237	258,889
Burntisland	549,201	447,604	333,007	248,320	104,070	191,567	224,285	235,209
Dundee (including Perth).	429,200	532,978	556,839	534,719	516,711	651,208	677,022	642,651
Glasgow	3,573,945	4,034,820	4,143,556	4,119,668	3,975,982	3,979,707	4,220,622	4,307,776
Grangemouth ...	1,089,436	1,332,938	1,168,201	1,063,775	1,163,757	1,188,120	1,097,764	1,110,137
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,178,103	963,654	1,137,754	1,356,607	1,581,419	1,734,882	2,104,805	2,252,207
Leith	1,608,022	1,599,949	1,453,064	1,566,191	1,541,271	1,478,502	1,427,540	1,436,429
Methil	912,323	1,037,158	726,846	551,890	224,295	466,456	471,993	539,591
Ireland(a)								
Belfast	643,603	1,218,663	1,776,971	1,540,685	2,096,212	2,189,142	2,527,829	2,917,071
Londonderry ...	718,293	527,126	696,193	923,393	888,203	818,969	809,473	709,044
Cork (including Queenstown).	3,760,365	(a)(b)409,954						
Dublin	384,340	(a)(b)115,160						
Wexford	3,383	(a)(b)181						

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.

Source.—See footnote on page 350.

MOTOR and SAILING) that ARRIVED, with CARGO and in BALLAST, PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	PORTS
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	ENGLAND AND WALES
197,498	166,586	99,252	128,458	147,937	124,177	150,465	Barrow.
1,494,633	1,471,750	1,393,792	1,344,080	1,321,402	1,397,019	1,454,097	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
942,925	730,449	790,557	892,039	902,582	876,191	742,432	Blyth.
2,572,238	2,519,917	2,246,090	2,267,021	2,411,158	2,643,357	2,737,178	Bristol.
5,566,692	4,513,620	3,912,454	3 414,755	3,156,035	3,226,272	2,944,156	Cardiff.
604,319	632,202	633,066	598,672	603,677	610,297	637,240	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
3,026,473	3,703,109	4,550,206	3,178,404	2,532,031	3,776,597	5,215,114	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
746,362	516,896	562,669	482,853	394,664	409,973	380,719	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
2,292,425	2,222,362	2,037,283	2,274,776	2,505,378	2,773,898	2,998,871	Dover.
1,206,625	883,632	941,200	932,127	982,681	768,979	917,439	Falmouth (including Truro).
36,054	24,111	12,586	8,812	7,339	6,144	5,645	Fleetwood.
995,763	1,031,162	1,046,100	1,095,084	1,227,836	1,226,053	1,203,899	Folkestone.
804,333	686,487	495,271	481,881	494,672	516,732	510,495	Goole.
2,134,827	1,771,876	1,918,357	1,790,749	1,713,593	1,545,265	1,345,586	Grimsby (including Immingham).
894,818	710,769	674,968	619,136	629,480	652,298	617,365	Hartlepool.
2,702,328	2,783,639	2,628,322	2,740,984	2,720,408	2,783,736	2,743,621	Harwich.
5,286,170	4,830,147	4,615,658	4,859,386	4,846,186	5,267,154	5,175,282	Hull.
14,303,649	13,073,652	13,035,594	13,667,102	14,078,133	13,985,415	14,318,143	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
22,582,014	21,623,678	20,143,283	21,073,525	21,716,773	21,829,113	22,385,652	London.
3,586,883	3,131,945	3,177,521	3,224,680	3,402,577	3,559,569	3,660,490	Manchester (including Runcorn).
56,633	*52,149*	*47,492*	*34,664*	*40,995*	*36,505*	*34,752*	*Runcorn.*
2,267,169	1,717,130	1,381,523	1,499,243	1,851,865	1,774,869	1,997,519	Middlesbrough.
7,072,837	5,971,962	5,099,585	4,716,166	4,941,789	4,386,320	4,531,264	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
713,657	667,943	617,594	707,882	723,634	721,209	727,905	Newhaven.
2,008,158	1,498,747	1,212,897	1,081,892	1,092,732	1,002,835	839,143	Newport.
7,441,910	6,704,772	6,080,194	6,077,740	6,194,120	5,250,007	5,061,494	Plymouth.
118,813	70,914	108,276	84,602	93,532	123,390	154,080	Portsmouth.
955,938	692,101	805,200	820,825	808,996	715,796	718,750	Port Talbot.
11,382,647	10,453,926	9,205,667	10,427,028	10,349,421	10,755,721	10,867,266	Southampton.
1,277,038	1,239,472	1,028,211	837,997	781,580	747,823	751,556	Sunderland.
2,665,335	2,841,315	2,866,335	2,569,787	2,560,885	2,404,684	2,228,374	Swansea.
862,470	729,244	691,266	607,051	596,196	598,545	546,397	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND
386,470	374,119	368,307	325,740	342,818	325,621	324,085	Aberdeen.
217,073	255,167	260,924	286,825	326,028	323,032	328,125	Ardrossan.
173,941	136,211	154,964	179,478	192,053	222,035	209,143	Burntisland.
579,986	513,470	532,646	624,126	720,137	661,443	738,367	Dundee (including Perth).
4,322,945	4,003,317	3,618,124	3,710,399	4,148,215	4,201,984	4,705,587	Glasgow.
1,129,970	929,033	977,919	903,364	1,006,075	956,750	1,034,983	Grangemouth.
2,334,203	2,193,947	2,047,829	2,130,555	2,300,562	2,060,657	2,476,168	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,359,127	1,267,165	1,214,892	1,263,869	1,267,124	1,234,185	1,281,124	Leith.
472,995	384,911	413,855	419,531	453,553	465,595	466,379	Methil.
							NORTHERN IRELAND (*a*)
3,655,191	3,166,567	3,045,575	2,863,364	2,947,984	3,382,897	3,554,678	Belfast.
698,607	622,766	356,699	393,665	374,120	402,691	431,368	Londonderry.

(*b*) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 266—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (STEAM, Ballast, in the Foreign Trade at

Ports	1913	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
England and Wales	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Barrow	88,228	312,875	209,565	219,231	280,503	256,140	192,275	184,531
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	23,942	1,157,634	1,513,592	1,454,129	1,340,391	1,372,120	1,415,358	1,419,266
Blyth...	2,216,779	2,091,417	1,909,180	1,740,373	733,554	1,590,092	1,295,975	1,470,115
Bristol	1,131,439	1,917,099	2,075,123	2,113,161	2,116,564	1,950,295	1,913,348	2,067,692
Cardiff	10,447,151	9,613,952	8,829,013	7,293,152	4,209,875	7,784,738	7,505,174	7,986,704
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	572,996	270,449	526,126	507,397	477,325	493,580	517,599	523,690
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	23,618	261,719	960,071	1,238,301	1,391,487	1,536,019	1,680,478	2,353,351
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,025,993	559,671	856,081	775,184	786,773	755,731	781,094	908,654
Dover	2,407,818	1,535,216	1,623,334	1,827,776	1,645,414	1,576,371	1,673,935	2,043,785
Falmouth (including Truro).	663,994	752,099	758,364	859,572	617,328	864,439	983,103	1,169,775
Fleetwood	23,353	6,812	4,220	6,448	57,010	30,007	42,051	32,677
Folkestone	774,517	792,104	787,433	831,352	986,963	800,568	842,686	913,697
Goole.	766,978	1,055,933	715,680	656,031	529,449	612,587	736,556	875,749
Grimsby (including Immingham).	2,755,332	3,038,567	2,306,861	2,205,420	1,812,373	1,654,900	1,823,479	2,284,083
Hartlepool	812,536	726,683	762,297	706,325	467,447	926,374	1,009,460	960,500
Harwich	940,801	1,116,582	1,373,935	1,573,519	1,762,863	2,261,886	2,268,407	2,341,850
Hull	4,350,700	5,298,503	4,845,336	4,260,854	4,517,580	4,086,378	4,337,881	4,588,724
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	11,209,415	11,996,265	12,572,997	12,687,494	13,297,474	12,355,885	12,773,030	13,324,813
London	11,403,908	13,639,158	15,100,668	16,107,060	19,832,850	18,323,629	19,246,814	19,539,879
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,484,826	2,325,738	2,476,316	2,582,782	3,241,062	2,885,732	3,054,673	3,098,698
Runcorn ...	*48,665*	*40,555*	*42,395*	*24,014*	*83,888*	*44,255*	*52,444*	*47,395*
Middlesbrough ...	2,117,832	2,216,292	2,414,896	2,188,361	2,006,967	2,422,225	2,422,996	2,546,015
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	8,496,747	9,107,099	8,536,788	6,830,873	4,063,294	7,883,126	7,918,544	8,884,172
Newhaven	478,279	497,063	524,879	564,382	558,943	601,009	625,414	670,982
Newport	2,674,683	3,349,419	2,928,578	2,703,492	1,872,427	2,794,600	2,639,832	2,840,733
Plymouth	3,778,427	4,475,608	4,340,290	4,804,413	5,391 152	5,815,737	6,457,469	6,600,467
Portsmouth	85,753	81,596	81,391	103,099	205,417	101,524	90,233	144,979
Port Talbot	1,135,022	1,248,302	1,058,339	916,227	476,051	981,430	723,809	990,064
Southampton ...	6,625,472	8,612,917	9,151,009	9,263,853	9,669,189	9,693,529	10,583,118	10,879,148
Sunderland	1,993,128	1,856,805	1,664,312	1,556,815	756,653	1,322,059	1,601,979	1,498,539
Swansea	2,782,414	3,433,316	3,348,769	3,205,942	2,276,695	3,330,420	3,118,656	3,636,002
Weymouth	1,052,822	713,140	583,540	563,824	555,642	652,905	779,584	815,971
Scotland								
Aberdeen	189,454	201,380	231,585	293,779	421,116	257,382	275,215	262,133
Ardrossan	176,958	327,198	241,350	185,741	135,492	205,461	210,594	238,651
Burntisland	895,591	625,274	551,179	408,402	177,806	438,418	425,199	425,240
Dundee (including Perth).	223,907	458,169	409,898	466,041	461,694	572,519	582,803	538,964
Glasgow	4,331,003	4,638,667	4,884,653	4,979,066	4,780,316	4,864,551	4,796,412	4,989,113
Grangemouth ...	1,059,270	1,314,498	968,955	789,279	941,918	659,282	736,125	750,917
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,071,292	861,671	1,087,521	1,246,531	1,530,396	1,724,539	2,071,675	2,228,206
Leith	1,518,637	1,673,097	1,523,867	1,655,348	1,548,521	1,558,552	1,414,911	1,428,331
Methil	1,185,685	1,339,767	1,105,990	990,177	397,792	824,635	836,792	966,884
Ireland(a)								
Belfast	345,389	982,468	1,474,194	1,294,873	1,943,008	1,952,386	2,304,023	2,734,007
Londonderry ...	681,505	493,465	662,859	887,817	864,192	779,865	757,464	666,431
Cork (including Queenstown).	3,693,838	(a)(b)471,036						
Dublin	147,083	(a)(b)108,239						
Wexford	2,875	(a)(b) —						

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.

Source.—See footnote on page 350.

MOTOR and SAILING) that DEPARTED, with CARGO and in CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	PORTS
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	ENGLAND AND WALES
153,385	111,381	57,915	54,712	108,629	80,674	117,101	Barrow.
1,413,452	1,400,500	1,356,033	1,303,163	1,235,703	1,333,400	1,372,947	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
1,168,152	910,105	957,856	1,196,622	1,268,654	1,207,940	1,126,539	Blyth.
2,107,093	2,072,621	1,737,304	1,712,713	1,883,446	2,068,725	2,074,004	Bristol.
7,350,999	6,374,221	5,862,120	5,498,104	5,308,139	5,265,145	5,400,428	Cardiff.
600,309	634,281	633,790	601,532	605,018	609,336	632,715	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
3,033,179	3,712,132	4,584,087	3,190,048	2,537,618	3,773,573	5,223,656	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
821,751	522,741	533,930	453,542	362,784	382,692	359,223	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
2,283,868	2,231,323	2,039,488	2,273,693	2,521,337	2,788,660	2,999,529	Dover.
1,249,262	1,184,193	1,171,921	1,366,461	1,356,920	1,332,735	1,434,022	Falmouth (including Truro).
26,890	16,655	6,668	6,677	8,628	2,807	1,417	Fleetwood.
984,680	1,022,225	1,038,116	1,093,043	1,221,514	1,230,648	1,208,966	Folkestone.
918,383	759,310	543,244	535,431	585,947	610,245	594,879	Goole.
2,428,829	2,087,447	2,281,464	2,072,996	2,022,103	1,777,548	1,587,557	Grimsby (including Immingham).
983,095	809,106	799,509	793,971	792,171	806,493	732,558	Hartlepool.
2,689,634	2,770,214	2,609,632	2,716,723	2,708,402	2,771,453	2,731,310	Harwich.
4,509,902	4,204,715	3,955,378	4,287,465	4,097,000	4,511,016	4,457,025	Hull.
13,145,639	11,901,558	11,639,092	12,383,594	12,616,920	12,458,818	12,964,830	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
20,106,788	19,440,049	17,858,956	18,889,214	19,293,203	19,486,647	20,136,125	London.
2,940,116	2,703,877	2,751,803	2,612,036	2,731,668	2,894,189	2,966,783	Manchester (including Runcorn).
56,675	*51,704*	*68,531*	*38,308*	*28,716*	*30,006*	*38,744*	*Runcorn.*
2,411,319	1,955,344	1,739,585	1,799,701	1,916,057	2,138,944	2,330,489	Middlesbrough.
8,324,027	6,984,277	6,374,599	6,066,589	6,345,591	5,878,464	6,071,399	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
711,587	666,028	614,446	705,790	722,884	724,500	722,832	Newhaven.
2,711,609	2,033,299	1,694,530	1,664,017	1,713,039	1,775,875	1,570,159	Newport.
7,412,901	6,678,593	5,982,628	6,034,946	6,086,340	5,164,289	4,983,840	Plymouth.
124,252	91,169	114,061	75,612	96,115	143,827	136,127	Portsmouth.
1,058,400	731,129	916,803	942,605	949,729	870,165	829,734	Port Talbot.
11,311,676	10,389,319	9,102,477	10,383,648	10,217,102	10,680,859	10,786,231	Southampton.
1,507,960	1,525,376	1,362,942	1,172,107	1,180,711	1,051,905	1,135,855	Sunderland.
3,377,155	2,873,325	3,447,414	3,365,271	3,430,755	3,164,828	2,942,168	Swansea.
863,248	718,781	670,280	598,278	584,936	586,683	548,194	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND
236,123	271,877	248,980	212,511	237,493	212,175	217,525	Aberdeen.
179,321	272,537	229,382	264,188	262,222	257,308	327,930	Ardrossan.
343,077	247,486	284,345	309,199	367,608	374,865	384,851	Burntisland.
522,494	441,448	451,329	545,332	616,905	601,785	635,543	Dundee (including Perth).
4,761,068	4,269,665	4,087,405	4,011,383	4,385,902	4,378,257	4,664,911	Glasgow.
763,739	704,035	684,026	717,294	768,982	732,447	706,558	Grangemouth.
2,283,594	2,138,277	1,962,212	2,077,236	2,211,299	2,027,754	2,494,357	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,325,207	1,267,503	1,230,848	1,303,246	1,337,777	1,269,805	1,298,868	Leith.
845,235	645,260	725,311	764,022	859,233	900,433	887,218	Methil.
							NORTHERN IRELAND (a)
3,415,686	2,932,686	2,768,383	2,652,983	2,675,616	3,151,565	3,304,176	Belfast.
660,688	559,210	301,807	359,355	337,330	365,158	385,957	Londonderry.

(*b*) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 267—Total Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels and Departed in the Coasting Trade

I.—With Cargo

Years	Arrived								
	British			Foreign			Total		
	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1913	56,099,151	3,661,613	59,760,764	5,269,357	243,717	5,513,074	61,368,508	3,905,330	65,273,838
1923(a)	40,400,535	1,278,126	41,678,661	5,325,857	70,052	5,395,909	45,726,392	1,348,178	47,074,570
1924	40,598,698	1,271,958	41,870,656	5,275,398	60,365	5,335,763	45,874,096	1,332,323	47,206,419
1925	41,508,603	1,187,091	42,695,694	4,460,233	61,007	4,521,240	45,968,836	1,248,098	47,216,934
1926	30,906,627	913,125	31,819,752	2,179,492	51,023	2,230,515	33,086,119	964,148	34,050,267
1927	45,170,415	1,128,592	46,299,007	4,337,301	30,229	4,367,530	49,507,716	1,158,821	50,666,537
1928	47,069,112	1,043,765	48,112,877	3,726,634	21,397	3,748,031	50,795,746	1,065,162	51,860,908
1929	49,659,500	1,018,685	50,678,185	4,489,191	17,665	4,506,856	54,148,691	1,036,350	55,185,041
1930	49,285,333	981,246	50,266,579	4,702,830	10,022	4,712,852	53,988,163	991,268	54,979,431
1931	48,176,761	952,234	49,128,995	3,916,182	4,040	3,920,222	52,092,943	956,274	53,049,217
1932	49,049,635	926,234	49,975,869	4,071,109	3,828	4,074,937	53,120,744	930,062	54,050,806
1933	50,741,167	922,065	51,663,232	4,628,625	3,612	4,632,237	55,369,792	925,677	56,295,469
1934	53,832,817	976,067	54,808,884	4,800,120	1,035	4,801,155	58,632,937	977,102	59,610,039
1935	54,917,036	879,218	55,796,254	4,926,327	5,440	4,931,767	59,843,363	884,658	60,728,021
1936	57,276,609	886,619	58,163,228	5,129,029	3,489	5,132,518	62,405,638	890,108	63,295,746

II.—With

Years	Arrived								
	British			Foreign			Total		
	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1913	31,923,046	2,539,476	34,462,522	256,102	40,532	296,634	32,179,148	2,580,008	34,759,156
1923(a)	20,424,954	800,450	21,225,404	170,209	11,805	182,014	20,595,163	812,255	21,407,418
1924	19,596,392	784,513	20,380,905	184,655	10,588	195,243	19,781,047	795,101	20,576,148
1925	19,806,786	713,584	20,520,370	93,334	13,255	106,589	19,900,120	726,839	20,626,959
1926	15,542,786	568,858	16,111,644	63,898	21,048	84,946	15,606,684	589,906	16,196,590
1927	21,384,645	672,786	22,057,431	90,015	12,657	102,672	21,474,660	685,443	22,160,103
1928	22,322,430	620,627	22,943,057	87,918	6,831	94,749	22,410,348	627,458	23,037,806
1929	23,287,368	597,088	23,884,456	134,877	1,471	136,348	23,422,245	598,559	24,020,804
1930	23,623,739	579,481	24,203,220	189,013	1,391	190,404	23,812,752	580,872	24,393,624
1931	23,295,794	557,030	23,852,824	193,259	557	193,816	23,489,053	557,587	24,046,640
1932	23,762,806	525,869	24,288,675	150,431	—	150,431	23,913,237	525,869	24,439,106
1933	24,550,142	519,494	25,069,636	209,838	78	209,916	24,759,980	519,572	25,279,552
1934	25,986,480	548,387	26,534,867	220,814	—	220,814	26,207,294	548,387	26,755,681
1935	26,682,112	505,720	27 187,832	287,276	—	287,276	26,969,388	505,720	27,475,108
1936	27,474,783	513,547	27,988,330	391,381	—	391,381	27,866,164	513,547	28,379,711

(a) *See* note (a), page 350.

Source.—See footnote on page 350.

distinguishing STEAM (including MOTOR) and SAILING, that ARRIVED at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

and in BALLAST

DEPARTED									YEARS
BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL			
Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
55,933,292	3,625,843	59,559,135	5,322,573	229,378	55,551,951	61,255,865	3,855,221	65,111,086	1913
40,262,052	1,279,419	41,541,471	5,307,983	70,608	5,378,591	45,570,035	1,350,027	46,920,062	(a)1923
40,675,769	1,258,792	41,934,561	5,256,934	58,685	5,315,619	45,932,703	1,317,477	47,250,180	1924
41,401,158	1,197,921	42,599,079	4,448,319	67,693	4,516,012	45,849,477	1,265,614	47,115,091	1925
30,992,122	900,349	31,892,471	2,141,225	50,737	2,191,962	33,133,347	951,086	34,084,433	1926
45,019,556	1,127,821	46,147,377	4,162,897	29,083	4,191,980	49,182,453	1,156,904	50,339,357	1927
46,948,332	1,039,798	47,988,130	3,653,882	20,292	3,674,174	50,602,214	1,060,090	51,662,304	1928
49,556,676	1,020,215	50,576,891	4,339,282	14,166	4,353,448	53,895,958	1,034,381	54,930,339	1929
48,889,871	981,068	49,870,939	4,627,827	11,065	4,638,892	53,517,698	992,133	54,509,831	1930
48,291,801	948,030	49,239,831	3,799,183	4,490	3,803,673	52,090,984	952,520	53,043,504	1931
49,179,980	924,111	50,104,091	3,801,237	3,857	3,805,094	52,981,217	927,968	53,909,185	1932
50,403,035	921,469	51,324,504	4,396,298	2,785	4,399,083	54,799,333	924,254	55,723,587	1933
53,551,543	972,029	54,523,572	4,519,905	1,222	4,521,127	58,071,448	973,251	59,044,699	1934
54,623,915	878,377	55,502,292	4,523,648	4,871	4,528,519	59,147,563	883,248	60,030,811	1935
57,055,427	875,308	57,930,735	4,871,221	3,838	4,875,059	61,926,648	879,146	62,805,794	1936

CARGO only

DEPARTED									YEARS
BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL			
Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
31,537,545	2,445,144	33,982,689	259,215	40,445	299,660	31,796,760	2,485,589	34,282,349	1913
20,523,347	787,838	21,316,185	191,871	12,826	204,697	20,720,218	800,664	21,520,882	(a)1923
19,718,195	756,145	20,474,250	206,237	11,717	217,954	19,924,342	767,862	20,692,204	1924
19,780,673	697,452	20,478,125	108,550	15,220	123,770	19,889,223	712,672	20,601,895	1925
15,480,350	523,915	16,004,265	70,016	21,425	91,441	15,550,366	545,340	16,095,706	1926
21,324,769	640,440	21,965,140	95,739	12,361	108,100	21,420,439	652,801	22,073,240	1927
22,209,972	595,645	22,795,717	102,220	5,874	108,094	22,302,292	601,519	22,903,811	1928
23,011,970	583,666	23,595,636	135,765	1,985	137,750	23,147,735	585,651	23,733,386	1929
23,436,024	562,801	23,998,825	204,343	1,035	205,378	23,640,367	563,836	24,204,203	1930
23,202,039	539,222	23,741,261	195,087	763	195,850	23,397,126	539,985	23,937,111	1931
23,601,106	509,635	24,110,741	153,792	94	153,886	23,754,898	509,729	24,264,627	1932
24,379,985	512,243	24,892,228	205,199	312	205,511	24,585,184	512,555	25,097,739	1933
25,710,164	535,869	26,246,033	220,769	—	220,769	25,930,933	535,869	26,466,802	1934
26,466,520	496,615	26,963,135	287,475	—	287,475	26,753,995	496,615	27,250,610	1935
27,428,559	497,837	27,926,396	393,187	—	393,187	27,821,746	497,837	28,319,583	1936

No. 268—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (STEAM, Ballast, in the COASTING TRADE, at

Ports	1913	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
England and Wales	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Barrow	282,763	218,541	176,334	199,891	154,458	182,826	199,407	207,841
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,514,308	753,628	426,282	468,253	497,096	595,783	600,000	641,440
Blyth...	962,904	709,283	988,234	1,014,460	510,035	1,326,382	1,237,849	1,573,249
Bristol	1,201,633	1,115,125	1,032,425	1,019,755	812,779	980,255	967,532	961,478
Cardiff	4,985,899	3,409,326	3,481,828	2,969,145	1,739,377	3,019,445	2,865,707	3,055,727
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	758,413	80,415	25,497	28,062	21,670	25,504	24,828	18,510
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,935,006	1,654,229	1,708,600	1,848,345	1,637,606	2,016,534	2,244,346	2,275,618
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	211,706	290,009	251,382	260,556	460,867	190,946	250,331	424,119
Dover	189,334	115,967	117,308	106,874	86,613	133,023	138,458	171,034
Falmouth (including Truro).	352,449	514,697	551,128	615,775	455,749	601,556	649,661	676,582
Fleetwood	572,987	599,450	626,480	641,672	508,086	648,346	444,566	405,774
Folkestone	75,877	66,527	78,261	73,926	62,052	75,443	81,213	82,982
Goole	661,305	348,063	413,795	443,343	238,422	435,897	446,212	428,706
Grimsby (including Immingham).	557,695	425,420	462,472	537,137	214,657	360,589	379,883	493,199
Hartlepool	526,080	336,739	355,036	387,067	180,286	510,431	637,197	692,151
Harwich	243,842	43,479	72,715	51,083	46,942	55,118	49,720	54,906
Hull	1,199,833	941,908	827,726	787,698	676,046	798,223	827,600	861,667
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	3,520,933	2,558,051	2,317,626	2,258,068	1,916,099	2,297,267	2,398,910	2521,848
London	6,362,915	4,679,776	5,288,275	5,338,962	3,467,245	5,839,626	6,428,976	6,984,805
Manchester (including Runcorn).	806,858	531,916	524,836	557,897	486,453	602,422	565,723	552,463
Runcorn ...	*212,470*	*106,463*	*117,452*	*102,719*	*91,912*	*138,292*	*129,212*	*115,362*
Middlesbrough ...	1,041,781	812,345	807,946	749,073	507,019	906,839	887,442	865,789
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	4,482,772	3,032,411	3,638,040	3,127,608	1,855,662	3,702,487	3,693,914	3,996,146
Newhaven	224,317	125,196	134,768	135,272	97,411	134,640	149,955	149,462
Newport	1,401,580	1,162,022	1,303,390	1,319,819	683,475	1,371,260	1,306,878	1,400,161
Plymouth	908,397	440,134	440,829	420,997	325,552	540,835	507,858	566,945
Portsmouth	1,604,852	1,292,933	1,328,867	1,555,110	1,399,544	1,626,175	1,727,595	1,756,119
Port Talbot	559,504	390,002	355,538	413,501	164,362	409,272	331,048	345,883
Southampton ...	1,568,080	1,134,799	1,047,269	1,143,934	1,119,899	1,353,880	1,506,375	1,575,927
Sunderland	1,680,550	1,502,483	1,687,322	1,638,010	898,785	1,943,763	1,917,949	1,888,579
Swansea	1,254,888	1,232,737	1,197,331	1,208,725	752,027	1,256,614	1,227,356	1,365,550
Weymouth	215,162	118,993	99,292	127,968	218,138	196,260	237,466	261,232
Scotland								
Aberdeen	860,629	487,862	561,482	592,931	466,724	586,749	625,272	637,102
Ardrossan	487,449	487,345	553,930	575,157	375,821	639,254	658,533	672,068
Burntisland	345,117	157,962	208,648	150,358	75,597	215,829	156,346	180,032
Dundee (including Perth).	339,261	229,792	218,380	231,355	195,696	243,611	246,588	258,417
Glasgow	2,527,874	1,970,517	1,913,717	1,932,728	1,667,753	2,023,159	1,833,111	2,013,190
Grangemouth ...	482,549	393,335	354,795	392,525	286,632	364,976	439,785	458,853
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	679,709	531,610	498,294	558,098	382,476	583,238	566,898	575,169
Leith...	736,173	667,768	711,190	705,921	521,140	693,824	715,790	744,551
Methil	502,646	422,360	553,572	662,171	301,113	715,360	779,298	875,992
Ireland(a)								
Belfast	2,702,176	2,645,682	2,641,435	2,644,871	2,009,607	2,682,103	2,692,346	2,972,321
Londonderry ...	261,532	278,137	282,292	281,817	191,408	271,534	301,781	303,568
Cork (including Queenstown).	557,601	(a)(b)128,947						
Dublin	2,111,514	(a)(b)674,235						
Wexford	589,600	(a)(b)10,983						

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.

Source.—See footnote on page 350.

MOTOR and SAILING) that ARRIVED, with CARGO and in CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	PORTS
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	ENGLAND AND WALES
200,704	186,116	97,762	98,607	150,034	157,475	222,387	Barrow.
560,093	557,430	476,925	571,253	619,816	614,353	617,688	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
1,479,984	1,454,924	1,571,424	1,795,396	2,024,240	2,118,400	2,329,866	Blyth.
974,643	999,392	879,331	922,763	981,446	912,470	952,451	Bristol.
3,059,632	2,953,022	2,970,779	3,169,443	3,378,490	3,342,004	3,822,553	Cardiff.
14,375	20,903	13,472	13,616	15,440	6,519	5,876	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
2,359,925	2,468,054	2,440,530	2,564,498	2,754,464	2,860,970	2,773,254	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
434,151	241,830	212,367	173,601	176,052	177,572	210,616	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
194,861	187,252	180,237	224,828	226,747	257,341	229,661	Dover.
940,052	1,118,549	1,011,569	1,106,980	1,077,219	1,145,457	1,012,818	Falmouth (including Truro).
313,828	298,505	284,453	276,805	316,787	305,641	364,241	Fleetwood.
81,456	86,284	71,050	99,943	97,511	114,322	104,636	Folkestone.
489,163	518,187	530,227	509,936	512,015	507,289	505,609	Goole.
445,057	472,439	560,566	424,074	512,976	401,785	374,993	Grimsby (including Immingham).
691,954	750,905	748,961	771,311	886,376	904,448	879,958	Hartlepool.
70,036	59,407	71,487	65,308	64,873	66,817	62,813	Harwich.
940,472	793,124	806,761	885,031	797,522	865,792	841,675	Hull.
2,628,220	2,450,801	2,470,512	2,708,955	2,659,795	2,655,147	2,767,150	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
6,650,900	6,365,388	6,712,654	7,021,759	7,656,832	7,844,819	8,482,729	London.
528,335	458,014	333,162	299,726	345,087	344,740	340,023	Manchester (including Runcorn).
103,729	*85,828*	*85,863*	*88,757*	*95,830*	*96,217*	*106,728*	*Runcorn.*
885,257	761,305	898,108	960,436	987,333	1,149,733	1,085,099	Middlesbrough.
3,740,523	3,364,758	3,633,235	3,752,395	4,039,509	4,210,486	4,439,430	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
158,016	144,053	159,394	153,137	159,809	175,612	179,048	Newhaven.
1,445,911	1,069,908	940,228	1,009,883	1,126,225	1,262,759	1,265,254	Newport.
540,580	559,603	553,340	572,346	536,744	549,525	552,701	Plymouth.
1,819,723	1,875,467	1,916,246	1,957,676	2,165,649	2,285,583	2,129,150	Portsmouth.
334,706	294,563	363,837	416,167	414,099	397,806	345,038	Port Talbot.
1,538,415	1,650,487	1,664,658	1,653,126	1,659,390	1,752,988	2,004,840	Southampton.
1,893,730	1,900,680	1,808,001	1,830,091	1,940,486	1,878,405	2,035,972	Sunderland.
1,244,133	982,224	1,054,002	1,176,824	1,220,095	1,055,898	1,088,802	Swansea.
277,269	242,855	223,909	242,345	257,778	260,683	272,366	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND
678,920	661,407	656,127	639,871	648,434	679,030	711,803	Aberdeen.
663,536	687,468	660,079	776,454	771,174	847,996	808,127	Ardrossan.
180,186	171,742	193,985	259,829	315,224	300,455	344,128	Burntisland.
252,174	254,960	250,185	271,813	291,977	289,248	315,284	Dundee (including Perth).
1,929,879	1,577,152	1,612,070	1,409,785	1,496,801	1,501,031	1,661,527	Glasgow.
385,264	377,733	372,717	353,465	319,614	332,055	273,514	Grangemouth.
676,517	991,442	1,011,961	1,072,358	967,823	977,477	979,353	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
761,806	742,431	817,064	896,416	860,535	842,592	848,355	Leith.
802,532	651,941	790,618	803,701	872,664	873,599	917,863	Methil.
							NORTHERN IRELAND (a)
3,214,076	3,243,323	3,306,352	3,330,698	3,636,378	3,778,333	3,940,748	Belfast.
300,530	297,900	293,642	264,720	262,855	287,614	302,294	Londonderry.

(b) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

No. 269—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (STEAM-
the COASTING TRADE, at Certain

Ports	1913	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
England and Wales	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Barrow	451,379	293,218	313,071	263,604	209,791	249,957	209,628	260,794
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,526,331	820,561	493,689	528,196	527,233	659,271	686,123	717,594
Blyth	257,200	161,000	334,137	419,824	240,099	744,677	901,605	1,199,454
Bristol	1,610,798	1,375,215	1,345,802	1,255,580	1,019,462	1,433,148	1,398,324	1,435,078
Cardiff	2,207,472	1,516,981	1,440,366	1,265,991	858,167	1,214,868	1,268,100	1,305,574
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	755,563	80,500	28,416	30,411	25,197	27,938	27,505	20,826
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,928,325	1,643,022	1,692,365	1,839,324	1,630,860	2,003,848	2,240,396	2,269,112
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	304,174	306,213	312,828	213,716	150,939	201,893	258,668	285,524
Dover	196,901	120,226	121,283	120,717	104,580	148,405	141,321	180,293
Falmouth (including Truro).	403,522	657,578	611,363	659,082	417,311	531,578	614,508	515,882
Fleetwood	581,206	604,396	634,904	646,346	529,156	655,646	449,401	418,403
Folkestone	77,444	66,212	82,282	71,894	52,972	82,574	86,347	77,724
Goole.	672,196	294,148	396,137	415,388	229,400	428,185	392,332	269,526
Grimsby (including Immingham).	323,375	458,535	393,326	443,667	245,236	382,316	360,601	435,818
Hartlepool	957,319	645,451	566,387	536,969	197,380	548,046	521,928	650,761
Harwich	270,103	69,010	90,552	66,663	52,032	65,214	53,161	58,749
Hull	1,444,694	1,190,668	1,401,984	1,264,943	978,550	1,456,714	1,369,797	1,396,554
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	4,238,120	3,269,799	3,063,983	3,336,664	2,817,450	3,433,574	3,567,759	3,992,973
London	8,588,303	6,884,727	7,546,908	7,366,984	4,867,977	8,040,503	8,435,133	9,126,578
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,201,306	866,994	1,013,607	1,064,390	807,800	997,293	978,750	1,071,756
Runcorn ...	*229,257*	*101,723*	*132,077*	*113,377*	*101,041*	*147,838*	*115,506*	*136,255*
Middlesbrough ...	1,313,026	980,072	936,711	782,956	431,505	885,481	808,301	959,039
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	3,448,415	2,132,796	2,514,118	2,350,953	1,217,010	2,353,788	2,349,678	2,652,214
Newhaven	238,066	130,633	136,523	133,148	94,482	127,987	146,978	149,933
Newport	989,370	735,948	770,926	767,597	358,570	711,085	692,531	657,675
Plymouth	929,846	515,374	561,691	473,329	347,390	558,310	516,091	578,971
Portsmouth	1,612,297	1,329,842	1,395,084	1,569,431	1,389,294	1,616,527	1,722,033	1,738,598
Port Talbot	250,411	166,860	189,875	167,774	98,383	163,232	198,125	227,713
Southampton ...	1,577,565	1,256,011	1,107,025	1,156,824	1,091,266	1,424,984	1,559,653	1,637,437
Sunderland	1,455,816	1,272,868	1,418,744	1,396,638	739,148	1,551,376	1,805,382	1,700,145
Swansea	594,125	630,377	617,432	596,403	544,841	712,159	596,052	580,065
Weymouth	247,530	135,654	92,416	153,502	157,324	239,619	237,413	293,956
Scotland								
Aberdeen	923,234	610,566	738,545	761,549	552,660	714,757	754,486	771,175
Ardrossan	558,315	551,653	559,183	584,322	371,947	706,401	685,337	689,620
Burntisland	116,270	64,349	70,097	48,692	45,404	88,658	69,574	89,534
Dundee (including Perth).	552,324	332,319	368,879	311,250	255,485	332,089	345,885	352,408
Glasgow	1,962,934	1,480,227	1,434,516	1,469,845	1,093,867	1,468,754	1,496,801	1,578,696
Grangemouth ...	443,498	335,801	463,304	574,301	473,866	786,737	713,701	723,477
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	807,502	537,358	476,042	557,519	383,898	541,660	570,234	620,257
Leith	815,189	673,943	679,679	645,378	495,448	605,231	727,010	724,074
Methil	227,973	113,514	183,111	216,691	137,066	350,299	413,551	448,104
Ireland(a)								
Belfast	3,120,217	2,973,058	2,999,987	2,933,979	2,158,657	2,973,049	2,887,802	3,145,522
Londonderry ...	308,445	297,705	317,194	312,375	215,299	300,667	329,282	335,599
Cork (including Queenstown).	627,494	(a)(b)137,908						
Dublin	2,273,398	(a)(b)690,809						
Wexford	588,969	(a)(b) 11,215						

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.

Source.—See footnote on page 350.

MOTOR and SAILING) that DEPARTED, with CARGO and in BALLAST, in PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	PORTS
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	ENGLAND AND WALES
214,475	240,788	157,961	191,044	203,973	217,320	236,544	Barrow.
637,162	626,614	509,811	597,400	662,801	670,851	696,946	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
1,237,935	1,248,205	1,381,889	1,438,925	1,641,429	1,778,935	1,901,770	Blyth.
1,418,441	1,466,292	1,370,153	1,457,595	1,500,894	1,470,548	1,555,549	Bristol.
1,284,525	1,166,186	1,058,612	1,132,497	1,180,302	1,214,765	1,370,530	Cardiff.
17,771	20,322	14,589	11,328	17,914	6,898	6,290	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
2,349,355	2,448,434	2,410,425	2,548,736	2,746,648	2,860,139	2,764,954	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
286,341	191,966	237,210	250,873	220,127	220,774	237,191	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
193,468	169,178	175,940	213,798	197,621	232,379	210,852	Dover.
809,995	784,571	712,021	723,638	719,669	679,078	557,611	Falmouth (including Truro).
322,711	305,615	289,560	279,266	311,105	307,631	373,319	Fleetwood.
87,044	88,041	70,705	96,281	96,146	110,423	100,320	Folkestone.
405,444	480,037	500,166	471,696	453,512	452,237	452,364	Goole.
281,027	259,916	239,944	269,044	240,833	267,851	224,332	Grimsby (including Immingham).
640,614	658,353	630,132	604,869	718,404	755,021	779,905	Hartlepool.
74,655	76,017	72,120	76,296	73,721	74,078	70,262	Harwich.
1,439,361	1,341,393	1,325,928	1,390,345	1,393,828	1,465,055	1,428,439	Hull.
3,771,031	3,735,069	3,912,770	4,098,762	4,303,323	4,110,984	4,231,576	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
8,745,896	8,645,441	9,188,993	9,495,506	10,280,834	10,601,571	11,146,804	London.
960,776	789,508	655,067	750,896	814,588	774,806	808,323	Manchester (including Runcorn).
111,046	*82,109*	*97,636*	*105,977*	*98,363*	*99,048*	*118,024*	*Runcorn.*
790,778	534,991	574,382	666,626	892,151	797,154	763,961	Middlesbrough.
2,559,030	2,288,347	2,291,035	2,386,989	2,501,149	2,485,952	2,946,805	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
160,201	145,659	161,519	156,354	160,208	174,485	187,878	Newhaven.
639,298	521,230	476,550	453,411	500,275	486,663	502,838	Newport.
557,241	566,287	600,464	636,469	608,353	603,566	617,047	Plymouth.
1,795,208	1,857,411	1,914,132	1,961,982	2,147,665	2,264,185	2,142,612	Portsmouth.
232,355	216,685	229,101	270,604	249,874	240,258	225,839	Port Talbot.
1,662,758	1,705,836	1,757,869	1,723,243	1,758,794	1,796,912	2,053,805	Southampton.
1,737,746	1,603,183	1,470,805	1,514,647	1,560,894	1,604,916	1,736,014	Sunderland.
537,645	422,917	449,739	415,565	391,999	359,365	401,254	Swansea.
263,551	249,715	234,881	247,367	269,807	273,568	268,915	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND
827,121	763,722	765,847	745,476	755,812	791,741	817,263	Aberdeen.
688,467	649,167	682,528	803,556	840,238	919,510	800,768	Ardrossan.
100,241	120,909	114,077	176,796	204,187	194,449	235,823	Burntisland.
346,008	324,683	327,721	350,716	382,187	362,508	422,767	Dundee (including Perth).
1,605,487	1,256,131	1,228,792	1,047,673	1,083,100	1,283,808	1,510,951	Glasgow.
637,803	532,431	578,376	484,208	471,377	484,706	495,313	Grangemouth.
686,536	1,020,561	1,065,803	1,196,893	1,130,157	1,127,711	1,119,083	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
777,012	731,689	791,309	840,104	793,817	805,559	849,272	Leith.
426,911	389,588	485,323	458,732	482,907	464,906	490,403	Methil.
							NORTHERN IRELAND (a)
3,525,874	3,525,683	3,587,823	3,531,402	3,887,330	4,017,033	4,269,674	Belfast.
333,471	353,383	351,348	299,348	290,720	321,078	344,879	Londonderry.

(b) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

No. 270—Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels Registered under Part I of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, belonging to the United Kingdom, including the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands, at the end of each Year

Years	Steam Vessels			Motor Vessels			Sailing Vessels			Total		
	Number	Tonnage		Number	Tonnage		Number	Tonnage		Number	Tonnage	
		Net	Gross		Net	Gross		Net	Gross		Net	Gross
		Thous. Tons	Thous. Tons		Thous. Tons	Thous. Tons		Thous. Tons	Thous. Tons		Thous. Tons	Thous. Tons
1913(a)	12,602	11,273	18,683	Included with "Steam"			8,336	847	922	20,938	12,120	19,605
1923	10,813	10,897	18,325	1,624	263	428	5,962	551	592	18,399	11,711	19,345
1924	10,690	10,809	18,253	1,823	385	630	5,842	522	561	18,355	11,716	19,444
1925	10,526	10,964	18,517	1,965	499	817	5,785	520	559	18,276	11,983	19,893
1926	10,262	10,760	18,196	2,170	630	1,033	5,678	517	555	18,110	11,907	19,784
1927	10,032	10,577	17,899	2,340	770	1,276	5,609	506	543	17,981	11,853	19,718
1928	9,959	10,754	18,217	2,681	1,009	1,672	5,408	496	531	18,048	12,259	20,420
1929	9,855	10,675	18,118	2,940	1,214	2,014	5,249	480	514	18,044	12,369	20,646
1930	9,729	10,561	17,959	3,237	1,425	2,373	5,098	468	500	18,064	12,454	20,832
1931	9,529	10,233	17,457	3,483	1,579	2,635	4,960	462	493	17,972	12,274	20,585
1932	9,248	9,774	16,720	3,650	1,617	2,700	4,773	472	512	17,671	11,863	19,932
1933	8,900	9,062	15,579	3,863	1,642	2,741	4,632	466	505	17,395	11,170	18,825
1934	8,622	8,621	14,879	4,168	1,692	2,826	4,435	432	459	17,225	10,745	18,164
1935	8,306	8,253	14,258	4,494	1,819	3,040	4,351	414	440	17,151	10,486	17,738
1936	8,032	8,114	14,059	4,888	2,057	3,443	4,288	419	445	17,208	10,590	17,947

(a) Inclusive of particulars of vessels registered in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Source.—See footnote on page 350.

No. 271—Number and Net Tonnage of all Steam, Motor, and Sailing Vessels (*other than War Vessels*) Built in the United Kingdom

Years	Steam Vessels		Motor Vessels		Sailing Vessels		Total	
	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net
1913(*a*)	909	1,170,107	Included with Steam		338	30,382	1,247	1,200,489
1923	216	327,944	116	54,191	273	26,569	605	408,704
1924	475	711,506	145	140,933	240	24,305	860	876,744
1925	332	480,580	149	162,128	329	36,753	810	679,461
1926	166	254,523	138	120,620	203	21,155	507	396,298
1927	325	528,814	222	211,659	221	20,995	768	761,468
1928	355	599,386	245	253,705	180	16,641	780	869,732
1929	445	630,096	254	286,123	179	15,178	878	931,397
1930	359	399,678	343	456,667	244	23,550	946	879,895
1931	116	146,785	204	139,143	108	12,463	428	298,391
1932	83	102,004	126	3,510	93	7,557	302	113,071
1933	80	42,789	208	31,599	115	10,058	403	84,446
1934	135	146,686	305	116,048	189	14,554	629	277,288
1935	116	139,774	377	155,074	267	17,175	760	312,023
1936	200	248,570	428	244,603	299	23,994	927	517,167

Note.—The above Table includes vessels built for foreigners.
(*a*) Inclusive of particulars of vessels built in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 272—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam (including Motor) and Sailing Vessels (*other than War Vessels*) Sold to Foreign Countries, distinguishing between Ships New Built and Vessels on the Register of the United Kingdom which were sold to Foreign Countries

Years	Vessels Built for Foreign Owners				Vessels on the United Kingdom Register (including Isle of Man and Channel Islands) which were sold to Foreign Countries			
	Steam and Motor		Sailing		Steam and Motor		Sailing	
	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net
1913(*a*)	154	220,097	48	5,218	318	450,431	57	37,809
1923	23	6,432	4	496	301	469,590	27	19,601
1924	44	92,051	2	1,460	302	423,348	40	15,047
1925	43	78,981	5	353	294	336,992	6	2,567
1926	24	37,491	20	2,804	251	367,366	22	4,567
1927	64	93,255	16	3,702	267	516,773	15	8,772
1928	50	86,267	10	2,211	212	361,935	25	6,883
1929	88	131,185	8	1,277	219	421,219	29	11,466
1930	158	330,019	12	4,865	214	333,171	14	8,570
1931	37	79,225	4	1,736	198	364,709	19	1,373
1932	18	10,615	1	223	181	388,680	14	772
1933	4	371	4	492	254	594,013	5	893
1934	11	8,388	1	20	163	302,749	9	1,023
1935	13	7,020	1	18	182	372,748	9	9,708
1936	20	19,804	1	19	168	265,292	8	272

(*a*) Inclusive of particulars of vessels built or registered in territory which is now the Irish Free State

Source.—See footnote on page 350.

No. 273—(I) Number and Gross Tonnage (Net prior to 1927) of Registered Kingdom and Employed in Trading, distinguishing the Home and Foreign

(*Vessels employed on Rivers and in*

Trades in which Employed		(I) Vessels Employed					
		Steam and Motor Vessels		Sailing Vessels		Total	
		Number	Tons	Number	Tons	Number	Tons
In the Home Trade	1913 (*b*)	2,088	511,630	1,911	147,477	3,999	659,107
	1923	2,083	598,806	756	60,595	2,839	659,401
	1924	1,946	499,848	723	56,294	2,669	556,142
	1925	1,832	451,058	646	49,348	2,478	500,406
	1925 (*c*)	1,122	416,388	85	15,090	1,207	431,478
	1926 (*c*)	1,255	525,129	91	17,580	1,346	542,709
	1927 (*c*)	1,259	524,137	87	15,925	1,346	540,062
	1927 (*d*)	1,612	1,151,304	149	25,325	1,761	1,176,629
	1928 (*d*)	1,578	1,158,007	145	24,935	1,723	1,182,942
	1929 (*d*)	1,582	1,208,901	125	21,065	1,707	1,229,966
	1930 (*d*)	1,615	1,282,046	116	19,743	1,731	1,301,789
	1931 (*d*)	1,534	1,212,968	104	17,254	1,638	1,230,222
	1932 (*d*)	1,494	1,129,864	87	15,506	1,581	1,145,370
	1933 (*d*)	1,435	1,087,432	66	11,380	1,501	1,098,812
	1934 (*d*)	1,429	1,068,640	56	9,951	1,485	1,078,591
	1935 (*d*)	1,414	1,091,307	50	8,968	1,464	1,100,275
	1936 (*d*)	1,439	1,103,387	47	8,484	1,486	1,111,871
Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade	1913 (*b*)	337	611,325	38	4,829	375	616,154
	1923	196	145,547	—	—	196	145,547
	1924	310	233,377	—	—	310	233,377
	1925	243	197,332	1	142	244	197,474
		Not ascertained for later years (*e*)					
In the Foreign Trade	1913 (*b*)	4,062	10,156,001	203	318,246	4,265	10,474,247
	1923	3,235	9,983,111	13	19,462	3,248	10,002,573
	1924	3,300	10,147,335	13	18,258	3,313	10,165,593
	1925	3,395	10,488,301	9	14,164	3,404	10,502,465
	1925 (*c*)	3,369	10,487,122	8	14,069	3,377	10,501,191
	1926 (*c*)	3,362	10,525,171	8	14,622	3,370	10,539,793
	1927 (*c*)	3,377	10,640,670	5	11,454	3,382	10,652,124
	1927 (*d*)	3,389	17,469,086	6	12,695	3,395	17,481,781
	1928 (*d*)	3,455	18,024,831	7	15,322	3,462	18,040,153
	1929 (*d*)	3,491	18,336,372	4	8,274	3,495	18,344,646
	1930 (*d*)	3,358	18,068,298	2	7,832	3,360	18,076,130
	1931 (*d*)	2,999	16,465,445	—	—	2,999	16,465,445
	1932 (*d*)	2,788	15,426,147	—	—	2,788	15,426,147
	1933 (*d*)	2,663	14,840,393	2	435	2,665	14,840,828
	1934 (*d*)	2,671	14,846,198	—	—	2,671	14,846,198
	1935 (*d*)	2,658	14,995,932	—	—	2,658	14,995,932
	1936 (*d*)	2,694	15,226,224	—	—	2,694	15,226,224
Total	1913 (*b*)	6,487	11,278,956	2,152	470,552	8,639	11,749,508
	1923	5,514	10,727,464	769	80,057	6,283	10,807,521
	1924	5,556	10,880,560	736	74,552	6,292	10,955,112
	1925	5,470	11,136,691	656	63,654	6,126	11,200,345
	1925 (*c*)	4,730	11,100,769	94	29,301	4,824	11,130,070
	1926 (*c*)	4,617	11,050,300	99	32,202	4,716	11,082,502
	1927 (*c*)	4,636	11,164,807	92	27,379	4,728	11,192,186
	1927 (*d*)	5,001	18,620,390	155	38,020	5,156	18,658,410
	1928 (*d*)	5,033	19,182,838	152	40,257	5,185	19,223,095
	1929 (*d*)	5,073	19,545,273	129	29,339	5,202	19,574,612
	1930 (*d*)	4,973	19,350,344	118	27,575	5,091	19,377,919
	1931 (*d*)	4,533	17,678,413	104	17,254	4,637	17,695,667
	1932 (*d*)	4,282	16,556,011	87	15,506	4,369	16,571,517
	1933 (*d*)	4,098	15,927,825	68	11,815	4,166	15,939,640
	1934 (*d*)	4,100	15,914,838	56	9,951	4,156	15,924,789
	1935 (*d*)	4,072	16,087,239	50	8,968	4,122	16,096,207
	1936 (*d*)	4,133	16,329,611	47	8,484	4,180	16,338,095

Notes.—The above Return includes vessels belonging to the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands.

The number of persons shown as employed in the year is the sum of the number of persons forming the first crew of each vessel employed during the year. *For 1926 and later years see the procedure outlined in note (e).*

The Home Trade includes vessels trading or going within the following limits, viz.: the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Irish Free State, the Channel Islands, and the Continent of Europe between the River Elbe and Brest.

The Foreign Trade includes vessels trading or going beyond the above limits.

Some vessels known to be trading abroad are omitted from the Return, owing to the fact that no late information of the number of their crews could be obtained.

Fishing vessels employed in Trading are omitted from the Return. In 1925, 11 vessels aggregating 441 tons were so employed.

Source.—See footnote on page 350.

STEAM (including MOTOR) and SAILING VESSELS belonging to the UNITED TRADES, respectively, and (II) NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED therein *Inland Navigation are not included*)

(II) PERSONS EMPLOYED									TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED
IN STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS				IN SAILING VESSELS	TOTAL				
British	Foreign	Lascars (a)	Total	Total	British	Foreign	Lascars (a)	Total	
27,291	1,288	—	28,579	6,704	33,835	1,448	—	35,283	(b) 1913 — In the Home Trade
26,012	709	—	26,721	2,305	28,305	721	—	29,026	1923
23,877	587	—	24,464	2,086	25,951	599	—	26,550	1924
22,749	400	—	23,149	1,866	24,608	407	—	25,015	1925
18,758	392	—	19,150	358	19,113	395	—	19,508	(c) 1925
20,508	573	—	21,081	367	20,874	574	—	21,448	(c) 1926
20,468	625	—	21,093	363	20,827	629	—	21,456	(c) 1927
22,647	630	—	23,277	579	23,221	635	—	23,856	(d) 1927
22,662	702	—	23,364	554	23,209	709	—	23,918	(d) 1928
22,855	671	—	23,526	459	23,307	678	—	23,985	(d) 1929
23,669	672	—	24,341	429	24,094	676	—	24,770	(d) 1930
22,171	651	—	22,822	368	22,533	657	—	23,190	(d) 1931
21,616	486	—	22,102	307	21,916	493	—	22,409	(d) 1932
20,815	377	—	21,192	224	21,037	379	—	21,416	(d) 1933
20,643	327	—	20,970	191	20,830	331	—	21,161	(d) 1934
20,544	268	—	20,812	177	20,720	269	—	20,989	(d) 1935
20,824	243	—	21,067	153	20,976	244	—	21,220	(d) 1936
10,061	1,027	1,993	13,081	222	10,258	1,052	1,993	13,303	(b) 1913 — Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade
3,126	282	60	3,468	—	3,126	282	60	3,468	1923
4,990	458	—	5,448	—	4,990	458	—	5,448	1924
3,908	358	301	4,567	6	3,914	358	301	4,573	1925
Not ascertained for later years (e)									
130,597	27,604	44,855	203,056	4,618	133,564	29,255	44,855	207,674	(b) 1913 — In the Foreign Trade
136,479	10,221	55,875	202,575	222	136,654	10,268	55,875	202,797	1923
135,961	11,196	54,954	202,111	208	136,137	11,228	54,954	202,319	1924
141,703	11,111	54,668	207,482	162	141,842	11,134	54,668	207,644	1925
141,495	11,013	54,628	207,136	157	141,629	11,036	54,628	207,293	(c) 1925
133,896	17,752	56,444	208,092	148	133,995	17,801	56,444	208,240	(c) 1926
136,530	18,307	55,060	209,897	75	136,588	18,324	55,060	209,972	(c) 1927
136,600	18,386	55,113	210,099	81	136,660	18,407	55,113	210,180	(d) 1927
139,399	18,196	56,555	214,150	61	139,447	18,209	56,555	214,211	(d) 1928
139,430	19,588	56,279	215,297	48	139,467	19,599	56,279	215,345	(d) 1929
136,741	18,227	56,416	211,384	34	136,771	18,231	56,416	211,418	(d) 1930
118,020	14,846	55,373	188,239	—	118,020	14,846	55,373	188,239	(d) 1931
109,361	11,837	52,117	173,315	—	109,361	11,837	52,117	173,315	(d) 1932
104,784	10,712	49,080	164,576	18	104,802	10,712	49,080	164,594	(d) 1933
104,163	10,599	48,293	163,055	—	104,163	10,599	48,293	163,055	(d) 1934
105,045	8,348	48,009	161,402	—	105,045	8,348	48,009	161,402	(d) 1935
108,799	7,649	47,307	163,755	—	108,799	7,649	47,307	163,755	(d) 1936
167,949	29,919	46,848	244,716	11,544	177,657	31,755	46,848	256,260	(b) 1913 — TOTAL
165,617	11,212	55,935	232,764	2,527	168,085	11,271	55,935	235,291	1923
164,828	12,241	54,954	232,023	2,294	167,078	12,285	54,954	234,317	1924
168,360	11,869	54,969	235,198	2,034	170,364	11,899	54,969	237,232	1925
164,117	11,763	54,929	230,809	521	164,612	11,789	54,929	231,330	(c) 1925
154,404	18,325	56,444	229,173	515	154,869	18,375	56,444	229,688	(c) 1926
						(f)			
156,998	18,932	55,060	230,990	438	157,415	18,953	55,060	231,428	(c) 1927
159,247	19,016	55,113	233,376	660	159,881	19,042	55,113	234,036	(d) 1927
162,061	18,898	56,555	237,514	615	162,656	18,918	56,555	238,129	(d) 1928
162,285	20,259	56,279	238,823	507	162,774	20,277	56,279	239,330	(d) 1929
160,410	18,899	56,416	235,725	463	160,865	18,907	56,416	236,188	(d) 1930
140,191	15,497	55,373	211,061	368	140,553	15,503	55,373	211,429	(d) 1931
130,977	12,323	52,117	195,417	307	131,277	12,330	52,117	195,724	(d) 1932
125,599	11,089	49,080	185,768	242	125,839	11,091	49,080	186,010	(d) 1933
124,806	10,926	48,293	184,025	191	124,993	10,930	48,293	184,216	(d) 1934
125,589	8,616	48,009	182,214	177	125,765	8,617	48,009	182,391	(d) 1935
129,623	7,892	47,307	184,822	153	129,775	7,893	47,307	184,975	(d) 1936

(a) Under the heading "Lascars" are included Asiatics and East Africans employed under agreement, or natives of Asia or East Africa, which open and terminate in Asia.

(b) Inclusive of particulars of vessels registered in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(c) Excluding vessels of under 100 tons net.

(d) Excluding vessels of under 100 tons gross.

(e) Prior to 1926, vessels engaged during the year partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade, have been separately distinguished. In 1926 and later years, vessels employed on the censal date have been included in the Trade in which they were engaged on that date. Vessels not employed on the censal date but employed some time during the year have been included in the Trade in which they were employed when the first crew of the vessel was engaged during the year.

(f) The figures for 1926 and later years include seamen who, in accordance with previous practice, would have been enumerated as British. In 1926 such seamen numbered about 4,000.

No. 274—Number of Seamen (including Lascars) killed by Casualties to, and other accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894

Years	Trading Vessels						Fishing Vessels				Total Deaths by Accidents and Disease
	Steam and Motor Vessels		Sailing Vessels		Total Deaths caused by Accidents	Total Deaths by Disease (a)	Deaths Caused by Accidents			Total Deaths by Disease (a)	
	By Casualties to Vessels	By Other Accidents	By Casualties to Vessels	By Other Accidents			By Casualties to Vessels	By Other Accidents	Total		
1913–14 (b) (c)	461	455	94	57	1,067	995	259	74	333	22	2,417
1923	311	309	18	16	654	729	63	46	109	14	1,506
1924	152	334	12	17	515	748	49	53	102	14	1,379
1925	189	339	10	14	552	739	100	56	156	20	1,467
1926	204	329	10	8	551	803	39	46	85	10	1,449
1927	107	331	16	11	465	758	35	47	82	27	1,332
1928	190	302	7	7	506	715	50	47	97	30	1,348
1929	137	331	9	5	482	616	12	66	78	17	1,193
1930	31	308	7	3	349	702	41	49	90	27	1,168
1931	49	243	7	5	304	614	38	40	78	27	1,023
1932	36	193	—	6	235	604	37	34	71	25	935
1933	92	190	2	1	285	489	69	38	107	21	902
1934	112	210	2	5	329	418	59	57	116	25	888
1935	125	198	4	3	330	467	92	42	134	20	951
1936	24	203	4	5	236	499	122	40	162	16	913

(a) Including Deaths from Homicide or Suicide.

(b) Year ended 30th June.

(c) Inclusive of particulars of deaths in vessels registered in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Source (Tables 274 to 276).—Return of Shipping Casualties to and Deaths on Vessels registered in the United Kingdom issued annually by the Board of Trade.

No. 275—Number and Tonnage of Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom totally lost at Sea or in River or Harbour (exclusive of Vessels of the Royal Navy)

Years	Steam and Motor		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Gross	Vessels	Tons Gross	Vessels	Tons Gross
1913 (a)	108	(b) *103,824*	140	(b) *23,082*	248	(b) *126,906*
1923	146	136,968	62	5,109	208	142,077
1924	133	103,816	47	4,702	180	108,518
1925	106	60,832	41	2,464	147	63,296
1926	102	118,939	29	1,554	131	120,493
1927	122	59,532	52	3,992	174	63,524
1928	119	119,735	47	2,900	166	122,635
1929	109	113,623	38	2,460	147	116,083
1930	102	104,451	31	1,892	133	106,343
1931	94	39,904	31	1,938	125	41,842
1932	98	48,808	21	1,242	119	50,050
1933	96	67,167	24	1,799	120	68,966
1934	108	84,038	34	2,533	142	86,571
1935	104	68,419	13	1,546	117	69,965
1936	88	42,369	19	1,545	102	43,914

Note.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1913 but are subsequently excluded. The figures for 1913 relate to losses at sea only.

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) *Net* tons.

No. 276—Number of Passengers and Crew lost at Sea by Wrecks and Casualties to Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom (exclusive of Vessels of the Royal Navy)

Years	From Steam and Motor Vessels			From Sailing Vessels			Total		
	Crew	Passengers	Total	Crew	Passengers	Total	Crew	Passengers	Total
1913 (a)	342	160	502	124	12	136	466	172	638
1923 ...	315	—	315	23	1	24	338	1	339
1924 ...	161	—	161	10	—	10	171	—	171
1925 ...	252	3	255	13	1	14	265	4	269
1926 ...	219	1	220	9	—	9	228	1	229
1927 ...	98	—	98	22	—	22	120	—	120
1928 ...	208	71	279	14	1	15	222	72	294
1929 ...	127	—	127	4	—	4	131	—	131
1930 ...	53	5	58	4	1	5	57	6	63
1931 ...	72	—	72	5	—	5	77	—	77
1932 ...	60	—	60	4	—	4	64	—	64
1933 ...	153	51	204	2	—	2	155	51	206
1934 ...	160	—	160	3	—	3	163	—	163
1935 ...	206	4	210	4	1	5	210	5	215
1936 ...	131	1	132	2	—	2	133	1	134

Note.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1913 but are subsequently excluded.

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Source.—See footnote on page 368.

LIGHTHOUSES

No. 277—Statement of Light Dues, etc., collected, and of United Kingdom (*a*) in each

—	1913–4 (*b*)	1922–3 (*c*)	1923–4 (*c*)	1924–5 (*c*)	1925–6 (*c*)	1926–7 (*c*)	1927–8	1928–9 (*c*)
Receipts :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Light Dues collected ...	514,527	1,360,063	897,920	597,252	723,632	819,543	995,415	999,968
Sundry Revenue Receipts	4,410	7,040	7,432	7,928	10,003	10,567	7,389	9,701
Rents and Interest on Investments.	5,231	10,819	28,993	23,498	14,439	4,199	3,539	5,999
Total Receipts ...	524,168	1,377,922	934,345	628,678	753,074	834,309	1,006,343	1,015,668
Expenditure :—								
Maintenance of Lighthouses	118,800	219,424	206,058	208,514	215,820	217,460	216,760	217,789
Maintenance of Light Vessels	101,959	174,559	163,927	190,410	171,740	178,060	186,076	179,946
Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.	3,452	6,480	15,552	10,755	11,555	10,635	4,710	3,215
Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.	11,990	28,175	19,281	20,504	22,525	16,390	21,453	18,183
Maintenance of Steam and Motor Vessels	94,714	159,488	156,406	158,679	167,517	167,001	154,456	151,517
Maintenance of District Storehouses, etc.	15,855	32,760	29,300	29,288	30,448	30,660	29,948	32,295
Head Office Expenses ...	39,345	63,624	61,811	66,080	63,331	64,116	65,473	64,933
Charges for Collection of Light Dues.	7,500	7,875	8,810	8,460	8,590	8,550	8,510	8,515
Superannuation Allowance	37,386	65,507	62,629	71,173	65,573	69,539	67,534	71,022
Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.	58,616	55,832	56,868	66,707	94,742	197,200	99,274	206,900
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	17,237	(*d*) 27,543	33,208	35,409	34,700	34,993	28,420	34,272
Total Expenditure ...	506,854	841,267	813,850	865,979	886,541	904,604	882,614	988,587

Note.—The Light Dues collected in the United Kingdom (under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1898) in part maintain the Colonial Lighthouse services, Bahamas and Sombrero (West Indies), but the maintenance of the Cape Pembroke (Falkland Islands) Lighthouse and the British contribution towards the upkeep of the international lighthouse at Cape Spartel (Morocco) is wholly paid therefrom.

(*a*) The figures include particulars for the whole of Ireland in all years. The Lighthouse Service has not yet been taken over by the Government of the Irish Free State.

Source.—Accounts of the General Lighthouse Fund, issued annually by the Board of Trade.

EXPENDITURE incurred for the LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE in the Year ended 31st March

1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	1935–6	——
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	RECEIPTS :—
1,036,549	959,475	862,359	810,906	845,592	828,406	767,114	Light Dues collected.
8,060	6,643	10,514	7,566	4,488	4,578	4,556	Sundry Revenue Receipts.
12,371	10,885	10,209	7,627	7,926	8,736	8,635	Rents and Interest on Investments.
1,056,980	977,003	883,082	826,099	858,006	841,720	780,305	Total Receipts.
							EXPENDITURE :—
216,602	218,444	212,310	197,825	197,630	194,113	200,013	Maintenance of Lighthouses.
199,387	204,495	189,721	163,168	147,556	156,298	152,606	Maintenance of Light Vessels.
5,451	4,414	5,482	5,601	2,861	4,228	5,239	Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.
19,295	21,334	20,623	9,249	15,815	16,297	18,776	Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.
162,136	174,464	139,688	144,091	138,036	149,435	149,175	Maintenance of Steam and Motor Vessels.
31,884	32,264	28,429	28,636	28,961	27,868	28,880	Maintenance of District Storehouses, etc.
66,038	66,399	65,042	61,832	61,107	62,204	64,636	Head Office Expenses.
8,275	8,470	8,280	8,285	8,585	8,585	8,690	Charges for Collection of Light Dues.
70,206	67,035	67,573	66,714	71,632	74,306	80,503	Superannuation Allowance.
118,749	154,462	89,065	62,389	63,672	34,831	158,455	Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.
34,103	25,498	28,814	35,464	15,277	15,144	22,856	Miscellaneous Expenses.
932,126	977,279	855,027	783,254	751,132	743,309	889,829	Total Expenditure.

(*b*) Figures for 1913–4 are not properly comparable with those for subsequent years as a "Revenue and Expenditure" system of Accounting was introduced for the General Lighthouse Fund from the 1st April, 1921.

(*c*) No account is taken of expenditure for removal of wrecks in respect of which Treasury Grants were made as follows :—1922–3, £29,942; 1923–4, £17,578; 1924–5, £10,681; 1925–6, £5,551; 1926–7, £5,129; 1928–9, £5,218.

(*d*) Excluding repayment of Treasury Loan amounting to £64,500.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

[*The value of the imports represents the cost, insurance, and freight: or, when goods are consigned for sale, the value corresponding to the price at which sold. The value of the exports represents the cost and the charges of delivering the goods on board the ship, and is known as "the free on board" value.*]

No. 278—Total Value of the Import and Export Trade (Merchandise) of United Kingdom, with the Proportion thereof per Head of Total Population

Years	Imports				Exports			
	Total Imports (a)		Imports Retained (Total Imports *less* Re-Exports)		Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom		Imported Merchandise	Total Exports
	Total Value	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom	Total Value	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom	Total Value	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom		
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1913(b)	768,734,739	16 16 10	659,168,008	14 8 10	525,253,595	11 10 2	109,566,731	634,820,326
1923(b)	1,096,226,214	24 3 5	977,682,409	21 11 2	767,257,771	16 18 4	118,543,805	885,801,576
1924	1,277,439,144	28 8 10	1,137,469,001	25 6 6	800,966,837	17 16 8	139,970,143	940,936,980
1925	1,320,715,190	29 6 3	1,166,678,391	25 17 10	773,380,702	17 3 3	154,036,799	927,417,501
1926	1,241,361,277	27 8 11	1,115,866,309	24 13 5	653,046,909	14 8 9	125,494,968	778,541,877
1927	1,218,341,150	26 16 10	1,095,388,311	24 2 8	709,081,263	15 12 5	122,952,839	832,034,102
1928	1,195,598,413	26 4 7	1,075,315,169	23 11 10	723,579,089	15 17 6	120,283,244	843,862,333
1929	1,220,765,300	26 14 6	1,111,063,472	24 6 6	729,349,322	15 19 4	109,701,828	839,051,150
1930	1,043,975,261	22 15 2	957,139,852	20 17 4	570,755,416	12 8 10	86,835,409	657,590,825
1931	861,252,638	18 13 9	797,385,089	17 6 1	390,621,598	8 9 6	63,867,549	454,489,147
1932	701,670,061	15 2 10	650,648,805	14 0 9	365,024,008	7 17 6	51,021,256	416,045,264
1933	675,016,119	14 10 1	625,935,392	13 9 0	367,909,052	7 18 2	49,080,727	416,989,779
1934	731,413,783	15 13 4	680,170,436	14 11 5	395,985,521	8 9 8	51,243,347	447,228,868
1935	756,040,537	16 2 6	700,737,018	14 18 11	425,834,428	9 1 8	55,302,619	481,137,047
1936	847,751,866	18 0 1	786,983,007	16 14 3	440,604,879	9 7 2	60,768,859	501,373,738

(a) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom. For the value of Diamonds *exported* from the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast to the United Kingdom *see* note (d), pp. 374–5.

(b) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

Source.—The tables relating to trade (Nos. 278—294) are compiled mainly from the Annual Statements of the Trade of the United Kingdom issued by the Customs and Excise Department.

No. 279.—Variations in Volume and Average Value of the Import and Export Trade of the United Kingdom as compared with (i) the Year 1924 and (ii) the Year 1930

[*In the table below a comparison is made between the foreign trade of the Year* 1924 *and that of* 1925–30 *by estimating, as nearly as available data permit, the value which would be put upon imports and exports in the aggregate, if each item had the same average value per unit of quantity as was declared for goods of the same description in* 1924. *In this way figures are obtained, the comparison of which with the corresponding figures for* 1924 *enables the extent of the influence of price changes and the aggregate changes in the volume of goods imported and exported to be estimated. For years subsequent to* 1930 *a similar calculation is made on the basis of prices of that year, and to facilitate comparison with the earlier series, the particulars in respect of* 1924 *have also been calculated on that basis.*]

BASED ON AVERAGE VALUES IN THE YEAR 1924

Years	Declared Value	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1924	Index Numbers (1924 = 100)		Declared Value	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1924	Index Numbers (1924=100)	
			Average Values	Volume			Average Values	Volume
	Total Imports				Exports of Imported Merchandise			
	£'000	£'000			£'000	£'000		
1924 ...	1,277,439	1,277,439	100·0	100·0	139,970	139,970	100·0	100·0
1925 ...	1,320,715	1,318,863	100·1	103·2	154,037	137,427	112·1	98·2
1926 ...	1,241,361	1,354,677	91·6	106·0	125,495	119,880	104·7	85·6
1927 ...	1,218,341	1,391,204	87·6	108·9	122,953	126,128	97·5	90·1
1928 ...	1,195,598	1,348,953	88·6	105·6	120,283	123,118	97·7	88·0
1929 ...	1,220,765	1,415,622	86·2	110·9	109,702	118,703	92·4	84·8
1930 ...	1,043,975	1,379,875	75·7	108·0	86,835	113,359	76·6	81·0
	Imports retained. (Total Imports *less* Re-Exports)				Exports of United Kingdom Produce			
	£'000	£'000			£'000	£'000		
1924 ...	1,137,469	1,137,469	100·0	100·0	800,967	800,967	100·0	100·0
1925 ...	1,166,678	1,181,436	98·8	103·9	773,381	795,136	97·3	99·3
1926 ...	1,115,866	1,234,797	90·4	108·6	653,047	711,841	91·7	88·9
1927 ...	1 095,388	1,265,076	86·6	111·2	709,081	819,382	86·5	102·3
1928 ...	1,075,315	1,225,835	87·7	107·8	723,579	838,348	86·3	104·7
1929 ...	1,111,063	1,296,919	85·7	114·0	729,349	867,575	84·1	108·3
1930 ...	957,140	1,266,516	75·6	111·3	570,755	710,719	80·3	88·7

II. BASED ON AVERAGE VALUES IN THE YEAR 1930

Years	Declared Value	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1930	Index Numbers (1930=100)		Declared Value	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1930	Index Numbers (1930=100)	
			Average Values	Volume			Average Values	Volume
	Total Imports				Exports of Imported Merchandise			
	£'000	£'000			£'000	£'000		
1924 ...	1,277,439	983,324	129·9	94·2	139,970	113,394	123·4	130·6
1930 ...	1,043,975	1,043,975	100·0	100·0	86,835	86,835	100·0	100·0
1931 ...	861,253	1,067,196	80·7	102·2	63,868	82,806	77·1	95·4
1932 ...	701,670	939,085	74·7	90·0	51,021	74.586	68·4	85·9
1933 ...	675,016	945,509	71·4	90·6	49,081	67,856	72·3	78·1
1934 ...	731,414	991,007	73·8	94·9	51,243	63,311	80·9	72·9
1935 ...	756,041	1,012,113	74·7	96·9	55,303	71,500	77·3	82·3
1936 ...	847,752	1,076,861	78·7	103·2	60,770	71,355	85·2	82·2
	Imports Retained (Total Imports *less* Re-Exports)				Exports of United Kingdom Produce			
	£'000	£'000			£'000	£'000		
1924 ...	1,137,469	869,930	130·8	90·9	800,967	662 263	120·9	116·0
1930 ...	957,140	957,140	100·0	100·0	570,755	570,755	100·0	100·0
1931 ...	797,385	934,390	81·0	102·8	390,622	436,763	89·4	76·5
1932 ...	650,649	864,499	75·3	90·3	365,024	438,363	83·3	76·8
1933 ...	625,935	877,653	71·3	91·7	367,909	449,464	81·9	78·7
1934 ...	680,171	927,696	73·3	96·9	395,986	481,690	82·2	84·4
1935 ...	700,738	940,613	74·5	98·3	425,834	518,383	82·1	90·8
1936 ...	786,982	1,005.506	78·3	105·1	440,605	531,286	82·9	93·1

Source.—Information published quarterly in the "Board of Trade Journal."

No. 280—Total Value of Imported Merchandise consigned from

Countries	1913 (a) (b)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
British Countries							
Irish Free State	—	(c)32,728,265	51,095,818	43,381,726	40,865,657	43,247,137	1
Channel Islands	1,983,671	3,248,235	3,317,769	3,445,998	3,364,585	3,426,532	2
Cyprus	138,785	288,813	372,657	319,697	169,804	336,589	3
Palestine (including Trans-Jordan)	—	824,901	1,070,305	1,160,611	1,347,539	1,593,075	4
Gambia	54,270	514,889	530,939	421,933	347,829	57,071	5
Sierra Leone	243,156	1,124,810	1,372,016	1,265,390	808,211	660,179	6
Gold Coast (including Togoland under British Mandate). (d)	985,689	2,026,907	1,941,059	2,165,135	2,170,681	3,227,069	7
Nigeria (including Cameroons under British Mandate).	(e) 3,890,438	7,501,026	9,420,288	9,918,677	9,222,652	7,522,927	8
Union of South Africa (d) ...	12,301,429	15,307,685	18,026,826	25,061,100	18,816,984	21,323,988	9
Northern Rhodesia	} 193,842	528,571	612,753	895,883	854,718 {	175,878	10
Southern Rhodesia						1,868,189	11
Tanganyika Territory	—	290,974	783,016	1,369,016	1,147,907	971,142	12
Zanzibar and Pemba	175,398	526,648	357,252	277,008	149,766	176,304	13
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	724,363	2,249,805	3,385,211	5,334,392	3,639,709	3,432,813	14
Nyasaland Protectorate... ...	105,959	663,431	814,423	842,036	922,589	1,242,069	15
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ...	{ Included in Egypt	} 1,590,152	2,697,356	2,597,707	4,295,601	4,907,233	16
Mauritius and Dependencies ...	293,209	5,653,512	3,529,991	1,439,244	3,481,132	3,741,941	17
Aden and Dependencies ...	309,120	230,403	272,453	342,294	269,995	305,760	18
Iraq	—	1,858,800	1,911,105	1,653,873	852,267	(f)	19
British India	48,420,490	66,950,068	78,872,953	80,099,083	57,638,068	65,840,065	20
British Malaya (g)	19,373,146	12,937,743	12,226,800	23,506,187	26,256,755	21,666,465	21
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	7,797,090	12,452,005	13,596,374	17,040,283	17,930,580	16,642,857	22
State of North Borneo	94,041	260,994	239,497	295,952	277,406	384,506	23
Hong Kong	675,276	916,246	765,341	718,118	664,502	477,203	24
Australia	38,065,250	49,005,354	59,022,426	72,637,109	61,030,461	52,739,869	25
New Zealand	20,338,057	42,966,271	46,964,167	51,331,282	46,813,322	46,549,306	26
Fiji	2,896	2,985	43,229	568,945	285,647	163,835	27
Canada	30,488,374	53,380,461	65,899,590	70,585,661	64,048,440	55,151,649	28
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	974,266	2,117,425	1,862,993	1,983,950	1,549,820	2,242,714	29
British West India Islands ...	2,134,935	5,886,473	4,822,798	5,941,193	4,822,076	4,487,635	30
British Honduras	154,990	125,925	164,726	154,720	97,353	112,674	31
British Guiana	648,323	1,158,615	855,644	815,046	791,544	825,414	32
Falkland Islands and Dependencies.	427,619	227,800	398,735	484,003	615,950	718,160	33
Other British Countries (including Whale Fisheries, British) (h)	(i) 521,813	380,541	626,487	1,082,925	606,529	443,124	34
Total from British Countries (d)	191,515,895	325,926,733	387,872,997	429,136,177	376,156,079	366,661,372	35
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union	40,270,539	9,266,100	19,773,842	25,322,033	24,130,217	21,051,633	36
Finland	—	13,205,296	13,803,906	13,213,976	13,287,753	15,895,432	37
Estonia	—	1,827,529	2,461,701	1,813,045	2,233,326	2,249,443	38
Latvia	—	5,659,842	6,374,805	5,278,553	5,600,468	6,001,127	39
Lithuania	—	816,777	734,545	475,230	637,381	389,956	40
Sweden	14,212,902	21,549,571	22,504,967	21,326,977	21,425,722	25,258,813	41
Norway (j)	7,437,141	11,126,753	11,605,238	12,978,471	12,163,312	12,923,453	42
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	23,830,633	46,203,553	48,904,197	49,053,974	47,954,043	49,973,366	43
Poland (including Dantzig)	—	5,362,024	8,319,739	5,164,920	8,526,262	8,100,632	44

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.
(b) For certain countries figures for 1913 are not strictly comparable with those for subsequent years on account of the reconstitution of boundaries under the Peace Treaties.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) Exclusive of the value of Rough Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast. The following statement shows the value of Diamonds, the produce of these territories, *Exported* to the United Kingdom.

—	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Value of Rough Diamonds exported to the United Kingdom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	
From the Union of South Africa	11,986,083	6,672,623	6,498,426	7,615,070	9,215,097	9,308,189	45
„ South-West Africa Territory		1,420,842	1,395,846	1,387,209	1,863,860	1,871,830	46
„ Gold Coast	—	10,942	85,361	98,760	362,833	512,159	47

* Includes exports of large accumulated stocks of bort and fine sand.

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

British Countries and from Foreign Countries

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	45,147,443	45,087,212	42,955,118	36,546,967	26,542,305	17,791,254	17,199,774	18,757,328	20,364,613
2	3,547,332	3,485,533	3,423,899	3,480,712	3,879,655	4,442,537	4,368,815	4,383,973	4,324,849
3	388,296	373,549	319,681	284,882	355,927	288,068	362,172	367,677	550,328
4	1,306,807	1,020,415	1,452,788	1,413,843	1,529,207	1,646,661	1,861,271	2,644,102	2.100,161
5	396,701	136,898	184,699	28,230	65,126	216,312	56,940	93,175	103,599
6	583,618	409,967	312,632	207,377	267,890	338,768	345,438	599,926	649,542
7	2,815,702	2,730,984	1,739,035	1,290,992	1,484,112	1,306,562	1,334,768	1,875,413	2,197,090
8	7,662,134	8,108,608	5,923,092	3,364,847	3,782,357	3,888,128	4,353,627	5,648,413	7.085,437
9	24,146,119	24,368,747	20,242,219	13,120,251	15,446,861	14,415,564	11,890,721	13,683,403	13,555,407
10	188,400	326,714	367,497	271,929	557,296	1,172,616	1,747,442	2,231,469	2,868,753
11	1,950,157	1,294,203	1,223,900	996,165	1,293,030	1,120,288	1,465,375	1,914,647	2,292,706
12	883,556	749,687	660,250	445,468	652,322	724,429	636,290	800,663	1,261,344
13	106,259	137,209	108,899	92,550	63,343	49,853	60,242	35,988	41,509
14	3,902,906	3,162,929	2,689,834	2,290,868	1,956,403	2,654,413	1,479,357	1,746,575	2,427,838
15	1,037,612	880,670	966,223	821,507	933,344	709,507	847,577	884,383	1,095,554
16	5,423,821	5,944,706	3,734,153	977,201	2,842,111	1,953,944	2,447,978	3,178,778	3,887,579
17	3,233,067	3,928,152	1,655,072	1,683,921	2,147,987	2,270,887	2,209,518	1,693,161	2,330,469
18	310,672	158,694	78,913	35,025	37,413	18,732	23,475	37,059	85,570
19			Shown	under	Foreign	Countries			
20	64,472,793	62,844,796	51,044,435	36,711,288	32,308,273	37,351,929	42,102,298	41,168,438	51,913,214
21	12,429,280	17,644,862	11,434,980	6,479,917	4,805,212	4,771,666	12,379,861	10,886,948	7,002,044
22	13,773,162	15,150,352	13,482,504	11,996,189	10,319,752	9,081,037	11,323,635	10,030,615	10,076,357
23	313,029	275,622	220,691	190,063	160,836	149,528	207,755	187,692	194,196
24	481,206	488,924	422,490	406,335	243,596	280,887	420,910	704,017	754,021
25	54,413,289	55,648,097	46,448,943	45,679,237	45,992,432	48,551,240	49,928,685	54,285,846	61,434,551
26	47,274,188	47,726,597	44,899,288	37,775,155	37,019,001	37,171,312	40,439,546	38,122,742	43,553,463
27	338,392	706,212	635,943	228,094	687,657	857,846	734,446	614,813	844,883
28	57,142,860	46,410,075	38,146,076	32,840,526	42,993,850	46,215,796	50,390,335	56,010,400	75,128,150
29	2,083,276	2,034,202	2,206,728	2,029,326	2,090,834	2,140,532	2,413,805	2,202,439	2,286,011
30	5,343,659	5,327,408	5,133,764	4,388,981	5,486,900	5,757,061	6,295,091	7,052,074	8,007,651
31	153,107	126,271	35,822	17,851	42,401	14,307	88,894	99,330	124,762
32	1,074,675	628,488	696,105	577,820	1,092,754	1,115,472	1,050,954	721,465	978,610
33	612,188	703,036	462,942	110,742	109,980	91,933	149,386	153,728	202,584
34	649,135	882,308	(h)720,994	632,210	946,405	578,254	668,565	1,741,537	2,338,652
35	363,584,841	358,842,127	304,029,609	247,416,469	248,136,572	249,137,323	271,284,946	284,558,217	332,361,497
36	21,576,107	26,487,499	34,235,002	32,285,563	19,645,130	17,491,099	17,326,619	21,763,984	18,903,385
37	13,239,715	14,944,760	12,634,451	11,630,127	11,733,436	12,766,868	15,215,340	14,914,652	18,145,231
38	2,271,727	2,497,127	1,991,592	1,908,066	1,260,258	1,216,978	1,995,756	1,825,083	1,933,881
39	5,748,135	5,467,018	4,746,797	2,927,537	2,682,735	2,640,792	2,714,666	2,919,894	3,411,875
40	357,148	587,061	791,015	1,487,692	1,882,105	1,967,392	1,855,683	2,337,977	2,990,893
41	22,049,869	25,709,087	22,580,948	17,342,035	13,424,319	15,938,166	17,926,297	17,009,544	20,628,767
42	12,012,691	14,149,095	11,967,407	8,630,233	(f)8,282,983	6,961,296	8,359,000	8,213,347	8,904,273
43	53,057,529	56,177,745	54,117,596	46,695,558	40,569,635	35,428,306	32,885,245	32,037,872	33,235,907
44	5,781,343	6,908,415	7,948,583	8,612,175	6,184,424	6,551,059	7,438,308	7,281,356	9,855,575

(e) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria' in 1913.
(f) Shown under "Foreign Countries."
(g) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.
(h) From 1st October, 1930, Weihaiwei is included with China.
(i) Inclusive of Deep Sea Fisheries.
(j) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
45	6,717,695	8,177,670	2,766,370	2,076,153	647,376	90,758	1,342,141	1,436,905	1,942,159
46	1,215,820	1,563,805	1,184,217	226,720	85,440	10,100	24.873	587,887	895,510
47	584,279	584,613	658.994	440,924	536,946	518,400	*756,816	*546,094	*584,997

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS

No. 280—Total Value of Imported Merchandise Consigned from

Countries	1913 (a) (b)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Foreign Countries—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Germany	80,411,057	34,994,041	36,888,265	48,403,494	72,609,965	59,915,951	1
Netherlands	23,577,841	37,061,127	42,735,404	45,597,995	50,299,477	44,506,225	2
Dutch East Indies	3,914,233	14,613,460	11,914,783	13,595,650	13,764,925	13,881,035	3
Dutch West Indies	42,163	182,350	970,402	2,320,619	2,419,790	3,422,767	4
Belgium	23,382,268	27,476,497	36,386,576	35,556,819	44,853,301	46,524,295	5
Belgian Congo (including Belgian Ruanda and Belgian Urundi)	Shown as Congo Free State	427,986	558,875	653,316	349,855	470,848	6
Luxemburg	—	593,865	1,512,205	1,443,082	1,114,019	622,543	7
France	(c)46,352,718	58,462,433	66,578,211	65,042,372	59,176,536	63,436,377	8
Algeria	1,311,599	2,165,731	1,972,927	2,000,658	1,320,726	2,420,320	9
Tunis	862,461	1,084,801	952,056	897,744	810,982	1,024,610	10
French West and Equatorial Africa.	888,631	1,918,626	2,141,061	2,401,154	2,087,680	1,230,430	11
Madagascar and Dependencies	221,626	329,979	352,593	485,947	440,287	456,421	12
Syria	—	225,178	324,392	305,999	304,316	339,805	13
French Indo-China (d) ...	277,209	138,017	121,849	418,247	325,748	682,989	14
Switzerland	11,070,464	19,425,885	19,435,757	18,965,806	13,693,078	14,411,285	15
Portugal	3,017,101	3,953,920	4,691,340	4,766,942	4,498,908	4,602,879	16
Azores and Madeira	88,035	211,304	180,505	177,225	194,708	214,102	17
Portuguese West Africa (e) ...	171,421	105,268	60,297	104,446	86,716	146,669	18
Portuguese East Africa ...	344,072	1,813,185	1,652,247	951,740	428,412	470,237	19
Spain	14,393,909	19,577,154	19,649,332	19,887,102	17,047,098	18,788,928	20
Canary Islands	1,549,454	3,612,312	3,820,323	3,906,594	3,652,615	3,173,356	21
Italy (f)	8,127,218	14,294,824	18,227,633	19,289,254	15,733,629	16,775,618	22
Libya	49,992	90,309	54,440	14,574	31,697	43,171	23
Austria	7,705,949	2,092,798	2,522,174	2,596,336	2,390,650	2,426,810	24
Hungary		674,305	544,286	479,459	272,545	409,666	25
Czechoslovakia	—	8,299,931	13,472,820	10,721,993	10,916,048	9,293,589	26
Yugoslavia	—	695,510	489,384	397,661	404,524	485,311	27
Greece	2,227,049	4,812,173	3,890,676	3,186,490	2,638,864	3,135,903	28
Bulgaria	40,782	41,682	54,630	59,502	119,852	69,554	29
Roumania	2,037,265	2,353,855	2,208,610	2,283,972	2,673,316	2,407,609	30
Turkey (European and Asiatic)	5,416,659	3,146,153	3,154,902	2,424,459	3,003,922	2,990,596	31
Egypt	(g) 21,394,735	33,061,648	38,263,654	34,201,873	25,100,537	23,680,760	32
Morocco	408,218	462,128	1,203,002	566,129	437,089	563,485	33
Congo Free State	43,733	Shown	as Belgian	Congo			34
Liberia	56,709	57,405	61,187	111,807	84,078	61,080	35
Iraq	—	Shown	under British	Countries		1,698,678	36
Iran	429,562	7,052,804	8,093,270	7,242,145	7,855,996	9,452,992	37
Siam	516,187	400,374	189,648	380,041	252,112	322,832	38
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, Manchuria and leased territories) (h).	4,671,608	12,160,820	13,915,282	13,447,620	11,539,123	12,123,145	39
Japan (including Formosa) (i) ...	4,387,606	6,767,633	7,470,068	7,280,505	7,204,117	8,164,327	40
United States of America (j) ...	141,652,072	210,723,737	241,189,641	245,277,995	228,890,791	200,186,487	41
Philippine Islands	2,182,750	2,282,717	2,849,849	3,258,489	1,860,874	2,358,389	42
Cuba	3,674,896	8,747,685	12,510,531	11,628,723	4,499,399	6,608,330	43
Hayti and St. Domingo... ...	270,034	1,301,246	2,966,636	2,363,670	1,539,015	2,186,637	44
Mexico	1,879,794	6,347,928	5,836,695	5,314,926	6,043,507	5,524,311	45
Central American States (k) ...	2,014,030	2,622,757	3,312,237	4,184,920	3,234,395	4,323,970	46
Colombia	1,088,717	1,463,395	1,539,855	1,577,674	1,832,060	2,353,636	47
Panama (including Canal Zone)	52,256	87,587	71,545	64,209	119,298	66,831	48
Venezuela...	560,180	504,107	480,437	1,370,076	299,707	318,908	49
Ecuador	467,737	239,351	446,750	463,305	212,040	245,675	50
Peru	3,178,261	8 606,690	9,763,559	8,582,520	7,213,914	8,224,492	51
Chile	5,359,335	5,740,887	10,689,028	12,357,117	7,768,707	7,461,782	52
Brazil	10,008,367	5,873.038	4,783,216	5,993,229	4,251,315	4,479,543	53
Uruguay	2,748,819	4,855,562	5,449,475	4,899,057	4,544,642	4,580,691	54
Bolivia	2,250,092	3,761,870	5,177,436	5,399,874	6,623,730	6,739,376	55
Argentine Republic	42,485,391	64,947,9 0	78,955,013	68,856,044	67,505,081	76,495,859	56
Other Foreign Countries (including Whale Fisheries, Foreign and Deep Sea Fisheries).	(l)2,205,369	2,338,058	2,346,238	2,798,236	2,671,098	2,833,809	57
Total from Foreign Countries.	577,218,844	770,299,481	889,566,147	891,579,013	865,205,198	851,679,778	58
Total from all Countries (m)	768,734,739	1,096,226,214	1,277,439,144	1,320,715,190	1,241,361,277	1,218,341,150	59

(a) *See* note (a), p. 374.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 374.
(c) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(d) Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin and French leased territories in China.
(e) Including Angola in 1932 and prior years.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

BRITISH COUNTRIES and from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	68,725,716	68,817,686	65,490,446	64,162,625	30,499,459	29,814,174	30,578,031	30,076,170	33,002,134
2	42,943,998	42,372,186	39,523,812	35,198,580	22,029,899	18,602,932	20,947,063	23,065,817	25,088,588
3	11,174,821	14,707,048	9,747,379	6,891,003	6,558,673	5,027,792	6,727,154	6,314,394	4,145,123
4	4,518,005	3,172,223	3,150,220	3,158,633	5,291,314	7,843,904	8,999,042	9,818,471	12,543,691
5	43,400,977	44,019,077	38,015,736	33,189,870	16,022,688	12,918,076	14,562,926	15,491,174	18,644,892
6	474,916	277,864	241,192	209,783	55,704	28,890	22,058	31,249	20,493
7	447,302	461,917	506,888	587,575	355,182	265,787	620,285	586,067	664,435
8	60,621,152	56,549,289	49,266,839	40,921,520	19,070,363	19,085,263	19,236,112	21,613,978	25,623,465
9	2,355,003	2,436,069	2,201,458	1,213,327	1,102,380	1,352,525	1,675,687	1,721,064	2,218,052
10	899,939	1,289,416	1,038,455	756,872	671,809	674,516	992,724	1,108,958	1,205,531
11	1,410,227	1,251,815	678,543	519,315	212,993	91,162	162,311	167,341	246,141
12	499,485	616,803	795,084	337,361	293,777	294,128	274,807	263,452	376,549
13	218,079	267,931	249,830	225,537	214,277	125,719	198,691	241,154	430,712
14	813,928	778,719	275,876	168,037	131,097	129,191	272,741	307,291	282,672
15	14,360,887	13,740,693	12,639,929	11,361,750	5,177,689	5,223,945	5,487,435	5,399,881	6,233,787
16	3,676,168	4,216,003	3,654,981	3,309,273	2,586,083	2,724,206	3,178,806	3,120,897	3,856,060
17	365,119	388,835	386,818	326,583	339,913	264,137	258,149	241,475	242,524
18	151,381	123,175	69,275	36,587	(e)22,423	3,892	6,314	7,219	63,145
19	415,154	589,664	348,114	328,956	171,743	85,768	87,371	98,778	89,618
20	18,270,212	19,074,280	16,637,987	14,248,575	12,500,865	11,166,100	11,262,601	11,119,060	10,515,485
21	3,320,281	2,895,500	2,784,122	2,633,463	1,923,493	1,815,622	2,068,011	1,874,361	1,884,670
22	15,766,452	16,800,033	15,004,768	15,147,876	(f)10,762,672	9,133,512	8,421,870	7,901,850	2,231,181
23	22,051	52,394	46,020	11,657	1,372	1,372	1,178	8,855	3,383
24	2,319,370	2,781,641	3,389,520	2,729,792	1,091,147	1,265,562	1,666,681	1,715,187	2,256,013
25	567,656	720,287	999,537	1,552,979	1,082,140	1,476,564	1,421,912	1,858,654	2,255,040
26	8,188,905	6,675,687	6,402,617	6,619,588	3,041,121	2,894,623	3,680,640	4,337,141	5,843,862
27	612,983	615,437	707,715	564,020	437,159	602,467	848,967	1,193,046	1,868,173
28	3,262,532	2,742,138	2,197,433	2,177,058	2,546,311	2,307,569	2,286,741	2,095,213	2,174,932
29	73,104	105,822	88,966	53,408	94,789	73,971	107,891	393,321	849,031
30	1,763,061	2,965,199	4,726,165	3,412,441	3,449,755	4,159,577	3,420,526	3,218,332	6,232,941
31	2,655,594	2,244,713	1,869,725	1,475,144	1,616,942	1,149,636	925,851	992,056	1,297,680
32	26,336,915	23,582,565	13,908,509	10,841,492	10,387,952	12,387,190	11,469,828	12,725,698	13,542,592
33	565,362	797,657	332,834	218,810	263,276	262,731	346,163	349,614	571,531
34				Shown	as Belgian	Congo			
35	63,316	58,512	42,767	31,290	14,960	6,523	5,996	5,246	7,595
36	1,727,403	1,676,228	1,131,156	705,113	421,914	439,737	486,574	1,900,182	2,467,517
37	9,044,869	9,147,918	8,776,307	5,791,368	6,942,432	7,725,274	7,870,213	7,359,918	7,667,985
38	394,727	260,915	288,980	151,202	47,906	52,126	153,548	112,891	317,105
39	11,973,885	12,156,627	(h)9,888,819	7,773,074	6,163,025	(h)5,095,071	6,142,313	6,259,494	7,618,426
40	8,731,671	9,131,663	7,819,649	6,952,533	(i) 6,694,612	6,200,412	7,983,195	8,254,767	9,772,169
41	188,447,519	195,979,919	153,496,858	104,009,495	(j) 83,632,211	75,812,684	81,956,185	87,521,579	93,226,926
42	2,244,602	2,041,439	1,741,484	1,248,705	699,175	674,233	731,680	726,858	1,149,436
43	10,239,566	7,934,001	6,874,203	4,292,075	5,334,373	4,279,608	3,767,916	3,758,637	5,248,673
44	2,821,524	1,900,942	2,001,041	1,214,713	1,953,701	1,214,605	1,089,343	1,860,285	1,357,280
45	2,369,188	2,689,866	2,886,360	2,397,003	2,430,449	2,513,749	3,106,380	3,319,882	3,071,064
46	3,844,175	3,821,055	3,467,242	3,676,613	2,546,809	2,689,293	2,064,162	1,105,828	1,198,236
47	2,276,072	2,106,245	1,397,085	764,126	324,473	974,785	1,112,191	516,773	562,384
48	66,814	41,924	39,818	255,489	79,721	20,601	20,208	21,620	29,605
49	315,583	462,332	798,312	641,857	362,735	277,344	125,362	475,004	693,605
50	162,270	136,652	165,063	109,375	127,799	69,405	206,777	203,415	155,683
51	6,710,101	6,462,403	4,494,246	3,510,014	4,405,420	4,706,199	4,878,579	3,785,257	4,541,412
52	9,103,716	10,615,169	7,271,652	4,482,578	3,895,564	3,755,841	5,236,832	5,179,357	5,239,659
53	4,685,075	7,292,865	8,111,092	5,703,797	4,049,445	4,806,960	8,439,866	7,194,266	9,844,380
54	7,025,960	5,651,023	7,387,283	5,229,628	3,003,258	3,465,513	3,180,329	3,380,732	3,955,103
55	7,248,999	5,989,034	3,391,748	2,278,771	1,877,005	1,680,849	3,305,070	3,582,871	3,721,235
56	76,788,817	82,446,943	56,665,769	52,744,214	50,885,373	41,687,313	47,029,541	43,966,596	45,059,682
57	3,436,721	2,862,025	3,418,534	3,764,660	1,969,644	3,466,212	3,303,096	3,229,940	3,971,296
58	832,013,572	861,923,173	739,945 652	613,836,169	453,533,489	425,878,796	460,128,837	471,482,320	515,390,369
59	1195,598,413	1220,765,300	1043,975,261	861,252,638	701,670,061	675,016,119	731,413,783	756,040,537	847,751,866

(g) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.
(h) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930, and Manchuria in 1933 and prior years.
(i) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(j) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(k) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.
(l) Deep Sea Fisheries included with "Other British Countries."
(m) *See* note (*d*), p. 3 4.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

No. 281—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED

COUNTRIES	1913 (b) (c)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
BRITISH COUNTRIES	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Irish Free State	—	(d)32,307,130	50,205,879	42,485,165	39,940,758	42,356,631	1
Channel Islands	1,956,721	3,174,534	3,262,413	3,357,299	3,257,058	3,349,570	2
Cyprus	134,701	259,679	336,699	306,735	164,853	332,485	3
Palestine (including Trans-Jordan)	—	807,477	1,033,704	1,122,100	1,288,757	1,522,210	4
Gambia	20,181	514,696	529,886	394,443	318,871	55,034	5
Sierra Leone	76,875	1,063,312	1,288,329	1,186,587	743,405	615,925	6
Gold Coast (including Togoland under British Mandate).	650,596	1,805,272	1,634,794	1,785,227	1,853,509	2,979,259	7
Nigeria (including Cameroons under British Mandate).	(e)2,223,682	6,520,096	8,278,340	8,984,126	8,628,526	7,187,964	8
Union of South Africa	6,020,383	9,446,662	9,718,416	12,317,410	8,935,404	10,568,196	9
Northern Rhodesia	181,068	254,565	427,120	716,655	752,144	157,853	10
Southern Rhodesia						1,784,335	11
Tanganyika Territory	—	161,128	609,474	1,200,800	1,008,224	910,206	12
Zanzibar and Pemba	(f) —1,135	241,065	59,398	103,303	42,729	83,736	13
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	619,315	1,883,983	2,893,919	4,862,807	3,121,682	2,907,852	14
Nyasaland Protectorate... ...	99,768	615,215	724,164	810,574	893,416	1,220,904	15
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ...	Included in Egypt	1,384,214	2,439,308	2 339,538	3,896,655	3,689,312	16
Mauritius and Dependencies ...	213,892	5,639,774	3,498,337	1,389,886	3,408,622	3,663,247	17
Aden and Dependencies ...	118,188	154,768	197,840	252,808	190,509	253,704	18
Iraq	—	1,598,513	1,450,558	1,122,337	611,067	(g)	19
British India	36,118,225	56,322,964	65,106,649	64,655,006	44,653,834	52,617,069	20
British Malaya (h)	5,929,930	2,254,788	372,686	1,429,837	9,464,376	6,439,214	21
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	4,401,771	10,752,947	11,136,725	14,010,885	14,762,659	13,491,878	22
State of North Borneo	84,644	224,622	168,413	186,437	248,775	347,731	23
Hong Kong	593,946	794,629	710,488	555,877	450,884	409,843	24
Australia	26,087,231	27,375,013	40,331,718	55,585,869	46,365,190	39,906,689	25
New Zealand	16,271,242	37,522,579	39,663,348	43,904,445	40,409,473	39,069,047	26
Fiji	2,721	2,972	37,884	319,968	198,382	150,934	27
Canada	29,420,552	51,133,296	62,678,003	67,201,125	61,315,937	52,418,340	28
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	917,055	1,986,067	1,686,056	1,798,576	1,401,772	2,095,028	29
British West India Islands ...	1,708,649	5,434,839	4,014,599	5,269,972	4,178,856	3,891,993	30
British Honduras	126,787	91,394	107,936	112,830	67,795	60,472	31
British Guiana	588,953	1,080,113	788,012	729,358	702,061	740,898	32
Falkland Islands and Dependencies.	358,909	120,628	315,734	401,066	533,998	606,395	33
Other British Countries (including Whale Fisheries, British(i)	(j) 430,938	290,143	438,649	910,289	554,786	387,615	34
TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES	135,355,788	263,219,077	316,145,478	341,809,349	304,364,967	296,271,569	35
FOREIGN COUNTRIES							
Soviet Union	38,171,884	5,468,798	15,079,422	20,079,128	19,919,113	16,652,095	36
Finland	—	13,069,013	13,647,164	13,026,530	13,092,229	15,690,895	37
Estonia	—	1,622,742	2,190,438	1,545,561	1,978,585	2,009,629	38
Latvia	—	5,606,611	6,174,601	5,191,654	5,539,444	5,961,944	39
Lithuania	—	790,612	690,325	446,160	623,574	384,073	40
Sweden	13,752,569	21,339,095	22,215,016	21,048,995	21,105,591	24,946,635	41
Norway (j)	6,793,173	10,894,138	11,357,195	12,734,320	11,890,519	12,518,304	42
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	23,507,810	45,912,991	48,456,536	48,644,686	47,665,758	49,543,451	43
Poland (including Dantzig) ...	—	5,284,549	8,204,314	5,042,642	8,431,912	8,027,066	44
Germany	76,183,383	34,050,795	35,403,408	46,717,387	70,725,819	57,633,148	45
Netherlands	22,935,121	36,496,372	41,950,332	44,788,384	49,437,910	43,564,833	46
Dutch East Indies	3,367,708	12,178,549	9,834,645	10,694,398	11,435,986	11,715,643	47
Dutch West Indies	34,087	179,510	956,275	2,285,900	2,417,352	3,361,579	48
Belgium	22,590,073	26,929,918	35,742,344	34,868,890	44,163,416	45,896,143	49
Belgian Congo (including Belgian Ruanda and Belgian Urundi)	Shown as Congo Free State	171,062	293,857	383,538	45,693	289,931	50

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries *less* the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.
(b) *See* note (a), p. 374.
(c) *See* note (b), p. 374.
(d) From 1st April, 1923.
(e) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM from BRITISH COUNTRIES and from FOREIGN (*a*) in the UNITED KINGDOM

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	44,062,395	43,925,659	41,922,859	35,658,238	25,999,846	17,340,769	16,453,233	18,159,529	19,693,298
2	3,456,285	3,322,701	3,310,500	3,385,073	3,831,640	4,422,595	4,352,331	4,361,685	4,297,079
3	378,772	371,183	316,898	282,910	351,225	286,746	360,070	362,930	536,820
4	1,231,301	965,542	1,384,136	1,347,952	1,482,342	1,565,521	1,781,749	2,551,012	2,031,427
5	395,017	136,622	184,577	28,226	64,923	216,282	56,910	93,112	103,438
6	548,921	380,476	292,032	192,679	260,062	328,908	334,917	571,784	631,443
7	2,479,716	2,406,563	1,641,036	1,219,282	1,411,479	1,236,584	1,201,895	1,798,331	2,399,903
8	7,213,291	7,611,967	5,648,566	3,280,568	3,691,765	3,785,480	4,231,427	5,450,187	6,928,258
9	12,953,107	14,440,272	11,852,747	8,599,636	10,124,459	9,461,991	8,045,377	10,306,724	9,721,078
10	176,862	261,444	343,225	241,483	525,004	1,160,520	1,739,431	2,154,266	2,538,190
11	1,824,999	1,218,719	1,089,247	964,526	1,266,516	1,099,957	1,428,498	1,872,786	2,120,156
12	731,982	624,950	577,031	325,384	596,822	641,706	555,555	716,762	1,205,856
13	(*f*)—*3,652*	29,826	16,219	52,379	(*f*)—*7,211*	33,852	45,649	19,347	34,896
14	3,050,194	2,835,196	1,983,317	1,599,946	1,659,610	2,284,503	1,209,156	1,421,052	2,179,828
15	985,418	843,198	931,231	805,032	905,954	677,833	826,541	843,915	1,072,132
16	4,761,618	5,116,509	3,211,358	878,618	2,612,786	1,556,326	2,083,692	2,939,519	3,665,556
17	3,188,358	3,893,769	1,628,116	1,675,299	2,143,958	2,269,131	2,206,139	1,691,702	2,326,225
18	279,007	142,379	62,008	33,371	30,542	14,620	20,475	28,288	77,885
19				Shown un	der Foreign	Countries			
20	50,170,127	48,830,009	40,074,159	28,415,683	27,009,679	32,089,418	37,006,839	35,230,274	45,447,873
21	(*f*)-*1,404,356*	9,759,417	6,769,281	4,053,991	3,197,641	3,857,398	8,897,212	7,544,575	2,995,655
22	10,954,082	12,460,967	11,117,930	9,998,341	8,849,186	7,610,446	9,908,657	8,271,340	8,361,203
23	362,020	255,841	197,184	179,300	144,272	118,565	199,194	183,133	163,225
24	462,126	456,254	404,534	393,873	239,746	271,430	416,985	549,871	749,340
25	42,117,686	45,252,719	38,982,877	40,693,755	40,920,023	43,887,612	45,334,159	48,593,468	56,123,430
26	39,238,737	40,673,162	40,286,523	33,656,453	33,220,690	31,906,508	35,085,121	34,236,756	38,389,314
27	291,688	599,804	562,739	227,477	687,077	838,582	729,208	594,939	844,883
28	54,247,848	43,683,929	35,760,757	30,876,472	40,430,855	43,720,456	48,176,079	52,593,321	71,191,224
29	1,879,181	1,836,410	2,035,048	1,949,718	2,063,908	2,078,481	2,337,997	2,165,189	2,253,214
30	4,590,361	4,581,353	4,563,752	3,999,562	5,212,803	5,501,607	5,958,678	6,707,817	7,651,219
31	123,480	93,787	25,429	6,715	33,894	10,392	80,295	98,294	122,031
32	954,837	497,169	603,145	464,705	1,026,629	1,053,654	989,796	641,469	905,393
33	417,972	630,732	398,759	14,410	56,525	29,012	117,007	65,010	67,029
34	552,639	782,972	(*i*)646,963	603,406	913,671	546,722	588,202	1,455,640	1,035,152
35	292,572,019	298,921,500	258,824,183	216,104,463	220,958,321	221,903,607	242,758,474	254,274,027	297,863,653
36	18,005,961	23,106,464	30,886,594	28,724,705	16,829,234	15,225,117	15,206,616	19,670,625	16,454,507
37	13,085,343	14,757,250	12,425,717	11,516,138	11,630,181	12,690,846	15,136,440	14,816,947	18,055,545
38	2,040,053	2,214,141	1,710,834	1,561,318	1,179,057	1,204,162	1,978,308	1,800,354	1,914,805
39	5,702,179	5,437,895	4,678,717	2,839,800	2,654,274	2,602,323	2,693,542	2,895,887	3,391,065
40	351,290	582,425	752,652	1,410,223	1,864,564	1,943,380	1,817,464	2,237,675	2,917,648
41	21,749,884	25,341,096	22,227,392	17,067,031	13,238,649	15,765,659	17,780,613	16,855,738	20,336,067
42	11,436,081	13,579,511	11,577,211	8,307,696	(*k*)8,046,627	6,783,748	8,139,078	7,984,062	8,550,363
43	52,691,287	55,796,399	53,642,540	46,211,990	40,294,083	35,223,533	32,696,414	31,799,170	33,103,209
44	5,686,394	6,791,219	7,782,902	8,297,886	6,129,560	6,482,390	7,312,999	7,143,227	9,710,648
45	61,438,206	66,279,344	63,288,006	62,265,764	29,443,119	28,790,133	29,609,489	29,081,597	31,795,091
46	41,953,911	41,488,391	38,708,038	34,677,425	21,744,079	18,376,061	20,531,467	22,247,791	24,678,236
47	8,453,038	12,845,808	8,492,073	5,825,490	5,746,888	4,031,043	5,547,533	4,828,052	2,563,862
48	4,505,741	2,798,118	3,106,988	3,006,418	5,198,294	7,768,886	8,903,596	9,745,655	12,460,171
49	42,640,023	43,169,464	37,281,585	32,648,048	15,751,708	12,645,789	14,379,092	15,218,641	18,389,231
50	281,378	71,033	46,650	83,392	(*f*)—*47,632*	(*f*)—*17,252*	3,356	13,329	3,055

(*f*) Re-exports in excess of imports.
(*g*) Shown under Foreign Countries.
(*h*) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.
(*i*) From 1st October, 1930, Weihaiwei is included with "China."
(*j*) Inclusive of Deep Sea Fisheries.
(*k*) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

No. 281—TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED

COUNTRIES	1913 (b) (c)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Luxemburg	—	586,050	1,508,520	1,440,471	1,107,969	615,976	1
France	(d)40,810,031	52,307,998	58,994,356	59,289,006	55,182,562	59,312,866	2
Algeria	1,307,003	2,152,768	1,956,887	1,956,859	1,304,902	2,393,194	3
Tunis	858,007	1,079,825	931,032	888,067	795,634	1,009,811	4
French West and Equatorial Africa.	675,907	1,677,701	1,850,087	2,181,761	1,912,419	1,175,887	5
Madagascar and Dependencies	124,998	204,589	211,714	367,431	355,662	408,109	6
Syria	—	194,118	201,307	219,515	215,517	285,559	7
French Indo-China(e) ...	272,562	112,800	105,055	383,941	316,698	645,718	8
Switzerland	9,197,057	16,767,332	16,485,120	16,851,454	12,401,298	13,128,935	9
Portugal	2,490,393	3,589,445	4,300,441	4,360,175	4,086,446	4,158,367	10
Azores and Madeira	58,188	46,053	(f)—*13,634*	39,143	92,406	85,450	11
Portuguese West Africa (g) ...	142,489	89,178	56,764	97,260	80,612	139,374	12
Portuguese East Africa ...	298,214	1,686,281	1,475,326	732,054	274,084	385,070	13
Spain	13,376,508	18,504,807	18,583,780	18,964,539	16,190,292	17,930,933	14
Canary Islands	1,473,357	3,499,799	3,607,467	3,748,682	3,512,660	3,053,172	15
Italy (h)	7,345,451	13,457,239	17,096,754	18,168,579	14,668,382	15,826,329	16
Libya	46,853	89,587	54,159	13,666	31,086	42,593	17
Austria ... ... }	7,271,694	{ 2,005,927	2,382,109	2,441,974	2,255,339	2,289,326	18
Hungary ... ... }		615,651	499,638	453,548	220,789	346,277	19
Czechoslovakia	—	7,967,703	13,085,078	10,359,731	10,572,494	8,937,116	20
Yugoslavia	—	684,090	479,123	377,099	389,323	474,809	21
Greece	2,163,019	4,476,684	3,493,877	2,933,799	2,414,682	2,881,451	22
Bulgaria	32,054	9,665	44,671	49,354	95,578	57,893	23
Roumania	2,028,104	2,310,344	2,117,410	2,200,591	2,502,208	2,378,984	24
Turkey (European and Asiatic)...	4,643,444	2,571,421	2,483,453	1,944,897	2,394,928	2,626,532	25
Egypt	(i)16,134,777	29,747,472	34,231,751	28,094,217	20,414,446	20,823,833	26
Morocco	189,479	408,591	1,137,131	534,235	416,018	537,265	27
Congo Free State	(f)—*41,730*	Shown	as Belgian	Congo			28
Liberia	50,374	37,883	24,606	84,778	52,076	44,698	29
Iraq	—	Sh	own under Br	itish Countrie	s	1,342,938	30
Iran	(f)—*122,326*	5,028,484	5,321,822	4,795,389	5,640,817	7,027,783	31
Siam	406,985	204,316	144,415	298,644	136,798	266,677	32
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, Manchuria and leased territories (j).	2,903,592	8,622,985	10,028,038	9,600,653	8,065,161	8,563,644	33
Japan (including Formosa) (k) ...	3,818,467	5,906,249	6,511,965	6,361,777	6,466,973	7,323,724	34
United States of America (l) ...	130,331,274	197,121,798	222,653,590	228,596,653	216,279,327	188,795,720	35
Philippine Islands	1,531,235	1,826,990	2,325,374	2,501,842	1,382,192	1,898,679	36
Cuba	3,582,331	8,518,301	12,284,185	11,530,967	4,430,917	6,474,761	37
Hayti and St. Domingo ...	262,759	1,287,481	2,931,809	2,343,003	1,521,651	2,170,835	38
Mexico	1,699,670	5,948,559	5,742,253	4,957,831	5,877,890	5,282,915	39
Central American States (m) ...	1,177,598	2,225,934	2,445,873	3,216,528	2,195,356	3,236,467	40
Colombia	668,354	1,276,633	1,398,023	1,340,159	1,714,900	2,162,073	41
Panama (including Canal Zone)	41,972	76,598	51,003	43,902	86,865	40,261	42
Venezuela...	383,262	459,875	427,490	1,315,257	240,845	291,428	43
Ecuador	274,079	193,785	326,595	354,400	163,007	208,371	44
Peru	2,860,682	8,281,058	9,252,266	7,979,128	6,796,647	7,708,497	45
Chile	4,267,251	4,638,409	8,967,216	10,979,687	6,227,016	5,899,567	46
Brazil	4,586,466	3,258,747	3,593,685	4,768,133	3,432,076	3,572,016	47
Uruguay	2,519,110	4,672,046	5,201,257	4,730,821	4,415,566	4,307,375	48
Bolivia	1,876,279	3,731,440	5,108,304	5,369,150	6,502,067	6,708,780	49
Argentine Republic	40,726,496	62,328,586	75,160,539	64,687,432	64,862,914	73,233,338	50
Other Foreign Countries (including Whale Fisheries, Foreign and Deep Sea Fisheries).	(n)1,810,707	2,057,892	1,971,424	2,483,327	2,421,702	2,513,770	51
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	523,890,284	714,541,932	821,426,980	824,929,682	811,580,098	799,220,515	52
Unknown Countries	(f)—*73,064*	(f)—*78,600*	(f)—*103,457*	(f)—*60,640*	(f)—*78,756*	(f)—*103,773*	53
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES	659,168,008	977,682,409	1137,469,001	1166,678,391	1115,866,309	1095,388,311	54

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries *less* the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.
(b) *See* note (a), p. 374.
(c) *See* note (b), p. 374.
(d) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(e) Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin and French leased territories in China.
(f) Re-exports in excess of imports.
(g) Including Angola in 1932 and prior years.
(h) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM from BRITISH COUNTRIES and from FOREIGN (a) in the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	443,249	455,081	499,105	584,674	352,278	263,479	618,936	585,290	662,625
2	56,788,467	52,822,025	46,101,836	33,875,541	17,905,503	18,033,544	18,322,201	20,468,196	24,618,665
3	2,339,705	2,420,977	2,190,157	1,203,802	1,096,359	1,346,220	1,673,251	1,711,601	2,211,373
4	894,000	1,283,965	1,033,592	755,924	669,865	673,009	990,264	1,108,094	1,203,859
5	1,365,375	1,212,865	659,186	507,150	199,260	80,859	154,958	155,474	230,638
6	412,709	466,738	572,188	290,812	270,681	273,296	256,253	224,551	339,657
7	178,950	245,652	233,233	219,355	203,042	115,001	190,684	223,713	405,390
8	804,618	759,723	271,337	164,063	136,427	122,735	266,631	293,890	278,201
9	13,136,622	12,616,174	11,682,279	10,742,551	4,803,414	4,881,580	5,153,122	5,042,735	5,935,578
10	3,230,657	3,815,355	3,296,786	2,936,368	2,402,433	2,565,462	2,945,306	2,962,252	3,666,235
11	150,340	225,277	298,208	252,999	316,411	253,520	228,181	222,706	223,492
12	147,873	116,382	62,787	33,622	(g)18,360	1,676	5,104	6,041	59,097
13	214,962	472,606	205,771	294,218	144,060	79,209	76,680	90,256	80,761
14	17,400,443	18,278,327	15,796,925	13,640,900	12,044,478	10,724,934	10,741,677	10,628,936	9,932,003
15	3,231,525	2,814,108	2,707,921	2,569,030	1,882,499	1,778,637	2,025,884	1,830,287	1,831,227
16	14,833,003	15,748,543	13,891,188	14,465,332	(h)10,301,343	8,771,489	8,003,707	7,438,245	2,038,973
17	21,211	51,343	45,404	11,322	1,230	1,289	1,137	8,559	3,218
18	2,155,264	2,566,788	3,178,613	2,533,013	1,018,125	1,206,673	1,608,177	1,639,671	2,153,426
19	485,369	659,250	943,252	1,480,416	1,033,988	1,392,792	1,302,069	1,763,063	2,174,670
20	7,798,167	6,250,396	6,067,271	6,344,364	2,868,824	2,741,815	3,550,207	4,178,271	5,664,879
21	599,586	587,439	694,721	554,117	432,015	593,565	839,659	1,177,891	1,776,072
22	3,078,110	2,594,469	2,062,257	2,089,038	2,474,888	2,240,108	2,226,970	2,035,528	2,129,359
23	51,523	85,101	75,366	47,771	93,136	67,577	93,095	375,516	836,339
24	1,678,674	2,843,157	4,528,699	3,352,313	3,373,134	4,052,992	3,349,856	3,075,878	6,064,483
25	2,302,273	1,990,951	1,673,494	1,324,455	1,525,575	1,062,096	819,782	911,353	1,151,297
26	24,144,368	21,540,261	12,392,242	10,202,114	9,490,260	11,550,939	10,483,542	11,677,567	12,691,647
27	542,325	774,321	312,411	206,510	240,883	243,953	325,821	326,911	559,678
28		Shown as Belgian Congo							
29	54,658	38,162	32,568	30,221	13,870	5,841	4,409	4,313	6,761
30	1,401,688	1,327,567	910,333	546,062	333,953	326,125	396,823	1,795,840	2,301,820
31	6,526,425	6,353,013	6,512,147	3,680,630	5,208,585	5,923,531	6,454,165	6,681,230	6,129,227
32	366,073	231,515	283,503	142,467	41,492	45,169	149,974	107,391	309,016
33	8,786,967	9,676,376	(j)8,235,033	6,383,988	5,315,765	(j)4,372,260	5,308,120	5,215,616	6,223,448
34	7,865,847	8,197,087	7,162,688	6,304,698	(k)6,226,802	5,629,631	7,282,479	7,654,936	9,105,885
35	177,933,391	183,977,397	143,977,302	97,519,634	(l)78,652,692	71,155,364	76,656,161	81,269,172	87,113,850
36	1,898,931	1,686,068	1,469,659	1,064,979	662,989	622,106	664,607	613,561	1,027,809
37	10,148,473	7,838,316	6,793,966	4,238,411	5,295,950	4,242,131	3,725,871	3,714,758	5,202,438
38	2,806,996	1,885,790	1,988,373	1,206,908	1,946,467	1,203,966	1,080,063	1,850,975	1,342,577
39	2,294,939	2,572,291	2,748,614	2,283,045	2,284,347	2,454,727	2,975,335	2,989,581	2,707,416
40	2,825,082	2,590,538	2,194,598	2,684,253	1,635,528	1,963,790	1,565,257	669,513	966,456
41	2,166,389	1,973,754	1,297,052	683,809	262,033	902,002	1,030,241	479,377	525,465
42	52,608	14,389	27,546	240,092	73,941	17,640	13,812	19,632	25,026
43	221,174	385,676	749,852	628,476	335,816	263,917	112,747	451,185	661,329
44	131,940	99,002	143,856	66,912	111,746	49,553	189,955	179,179	145,024
45	6,160,538	5,881,768	3,968,675	3,311,824	4,211,788	4,484,874	4,620,990	3,427,059	4,264,011
46	7,445,481	8,704,605	5,741,663	3,278,767	3,181,124	2,312,448	4,135,383	3,993,613	3,938,416
47	4,142,366	6,790,636	7,514,251	5,378,946	3,685,659	4,440,017	8,051,655	6,758,302	9,515,714
48	6,711,368	5,396,933	7,101,821	4,943,053	2,801,747	3,384,493	3,086,849	3,332,480	3,864,759
49	7,234,585	5,828,384	3,387,402	2,263,662	1,875,312	1,678,406	3,293,266	3,433,505	3,714,543
50	74,093,985	80,203,759	54,714,758	50,613,039	48,666,277	40,556,641	45,493,636	42,282,099	43,695,890
51	3,154,450	2,662,407	3,275,881	3,661,632	1,875,445	3,362,886	3,238,013	3,039,349	3,086,329
52	782,874,498	812,271,265	698,315,669	581,280,626	429,690,484	404,031,785	437,411,962	446,463,891	489,119,354
53	(f)–131,343	(f)–129,293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	1075,315,169	1111,063,472	957,139,852	797,385,089	650,648,805	625,935,392	680,170,436	700,737,918	786,933,007

(i) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.
(j) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930 and Manchuria in 1933 and prior years.
(k) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(l) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(m) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
(n) Deep Sea Fisheries included with "Other British Countries."

EXPORTS (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom)

No. 282—Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Countries and to

Countries	1913 (a) (b)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
British Countries	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Irish Free State	—	(c)24,639,242	47,296,605	40,217,350	34,757,887	36,199,867	1
Channel Islands	1,351,465	2,990,560	3,017,734	3,268,816	3,090,130	3,423,718	2
Gibraltar	827,842	1,188,328	1,327,796	1,114,172	642,452	791,153	3
Malta and Gozo	1,105,424	1,321,183	1,336,224	1,541,095	1,113,315	1,191,810	4
Cyprus	147,488	271,361	287,510	387,263	354,614	374,932	5
Palestine (including Trans-Jordan)	—	542,155	580,253	717,096	647,209	759,485	6
Gambia	235,058	413,973	322,906	236,303	280,288	316,638	7
Sierra Leone	757,677	820,030	752,246	926,154	692,500	855,529	8
Gold Coast (including Togoland under British Mandate).	1,876,941	3,810,253	3,398,832	4,097,257	3,584,060	5,136,705	9
Nigeria (including Cameroons under British Mandate).	(d)3,734,126	6,462,246	6,112,704	8,661,388	7,175,799	8,380,761	10
Union of South Africa	22,184,818	27,733,483	30,270,575	30,570,821	31,997,278	30,312,361	11
Northern Rhodesia	838,873	903,771	1,063,897	1,278,081	1,466,554	192,155	12
Southern Rhodesia						1,665,307	13
Tanganyika Territory	—	478,383	411,394	770,519	836,891	1,142,299	14
Zanzibar and Pemba	105,597	372,877	279,241	378,683	275,706	265,345	15
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	1,184,643	1,929,970	2,809,512	3,759,969	3,101,624	2,975,755	16
Nyasaland Protectorate... ...	81,820	150,200	163,358	236,826	236,801	247,984	17
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt	1,459,097	1,284,937	1,563,347	1,327,891	1,937,349	18
Mauritius and Dependencies ...	535,881	1,143,812	1,233,117	881,113	700,080	832,420	19
Aden and Dependencies... ...	483,171	531,464	645,324	676,621	549,838	695,660	20
Iraq	—	3,952,470	3,695,464	4,371,031	2,829,955	(e)	21
British India	70,273,221	86,246,488	90,577,148	86,047,757	81,755,046	85,044,842	22
British Malaya (f)	7,174,975	8,608,487	9,462,617	13,564,955	14,115,922	14,762,956	23
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	4,185,184	3,763,585	4,309,994	5,038,570	5,692,443	5,875,360	24
Hong Kong	4,354,222	6,644,921	8,554,434	5,109,808	3,182,460	4,909,994	25
Australia	34,471,369	57,699,700	60,759,614	60,169,330	61,331,260	61,179,266	26
New Zealand	10,837,987	20,695,679	20,333,219	23,072,583	20,583,362	19,608,464	27
Fiji	123,876	279,964	320,759	294,977	416,748	302,291	28
Canada	23,794,935	27,557,591	27,993,586	27,553,090	26,374,171	29,250,282	29
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	880,632	676,365	1,957,881	1,366,653	1,024,321	790,357	30
Bermuda	163,242	661,092	493,345	313,809	391,156	393,599	31
British West India Islands ...	3,405,671	4,636,783	4,246,610	4,501,005	4,022,406	4,527,982	32
British Honduras	121,622	184,099	181,526	179,840	174,114	173,710	33
British Guiana	730,464	1,244,938	1,289,077	1,356,729	1,147,965	1,110,014	34
Falkland Islands and Dependencies.	95,404	269,239	250,995	248,912	297,713	331,049	35
Other British Countries (including Whale Fisheries, British)(g)	(h)247,871	418,837	543,927	642,239	681,418	692,811	36
Total to British Countries.	195,311,399	300,602,626	337,464,361	335,114,162	316,851,427	326,650,210	37
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	18,102,683	2,491,650	3,860,385	6,239,717	5,858,257	4,508,880	38
Finland	—	3,911,101	4,558,482	3,998,813	2,771,121	3,234,010	39
Estonia	—	920,710	628,372	603,729	551,612	671,834	40
Latvia	—	1,501,592	2,206,955	1,631,776	1,147,778	1,150,565	41
Lithuania...	—	216,967	315,057	296,957	150,578	234,865	42
Sweden	8,220,410	13,798,218	13,868,858	11,575,967	8,051,684	9,653,758	43
Norway (i)	6,147,445	8,591,107	8,721,045	8,113,048	6,916,324	7,455,193	44
Iceland	(j)210,039	340,453	454,332	614,496	447,508	502,011	45
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	5,792,257	12,584,011	13,799,397	10,954,016	8,714,351	9,797,812	46
Poland (including Dantzig) ...	—	2,721,846	3,500,429	3,711,660	2,471,420	5,319,153	47
Germany	40,677,379	42,624,167	42,586,928	44,226,072	26,351,802	41,879,093	48
Netherlands	15,429,315	29,499,207	25,220,248	24,808,518	17,933,830	21,219,497	49
Dutch East Indies	7,245,719	9,028,664	9,071,638	11,296,346	8,440,439	8,687,842	50
Dutch West Indies	50,130	225,039	295,018	265,471	282,734	552,510	51
Belgium	13,239,960	25,234,088	22,667,817	18,667,080	14,266,224	16,471,444	52
Belgian Congo (including Belgian Ruanda and Belgian Urundi).	Shown as Congo Free State	434,571	463,329	992,708	748,582	432,997	53

(a) *See* note (a), p. 374.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 374.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.
(e) Shown under "Foreign Countries."

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

EXPORTS (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom)

Manufactures of the United Kingdom) Consigned to British Foreign Countries

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£
1	35,079,584	36,078,090	34,496,909	30,511,122	25,784,484	19,033,595	19,525,264	20,239,597	21,071,939
2	3,514,353	3,646,814	3,697,049	3,510,024	4,030,139	4,345,337	4,723,055	4,942,093	5,101,658
3	747,034	725,465	514,002	481,706	538,022	609,211	780,899	1,022,238	845,070
4	1,161,269	1,279,498	1,028,415	974,292	1,006,495	1,075,841	1,128,750	1,206,654	1,274,898
5	409,398	468,034	358,628	321,940	355,015	378,690	459,233	503,404	444,488
6	683,732	887,873	1,063,931	793,783	1,303,891	1,659,873	2,382,294	2,586,090	1,803,451
7	345,931	187,278	174,531	78,972	135,885	201,960	131,885	218,569	286,835
8	860,926	779,004	625,423	557,905	738,312	449,632	405,645	775,372	824,600
9	4,677,277	3,828,368	3,450,465	1,952,687	2,659,129	2,324,087	2,290,427	3,715,083	4,240,325
10	8,942,888	7,521,532	6,479,568	3,731,842	4,380,836	3,386,490	2,925,532	4,591,122	6,041,360
11	31,502,577	32,536,441	26,462,342	21,856,810	18,105,420	23,354,948	30,218,990	33,600,822	37,511,021
12	186,425	411,290	830,732	1,014,631	190,699	258,867	604,203	651,908	463,458
13	1,982,187	2,024,370	2,556,646	1,476,884	1,207,676	1,450,889	1,656,017	2,005,414	2,030,987
14	899,475	1,105,062	1,290,917	665,004	421,484	409,625	476,536	607,713	630,033
15	243,760	233,076	215,815	168,325	133,293	94,603	101,656	124,657	89,966
16	3,692,141	3,426,755	2,807,524	1,943,888	1,478,210	1,499,513	1,704,136	2,017,367	2,138,632
17	194,333	203,687	188,734	196,856	219,253	168,823	140,612	141,731	157,919
18	1,825,879	1,781,101	1,909,966	756,779	584,423	650,634	813,172	963,527	913,874
19	656,668	669,109	600,546	442,201	415,218	535,981	554,678	585,132	589,095
20	522,566	575,724	409,714	304,214	403 592	348,398	280,136	420,106	540,905
21			Sho	wn under Fo	reign Countr	ies			
22	83,900,440	78,227,208	52,944,447	32,288,579	34,088,361	33,402,404	36,674,581	37,349,092	34,121,978
23	15,087,685	15,564,299	10,474,848	6,340,355	5,715,348	5,382,423	6,993,182	7,409,415	8,363,349
24	5,962,199	5,920,176	3,998,008	2,702,752	2,485,331	2,130,980	2,836,825	3,199,478	3,206,820
25	5,472,229	6,162,007	4,354,270	4,435,340	4,817,734	3,228,927	2,512,001	2,409,935	2,105,342
26	55,654,186	54,235,261	31,677,581	14,527,871	20,020,106	21,340,614	26,243,415	29,338,126	32,255,842
27	19,287,825	21,393 411	17,866,803	11,196,327	10,358,131	9,546,893	11,437,971	13,359,259	17,297,278
28	467,518	446,625	328,191	242,427	244,849	292,213	309,912	401,691	456,656
29	34,466,279	35,007,873	29,138,405	20,550,612	16,412,077	17,443,823	19,726,235	21,382,663	23,242,807
30	986,682	908,885	754,188	542,534	648,957	661,617	775,830	928,736	1,125,661
31	430,951	602,300	694,845	750,760	574,128	1,671,284	402,692	460,460	646,531
32	5,110,913	5,042,858	4,748,814	3,876,512	4,620,158	4,632,188	4,860,082	4,967,810	5,229,865
33	179,263	195,596	141,604	143,651	121,847	100,475	89,853	140,536	144,078
34	1,277,658	1,069,971	1,008,172	814,313	905,347	994,920	900,532	949,263	1,059,671
35	365,576	431,056	348,175	130,041	70,981	76,550	81,804	79,475	96,893
36	890,095	875,398	(g)704,751	410,853	337,449	375,100	394,999	549,991	504,763
37	327,667,902	324,451,495	248,344,959	170,672,792	165,512,280	163,517,263	185,573,034	204,344,529	216,858,048
38	2,715,990	3,743,489	6,771,946	7,291,319	9,222,885	3,341,414	3,640,469	3,482,510	3,507,300
39	3,600,729	3,362,573	2,414,486	1,603,658	2,263,001	2,845,878	3,611,967	4,152,904	4,217,345
40	600,894	463,774	388,479	212,680	358,532	365,925	442,034	680,324	732,809
41	1,292,957	1,496,447	1,152,046	590,712	590,508	1,001,154	1,165,957	1,121,219	1,245,566
42	353,367	380,006	367,708	300,866	392,575	658,726	1,069,862	1,548,141	1,647,249
43	9,711,817	10,547,903	10,067,730	7,743,767	6,885,495	7,175,142	9,083,291	9,723,022	10,386,970
44	7,927,686	9,858,202	12,930,759	7,559,388	(i)5,801,931	5,553,208	6,291,708	6,619,246	7,146,708
45	650,013	658,684	702,903	410,404	391,854	580,688	556,446	482,167	373,095
46	9,759,926	10,670,084	10,248,522	8,656,592	9,852,636	11,797,463	13,356,676	13,759,198	14,943,471
47	5,253,229	4,504,771	3,564,177	2,003,774	2,001,414	2,738,083	3,001,114	3,792,474	4,861,763
48	40,946,970	36,966,791	26,808,992	18,411,873	14,574,741	14,821,224	14,008,483	18,939,981	18,980,431
49	21,801,930	21,818,198	18,860,020	13,701,514	12,106,311	12,371,453	12,089,529	11,657,839	12,343,033
50	9,673,868	9,399,000	6,295,187	3,358,458	3,438,799	2,920,679	2,524,795	2,448,832	2,802,630
51	670,236	554,300	412,689	200,377	139,763	186,658	181,102	278,632	323,281
52	17,002,370	19,413,970	15,035,266	10,025,509	8,678,094	8,833,744	8,795,567	8,680,479	9,466,433
53	592,749	749,758	567,632	447,614	354,041	392,415	391,922	498,373	403,368

(f) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.
(g) From 1st October, 1930, Weihaiwei is included with "China."
(h) Inclusive of Deep Sea Fisheries.
(i) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.
(j) Inclusive of Greenland.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM)

No. 282—VALUE of EXPORTED MERCHANDISE (PRODUCE AND
COUNTRIES and to

COUNTRIES	1913 (a) (b)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	
France	(c)28,933,072	49,258,145	41,714,860	31,026,406	20,384,170	23,633,947	1
Algeria	1,340,513	2,116,902	2,073,107	1,437,783	666,195	1,638,640	2
Tunis	476,263	512,653	381,749	328,475	150,816	295,872	3
French West and Equatorial Africa.	1,479,344	2,385,299	2,614,496	3,138,457	2,266,768	1,951,340	4
Syria	—	1,993,226	1,909,968	1,775,580	1,199,743	1,620,905	5
French Indo-China (d) ...	158,970	219,205	336,359	276,670	323,667	371,235	6
St. Pierre and Miquelon ...	6,633	801,976	660,447	397,176	37,683	325,123	7
Switzerland	4,212,401	7,288,090	11,306,816	9,212,214	6,193,808	7,645,207	8
Portugal	3,270,702	4,807,882	4,518,738	4,170,311	3,364,040	3,887,942	9
Azores and Madeira	298,639	604,308	656,506	425,206	440,721	393,079	10
Portuguese West Africa (e) ...	543,355	1,123,082	1,145,222	639,175	543,244	1,241,429	11
Portuguese East Africa ...	1,725,646	1,902,328	2,080,808	2,960,414	2,566,460	3,143,061	12
Spain	7,851,574	10,522,937	10,478,899	10,277,563	7,219,968	10,207,505	13
Canary Islands	1,671,482	2,098,036	2,040,727	1,787,308	1,213,076	1,605,567	14
Italy (f)	14,610,068	19,408,948	17,670,065	18,835,444	10,499,741	13,487,719	15
Libya	137,142	109,726	86,865	108,753	70,944	103,152	16
Austria	} 4,480,768	{ 1,137,608	2,375,016	2,204,410	1,805,820	2,419,822	17
Hungary		153,830	376,945	585,098	655,017	967,339	18
Czechoslovakia	—	993,575	1,376,223	1,556,733	1,329,587	1,834,728	19
Yugoslavia	—	913,591	1,129,472	1,291,674	866,910	1,273,125	20
Greece	2,594,351	3,837,995	5,891,056	6,053,660	3,398,266	4,752,013	21
Bulgaria	471,579	1,332,159	1,101,831	1,333,436	883,515	924,351	22
Roumania	1,947,198	2,772,464	2,857,170	3,072,818	2,612,153	2,681,780	23
Turkey, European and Asiatic ...	7,705,951	3,930,226	4,216,079	4,600,192	3,103,229	3,180,740	24
Egypt	(g) 9,305,639	15,073,468	15,117,525	16,424,231	11,030,330	12,564,387	25
Morocco	1,277,197	1,704,755	2,396,083	2,135,363	1,517,282	1,722,573	26
Congo Free State	288,699	Shown as Belgian Congo					27
Liberia	90,258	113,922	143,242	155,939	173,969	186,313	28
Iraq	—	shown under British Countries				3,679,814	29
Iran	724,808	1,743,919	1,880,246	2,453,714	2,001,350	2,243,515	30
Siam	1,352,424	1,645,952	1,845,767	2,017,169	1,941,698	2,036,471	31
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, Manchuria and leased territories) (h).	14,845,291	18,634,001	20,346,613	14,633,399	16,408,614	9,689,977	32
Japan (including Formosa) (i) ...	14,530,439	26,318,712	26,704,904	16,237,378	13,904,495	15,150,476	33
United States of America (j) ...	29,294,579	59,699,669	53,980,810	52,074,185	49,115,767	45,437,065	34
Philippine Islands	982,972	881,920	1,209,798	1,243,256	970,334	1,199,946	35
Cuba	2,214,386	2,931,589	3,193,924	2,605,317	2,073,293	2,098,702	36
Hayti	167,310	260,880	253,502	423,980	228,249	181,656	37
St. Domingo	162,217	150,148	234,514	238,995	248,432	291,651	38
Mexico	2,233,082	2,751,947	2,424,883	3,136,147	2,771,771	2,200,380	39
Central American States (k) ...	1,277,441	1,496,946	2,507,524	2,272,188	1,830,258	2,022,608	40
Colombia	1,692,541	2,729,851	2,701,964	3,874,970	3,768,239	3,457,805	41
Panama (including Canal Zone)...	456,900	354,026	416,143	388,153	371,155	402,665	42
Venezuela...	825,674	1,554,495	1,782,394	2,480,027	2,290,583	2,170,502	43
Ecuador	414,641	596,034	799,946	688,229	524,722	426,937	44
Peru	1,487,809	2,530,566	2,734,281	2,381,338	2,349,417	2,087,487	45
Chile	6,010,502	6,706,206	5,355,148	6,028,530	5,666,023	5,183,338	46
Brazil	12,465,161	10,996,844	13,611,888	16,155,044	12,610,436	14,388,564	47
Uruguay	2,916,422	3,146,341	3,208,160	3,179,129	2,377,068	2,861,737	48
Bolivia	360,465	544,247	503,330	521,067	541,230	410,141	49
Argentine Republic	22,640,943	28,138,063	27,204,123	29,145,326	23,074,409	26,991,958	50
Other Foreign Countries (including Whale Fisheries, Foreign and Deep Sea Fisheries).	(l) 2,393,408	1,603,162	1,738,050	1,882,136	1,506,593	1,989,300	51
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES	329,942,196	466,655,145	463,502,476	438,266,540	336,195,482	382,431,053	52
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES ...	525,253,598	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	53

(a) *See* note (a), p. 374.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 374.
(c) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(d) Cochin China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.
(e) Including Angola in 1932 and prior years.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

EXPORTS (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom)

Manufactures of the United Kingdom) Consigned to British Foreign Countries—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	25,156,756	31,663,321	29,689,568	22,551,750	18,445,764	18,152,099	16,751,170	16,701,595	17,751,953
2	1,702,175	1,860,209	1,635,473	1,234,644	1,172,974	938,588	962,845	924,632	822,887
3	240,190	340,405	333,827	220,069	193,936	208,902	191,586	223,770	231,032
4	2,492,347	2,129,447	1,737,911	783,680	1,140,386	1,138,143	1,082,948	1,253,143	1,724,007
5	1,196,450	1,395,505	1,086,068	1,019,239	882,112	924,830	843,716	922,891	730,148
6	346,685	403,737	397,447	199,240	149,182	145,285	141,329	216,432	249,437
7	505,323	437,286	526,262	582,168	433,465	219,038	5,278	4,403	1,515
8	7,920,994	6,424,257	5,186,889	4,138,024	3,705,697	3,945,891	4,648,347	4,077,027	3,911,120
9	3,716,380	3,631,749	3,363,282	2,454,939	2,584,781	3,926,332	3,629,437	4,173,006	2,776,483
10	369,075	421,676	388,391	363,607	329,003	347,412	312,977	312,438	299,183
11	772,751	720,878	766,125	323,708	(e) 226,049	140,323	94,405	125,017	124,157
12	3,179,783	3,159,951	2,809,381	2,367,848	1,698,963	1,582,739	1,499,337	1,646,865	1,335,299
13	9,803,956	12,055,289	9,334,535	5,294,001	5,224,474	4,492,675	4,794,465	5,344,039	2,975,218
14	1,384,212	1,317,149	1,101,769	937,573	1,061,797	1,076,346	986,266	1,005,015	672,012
15	14,353,130	15,999,601	13,834,817	9,916,611	(f) 8,638,830	9,050,134	9,313,689	6,799,275	533,114
16	60,921	85,534	61,461	46,098	56,164	53,621	63,176	42,030	2,443
17	2,706,003	2,520,532	2,039,555	1,317,918	944,574	878,825	1,057,886	1,334,130	1,469,479
18	999,907	1,058,942	738,737	513,828	339,794	278,247	500,487	435,921	413,584
19	2,167,941	2,100,970	1,730,693	1,337,433	961,919	860,179	1,246,867	1,432,037	1,821,245
20	1,269,005	1,524,482	1,158,557	940,185	1,219,824	599,603	824,393	928,214	885,258
21	4,877,279	4,947,166	3,749,469	3,199,338	2,199,692	1,958,314	2,682,181	2,924,373	3,321,702
22	914,038	853,334	433,843	546,449	562,516	268,464	268,039	199,104	211,930
23	2,989,317	2,316,681	1,946,963	1,333,342	1,757,028	2,385,194	2,679,189	1,213,324	1,120,365
24	2,738,018	2,824,840	1,868,285	1,714,922	1,482,311	1,459,060	1,172,139	1,021,210	947,745
25	11,185,647	12,576,232	9,807,690	6,650,427	6,509,981	6,260,049	6,528,322	7,631,373	7,756,411
26	2,036,123	2,023,084	1,404,432	1,337,426	1,420,284	1,203,727	863,834	715,473	543,546
27				Shown	as Belgian	Congo			
28	211,297	133,452	119,575	65,425	82,051	77,808	69,115	74,919	81,980
29	2,680,957	2,425,649	1,692,499	1,242,118	1,975,845	1,893,866	1,655,870	1,954,345	1,935,094
30	1,628,649	2,260,727	2,694,514	727,443	826,845	1,053,550	1,730,863	2,662,704	2,705,990
31	2,033,968	2,365,340	2,050,314	1,004,591	1,140,609	1,236,058	1,079,181	1,196,797	1,156,705
32	15,723,992	14,028,983	(h) 8,573,923	7,858,615	7,837,835	(h) 6,299,987	6,513,404	5,021,523	5,780,445
33	14,536,038	13,434,656	8,228,783	6,186,905	(i) 5,729,952	4,187,306	3,809,514	4,005,680	3,563,789
34	46,665,706	45,558,153	28,704,944	18,245,713	(j) 15,091,313	19,136,885	17,570,827	22,893,722	27,625,642
35	1,126,528	1,095,908	751,013	479,699	694,222	526,945	385,729	438,945	536,670
36	1,649,156	2,026,988	1,282,796	655,821	700,373	596,374	919,428	874,258	1,019,498
37	333,389	180,162	166,921	110,347	188,981	249,498	171,779	138,724	236,718
38	285,487	256,299	152,687	103,938	97,516	128,944	152,841	130,262	107,894
39	2,800,486	2,537,652	2,433,312	943,004	1,088,669	1,420,116	1,582,643	1,386,486	1,386,285
40	1,790,020	2,334,958	1,396,536	753,433	646,610	776,226	790,638	779,993	665,182
41	3,654,126	3,240,655	1,552,756	1,352,245	1,528,841	2,214,132	1,864,942	1,950,134	2,419,475
42	412,100	431,959	614,290	300,605	271,796	237,464	442,279	297,310	368,812
43	2,166,221	2,509,795	1,643,930	942,801	968,590	1,007,284	1,097,176	1,107,792	1,207,653
44	495,631	580,155	392,280	260,676	198,873	208,208	191,679	221,667	230,229
45	1,953,935	2,006,870	1,442,642	664,461	727,641	896,824	1,100,549	1,029,686	1,132,720
46	5,127,719	9,195,855	5,962,671	1,932,479	662,607	731,065	1,448,076	2,051,202	1,746,447
47	16,034,508	13,383,059	7,970,173	4,063,428	4,679,059	6,165,293	5,741,541	4,757,152	4,758,569
48	3,105,832	3,723,230	3,578,035	1,984,604	1,501,361	1,751,856	1,694,459	1,516,279	1,919,949
49	497,931	673,349	346,813	170,118	194,174	420,328	260,562	128,744	186,922
50	31,209,978	29,074,250	25,234,173	14,785,467	10,660,386	13,073,149	14,654,653	15,256,670	15,266,220
51	2,148,496	2,060,516	1,704,905	1,271,898	1,622,999	2,024,749	2,129,509	2,141,827	1,695,318
52	395,911,187	404,897,827	322,410,457	219,948,806	199,511,728	204,391,789	210,412,487	221,489,899	223,746,831
53	723,579,089	729,349,322	570,755,416	390,621,598	365,024,008	367,909,052	395,985,521	425,834,428	440,604,879

(g) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.
(h) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930 and Manchuria in 1933 and prior years.
(i) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(j) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(k) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
(l) Deep Sea Fisheries included with "Other British Countries."

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE)

No. 283—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

COUNTRIES	1913 (a) (b)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
BRITISH COUNTRIES	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Irish Free State	—	(c)6,574,112	11,215,720	10,963,465	10,417,429	9,366,339	1
Channel Islands	250,892	867,932	1,019,545	1,055,323	1,079,926	1,027,058	2
Gibraltar	91,006	93,737	98,996	88,701	78,675	70,174	3
Malta and Gozo	102,172	186,453	182,475	207,138	201,792	176,624	4
Cyprus	4,893	5,718	7,831	6,810	10,216	6,953	5
Palestine (including Trans-Jordan)	—	18,037	23,328	26,483	26,733	20,893	6
Gambia	12,693	15,088	14,760	10,618	13,362	13,349	7
Sierra Leone	71,735	88,108	98,269	125,608	87,196	89,651	8
Gold Coast (including Togoland under British Mandate).	268,019	428,383	419,343	457,492	580,767	652,112	9
Nigeria (including Cameroons under British Mandate).	(d)277,372	464,587	621,994	789,101	679,412	694,995	10
Union of South Africa	1,860,864	1,439,778	1,594,140	1,649,220	1,637,410	1,531,186	11
Southern Rhodesia (e)	56,095	39,734	45,522	52,570	(e)57,563	65,459	12
Tanganyika Territory	—	10,789	10,613	27,741	19,861	20,588	13
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,756	5,950	7,145	6,324	12,799	5,045	14
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	60,092	47,083	92,800	127,763	117,923	91,512	15
Nyasaland Protectorate... ...	1,831	4,880	5,461	7,039	7,816	7,549	16
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt	34,923	36,118	41,490	47,911	36,556	17
Mauritus and Dependencies ...	42,971	42,880	38,462	24,086	16,207	18,511	18
Aden and Dependencies... ...	31,179	8,515	10,744	9,012	16,731	9,540	19
Iraq	—	34,926	44,332	78,207	174,378	(f)	20
British India	1,397,010	1,096,524	1,114,241	1,187,375	1,402,313	1,291,831	21
British Malaya (g)	213,226	188,517	203,338	327,160	453,760	425,337	22
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	130,972	105,483	124,955	154,915	211,319	234,253	23
Hong Kong	200,368	127,108	114,437	92,558	67,077	90,557	24
Australia	3,358,213	4,175,135	5,158,899	3,354,596	2,429,914	2,563,252	25
New Zealand	951,376	1,004,825	1,025,433	1,110,885	783,900	791,743	26
Canada	3,512,258	2,748,743	2,449,915	3,131,432	2,366,822	2,110,239	27
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	114,667	94,317	149,544	148,829	138,852	147,316	28
British West India Islands ...	392,723	635,526	339,448	310,253	302,478	251,316	29
British Honduras	21,117	42,705	17,969	22,037	20,307	21,353	30
British Guiana	108,521	80,282	89,530	104,721	96,003	93,879	31
Falkland Islands and Dependencies.	21,583	30,094	20,449	18,252	34,192	35,792	32
Other British Countries (including Whale Fisheries, British) (h)	(i)51,680	151,484	94,012	82,186	91,605	82,705	33
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	13,610,784	20,891,351	26,489,668	26,299,565	23,682,649	22,043,667	34
FOREIGN COUNTRIES							
Soviet Union	9,591,270	1,989,476	7,212,144	13,017,212	8,543,109	6,780,895	35
Finland	—	921,808	1,018,748	699,421	767,547	544,683	36
Estonia	—	451,182	286,021	305,651	85,159	181,393	37
Latvia	—	366,759	222,087	180,623	126,264	134,089	38
Lithuania...	—	1,848	15,761	21,873	9,264	17,144	39
Sweden	1,014,247	1,832,146	1,811,402	1,739,341	1,289,328	1,029,269	40
Norway (j)	518,335	730,262	646,185	789,175	568,839	503.507	41
Iceland	(k)36,350	75,847	81,962	100,064	76,241	109,655	42
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	550,851	1,718,789	1,709,835	1,227,406	884,127	766,536	43
Poland (including Dantzig) ...	—	973,043	1,507,011	887,995	912,362	848,891	44
Germany	19,822,314	18,271,803	28,930,306	27,263,150	20,921,643	27,537,610	45
Netherlands	5,092,716	5,833,926	7,311,255	6,875,410	4,628,200	4,819,963	46
Dutch East Indies	56,745	103,722	108,225	123,069	119,093	138,918	47
Belgium	7,420,402	10,219,308	10,215,243	10,263,820	8,100,291	8,779,209	48
Belgian Congo (including Belgian Ruanda and Belgian Urundi).	Shown as Congo Free State	17,757	14,989	36,543	30,949	28,267	49

(a) *See* note (a), p. 374.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 374.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.
(e) Inclusive of Northern Rhodesia in 1926 and prior years.
(f) Shown under Foreign Countries.

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

CONSIGNED to BRITISH COUNTRIES and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	9,640,799	10,219,607	9,797,741	8,537,876	6,078,800	4,634,507	5,279,547	4,920,328	4,901,900
2	1,030,101	1,071,539	1,002,353	872,438	857,228	898,859	936,816	1,000,187	1,011,093
3	75,307	74,134	65,616	56,750	54,133	63,111	51,425	117,250	63,561
4	188,830	193,641	174,901	148,622	126,051	142,835	128,212	143,455	127,524
5	7,597	10,084	7,536	7,217	7,060	6,683	5,271	5,542	4,597
6	27,112	25,619	28,022	27,299	26,110	50,118	48,314	50,774	42,404
7	18,066	17,416	16,252	7,907	6,105	6,578	11,061	6,302	5,770
8	87,471	75,279	54,252	36,752	41,492	35,797	31,962	39,042	31,502
9	596,387	547,550	413,296	229,325	190,523	161,209	115,464	140,719	159,562
10	949,649	993,458	696,782	369,437	396,526	294,652	229,031	314,047	360,319
11	1,604,257	1,573,608	1,239,400	1,073,285	519,143	614,932	626,841	655,189	702,741
12	64,495	58,120	48,436	39,163	25,749	25,106	25,270	26,946	30,389
13	24,647	27,981	24,703	14,573	10,517	11,096	12,713	17,923	16,349
14	3,680	3,516	3,626	4,309	2,621	2,642	2,082	1,708	1,270
15	99,288	94,136	74,015	56,013	36,777	49,006	37,090	43,362	56,593
16	8,301	7,274	8,378	8,544	6,070	4,429	2,616	2,816	5,224
17	38,227	43,388	40,041	17,167	16,948	20,277	35,012	41,534	45,114
18	18,463	13,821	13,855	10,615	8,198	7,809	11,069	10,054	8,241
19	10,044	10,243	7,912	8,771	8,423	7,744	8,070	16,580	28,421
20			Shown under Foreign Countries						
21	1,167,625	1,145,431	1,282,670	801,442	583,790	690,929	539,887	623,143	486,225
22	381,782	420,864	304,264	199,978	135,092	118,006	140,330	155,356	119,355
23	237,125	216,889	162,230	117,271	69,937	71,273	71,330	79,744	67,499
24	97,526	114,016	95,132	59,289	54,910	48,078	48,766	44,600	46,010
25	2,283,531	2,104,871	1,390,990	624,952	591,773	735,951	714,603	699,557	723,493
26	762,668	792,654	761,724	534,782	287,936	258,083	260,306	272,641	347,226
27	2,563,133	2,502,700	2,107,595	1,600,432	973,594	1,111,512	1,388,275	1,176,671	1,084,653
28	209,154	163,740	140,625	92,119	61,734	66,036	61,371	65,384	53,126
29	324,099	310,862	297,279	299,579	218,009	170,098	140,159	148,477	130,921
30	16,917	21,213	19,269	15,315	12,723	9,323	6,413	9,353	8,358
31	114,848	86,274	88,776	94,618	43,506	36,062	29,122	30,961	27,584
32	30,819	30,123	24,718	18,623	8,199	9,234	8,589	12,620	14,153
33	97,312	92,066	(h)87,240	78,988	71,635	80,683	71,657	84,341	81,410
34	22,779,260	23,062,117	20,479,629	16,063,451	11,531,112	10,442,658	11,076,574	10,961,606	10,792,587
35	2,084,762	2,798,544	2,519,355	1,911,895	1,397,402	957,356	3,905,431	6,243,547	9,838,441
36	510,093	530,031	429,560	169,579	242,492	256,484	386,880	463,928	361,941
37	234,142	235,922	124,313	50,476	61,090	92,489	192,525	221,428	204,012
38	176,811	134,689	95,360	31,314	44,275	188,355	228,814	140,944	125,662
39	22,983	14,444	30,381	5,968	16,337	31,389	30,186	52,559	92,126
40	1,239,304	1,156,405	867,940	719,421	667,356	673,818	792,599	818,574	909,738
41	448,738	469,010	342,286	300,649	(j)339,544	260,577	254,238	386,614	252,164
42	108,933	104,861	122,883	95,147	76,180	54,075	55,882	49,311	29,812
43	781,851	829,150	741,668	556,834	498,544	476,948	730,765	776,791	642,167
44	829,089	778,821	616,528	573,577	668,193	1,107,951	1,261,500	1,309,037	1,709,587
45	26,392,309	23,253,156	17,308,493	13,589,920	10,811,882	9,777,338	8,899,396	7,445,742	6,815,702
46	4,843,059	5,212,003	4,149,478	2,998,164	2,383,172	1,975,742	1,991,094	2,303,064	1,959,402
47	147,850	126,538	126,836	112,457	64,720	61,798	55,782	55,225	58,233
48	10,348,182	9,205,338	6,543,682	4,547,126	4,131,112	4,107,132	4,110,602	4,442,926	4,693,165
49	34,057	35,877	31,037	33,604	18,193	21,842	16,676	15,414	16,324

(g) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.
(h) From 1st October, 1930, Weihaiwei is included with China.
(i) Inclusive of Deep Sea Fisheries.
(j) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.
(k) Inclusive of Greenland.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE)

No. 283—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

COUNTRIES

COUNTRIES	1913 (a) (b)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	
France	(c)11,948,635	19,040,844	17,766,422	23,216,681	20,224,286	18,455,612	1
Algeria	7,104	21,206	28,947	6,883	7,221	26,330	2
Tunis	18,588	43,658	39,069	31,812	22,194	38,668	3
French West and Equatorial Africa.	63,620	75,351	120,448	145,390	141,533	121,148	4
Syria	—	13,439	16,869	14,292	10,685	19,901	5
French Indo-China (d) ...	3,352	2,154	3,111	1,410	7,295	4,073	6
Switzerland	875,587	1,354,595	1,394,142	1,182,216	1,637,523	1,372,697	7
Portugal	663,364	654,075	899,425	633,447	589,194	428,455	8
Azores and Madeira	63,232	61,939	41,166	56,350	50,244	39,533	9
Portuguese West Africa (e) ...	11,166	14,883	8,458	18,595	25,199	26,741	10
Portuguese East Africa ...	84,601	53,312	46,420	54,915	56,234	59,637	11
Spain	779,820	795,765	899,211	758,831	538,875	640,075	12
Canary Islands	178,815	108,887	67,806	63,279	61,727	108,092	13
Italy (f)	1,011,836	2,145,005	2,371,167	2,868,862	1,959,717	2,239,632	14
Libya	35,166	15,575	2,894	4,890	6,028	7,557	15
Austria	} 1,299,552	{ 391,767	535,126	530,480	377,397	405,523	16
Hungary		11,921	34,308	59,890	39,616	67,759	17
Czechoslovakia	—	107,174	155,525	230,821	177,589	204,473	18
Yugoslavia	—	17,677	19,735	36,322	32,507	42,109	19
Greece	62,929	131,920	150,919	158,392	126,860	162,600	20
Bulgaria	30,450	12,330	10,240	23,560	14,419	10,430	21
Roumania	70,962	71,903	81,930	115,170	85,984	107,455	22
Turkey (European and Asiatic)...	244,705	174,970	131,607	210,195	108,325	105,726	23
Egypt	(g)158,263	241,105	260,337	257,354	228,494	195,100	24
Morocco	365,135	62,996	79,825	54,434	36,473	41,864	25
Congo Free State	15,865	Shown as Belgian Congo					26
Liberia	11,208	12,729	16,100	19,270	21,034	20,629	27
Iraq	—	Shown under British Countries				141,981	28
Iran	10,703	72,263	177,981	94,328	87,867	169,883	29
Siam	24,918	21,436	20,677	18,284	20,238	22,067	30
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, Manchuria and leased territories) (h).	165,127	170,777	190,917	175,424	241,833	120,078	31
Japan (including Formosa) (i) ...	296,831	253,780	304,607	263,164	275,906	231,686	32
United States of America (j) ...	30,158,652	25,943,115	24,585,188	31,130,595	25,835,302	21,437,987	33
Philippine Islands and Guam	61,389	19,760	22,000	22,956	25,379	18,260	34
Cuba	785,684	124,261	126,136	81,351	108,593	76,278	35
Hayti and St. Domingo ...	5,367	35,065	26,212	15,717	11,834	4,602	36
Mexico	265,117	59,656	51,608	57,952	53,749	33,990	37
Central American States (k) ...	32,806	20,215	45,962	27,161	52,255	26,556	38
Colombia	20,813	16,394	26,163	37,082	33,185	39,260	39
Panama (including Canal Zone)...	45,811	16,336	22,252	20,276	18,003	21,752	40
Venezuela...	13,594	12,283	20,566	32,904	35,492	24,981	41
Ecuador	10,071	3,702	8,791	12,153	7,733	7,857	42
Peru	103,554	72,652	68,778	74,347	80,722	74,596	43
Chile	358,820	304,903	313,791	307,921	278,863	227,557	44
Brazil	555,936	253,263	496,685	330,873	279,957	277,104	45
Uruguay	95,596	112,120	58,321	71,409	62,381	56,472	46
Bolivia	15,885	11,214	20,403	19,798	17,835	15,949	47
Argentine Republic	796,400	694,218	498,263	590,006	575,301	609,544	48
Other Foreign Countries (including Whale Fisheries, Foreign and Deep Sea Fisheries).	(l)125,698	290,885	122,885	68,832	65,022	98,874	49
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	95,955,947	97,652,454	113,480,475	127,737,334	101,812,319	100,909,172	50
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES	109,666,751	118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	51

(a) *See* note (a), p. 374.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 374.
(c) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(d) Cochin-China, Cambodia, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.
(e) Including Angola in 1932 and prior years.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

CONSIGNED to BRITISH COUNTRIES and to FOREIGN —*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	18,560,018	17,517,002	14,507,640	9,467,968	8,332,320	7,624,777	6,719,363	6,805,505	8,034,377
2	10,195	12,965	25,087	6,827	10,172	6,943	3,434	2,404	2,931
3	21,809	24,420	14,201	28,638	11,514	26,738	37,203	13,485	8,394
4	127,407	122,647	116,215	52,272	51,065	52,245	72,364	68,356	98,024
5	16,220	22,329	26,837	26,418	15,828	13,244	10,820	16,010	12,923
6	9,269	2,835	2,361	3,210	1,990	1,357	939	2,243	1,973
7	1,311,348	1,167,610	1,096,363	853,410	737,268	634,277	789,821	927,851	1,067,603
8	357,080	357,592	427,972	204,265	182,720	120,055	157,360	229,112	353,624
9	33,858	29,989	38,520	20,282	7,426	9,307	8,501	10,105	16,705
10	23,780	23,982	14,711	14,600	(e)8,818	7,526	4,725	5,841	4,788
11	71,756	80,444	63,964	58,308	45,517	42,297	42,966	35,862	31,056
12	644,915	485,580	526,743	222,025	353,574	214,496	274,224	414,284	242,195
13	44,140	47,394	37,394	36,350	34,969	53,830	29,841	36,896	36,416
14	2,116,181	1,578,819	956,962	727,322	(f)785,587	882,406	1,223,276	1,356,453	407,586
15	4,760	4,345	3,115	3,229	2,605	4,413	5,636	1,600	4,377
16	575,437	469,174	455,516	412,731	226,958	223,886	321,386	391,025	612,673
17	68,258	70,944	90,109	80,615	38,465	49,994	71,030	63,201	103,403
18	177,504	135,977	115,508	127,030	117,086	150,881	240,033	309,962	504,748
19	53,584	49,941	30,431	32,749	13,035	17,024	17,215	25,622	58,618
20	150,438	159,159	195,652	136,573	124,600	107,422	239,691	282,287	317,850
21	12,633	11,691	4,410	18,423	16,143	5,595	20,235	24,328	43,468
22	72,186	57,635	38,757	29,066	32,198	57,022	80,207	53,637	45,224
23	144,364	120,576	72,585	66,348	51,044	63,332	57,514	27,354	21,576
24	197,810	264,634	191,819	158,130	131,568	184,187	226,335	204,466	182,997
25	86,315	109,092	130,910	63,303	48,017	41,004	33,625	36,464	24,524
26				Shown	as Belgian	Congo			
27	22,268	17,874	9,699	6,851	4,583	3,911	4,041	6,001	5,531
28	60,684	71,381	84,251	26,673	34,417	25,675	20,062	32,532	28,655
29	91,880	85,500	199,081	52,787	11,422	28,108	26,203	53,679	39,856
30	24,286	23,585	18,981	13,282	7,963	11,455	6,865	7,998	7,871
31	134,675	116,793	(h)85,755	114,746	87,613	(h)113,243	79,683	36,442	55,274
32	264,792	207,227	167,736	145,366	(i)109,180	140,492	165,208	131,619	89,880
33	22,063,793	16,458,103	11,228,671	7,966,734	(j)5,733,349	7,070,302	5,641,950	7,225,179	9,148,032
34	26,476	23,790	18,617	13,635	11,686	8,551	7,530	7,596	9,616
35	44,394	53,996	31,883	18,525	22,994	7,704	9,919	18,260	14,155
36	3,684	4,223	2,639	3,205	2,399	3,511	1,389	724	753
37	54,067	39,302	29,893	35,346	18,757	14,776	16,366	12,693	8,460
38	28,426	26,512	15,304	10,762	9,558	8,643	6,325	6,717	6,124
39	53,956	62,672	31,060	25,532	18,006	22,153	15,234	20,793	18,307
40	22,741	26,327	14,029	13,891	12,727	9,978	8,764	10,449	16,751
41	35,047	37,470	24,831	14,556	11,802	11,775	10,650	10,167	12,425
42	11,206	13,778	7,012	4,645	4,174	2,964	2,748	3,985	2,159
43	84,954	86,153	55,771	40,647	36,284	34,508	28,624	41,818	29,760
44	257,512	396,959	321,409	216,132	106,261	25,687	43,189	40,635	24,492
45	390,665	321,993	171,879	105,912	151,579	152,521	140,376	138,550	107,040
46	54,603	52,266	55,771	32,919	26,250	24,508	25,263	42,440	35,924
47	14,346	15,066	17,972	20,610	10,548	3,597	7,333	5,812	8,025
48	563,533	603,132	442,006	270,023	202,272	214,107	248,978	344,076	273,937
49	102,568	84,005	87,948	104,596	55,341	62,348	49,969	73,280	86 716
50	97,503,984	86,639,711	66,355,780	47,804,098	39,490,144	38,638,069	40,166,773	44,341,013	49,976,272
51	120,283,244	109,701,828	86,835,409	63,867,549	51,021,256	49,080,727	51,243,347	55,302,619	60,768,859

(g) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.
(h) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930 and Manchuria in 1933 and prior years.
(i) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(j) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(k) Including the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.
(l) Deep Sea Fisheries included with "Other British Countries."

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS

No. 284—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS	1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
BRISTOL:							
Imports	18,019,452	30,259,476	34,707,954	33,287,479	32,036,738	32,804,289	1
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	3,961,028	5,071,640	5,419,379	4,899,145	4,250,516	4,626,514	2
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	77,141	316,136	346,687	402,535	223,470	246,107	3
TOTAL	22,057,621	35,647,252	40,474,020	38,589,159	36,510,724	37,676,910	4
CARDIFF:							
Imports	6,704,664	11,573,111	12,150,534	10,330,650	11,330,071	11,097,529	5
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	17,179,572	26,728,502	22,239,538	17,239,720	7,055,823	15,568,557	6
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	32,877	66,142	37,054	27,054	9,456	17,158	7
TOTAL	23,917,113	38,367,755	34,427,126	27,597,424	18,395,350	26,683,244	8
DOVER AND FOLKESTONE:							
Imports	24,356,587	32,237,402	37,132,180	37,302,471	30,845,424	24,171,638	9
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,728,518	5,445,706	6,414,512	6,332,182	5,515,268	6,200,298	10
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	4,153,523	6,133,398	5,768,627	7,464,377	7,247,424	6,183,798	11
TOTAL	35,238,628	43,816,506	49,315,319	51,099,030	43,608,116	36,555,734	12
GOOLE:							
Imports	8,441,414	10,240,343	14,403,796	12,929,201	12,274,563	12,700,670	13
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	10,317,753	17,000,465	19,467,399	17,152,573	11,184,971	14,259,840	14
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	85,140	389,416	320,898	175,719	105,420	112,146	15
TOTAL	18,844,307	27,630,224	34,192,093	30,257,493	23,564,954	27,072,656	16
GRIMSBY:							
Imports	15,849,100	16,128,106	16,866,799	19,863,567	22,466,625	21,753,128	17
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	21,868,235	19,457,875	21,503,328	19,208,536	10,002,782	13,482,837	18
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	133,894	115,054	99,913	132,325	116,650	116,479	19
TOTAL	37,851,229	35,701,035	38,470,040	39,204,428	32,586,057	35,352,444	20
HARWICH:							
Imports	25,637,268	34,059,007	34,256,516	36,550,477	32,238,075	42,600,739	21
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,977,053	2,832,454	3,232,053	3,704,583	3,752,180	4,879,052	22
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,682,568	1,447,843	1,580,369	1,483,077	1,437,368	1,428,036	23
TOTAL	34,296,889	38,339,304	39,068,938	41,738,137	37,427,623	48,907,827	24
HULL:							
Imports	49,840,283	65,277,861	80,938,559	75,255,416	75,552,748	72,944,758	25
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	29,220,199	33,297,441	37,122,327	37,190,327	28,124,071	34,233,581	26
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	5,543,935	3,461,143	3,125,421	2,637,424	1,780,402	1,304,989	27
TOTAL	84,604,417	102,036,445	121,186,307	115,083,167	105,457,221	108,483,328	28
LIVERPOOL (including Birkenhead):							
Imports	175,491,584	243,774,189	280,510,147	286,168,126	245,974,863	232,703,855	29
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	170,102,994	266,830,130	273,170,712	265,336,577	239,529,595	239,432,143	30
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	25,184,835	22,385,826	28,899,716	28,175,380	22,496,263	19,093,462	31
TOTAL	370,779,413	532,990,145	582,580,575	579,680,083	508,000,721	481,229,460	32
LONDON (including Queenborough):							
Imports	253,879,280	384,513,523	445,530,289	498,042,528	478,664,078	478,979,061	33
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	99,105,890	126,789,874	153,119,629	155,727,542	148,888,558	152,757,447	34
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	58,806,970	67,862,048	79,692,430	91,655,802	74,053,486	74,527,512	35
TOTAL	411,792,149	579,165,445	677,342,348	745,425,872	701,606,122	706,264,020	36
MANCHESTER (including Runcorn):							
Imports	35,290,606	55,947,658	72,804,516	71,865,119	64,855,720	60,295,244	37
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,630,351	36,422,912	40,277,790	42,839,980	30,536,168	33,315,871	38
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	378,095	1,724,587	1,544,587	942,449	1,056,646	827,628	39
TOTAL	56,299,052	94,095,157	114,626,893	115,647,548	96,448,534	94,438,743	40

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars exclude trade with ports in territory now the Irish Free State.

Source.—See footnote on pages 372.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORT

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	30,764,969	31,075,439	27,646,324	22,879,121	19,886,504	19,817,039	21,782,206	23,431,939	27,906,835
2	3,760,746	3,756,277	2,158,413	1,480,856	957,733	747,229	737,037	850,345	1,059,496
3	490,913	479,276	512,387	207,820	297,797	154,809	159,237	268,853	101,731
4	35,016,628	35,310,992	30,317,124	24,567,597	21,142,034	20,719,077	22,678,480	24,551,137	29,068,062
5	8,992,994	8,968,036	7,750,751	6,487,151	5,258,242	4,622,879	4,741,864	4,774,926	5,698,794
6	13,407,318	14,865,649	13,475,762	10,399,955	9,263,857	8,589,274	8,347,564	8,308,275	7,056,932
7	18,652	13,887	16,896	9,492	5,778	8,665	14,505	14,161	16,135
8	22,418,964	23,847,572	21,243,409	16,896,598	14,527,877	13,220,818	13,103,933	13,097,362	12,771,861
9	21,944,574	19,476,244	16,891,107	14,875,504	8,494,347	8,773,430	8,734,715	8,731,789	8,843,663
10	7,857,341	7,980,344	6,981,771	5,746,042	4,586,260	4,500,949	4,822,336	4,443,891	4,158,330
11	5,542,512	4,511,333	4,968,058	2,969,524	3,263,194	2,875,797	1,963,732	2,465,386	2,263,680
12	35,344,427	31,967,921	28,840,936	23,591,070	16,343,801	16,150,176	15,520,783	15,641,066	15,265,673
13	12,337,632	12,368,167	11,167,135	9,684,180	5,052,286	5,011,949	5,215,475	4,972,220	6,481,347
14	16,245,542	14,962,529	11,063,233	8,013,702	7,049,067	7,292,810	7,849,736	8,033,684	7,376,846
15	146,564	114,531	147,084	93,023	60,970	135,573	115,486	63,419	106,771
16	28,729,728	27,445,227	22,377,452	17,790,905	12,142,323	12,440,332	13,180,697	13,069,323	13,964,964
17	20,828,820	22,286,445	20,879,910	17,652,854	13,413,410	12,415,190	12,136,155	12,257,761	12,642,054
18	13,122,636	13,188,537	10,250,431	6,936,012	5,584,345	5,158,006	5,240,452	5,075,179	4,751,695
19	145,191	167,695	96,505	46,223	51,877	23,904	28,526	49,133	43,830
20	34,096,647	35,642,677	31,226,846	24,635,089	19,049,632	17,597,100	17,405,133	17,382,073	17,437,579
21	44,463,995	45,215,809	44,385,185	40,115,111	21,927,345	19,883,505	19,594,125	20,052,223	21,332,212
22	4,929,002	6,104,940	4,696,176	3,575,499	3,448,734	3,516,016	3,627,196	3,705,730	3,143,273
23	1,563,143	2,106,153	2,032,653	1,648,999	1,276,853	1,149,550	1,105,869	1,267,606	1,050,831
24	50,956,140	53,426,902	51,114,014	45,339,609	26,652,932	24,549,071	24,327,190	25,025,559	25,526,316
25	72,445,249	74,996,352	61,298,853	50,785,260	43,237,588	42,325,866	42,236,852	48,515,163	56,104,376
26	34,517,324	32,697,585	26,244,513	19,632,475	19,866,227	21,053,751	22,104,802	24,756,048	24,291,736
27	1,386,791	1,580,270	1,425,443	835,721	683,847	770,480	1,058,690	1,140,645	1,132,986
28	108,349,364	109,274,207	88,968,814	71,253,456	63,787,662	64,150,097	65,400,344	74,411,856	81,529,098
29	230,660,033	230,173,217	172,655,829	131,699,965	125,089,807	123,232,985	136,708,107	139,790,975	158,988,286
30	238,296,274	230,317,996	166,433,310	105,157,735	105,802,172	107,454,450	114,743,872	125,494,354	130,270,495
31	16,429,864	16,585,956	12,156,908	7,172,925	6,509,139	5,991,378	6,701,184	6,503,427	7,893,618
32	485,386,171	477,077,169	351,246,047	244,030,625	237,401,118	236,678,813	258,153,163	271,788,756	297,152,399
33	466,047,672	480,155,645	427,872,714	366,390,778	294,157,100	286,036,876	312,639,643	321,391,009	353,067,987
34	151,467,711	160,244,707	126,854,754	89,185,094	87,298,266	92,314,244	102,171,332	112,201,022	120,455,240
35	75,214,968	64,837,372	49,014,996	36,824,874	27,916,283	27,792,376	30,113,773	33,132,230	36,213,195
36	692,730,351	705,237,724	603,742,464	492,400,746	409,371,649	406,143,496	444,924,748	466,724,261	509,736,422
37	65,643,243	68,889,303	55,227,853	40,649,638	35,334,833	35,522,552	38,651,705	39,767,157	45,542,582
38	32,316,343	30,395,699	20,365,831	13,934,013	12,809,169	10,914,630	11,074,936	12,758,054	13,322,256
39	505,137	601,965	694,519	506,623	400,907	345,300	306,291	387,014	278,792
40	98,464,723	99,886,967	76,288,203	55,090,274	48,544,909	46,782,483	50,032,932	52,912,225	59,143,630

Table continued on next page.

No. 284—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS	1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS AND SOUTH SHIELDS:							
Imports	11,349,000	20,021,465	20,952,012	20,232,853	21,276,346	21,459,321	1
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	13,191,456	33,328,674	22,180,185	16,130,309	10,240,877	14,720,043	2
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	26,214	116,669	95,868	132,311	126,456	121,548	3
TOTAL	24,566,670	53,466,808	43,228,065	36,495,473	31,643,679	36,300,912	4
NEWHAVEN:							
Imports	13,480,794	15,185,889	15,752,219	14,501,481	10,029,067	8,712,407	5
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,009,896	3,180,617	3,718,324	3,840,050	3,160,822	2,906,785	6
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,488,789	1,458,167	1,654,969	1,215,438	1,123,970	1,196,161	7
TOTAL	20,979,479	19,804,673	21,125,512	19,556,969	14,313,859	12,815,353	8
SOUTHAMPTON:							
Imports	25,492,809	33,444,509	39,899,554	43,798,181	39,994,274	41,955,245	9
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,669,071	30,565,485	30,938,918	36,050,351	36,676,110	35,845,928	10
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	7,407,333	8,609,883	10,458,022	13,246,692	10,378,414	12,452,027	11
TOTAL	53,569,213	72,619,877	81,296,494	93,095,224	87,048,798	90,253,200	12
GLASGOW:							
Imports	18,485,383	28,193,501	33,022,464	34,459,275	32,286,138	31,058,061	13
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	35,917,645	50,918,893	51,295,127	51,883,500	46,495,580	45,294,612	14
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	353,598	1,187,096	1,007,225	1,164,165	899,698	1,010,396	15
TOTAL	54,756,626	80,299,490	85,324,816	87,506,940	79,681,416	77,363,089	16
LEITH:							
Imports	15,748,662	17,951,288	20,045,658	20,266,331	19,999,808	20,015,567	17
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,888,438	7,297,640	6,669,052	6,380,774	4,520,064	5,530,401	18
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	345,073	490,552	409,199	489,181	259,527	288,625	19
TOTAL	22,982,173	25,739,480	27,123,909	27,136,286	24,779,399	25,834,593	20
OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:							
Imports	53,335,436	76,656,204	94,396,586	85,773,238	91,427,806	95,696,663	21
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	57,751,582	95,281,140	95,138,042	80,870,887	56,407,881	78,374,471	22
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	481,277	2,091,174	3,718,393	3,609,469	2,981,600	2,848,493	23
TOTAL	111,568,295	174,028,518	193,253,021	170,253,594	150,817,287	176,919,627	24
PORTS IN IRELAND:							
Imports	17,332,408	20,762,682	24,069,361	20,088,797	20,108,933	19,392,955	25
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	733,914	6,808,323	10,060,522	8,593,666	6,705,643	7,652,883	26
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	1,385,469	708,671	1,210,765	1,083,401	1,198,718	1,178,274	27
TOTAL	19,451,791	28,279,676 (b)	35,340,648 (b)	29,765,864 (b)	28,013,294 (b)	28,224,112 (b)	28
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM:							
Imports (c)	768,734,739	1096,226,214	1277,439,144	1320,715,190	1241,361,277	1218,341,150	29
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	525,253,595	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	30
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	109,566,731	118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	31
TOTAL	1403,555,065	1982,027,790	2218,376,124	2,248,132,691	2019,903,154	2050,375,252	32

(a) Prior to 1st April, 1923, the particulars exclude trade with ports in territory now the Irish Free State.
(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures represent the trade of ports in Northern Ireland and also the Land Boundary trade with the Irish Free State.

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	20,385,074	22,169,784	19,349,976	16,378,262	12,797,295	11,515,095	11,492,539	11,647,904	13,534,144
2	15,248,408	19,439,247	19,577,113	12,340,744	9,378,923	9,758,232	10,499,216	11,342,613	11,839,232
3	131,546	140,090	134,242	109,158	70,243	47,190	47,708	78,240	58,131
4	35,765,028	41,749,121	39,061,331	28,828,164	22,246,461	21,320,517	22,039,463	23,068,757	25,431,507
5	8,275,396	8,744,601	8,111,950	7,148,803	3,196,428	3,260,425	3,059,266	3,215,653	3,486,259
6	3,904,173	3,817,613	3,518,604	2,637,458	2,015,182	1,846,755	1,984,635	2,208,165	2,311,032
7	1,298,065	1,390,383	1,393,913	1,262,351	1,000,956	964,379	1,325,540	1,564,810	1,574,187
8	13,477,634	13,852,497	13,024,467	11,048,612	6,212,566	6,071,559	6,369,441	6,988,628	7,371,478
9	42,523,572	42,016,572	36,732,077	28,588,434	26,996,006	25,535,046	25,654,830	26,139,710	29,732,292
10	40,366,009	42,639,856	30,563,062	22,557,465	18,931,462	20,799,205	22,576,959	23,450,841	27,419,408
11	11,995,441	11,551,366	8,921,984	7,415,515	6,146,962	6,133,360	5,389,985	5,299,742	7,238,320
12	94,885,022	96,207,794	76,222,123	58,561,414	52,074,430	52,467,611	53,621,774	54,890,293	64,390,020
13	29,632,122	29,759,607	26,633,463	20,805,656	17,102,444	17,170,479	19,017,780	20,132,765	23,364,700
14	57,497,770	50,848,828	42,816,100	25,789,968	21,202,822	20,719,792	25,818,413	26,056,535	26,384,111
15	1,052,051	1,086,897	939,388	730,954	487,015	470,544	587,675	516,460	525,956
16	88,181,943	81,695,332	70,388,951	47,326,578	38,792,281	38,360,815	45,423,868	46,705,760	50,274,767
17	19,918,124	19,145,426	15,731,302	13,401,355	10,641,341	9,362,961	9,359,426	10,086,003	11,318,730
18	6,054,943	5,757,389	4,902,416	3,907,430	3,329,636	3,311,017	3,170,126	3,125,937	3,381,248
19	277,893	286,099	192,318	148,774	136,206	121,575	109,870	91,954	75,664
20	26,250,960	25,188,914	20,826,036	17,457,559	14,107,183	12,795,553	12,638,922	13,303,894	14,775,642
21	82,505,024	86,619,273	74,790,091	59,563,056	46,866,178	41,541,745	49,623,435	49,331,463	57,141,680
22	78,458,531	86,056,594	74,708,534	53,813,648	49,750,245	47,863,614	48,870,186	49,914,124	48,017,154
23	2,951,171	3,136,199	3,044,117	2,983,191	1,869,266	1,442.457	1,558,229	1,744,635	1,593,628
24	163,914,726	175,812,066	152,542,742	116,359,895	98,485,689	90,847,816	100,051,900	100,990,222	106,752,462
25	18,229,930	18,705,380	16,850,741	14,147,510	12,218,907	8,988,096	10,765,610	11,801,877	12,565,925
26	6,129,018	6,275,632	6,140,388	5,513,702	3,749,908	2,069,078	2,346,723	4,109,631	5,366,395
27	1,133,342	1,212,356	1,143,998	902,382	843,963	653,390	657,547	714,904	601,404
28	25,492,290 (b)	26,193,368 (b)	24,135,127 (b)	20,563,594 (b)	16,812,778 (b)	11,710,564 (b)	13,769,880 (b)	16,626,412 (b)	18,533,724 (b)
29	1195,598,413	1220,765,300	1043,975,261	861,252,638	701,670,061	675,016,119	731,413,783	756,040,537	847,751,866
30	723,579,089	729,349,322	570,755,416	390,621,598	365,024,008	367,909,052	395,985,521	425,834,428	440,604,879
31	120,283,244	109,701,828	86,835,409	63,867,549	51,021,256	49,080,727	51,243,347	55,302,619	60,768,859
32	2039,460,746	2059,816,450	1701,566,086	1315,741,785	1117,715,325	1092,005,898	1178,642,651	1237,177,584	1349,125,604

(c) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom. For the value of Diamonds *exported* from the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast to the United Kingdom, *see* note (*d*), pp. 374–5.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED

No. 285—Value of Merchandise Consigned to and from the Foreign Countries

Years	Class I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco			Class II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured		
	British Countries	Foreign Countries	Total	British Countries	Foreign Countries	Total
	Imports					
	£	£	£	£(b)	£	£(b)
1913(a)	75,975,692	214,226,631	290,202,323	91,538,780	190,283,664	281,822,444
1923(a)(c)	186,341,034	322,461,706	508,802,740	109,959,003	215,712,019	325,671,022
1924	218,119,350	352,896,075	571,015,425	131,220,374	269,900,697	401,121,071
1925	228,878,109	341,111,894	569,990,003	159,616,760	266,170,726	425,787,486
1926(c)	202,614,386	327,055,437	529,669,823	138,299,984	254,727,539	393,027,523
1927	201,437,927	336,957,319	538,395,246	128,117,419	224,489,638	352,607,057
1928	200,932,337	329,866,955	530,799,292	121,844,045	213,687,933	335,531,978
1929	189,931,428	345,445,454	535,376,882	127,621,607	212,831,357	340,452,964
1930	178,093,979	296,923,045	475,017,024	89,065,303	162,071,911	251,137,214
1931	157,182,418	259,480,376	416,662,794	58,919,206	114,638,782	173,557,988
1932	160,184,091	212,708,783	372,892,874	58,456,523	106,591,461	165,047,984
1933	152,890,447	186,966,776	339,857,223	66,395,177	114,503,074	180,898,251
1934	155,414,514	191,178,497	346,593,011	80,771,643	129,220,105	209,991,748
1935	162,968,003	192,155,186	355,123,189	81,746,379	130,534,948	212,281,327
1936	184,616,229	196,950,848	381,567,077	95,617,220	152,323,455	247,940,675
	Exports of United					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913(a)	12,756,122	19,840,126	32,596,248	3,949,075	65,955,917	69,904,992
1923(a)(c)	25,463,557	17,842,598	43,306,155	7,803,014	123,025,375	130,828,389
1924	30,225,501	25,668,584	55,894,085	9,717,935	96,793,071	106,511,006
1925	29,502,876	24,426,254	53,929,130	9,440,120	74,935,849	84,375,969
1926(c)	29,748,847	19,772,148	49,520,995	5,647,277	41,549,010	47,196,287
1927	30,266,071	20,922,646	51,188,717	9,101,042	67,280,868	76,381,910
1928	30,902 591	22 382 542	53,285,133	8,072,938	62,105,215	70,178,153
1929	31,891,280	22,775,943	54,667,223	9,162,648	69,785,152	78,947,800
1930	25,732,159	21,592,624	47,324,783	7,876,032	55,912,478	63,788,510
1931	19,125,562	15,650,638	34,776,200	6,636,034	40,424,464	47,060,498
1932	17,112,788	14,393,759	31,506,547	6,931,519	36,701,685	43,633,204
1933	14,305,699	13,460,498	27,766,197	6,425,094	39,589,365	46,014,459
1934	14,630,507	15,824,222	30,454,729	6,380,127	41,912,125	48,292,252
1935	15,830,366	15,748,804	31,579,170	7,936,438	44,899,473	52,835,911
1936	16,841,090	18,744,372	35,585,462	8,385,690	42,921,017	51,306,707
	Exports of Imported					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913(a)	3,580,986	12,353,273	15,934,259	1,880,809	62,156,958	64,037,767
1923(a)(c)	9,092,504	15,451,985	24,544,489	1,785,073	65,307,399	67,092,472
1924	12,780,185	17,070,218	29,850,403	1,976,983	74,711,152	76,688,135
1925	13,293,932	18,843,117	32,137,049	2,109,076	88,619,384	90,728,460
1926(c)	13,124,412	13,244,484	26,368,896	1,977,560	72,143,161	74,120,721
1927	11,942,291	14,575,845	26,518,136	1,526,873	69,995,094	71,521,967
1928	12,619,800	14,919,506	27,539,306	1,635,225	65,061,366	66,696,591
1929	12,548,311	13,464,705	26,013,016	1,350,111	53,195,887	54,545,998
1930	11,183,939	12,571,267	23,755,206	1,293,506	37,277,930	38,571,436
1931	9,202,741	10,939,277	20,142,018	889,395	25,000,584	25,889,979
1932	6,918,938	8,236,566	15,155,504	867,050	22,946,624	23,813,674
1933	6,190,292	5,910,226	12,100,518	944,691	24,788,855	25,733,546
1934	6,660,407	5,978,107	12,638,514	1,194,440	26,627,195	27,821,635
1935	6,160,624	6,394,921	12,555,545	1,278,294	27,853,811	29,132,105
1936	5,840,464	5,835,591	11,676,055	1,495,982	31,438,917	32,934,899

Note.—Changes in the classification of commodities as made from time to time in the original trade returns have been taken into account in the above table, and the figures for each class of goods are based on the classification in force in the latest year. In the case of 1913, however, exact comparison of classes with those for subsequent years is not possible.

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

UNITED KINGDOM, from and to BRITISH COUNTRIES and respectively—by PRINCIPAL CLASSES

Class III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured			Total (Including Classes IV and V)			Years
British Countries	Foreign Countries	Total	British Countries	Foreign Countries	Total	
IMPORTS						
£	£	£	£(b)	£	£(b)	
23,345,019	170,257,356	193,602,375	191,515,895	577,218,844	768,734,739	(a)1913
26,873,934	229,457,672	256,331,606	325,926,733	770,299,481	1,096,226,214	(a)(c)1923
34,173,729	264,610,981	298,784,710	387,872,997	889,566,147	1,277,439,144	1924
36,712,629	282,029,303	318,741,932	429,136,177	891,579,013	1,320,715,190	1925
31,923,729	282,033,227	313,956,956	376,156,079	865,205,198	1,241,361,277	(c)1926
33,122,579	288,553,998	321,676,577	366,661,372	851,679,778	1,218,341,150	1927
34,230,932	282,840,584	317,071,516	363,584,841	832,013,572	1,195,598,413	1928
34,718,150	298,865,395	333,583,545	358,842,127	861,923,173	1,220,765,300	1929
30,503,178	276,335,357	306,838,535	304,029,609	739,945,652	1,043,975,261	1930
25,568,219	235,689,303	261,257,522	247,416,469	613,836,169	861,252,638	1931
25,195,479	132,191,386	157,386,865	248,136,572	453,533,489	701,670,061	1932
27,455,983	122,983,843	150,439,826	249,137,323	425,878,796	675,016,119	1933
32,414,682	138,461,262	170,875,944	271,284,946	460,128,837	731,413,783	1934
36,954,796	147,563,696	184,518,492	284,558,217	471,482,320	756,040,537	1935
48,468,037	164,210,118	212,678,155	332,361,497	515,390,369	847,751,866	1936
KINGDOM PRODUCE						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
173,828,028	237,540,330	411,368,358	195,311,399	329,942,196	525,253,595	(a)1913
261,094,947	319,879,579	580,974,526	300,602,626	466,655,145	767,257,771	(a)(c)1923
285,446,411	334,443,234	619,889,645	337,464,361	463,502,476	800,966,837	1924
284,723,560	332,916,628	617,640,188	335,114,162	438,266,540	773,380,702	1925
270,836,516	269,406,799	540,243,315	316,851,427	336,195,482	653,046,909	(c)1926
276,381,746	288,592,080	564,973,826	326,650,210	382,431,053	709,081,263	1927
276,329,304	303,480,284	579,809,588	327,667,902	395,911,187	723,579,089	1928
270,572,772	304,168,401	574,741,173	324,451,495	404,897,827	729,349,322	1929
203,525,069	237,382,467	440,907,536	248,344,959	322,410,457	570,755,416	1930
134,977,521	157,776,108	292,753,629	170,672,792	219,948,806	390,621,598	1931
132,977,796	143,364,643	276,342,439	165,512,280	199,511,728	365,024,008	1932
134,857,485	146,809,769	281,667,254	163,517,263	204,391,789	367,909,052	1933
156,589,106	148,216,506	304,805,612	185,573,034	210,412,487	395,985,521	1934
172,436,769	156,380,394	328,817,163	204,344,529	221,489,899	425,834,428	1935
183,210,509	157,567,482	340,777,991	216,858,048	223,746,831	440,604,879	1936
MERCHANDISE						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
8,140,499	21,317,139	29,457,638	13,610,784	95,955,947	109,566,731	(a)1913
10,010,236	16,812,219	26,822,455	20,891,351	97,652,454	118,543,805	(a)(c)1923
11,728,383	21,551,687	33,280,070	26,489,668	113,480,475	139,970,143	1924
10,893,763	20,170,706	31,064,469	26,299,565	127,737,234	154,036,799	1925
8,575,358	16,296,170	24,871,528	23,682,649	101,812,319	125,494,968	(c)1926
8,562,310	16,190,776	24,753,086	22,043,667	100,909,172	122,952,839	1927
8,347,210	17,419,603	25,766,813	22,779,260	97,503,984	120,283,244	1928
8,869,600	19,773,980	28,643,580	23,062,117	86,639,711	109,701,828	1929
7,628,928	16,244,747	23,873,675	20,479,629	66,355,780	86,835,409	1930
5,561,261	11,670,724	17,231,985	16,063,451	47,804,098	63,867,549	1931
3,532,102	8,202,538	11,734,640	11,531,112	39,490,144	51,021,256	1932
3,166,537	7,848,177	11,014,714	10,442,658	38,638,069	49,080,727	1933
3,031,976	7,444,422	10,476,398	11,076,574	40,166,773	51,243,347	1934
3,378,625	9,957,711	13,336,336	10,961,606	44,341,013	55,302,619	1935
3,232,931	12,600,433	15,833,364	10,792,587	49,976,272	60,768,859	1936

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.
(b) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom. For the value of Diamonds *exported* from the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast to the United Kingdom *see* note (d), pp. 374–5.
(c) From 1923 to 1926 inclusive, Iraq is shown as British.

IMPORTS

No. 286—Quantities and Value of the Principal

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
I—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Wheat	Cwts.	105,878,102	100,466,923	117,420,522	96,854,178	96,256,030	110,435,815	1
	£	43,849,173	53,567,868	69,003,960	67,901,364	62,835,402	68,059,784	2
Barley	Cwts.	22,439,248	18,129,280	21,656,359	15,779,162	11,570,343	16,418,510	3
	£	8,077,100	7,830,004	12,093,314	8,532,885	5,188,799	8,938,592	4
Oats	Cwts.	13,162,663	9,759,055	10,315,735	8,365,700	7,639,787	5,907,035	5
	£	5,671,957	4,143,239	4,316,661	3,708,905	3,029,738	2,454,832	6
Maize	Cwts.	49,154,953	34,489,643	37,667,010	27,585,433	31,783,768	41,927,968	7
	£	13,769,793	14,251,849	16,994,379	13,078,083	11,907,776	15,336,094	8
Rice	Cwts.	4,297,713	3,208,346	3,295,382	3,259,253	2,402,612	2,486,347	9
	£	2,269,867	2,399,910	2,795,714	2,742,231	2,086,298	2,022,325	10
Wheatmeal and Flour...	Cwts.	11,978,153	11,718,465	11,045,853	9,112,614	10,661,076	10,960,907	11
	£	6,347,771	8,207,956	8,325,334	8,256,427	8,806,452	8,555,159	12
Feeding Stuffs for Animals: Cereal Bye-Products	Tons	228,993	314,962	517,766	419,311	346,617	448,897	13
	£	1,091,381	1,905,254	3,621,488	2,941,483	2,003,467	2,902,938	14
Oilseed Cake and Meal (except Husk Meal)	Tons	406,700	322,015	372,600	467,360	507,581	497,513	15
	£	2,539,892	2,788,552	3,472,782	4,428,623	3,851,526	3,942,221	16
Cattle, for Food ...	No.	(b) 14,743	584,395	1,010,198	800,144	708,868	636,868	17
	£	304,312	11,263,005	19,114,704	15,748,246	13,963,013	11,796,857	18
Meat: Beef: Chilled ...	Cwts.	5,248,004	7,630,429	8,301,846	8,233,087	9,679,962	10,404,975	19
	£	9,785,438	17,140,632	18,861,510	21,510,812	22,679,943	22,811,949	20
Frozen ...	Cwts.	(c)3,952,880	5,067,892	4,212,710	4,120,453	3,583,025	2,987,803	21
	£	6,278,793	10,053,138	8,583,024	9,159,168	7,909,208	6,591,282	22
Tinned, canned, etc.... ...	Cwts.	Not distinguished	929,138	966,811	1,233,442	1,023,414	969,660	23
	£		3,204,527	3,383,126	4,836,924	3,963,678	3,631,741	24
Mutton: Chilled or Frozen (c)	Cwts.	5,204,257	2,925,685	2,478,619	2,521,704	2,565,302	2,421,281	25
	£	10,583,930	8,830,592	7,425,369	7,947,301	6,428,639	5,749,123	26
Lamb: Chilled or Frozen (c)	Cwts.		2,825,667	2,497,047	2,828,490	2,768,872	3,087,736	27
	£		13,387,761	11,669,998	13,854,475	11,170,658	11,677,954	28
Pig Products: Bacon	Cwts.	4,857,890	7,793,150	7,873,377	7,486,164	7,471,278	8,481,968	29
	£	17,428,881	38,178,535	37,388,638	42,232,926	42,687,759	38,679,205	30
Hams	Cwts.	854,995	1,747,091	1,636,022	1,516,748	1,195,189	888,728	31
	£	3,068,251	8,358,272	7,670,981	8,541,793	7,459,199	4,653,877	32
Other Pig Products	Cwts.	734,861	1,293,015	1,331,886	1,551,837	1,185,849	840,724	33
	£	1,665,495	5,709,236	5,787,926	7,346,502	5,555,603	3,609,772	34
Other Meat (except Poultry and Game) (c)	Cwts.	2,425,343	906,135	865,909	1,004,494	825,897	570,086	35
	£	6,498,570	4,241,787	3,800,749	4,394,451	3,779,941	2,984,950	36
Poultry, Dead ...	Cwts.	278,465	318,823	282,765	387,156	410,589	505,724	37
	£	954,540	2,013,639	1,670,649	2,222,619	2,317,709	2,756,658	38
Butter	Cwts.	4,139,028	5,095,511	5,287,244	5,853,245	5,818,840	5,818,611	39
	£	24,083,658	44,234,534	49,647,492	53,204,417	48,283,312	48,204,721	40
Cheese (except Margarine Cheese) ...	Cwts.	2,297,340	2,838,546	2,837,513	3,098,702	3,014,055	2,949,082	41
	£	7,035,039	15,260,707	13,552,406	15,696,800	13,940,648	13,493,668	42
Eggs, in Shell	Gt. Hds.	21,579,950	20,045,943	20,279,499	21,865,116	22,125,395	24,340,350	43
	£	9,590,602	13,816,896	15,475,588	16,584,898	15,369,434	15,914,257	44
Margarine	Cwts.	1,518,297	1,238,170	1,315,344	1,386,881	1,333,454	1,185,225	45
	£	3,917,701	4,459,811	4,703,277	4,878,434	4,687,514	4,045,103	46

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.
(b) Inclusive of some animals for breeding purposes.

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

Articles Imported into the United Kingdom

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*103,577,471*	*111,767,398*	*104,774,738*	*119,418,582*	*105,637,134*	*112,374,798*	*102,625,344*	*101,225,904*	*100,772,430*
2	57,633,019	57,784,498	43,064,163	30,376,090	32,474,217	31,005,043	27,611,902	30,463,899	37,950,086
3	*12,975,345*	*11,986,261*	*15,207,759*	*15,423,116*	*10,178,118*	*15,984,783*	*15,476,301*	*17,097,486*	*18,294,415*
4	6,685,233	5,522,137	4,593,812	4,136,233	2,973,615	3,744,839	3,893,173	4,169,341	5,006,490
5	*7,447,051*	*6,929,891*	*9,631,091*	*8,753,194*	*6,471,849*	*5,619,731*	*3,210,213*	*3,553,614*	*2,161,092*
6	3,737,107	2,747,518	2,409,111	1,923,767	1,836,423	1,206,558	763,806	1,038,205	604,685
7	*33,015,892*	*34,908,609*	*34,164,670*	*53,261,331*	*52,746,019*	*51,315,626*	*61,350,031*	*59,455,687*	*73,293,065*
8	14,775,878	15,282,135	9,934,857	9,919,098	11,466,020	10,271,356	13,333,684	12,176,121	16,262,217
9	*2,560,628*	*2,380,788*	*2,288,153*	*2,399,504*	*2,452,567*	*2,120,189*	*2,552,332*	*2,345,510*	*2,218,054*
10	1,883,981	1,790,797	1,528,334	1,259,459	1,395,235	876,874	988,583	986,213	1,015,614
11	*8,926,841*	*9,703,446*	*11,728,234*	*10,747,088*	*8,529,582*	*9,843,347*	*9,447,139*	*7,931,469*	*8,366,523*
12	6,265,930	6,333,433	6,646,207	4,035,388	3,534,031	3,557,101	3,149,365	3,219,366	3,843,352
13	*514,992*	*472,327*	*335,022*	*511,972*	*635,403*	*809,986*	*934,062*	*870,539*	*961,513*
14	3,757,065	3,190,520	1,643,842	2,041,901	3,270,686	3,146,198	3,608,249	3,663,857	4,233,342
15	*381,781*	*493,476*	*454,807*	*458,626*	*423,452*	*387,407*	*557,423*	*571,817*	*545,315*
16	3,538,953	4,548,975	2,945,440	2,394,653	2,314,338	2,040,347	2,684,290	2,909,399	2,876,082
17	*724,917*	*750,262*	*840,561*	*766,523*	*642,611*	*633,607*	*509,537*	*599,122*	*695,058*
18	12,707,613	13,014,625	14,332,302	12,615,945	8,944,010	6,362,904	4,403,155	4,634,301	6,058,722
19	*9,564,520*	*9,304,926*	*9,087,010*	*9,288,276*	*8,798,741*	*8,171,320*	*8,250,658*	*8,485,549*	*8,779,685*
20	24,531,574	25,236,627	23,722,690	20,134,205	18,178,657	14,835,265	13,811,605	13,959,754	14,550,882
21	*2,608,006*	*2,364,719*	*2,490,950*	*2,692,266*	*2,563,417*	*2,913,937*	*3,409,540*	*2,978,093*	*2,886,345*
22	6,250,278	6,071,478	6,287,018	5,340,333	4,590,192	4,493,035	5,090,564	4,746,327	4,653,037
23	*969,408*	*871,931*	*1,096,904*	*1,074,453*	*752,584*	*855,656*	*947,027*	*979,008*	*1,012,108*
24	3,754,359	3,425,900	4,446,870	3,431,971	2,110,585	2,086,390	2,623,034	2,634,739	3,014,944
25	*2,353,769*	*2,086,747*	*2,458,190*	*2,274,104*	*2,065,534*	*1,740,281*	*1,596,815*	*1,714,464*	*1,344,281*
26	6,232,758	5,348,806	5,588,209	4,106,815	3,213,424	2,749,075	3,015,003	2,816,143	2,452,758
27	*3,267,[illegible]98*	*3,544,161*	*3,926,718*	*4,833,175*	*4,861,540*	*4,912,488*	*4,881,979*	*4,983,693*	*4,955,451*
28	13,109,670	13,600,158	14,063,356	14,140,849	12,437,206	12,649,526	14,531,451	14,574,185	14,789,833
29	*8,852,878*	*8,278,121*	*9,191,182*	*11,133,676*	*11,390,839*	*9,084,353*	*7,598,262*	*6,926,905*	*6,569,708*
30	40,348,408	43,742,239	41,151,972	33,129,521	30,189,052	29,928,221	30,047,164	27,394,262	27,257,916
31	*942,031*	*1,028,788*	*1,003,026*	*831,149*	*801,349*	*868,814*	*728,273*	*676,767*	*671,666*
32	4,608,995	5,473,269	4,960,335	3,217,422	2,723,993	3,065,763	3,125,058	3,067,987	2,989,336
33	*969,950*	*970,189*	*1,064,586*	*1,160,467*	*970,727*	*1,184,731*	*1,689,878*	*1,419,375*	*1,507,143*
34	3,975,862	4,171,273	4,603,356	4,155,461	2,871,846	3,344,485	5,105,192	4,368,629	4,578,160
35	*673,315*	*667,759*	*753,788*	*875,787*	*1,054,133*	*1,103,021*	*1,063,906*	*935,005*	*973,392*
36	3,445,121	3,235,686	3,554,460	2,852,345	2,317,850	2,356,114	2,392,398	2,355,738	2,626,933
37	*490,249*	*554,165*	*569,921*	*665,453*	*513,888*	*500,415*	*452,193*	*422,535*	*421,724*
38	2,687,953	2,959,536	2,881,147	3,125,814	2,253,273	1,961,376	1,613,376	1,689,749	1,659,398
39	*6,112,972*	*6,397,266*	*6,821,620*	*8,060,068*	*8,364,367*	*8,831,686*	*9,695,394*	*9,608,016*	*9,740,735*
40	52,044,506	54,706,404	46,869,697	46,297,585	41,055,142	34,340,921	33,271,706	39,328,128	44,385,148
41	*3,005,237*	*2,994,038*	*3,112,316*	*2,885,794*	*3,003,113*	*3,039,450*	*2,988,539*	*2,714,351*	*2,676,371*
42	14,997,173	13,912,535	12,602,974	9,062,707	9,089,757	7,611,726	7,014,517	6,649,093	7,783,747
43	*26,466,490*	*24,964,393*	*26,541,280*	*25,925,201*	*19,994,675*	*18,372,647*	*18,735,446*	*19,768,908*	*24,609,082*
44	17,766,214	17,856,167	16,377,646	13,773,082	9,063,620	7,306,408	7,053,427	7,770,782	9,889,274
45	*1,102,575*	*950,084*	*846,193*	*692,951*	*92,411*	*32,527*	*19,598*	*17,741*	*43,555*
46	3,581,295	2,738,621	2,421,903	1,924,024	199,165	52,296	30,825	27,983	67,411

(c) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, etc.," included with "Other Meat."

IMPORTS

No. 286—Quantities and Value of the Principal

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
I—Food, Drink and Tobacco—*cont.*								
Milk, Condensed, and Milk Powder ...	Cwts.	1,298,815	2,349,340	2,316,779	2,379,156	2,527,492	2,657,342	1
	£	2,272,345	6,587,149	6,049,992	5,494,541	5,219,175	5,380,204	2
Fruit, Fresh or Raw:								
Apples	Cwts.	3,257,419	6,473,397	7,232,616	5,989,674	8,284,160	6,161,267	3
	£	2,230,370	7,398,331	8,370,974	7,541,961	9,561,229	7,271,741	4
Bananas	Bunches	7,539,984	11,857,169	11,307,940	12,029,628	13,546,084	12,696,115	5
	£	2,172,688	5,503,873	5,500,628	5,859,639	6,047,562	5,750,243	6
Oranges	Cwts.	5,792,631	7,626,271	7,519,608	7,728,601	7,973,275	7,898,374	7
	£	2,476,865	7,056,014	7,108,450	8,097,289	7,664,466	8,593,440	8
Other	Cwts.	2,956,783	4,344,775	5,001,434	4,397,504	4,877,936	4,920,529	9
	£	2,964,051	7,661,062	7,328,938	7,434,851	7,896,343	8,114,993	10
Nuts used as Fruit ...	Cwts.	868,367	1,499,307	1,359,820	1,222,301	1,207,338	1,015,159	11
	£	1,782,005	3,186,612	3,628,181	3,918,983	3,654,279	3,540,923	12
Vegetables, Fresh:								
Potatoes	Cwts.	9,427,316	4,865,845	9,009,872	9,838,724	6,776,232	5,831,557	13
	£	2,589,038	2,957,948	5,433,037	4,722,947	3,646,491	3,941,501	14
Onions	Bushels	9,105,164	9,897,548	9,510,976	10,462,118	10,214,621	9,895,394	15
	£	1,035,053	1,989,602	2,102,387	2,429,181	2,042,115	2,071,504	16
Tomatoes	Cwts.	1,582,986	2,209,287	2,437,934	2,478,278	2,301,984	2,332,046	17
	£	1,348,682	3,713,859	3,772,165	4,137,444	4,065,750	4,262,811	18
Other...	Cwts.			Not available				19
	£	519,340	1,070,797	1,045,519	1,227,700	1,519,009	1,511,028	20
Cocoa, Raw	Cwts.	699,639	1,340,166	1,166,430	1,345,956	1,189,231	1,281,151	21
	£	2,282,573	2,857,993	2,331,892	3,139,528	2,872,689	4,321,278	22
Coffee, not kiln-dried, roasted or ground ...	Cwts.	846,471	424,365	571,513	655,439	477,808	681,478	23
	£	2,920,855	2,053,409	3,334,542	4,652,154	3,352,385	4,799,517	24
Tea	Th.Lbs.	365,043	456,514	510,499	490,567	492,416	537,002	25
	£	13,782,905	33,461,491	40,448,996	37,506,329	38,625,085	41,581,209	26
Wine	Galls.	12,332,912	13,237,487	17,650,859	17,767,293	17,976,007	18,526,222	27
	£	4,078,143	5,742,721	6,900,653	6,994,623	7,307,343	7,032,320	28
Fish:								
(not of British taking) Fresh or Frozen (including Shell Fish)	Cwts.	2,316,970	2,610,818	2,544,324	2,913,142	3,361,800	3,181,324	29
	£	1,169,171	3,348,284	3,599,547	3,760,120	4,438,023	4,426,821	30
Cured or Salted, not Canned (including Wet salted, split)...	Cwts.	370,755	421,203	456,043	516,895	452,725	631,934	31
	£	490,348	588,751	676,693	807,461	715,885	980,200	32
Canned (including Shell Fish) ...	Cwts.	1,001,244	736,527	1,201,477	1,004,171	990,833	1,027,645	33
	£	3,221,706	4,301,946	6,747,361	6,196,724	6,085,828	6,155,444	34
Fruit, Dried:								
Raisins	Cwts.	738,150	1,129,637	1,168,647	1,127,429	1,162,183	1,592,238	35
	£	1,237,333	3,449,314	3,194,291	3,008,356	3,140,596	4,057,906	36
Currants	Cwts.	1,302,806	1,536,008	1,342,293	1,168,422	1,167,238	1,224,460	37
	£	1,639,964	4,066,331	3,237,167	2,329,653	2,152,444	2,695,929	38
Fruit, tinned or bottled, in Syrup	Cwts.	693,006	1,314,098	2,100,401	2,528,674	2,235,678	2,091,180	39
	£	1,005,718	3,481,869	5,804,335	6,682,260	5,853,730	5,031,955	40
Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible:								
Lard	Cwts.	2,005,360	2,435,600	2,489,000	2,284,100	2,254,200	2,397,040	41
	£	5,552,462	7,957,729	8,772,754	9,550,024	8,615,611	7,585,423	42

(a) *See* note (a), p. 396.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	2,873,215	2,930,239	2,866,869	3,159,518	3,067,926	2,729,026	2,348,438	2,011,111	1,930,295
2	5,757,397	5,592,859	5,028,568	5,082,311	4,238,586	3,575,102	3,286,627	2,460,002	2,420,849
3	6,089,088	5,757,541	6,171,524	7,598,533	8,090,780	7,450,322	5,892,163	7,241,820	5,627,558
4	7,837,776	7,062,037	7,552,186	7,879,044	7,830,110	6,968,943	5,607,584	6,960,262	5,481,732
5	12,965,921	14,936,719	14,989,564	16,161,900	17,107,535	15,907,828	17,053,414	20,063,867	20,442,110
6	5,611,693	5,646,412	5,664,135	5,538,633	4,429,506	4,349,335	4,564,252	4,779,513	4,513,177
7	7,760,989	9,263,968	10,207,164	10,391,489	9,342,590	11,554,821	10,404,381	10,305,307	9,535,919
8	7,898,072	9,805,727	9,547,867	9,548,350	7,594,372	7,989,846	7,450,132	7,967,623	7,185,133
9	4,639,481	5,314,650	5,027,725	5,934,512	5,355,075	5,416,184	5,595,030	5,904,744	4,804,841
10	7,975,064	9,075,255	8,332,906	8,710,116	7,114,583	6,517,996	6,394,134	7,511,929	6,191,234
11	1,169,796	1,285,530	1,140,611	1,381,056	1,287,382	1,411,557	1,321,244	1,413,715	1,339,037
12	3,699,449	3,846,356	3,084,865	2,999,536	2,619,154	2,672,685	2,489,507	2,925,191	3,247,955
13	9,521,365	5,869,186	5,781,574	16,653,210	15,560,396	3,928,090	3,077,047	3,816,087	6,327,551
14	4,915,308	3,172,336	2,680,814	6,961,841	5,748,787	2,063,403	2,091,052	2,778,933	3,082,600
15	10,154,826	10,685,605	10,783,703	10,170,550	10,040,074	10,205,036	10,248,977	10,464,475	10,434,043
16	2,463,786	2,268,071	1,590,874	1,756,018	1,837,217	1,239,844	1,265,827	1,317,597	1,371,864
17	2,804,870	2,751,473	3,052,101	2,936,436	2,432,115	2,904,599	2,782,507	2,975,244	2,831,206
18	4,416,724	4,209,931	4,545,237	4,563,718	4,311,069	4,285,682	4,391,766	3,999,922	3,881,645
19			*Not available*				762,206	644,273	1,262,163
20	1,564,009	1,576,038	1,713,136	1,691,012	1,059,779	871,370	919,777	882,560	1,363,988
21	1,266,594	1,542,076	1,188,538	1,312,711	1,469,325	1,490,838	1,516,068	1,931,179	2,258,046
22	3,865,616	3,810,844	2,646,383	1,949,959	2,234,495	1,958,313	1,778,233	2,344,145	3,139,545
23	655,912	558,286	814,650	750,868	741,943	658,883	531,268	478,407	435,251
24	4,529,077	3,763,491	4,768,931	4,033,314	3,531,548	2,896,887	2,459,455	1,830,562	1,540,082
25	508,857	559,168	541,038	535,446	565,962	505,032	507,747	476,540	481,631
26	35,702,445	37,558,282	34,077,254	29,620,257	25,350,058	24,921,986	27,923,854	25,913,502	26,445,264
27	13,644,256	15,240,111	13,838,658	14,705,137	12,419,240	14,602,882	14,528,395	16,086,229	17,440,763
28	5,739,999	6,198,889	5,294,198	5,226,339	3,725,778	4,722,024	5,004,896	5,541,795	6,310,692
29	3,438,435	3,363,128	3,418,471	2,959,184	2,606,322	2,454,146	1,932,687	2,046,790	1,806,494
30	4,960,635	4,925,339	4,615,097	4,161,520	3,116,596	2,793,967	2,720,024	2,773,966	2,718,794
31	753,304	580,315	373,236	273,176	232,493	143,260	236,091	371,357	330,130
32	1,193,771	1,047,368	674,940	442,620	295,382	191,630	212,643	358,964	309,446
33	1,276,173	1,311,323	1,454,656	1,336,428	1,300,223	1,074,003	1,551,916	1,468,064	1,482,105
34	7,42,4130	7,318,309	7,505,655	6,451,015	5,546,187	4,406,006	6,432,705	6,013,627	6,287,065
35	1,393,987	1,602,479	1,372,616	1,241,602	1,674,854	1,605,740	1,192,426	1,427,891	1,434,476
36	2,910,805	3,256,587	2,565,692	2,486,961	3,325,885	3,160,186	2,113,220	2,286,205	2,363,187
37	1,109,405	1,103,117	1,198,514	1,055,782	1,139,156	1,034,953	1,197,125	1,149,045	1,056,867
38	2,636,782	2,357,218	2,212,126	2,160,836	2,279,918	2,021,373	2,162,688	1,897,760	1,574,845
39	2,609,087	2,720,152	2,430,085	2,945,490	3,203,251	3,014,733	3,450,257	3,689,205	3,722,563
40	6,046,588	6,403,531	5,366,857	5,483,763	6,027,839	4,860,628	5,378,286	6,055,983	5,954,625
41	2,446,800	2,620,960	2,505,000	2,548,700	2,427,060	2,885,308	2,809,012	1,531,111	1,520,618
42	7,504,874	7,806,995	6,853,243	5,910,839	4,812,356	4,953,100	3,856,377	4,290,790	3,939,706

Table continued on next page.

No. 286—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
I—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*cont.*								
Sugar: Refined, including Candy	*Cwts.*	*18,450,897*	*7,721,003*	*11,905,074*	*15,252,965*	*13,978,982*	*9,374,318*	1
	£	12,351,086	11,618,549	15,948,070	13,680,278	11,176,485	8,693,023	2
Unrefined	*Cwts.*	*20,934,293*	*23,358,063*	*23,189,723*	*27,049,014*	*21,322,560*	*23,538,368*	3
	£	10,715,535	29,605,486	28,040,852	19,493,836	14,804,657	18,398,899	4
Tobacco, Unmanufactured	*Lbs.*	*162,365,925*	*173,038,418*	*182,422,745*	*188,981,026*	*197,203,625*	*222,265,323*	5
	£	6,709,082	14,960,841	15,992,719	15,476,637	16,398,209	17,833,926	6
II — RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED								
Asphalt and Bitumen, Natural	*Tons*	*148,071*	*262,871*	*270,051*	*246,703*	*226,847*	*260,648*	7
	£	399,295	1,464,321	1,406,028	1,234,541	1,123,275	1,333,088	8
Mineral Phosphates of Lime	*Tons*	*539,016*	*330,151*	*342,719*	*338,403*	*292,254*	*404,396*	9
	£	874,166	613,539	499,068	458,721	422,906	577,735	10
Iron Ore, other than Manganiferous ...	*Tons*	*7,230,605*	*5,771,209*	*5,817,131*	*4,289,988*	*2,058,036*	*5,102,562*	11
	£	6,873,388	6,687,787	6,398,742	4,608,888	2,099,890	5,364,474	12
Copper Ore (including Regulus and Matte) and Precipitate and Cement Copper ...	*Tons*	*133,375*	*42,459*	*39,174*	*36,730*	*34,754*	*40,077*	13
	£	2,454,478	2,183,432	1,957,074	1,744,680	1,726,237	1,851,077	14
Manganese Ore ...	*Tons*	*601,177*	*521,290*	*325,311*	*278,647*	*144,208*	*198,527*	15
	£	1,295,113	1,704,233	1,363,427	1,231,043	630,870	789,521	16
Tin Ore and Concentrates...	*Tons*	*34,592*	*52,313*	*59,308*	*64,124*	*63,341*	*64,339*	17
	£	3,308,933	5,564,178	7,950,452	9,306,646	9,608,482	9,757,711	18
Wood and Timber: Sawn (except Planed or Dressed): Hard	*Th. Cu. Ft.*		*20,435*	*25,687*	*28,648*	*24,791*	*29,846*	19
	£		5,762,573	7,086,115	7,355,177	6,621,904	7,463,337	20
Soft	—	(b) *Loads* *6,636,607*	*Loads* *4,673,596*	*Loads* *5,136,893*	*Loads* *4,992,904*	*Loads* *4,771,058*	*Loads* *6,025,932*	21
	£	21,034,635	26,651,011	27,457,201	24,292,742	21,914,630	28,239,995	22
Planed or Dressed, Soft (d)	—		*Loads* *425,854*	*Loads* *504,329*	*Loads* *562,220*	*Loads* *605,409*	*Loads* *688,616*	23
	£		3,066,485	3,436,869	3,419,274	3,465,736	4,037,867	24
Pitprops (e)	—	*Loads* *3,451,328*	*Loads* *3,675,120*	*Loads* *3,004,269*	*Loads* *2,503,447*	*Loads* *1,582,444*	*Loads* *2,864,493*	25
	£	4,445,066	7,679,764	5,911,646	4,594,554	2,987,574	5,467,824	26
Other Wood and Timber	£	8,309,183	4,586,167	7,178,853	6,834,292	4,269,649	4,467,764	27
Cotton, Raw (except Linters)	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	*21,742,996* (g)	*12,918,776*	*15,776,603*	*18,941,929*	*17,402,820*	*15,483,393*	28
	£	(g)70,570,547	91,188,745	119,486,766	123,719,997	82,816,596	66,009,269	29
Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured	*Cwts.*	Included above	*566,747*	*437,662*	*486,414*	*452,122*	*525,403*	30
	£		2,200,550	1,939,862	1,813,564	1,404,819	1,391,275	31
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs'	*Th. Lbs.*	(h)*800,581*	*739,167*	*760,348*	*726,859*	*811,441*	*821,990*	32
	£	(h)34,226,103	46,676,855	69,901,671	71,797,203	62,586,574	59,774,149	33
Mohair (Angora Goats' Hair) ...	*Th. Lbs.*	(h)*29,316*	*22,550*	*20,883*	*13,413*	*11,069*	*20,396*	34
	£	(h)1,574,181	1,616,606	1,863,782	1,373,104	954,162	1,881,467	35
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	*969,633*	*734,322*	*808,503*	*825,044*	*1,021,119*	*1,180,439*	36
	£	619,427	1,151,625	1,174,300	1,082,699	1,285,411	1,366,776	37
Flax	*Tons*	*84,270*	*27,641*	*36,623*	*29,370*	*38,901*	*40,106*	38
	£	4,180,129	2,652,111	4,314,913	3,768,547	3,333,610	3,188,085	39
Hemp	*Tons*	*137,702*	*89,759*	*103,593*	*94,792*	*77,971*	*92,542*	40
	£	4,191,825	3,131,827	4,194,359	4,464,813	3,291,851	3,869,882	41
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	*350,826*	*138,411*	*181,008*	*201,608*	*131,783*	*250,624*	42
	£	9,246,598	3,839,371	5,463,347	8,628,454	5,811,989	7,526,107	43
Seeds and Nuts for expressing Oil ...	*Tons*	*1,566,395*	*1,616,582*	*1,772,229*	*1,729,883*	*1,417,959*	*1,321,020*	44
	£	15,888,367	25,585,761	30,371,575	29,444,361	20,613,233	18,497,869	45

(a) *See* note (a) p. 396.
(b) Exclusive of Sawn Furniture Woods. Inclusive of Sleepers, subsequently included with "Other Wood and Timber."
(c) Standards of 165 cubic feet.
(d) Inclusive of Hard Woods in 1932 and prior years.
(e) Inclusive of Other Pitwood in 1934 and prior years.

Articles Imported into the United Kingdom—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*4,427,899*	*1,114,938*	*1,169,613*	*1,097,609*	*557,045*	*619,852*	*1,018,870*	*1,031,517*	*650,482*
2	3,634,171	738,714	636,063	511,899	257,287	281,145	413,809	384,778	348,651
3	*34,182,918*	*40,940,586*	*37,153,713*	*35,546,996*	*47,013,986*	*40,167,353*	*38,254,676*	*38,303,044*	*44,245,079*
4	23,385,303	22,732,067	16,409,431	14,301,549	17,996,832	14,968,259	13,275,603	12,236,556	14,823,099
5	*217,785,216*	*240,026,107*	*237,027,857*	*194,046,176*	*174,911,905*	*211,107,754*	*238,874,890*	*251,619,856*	*270,898,852*
6	16,224,328	17,187,434	14,642,327	10,397,429	9,522,730	10,960,664	15,723,470	16,380,002	17,094,714
7	*187,453*	*199,476*	*185,655*	*165,710*	*113,094*	*94,022*	*85,576*	*92,284*	*88,731*
8	886,868	981,946	888,031	767,911	487,525	392,079	342,422	392,775	352,661
9	*274,623*	*377,717*	*457,915*	*258,692*	*352,862*	*342,338*	*423,043*	*383,875*	*427,490*
10	378,009	519,321	619,255	338,926	458,881	429,541	575,855	537,405	638,206
11	*4,393,088*	*5,623,592*	*4,087,464*	*2,108,213*	*1,766,289*	*2,699,341*	*4,313,386*	*4,502,626*	*5,919,685*
12	4,590,594	6,123,671	4,400,011	2,067,286	1,600,660	2,358,029	3,617,417	3,915,991	5,217,802
13	*46,313*	*39,051*	*46,823*	*35,651*	*33,170*	*32,256*	*41,330*	*31,351*	*31,209*
14	1,992,896	1,613,664	1,805,145	1,221,093	714,133	793,519	964,525	741,040	731,046
15	*205,965*	*289,353*	*216,444*	*78,265*	*73,572*	*119,617*	*202,313*	*228,036*	*240,637*
16	747,575	1,110,526	836,257	297,480	274,116	374,082	537,622	655,589	698,750
17	*31,320*	*92,776*	*76,454*	*60,525*	*47,221*	*27,404*	*38,587*	*45,217*	*51,954*
18	10,440,612	10,711,948	6,185,100	3,627,283	3,170,703	3,014,510	5,191,312	5,797,788	6,120,614
19	*31,563*	*31,871*	*32,458*	*26,634*	*25,948*	*26,639*	*32,891*	*35,029*	*39,097*
20	7,929,773	8,087,244	7,585,274	5,264,910	4,695,821	4,190,244	5,429,377	5,744,942	6,732,258
	Loads	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	(c) *Stds.*
21	*4,605,073*	*5,224,082*	*4,849,159*	*4,265,838*	*4,222,121*	*5,594,531*	*6,297,454*	*5,557,585*	*2,018,783*
22	21,435,525	23,772,367	20,662,712	14,679,222	13,056,690	17,160,855	21,716,397	17,380,305	22,536,960
	Loads	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	(c) *Stds.*
23	*589,470*	*621,156*	*623,006*	*589,236*	(d)*576,721*	*773,939*	*930,079*	*949,951*	*352,323*
24	3,393,731	3,405,260	3,304,946	2,670,383	(d)2,314,590	2,996,390	3,954,706	3,538,789	4,633,775
	Loads	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	*Loads*	(f) *Fathoms*
25	*2,596,886*	*2,692,517*	*2,783,106*	*1,900,175*	*1,917,450*	*1,940,538*	(e)*2,237,171*	*2,324,162*	*824,027*
26	4,779,080	5,029,098	5,192,802	3,070,289	2,927,646	2,775,099	(e)3,180,374	3,528,927	3,498,729
27	5,019,795	5,546,166	6,028,807	3,455,725	2,614,905	2,740,297	5,216,282	5,323,294	6,115,157
28	*15,075,799*	*15,397,780*	*12,130,036*	*10,906,188*	*12,575,630*	*14,048,572*	*12,625,925*	*12,720,523*	*15,461,825*
29	79,204,897	75,646,011	43,721,828	26,270,817	30,384,037	35,888,765	34,902,043	35,983,943	44,238,406
30	*442,698*	*510,129*	*506,895*	*496,912*	*413,721*	*431,859*	*475,101*	*493,453*	*549,188*
31	1,330,487	1,501,286	1,164,728	821,313	638,510	681,234	743,514	806,045	943,449
32	*779,254*	*813,873*	*782,287*	*848,229*	*918,308*	*952,019*	*788,531*	*864,061*	*913,896*
33	60,496,035	59,766,810	42,474,201	32,715,067	32,482,743	35,612,590	37,086,099	35,582,813	43,928,422
34	*14,537*	*12,721*	*13,869*	*10,578*	*8,827*	*17,923*	*8,188*	*10,571*	*8,522*
35	1,419,019	1,123,151	991,656	630,114	401,921	889,787	318,394	359,651	475,360
36	*1,502,695*	*1,404,237*	*1,341,093*	*1,874,777*	*2,352,257*	*2,820,035*	*3,633,319*	*4,133,809*	*4,236,330*
37	1,587,723	1,453,701	1,181,263	1,103,247	1,208,518	1,178,235	1,155,254	1,385,311	1,365,980
38	*29,080*	*36,458*	*32,468*	*28,936*	*30,873*	*27,990*	*37,819*	*33,958*	*45,566*
39	2,899,549	3,325,082	2,661,996	1,588,645	1,695,893	1,844,445	2,447,132	2,754,582	3,361,254
40	*85,784*	*84,370*	*77,035*	*77,686*	*59,057*	*68,585*	*86,369*	*89,913*	*91,481*
41	3,191,613	3,139,378	2,357,470	1,642,541	1,159,884	1,355,070	1,648,812	1,725,126	2,388,275
42	*204,890*	*213,266*	*136,654*	*147,763*	*134,690*	*168,771*	*194,618*	*173,242*	*181,730*
43	6,293,487	6,583,031	3,300,801	2,548,684	2,453,927	2,625,253	2,871,707	2,911,179	3,327,776
44	*1,555,547*	*1,539,608*	*1,233,697*	*1,372,038*	*1,371,293*	*1,288,673*	*1,311,412*	*1,575,376*	*1,473,300*
45	22,054,985	21,732,279	14,762,232	11,465,705	11,923,990	10,691,812	12,878,735	12,831,791	14,134,199

(*f*) Fathoms of 216 cubic feet.
(*g*) Inclusive of "Linters" and "Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured."
(*h*) Inclusive of "Noils."

Table continued on next page.

No. 286—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
II — RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—*cont.*								
Gums and Resins ...	Cwts.	2,375,313	1,926,599	2,099,732	2,024,418	1,921,089	2,119,027	1
	£	2,899,827	4,052,512	3,664,864	4,141,770	4,052,659	4,642,309	2
Oils, Fats and Greases: Tallow, not refined ...	Tons	(b)95,104	59,566	50,229	62,106	46,788	49,181	3
	£	(b)3,207,628	2,283,303	2,120,423	2,819,774	1,959,426	1,797,545	4
Whale Oil, unrefined	Tons	(c) 70,886	35,553	32,549	43,151	50,856	53,207	5
	£	(c)1,508,416	1,306,271	1,184,041	1,683,561	1,826,499	1,637,475	6
Crude Petroleum ...	Th.Gals.	1,109	334,613	464,363	569,082	537,444	664,810	7
	£	14,746	5,269,791	7,740,012	8,864,530	8,187,831	9,627,666	8
Vegetable Oils, other than Essential ...	Tons	(d) 154,468	131,586	140,239	172,389	194,985	208,572	9
	£	(d)5,303,568	5,179,631	5,809,930	7,363,405	7,646,549	7,734,465	10
Hides: Wet	Cwts.	831,323	791,213	1,158,264	1,186,529	1,006,667	819,282	11
	£	3,159,832	2,855,582	4,055,303	4,475,846	3,561,238	3,091,386	12
Dry and Dry Salted ...	Cwts.	622,689	605,924	647,446	667,586	525,365	722,986	13
	£	2,688,467	2,325,682	2,604,991	3,056,132	2,288,484	3,322,211	14
Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins: Woolled (*i.e.*, with Wool left on) ...	Cwts.	734,484	556,355	668,548	472,180	510,742	587,711	15
	£	2,415,267	2,723,274	4,184,799	3,088,625	2,916,165	3,209,803	16
Other than Woolled		No.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
	—	7,533,798	87,370	81,322	88,610	76,081	121,940	17
	£	699,091	328,521	340,152	418,124	339,111	612,718	18
Goat Skins	No.	12,094,788	19,308,938	8,780,858	11,280,266	8,841,415	9,556,599	19
	£	1,488,893	1,385,738	1,134,505	1,513,552	1,230,127	1,234,204	20
Fur Skins (except Rabbit) (e) ...		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	—	20,577,735	20,778,594	26,878,922	28,196,601	24,602,106	28,258,365	21
	£	3,809,871	6,127,323	7,842,659	7,708,531	7,525,431	9,409,797	22
Pulp of Wood	Tons	977,757	1,133,482	1,227,624	1,234,701	1,331,409	1,430,744	23
	£	4,617,739	10,127,912	9,766,141	9,311,904	10,171,477	10,987,688	24
Rubber, Raw, including Crepe and Latex	Centals of 100 lbs.	(f)1,574,439	1,795,579	1,456,757	1,957,593	3,209,612	3,245,794	25
	£	(f)20,524,019	10,893,947	8,276,967	27,339,162	32,379,740	24,855,831	26
II — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED								
Glass and Glassware ...	£	3,485,499	4,526,426	4,711,542	4,978,042	5,422,174	5,203,241	27
Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys	Tons	(g) 216,708	109,882	307,664	285,571	492,183	608,599	28
	£	(g)1,004,503	789,072	1,723,973	1,491,692	2,307,921	2,858,319	29
Steel Blooms, Billets and Slabs	Tons	513,988	418,271	704,790	649,829	845,307	925,579	30
	£	2,629,105	2,988,306	5,065,283	4,314,894	5,220,241	5,579,031	31
Steel Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections	Tons	(h) 574,291	277,317	592,602	803,596	1,116,733	1,295,286	32
	£	(h)3,267,079	2,500,499	4,968,065	5,984,454	7,574,067	8,561,354	33
Plates and Sheets ...	Tons	169,477	83,030	145,537	175,592	284,257	328,865	34
	£	1,255,863	756,774	1,326,887	1,529,359	2,540,809	2,900,339	35
Other Iron and Steel	Tons	746,632	431,892	674,939	800,670	997,916	1,242,999	36
	£	7,633,372	6,710,540	9,239,761	10,600,680	11,850,980	14,070 829	37
Aluminium: Crude, in Ingots, Blocks, Billets, etc.	Cwts.	Not distinguished	55,220	196,080	219,800	240,580	313,500	38
	£		274,803	1,062,951	1,233,983	1,300,663	1,644,365	39
Copper, Unwrought, including Rough ...	Tons	104,578	101,275	130,729	144,077	126,786	134,459	40
	£	7,345,711	7,106,882	8,739,829	9,422,242	8,115,310	8,149,703	41
Lead: Pig	Tons	(i) 204,136	201,488	235,763	269,392	260,407	281,961	42
	£	(i)3,718,062	5,359,671	7,885,520	9,762,983	8,201,575	7,001,742	43
Nickel and Nickel Alloys	£	Not distinguished	153,520	180,491	280,069	359,392	500,371	44

(a) *See* note (a) p. 396.
(b) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow."
(c) All Fish and Marine Animal Oil.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*1,944,986*	*2,085,815*	*2,048,608*	*1,846,297*	*1,695,593*	*1,855,097*	*2,166,757*	*2,037,047*	*2,066,053*
2	4,207,411	4,249,713	3,202,644	2,229,635	1,693,098	1,685,320	3,404,370	1,908,068	1,972,652
3	*50,133*	*43,479*	*38,778*	*37,737*	*33,101*	*34,876*	*28,721*	*13,643*	*16,823*
4	1,947,388	1,700,718	1,305,304	837,844	717,556	708,428	519,064	351,127	416,600
5	*58,523*	*67,539*	*82,493*	*110,680*	*58,795*	*111,568*	*112,530*	*130,965*	*135,455*
6	1,959,721	2,211,976	2,282,985	2,621,125	958,108	1,481,147	1,295,970	1,620,274	2,316,243
7	*498,002*	*487,348*	*460,968*	*344,370*	*368,502*	*392,647*	*476,006*	*488,516*	*511,744*
8	5,848,998	4,762,827	4,286,644	2,974,562	3,357,242	3,318,172	4,002,270	4,138,68[illegible]	4,204,861
9	*196,062*	*228,715*	*212,006*	*187,108*	*156,411*	*129,228*	*177,389*	*202,370*	*195,707*
10	7,415,499	8,219,496	6,840,295	3,913,409	3,104,355	2,381,991	2,614,186	4,095,093	4,386,352
11	*693,539*	*649,375*	*741,849*	*877,347*	*907,872*	*952,269*	*867,842*	*1,140,757*	*1,194,983*
12	3,452,822	2,481,563	2,297,755	2,213,097	1,865,140	2,164,961	1,992,649	2,759,937	3,245,880
13	*809,230*	*525,027*	*558,428*	*396,408*	*351,548*	*497,453*	*527,886*	*546,241*	*687,668*
14	4,880,241	2,638,872	2,031,846	1,112,126	898,501	1,311,011	1,413,113	1,397,732	2,032,197
15	*584,513*	*477,760*	*562,561*	*531,601*	*479,317*	*594,290*	*480,031*	*439,605*	*449,581*
16	3,430,411	2,626,956	2,287,778	1,474,094	1,325,575	1,587,551	1,626,856	1,432,913	1,833,674
	Cwts.	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*
17	*109,065*	*92,119*	*132,287*	*151,204*	*176,127*	*141,095*	*140,188*	*154,147*	*136,226*
18	576,765	539,946	648,901	474,717	458,593	355,331	498,474	477,453	515,505
19	*11,674,431*	*10,555,351*	*11,617,868*	*7,984,994*	*7,656,792*	*9,277,117*	*7,463,264*	*10,161,525*	*10,804,170*
20	1,713,185	1,516,631	1,608,676	824,206	690,479	870,778	680,981	799,698	1,010,626
	No.	*No.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*
21	*26,256,438*	*26,473,124*	*48,024*	*44,224*	*53,292*	*75,962*	(*e*) *69,488*	*69,225*	*91,274*
22	9,638,955	8,628,093	6,227,606	5,054,720	6,278,015	7,103,372	(*e*)7,827,486	7,355,175	10,242,338
23	*1,283,454*	*1,638,171*	*1,532,184*	*1,469,191*	*1,840,638*	*1,939,036*	*2,243,702*	*2,220,621*	*2,382,865*
24	8,471,512	10,899,878	10,108,302	8,462,482	8,426,303	7,941,640	9,626,565	9,143,902	10,099,695
25	*2,443,499*	*3,954,696*	*3,910,628*	*2,839,403*	*2,110,513*	*2,267,396*	*4,735,711*	*3,900,853*	*1,383,787*
26	11,437,837	16,831,030	10,273,639	4,187,176	2,250,977	2,885,881	11,873,053	10,036,482	4,264,613
27	5,400,556	5,752,652	5,495,030	5,099,774	2,892,274	3,135,316	3,501,438	3,817,857	3,984,506
28	*119,186*	*153,029*	*312,263*	*306,568*	*152,849*	*121,363*	*162,602*	*127,998*	*310,507*
29	840,944	1,079,912	1,447,754	1,255,443	732,376	777,615	1,106,262	1,179,686	2,151,882
30	*615,753*	*572,505*	*566,102*	*530,563*	*360,380*	*229,526*	*331,309*	*261,635*	*453,137*
31	3,625,139	3,514,206	3,355,481	2,622,324	1,337,455	808,043	1,292,554	1,087,081	2,168,816
32	*997,820*	*936,951*	*1,017,390*	*1,137,141*	*646,112*	*314,094*	*491,165*	*418,206*	*364,202*
33	6,422,997	6,542,554	6,465,156	5,841,632	2,706,725	1,516,580	2,506,794	2,270,756	2,382,324
34	*200,672*	*196,883*	*162,341*	*150,408*	*75,880*	*36,938*	*45,520*	*48,133*	*43,260*
35	1,680,471	1,697,115	1,369,989	1,210,428	418,517	217,704	324,413	350,318	431,994
36	*961,950*	*962,106*	*853,508*	*719,261*	*357,909*	*268,727*	*335,393*	*295,957*	*311,554*
37	11,547,969	11,839,997	10,649,344	8,674,779	3,456,849	2,797,762	3,935,241	3,827,004	4,605,578
38	*269,720*	*449,480*	*367,760*	*341,400*	*161,440*	*231,889*	*284,432*	*359,647*	*434,373*
39	1,366,719	2,192,695	1,708,795	1,422,906	697,295	996,678	1,154,343	1,558,210	1,993,246
40	*150,440*	*153,712*	*145,048*	*130,596*	*147,123*	*142,147*	*250,942*	*301,562*	*237,575*
41	10,081,639	12,577,026	8,917,295	5,507,658	5,192,877	4,910,832	7,885,362	10,044,851	11,762,462
42	*255,998*	*292,361*	*327,362*	*298,598*	*261,844*	*281,509*	*312,815*	*316,485*	*355,124*
43	5,416,097	6,793,594	6,026,635	3,913,259	3,198,989	3,367,774	3,504,483	4,439,216	6,291,191
44	527,759	408,825	391,230	287,105	361,709	463,652	966,088	1,682,799	2,244,554

(*d*) Inclusive of certain Refined Vegetable Oils, now shown under Class I, "Food, Drink and Tobacco."
(*e*) Exclusive of Seal Skins in 1934 and prior years.
(*f*) Inclusive of "Waste and Reclaimed Rubber."
(*g*) Pig Iron, Spiegeleisen, Ferro-Manganese and Ferro-Silicon only.
(*h*) Inclusive of Wire Rods of Iron.
(*i*) Inclusive of Sheet Lead.

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS

No. 286—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*								
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs ...	*Tons*	*45,682*	*14,193*	*16,857*	*15,919*	*13,802*	*13,981*	1
	£	9,252,004	2,929,110	4,121,089	4,165,533	3,949,281	4,003,320	2
Zinc, Crude ...	*Tons*	*145,004*	*131,161*	*124,035*	*135,783*	*148,427*	*141,022*	3
	£	3,450,678	4,365,992	4,121,637	4,886,816	5,155,634	4,288,633	4
Cinematograph Films ...	£	Not distinguished	1,115,216	1,159,397	1,279,414	1,046,481	1,277,788	5
Clocks and Watches and Parts thereof ...	£	2,246,678	1,956,828	2,318,401	3,401,222	1,423,851	1,878,777	6
Electrical Goods and Apparatus ...	£	1,587,294	2,394,721	3,371,922	4,274,155	3,787,290	4,256,833	7
Machinery ...	*Tons*	(b) *104,462*	*54,798*	*63,068*	*75,889*	*81,213*	*102,830*	8
	£	(b)7,448,569	9,643,815	11,116,015	12,482,668	13,068,160	16,221,659	9
Wood and Timber Manufactures:								
Plywood ...	–	Included	with "Other" below		*Th. Sq. Ft.* *218,471*	*Th. Sq. Ft.* *239,800*	*Th. Sq. Ft.* *257,669*	10
	£				1,446,653	1,603,383	1,581,669	11
Other ...	£	3,803,605	4,719,804	5,472,398	4,907,396	5,312,573	5,843,658	12
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures: Piece Goods	*Th. Sq. Yds.*	(c)*125,659*	*39,214*	*41,517*	*55,180*	*56,178*	*72,345*	13
	Cwts.		*148,420*	*161,471*	*201,294*	*200,852*	*255,479*	14
	£	3,375,158	3,257,105	3,436,342	4,413,356	4,034,442	4,451,198	15
Other ...	£	5,832,505	5,460,845	5,883,355	5,416,781	4,617,687	5,464,209	16
Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures:								
Yarns ...	*Lbs.*	*32,993,997*	*15,771,778*	*17,801,344*	*15,154,218*	*17,437,099*	*17,936,408*	17
	£	3,532,656	3,465,322	4,043,972	3,289,490	3,825,705	3,847,698	18
Tissues ...	*Sq. Yds.*	*65,182,694*	*23,777,545*	*31,385,928*	*37,427,590*	*39,235,132*	*41,043,037*	19
	Cwts.	(d)	*140,911*	*171,659*	*198,638*	*198,212*	*207,760*	20
	£	5,344,376	4,847,610	6,457,715	7,715,339	7,193,194	7,471,281	21
Carpets, Carpeting, and Rugs ...	*Sq. Yds.*	*1,965,006*	*3,465,002*	*4,405,651*	*4,528,973*	*4,467,114*	*6,574,384*	22
	Cwts.	(d)		*Not available*				23
	£	698,371	2,052,295	2,623,956	2,636,869	2,516,185	3,471,539	24
Silk Yarns and Manufactures:								
Wholly of Silk: Bolting Cloth and other Tissues (except Pile Fabrics, Damasks, Tapestries, Brocades and the like) and Tissues wholly or in part discharged not exceeding 12 inches in width	*Sq. Yds.*	*80,269,444*	*54,333,592*	*68,068,741*	*73,577,417*	*64,360,711*	*61,382,040*	25
	Lbs.	(d) (e)		*Not available*		*6,015,117*	*5,829,211*	26
	£	7,739,458	12,862,549	13,967,907	12,981,783	10,902,799	9,959,969	27
Of Silk mixed with other materials: Tissues exceeding 12 inches in width (except Pile Fabrics, Damasks, Tapestries, Brocades and the like)	*Sq. Yds.*	*29,071,848*	*12,916,593*	*22,285,461*	*28,539,202*	*22,163,899*	*23,150,301*	28
	Lbs.	(d) (e)		*Not available*		*3,440,891*	*3,710,994*	29
	£	2,832,226	3,566,700	5,404,235	4,923,072	3,658,534	3,973,778	30
Other Manufactures of Silk or Silk mixed with other materials (including Yarn) ...	£	4,543,697	6,468,594	5,835,286	4,736,477	2,272,524	2,247,414	31
Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures:								
Wholly of Artificial Silk: Tissues exceeding 12 inches in width (f) ...	*Sq. yds.*	Not distinguished				*Not available*		32
	Lbs.					*1,647,124*	*2,298,273*	33
	£					1,070,000	1,564,498	34
Of Artificial Silk mixed with other materials: Piece goods (except Damasks, Tapestries, Brocades, and the like) (g) ...	*Sq. yds.*		1,753,964	1,635,298	2,877,057	*Not available*		35
	Lbs.					*4,244,710*	*6,958,261*	36
	£					2,521,192	3,795,199	37
Other Manufactures of Artificial Silk and Artificial Silk mixed with other materials (including Yarn) ...	£		2,651,592	3,879,880	4,023,884	627,399	765,001	38
Embroidery of all description ...	£	3,232,320	(h)2,537,238	(h)2,515,068	(h)1,929,171	1,275,037	1,206,136	39
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine) ...	£	2,890,182	3,597,807	3,871,843	4,485,635	4,122,796	3,366,129	40

(a) *See* note (a), p. 396.
(b) Inclusive of Tractors, other than Agricultural and exclusive of Ball Bearings for Vehicles.
(c) Thousand linear yards.
(d) Linear yards.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	16,373	14,690	11,847	12,241	4,167	3,427	10,249	15,065	12,017
2	3,749,547	3,030,520	1,853,188	1,476,531	584,967	651,495	2,365,757	3,404,778	2,496,382
3	136,204	142,430	135,334	145,357	87,363	82,821	130,900	147,947	170,839
4	3,578,494	3,656,639	2,458,998	1,846,419	1,261,892	1,407,485	1,954,915	2,197,087	2,715,440
5	1,029,529	1,153,985	748,733	475,052	413,950	425,577	395,411	433,958	463,652
6	2,278,733	2,234,352	2,692,547	2,251,677	1,523,673	1,847,698	2,045,959	2,177,209	2,204,780
7	4,710,637	6,510,079	7,026,676	6,239,770	2,744,545	2,439,309	3,065,025	3,089,485	3,662,140
8	100,063	114,595	109,061	93,504	54,924	43,308	63,790	72,500	104,199
9	17,051,695	19,451,150	18,151,599	15,485,173	10,530,952	8,671,545	11,294,557	13,225,144	17,973,544
	Th. Sq. Ft.	Th. Sq. Ft.	Th. Sq. Ft.	Th. Sq. Ft.	Th. Sq. Ft.	Cubic Ft.	Cubic Ft.	Cubic Ft.	Cubic Ft.
10	324,012	417,170	382,005	362,938	473,141	8,101,097	10,124,801	12,484,201	14,288,770
11	2,093,344	2,904,282	2,489,518	2,016,741	2,118,160	1,848,337	2,738,919	3,499,946	4,123,671
12	6,439,826	6,798,363	6,333,687	5,575,324	3,349,862	3,294,647	2,820,381	2,672,948	3,333,507
13	82,943	83,343	82,105	81,500	13,789	20,213	23,215	29,322	45,322
14	291,249	290,777	295,866	307,083	56,603	68,933	91,365	104,267	143,187
15	5,043,174	5,133,051	4,698,661	4,255,141	704,839	902,472	989,382	1,043,970	1,352,519
16	5,690,215	5,805,856	5,036,842	4,687,101	1,192,261	1,217,359	1,286,157	1,338,193	1,481,186
17	17,899,596	20,500,815	19,058,362	18,752,671	977,558	1,067,858	938,402	1,528,478	3,158,148
18	4,067,714	4,513,643	3,732,743	3,124,922	171,605	203,915	192,542	259,702	484,722
19	43,229,350	39,141,027	39,642,232	51,943,701	7,816,695	7,730,236	5,280,406	4,831,335	6,112,963
20	222,104	208,712	214,804	263,578	28,382	29,639	21,270	20,495	28,408
21	8,026,489	6,990,960	6,554,194	6,797,968	734,651	736,064	606,068	606,704	762,501
22	6,805,832	8,247,142	8,666,597	8,949,313	3,188,849	3,576,604	4,356,940	4,114,067	4,765,714
23			N	ot available		112,135	141,468	138,632	162,670
24	4,141,912	4,030,267	3,355,324	3,050,334	1,245,579	1,156,295	1,496,693	1,421,114	1,656,437
25	50,124,650	43,123,474	45,219,401	41,647,598	24,961,434	22,306,624	27,534,140	31,551,752	24,463,917
26	4,751,051	4,169,808	4,160,659	4,001,282	2,368,489	2,225,398	2,802,748	3,345,806	2,480,061
27	8,015,313	7,239,150	6,234,690	4,690,380	2,283,585	1,886,487	1,966,370	1,965,014	1,599,318
28	23,161,154	23,419,927	21,840,014	18,220,389	4,865,342	4,029,294	3,499,562	3,604,908	2,762,088
29	3,649,976	3,526,807	3,281,718	2,771,717	762,730	727,257	725,389	798,074	628,667
30	4,247,386	3,898,511	3,136,421	2,265,472	685,049	642,128	657,269	584,859	421,288
31	2,204,715	2,040,934	1,849,790	1,437,040	826,429	596,497	448,457	477,646	541,790
32	Not	available	(f)31,240,504	39,980,674	25,475,875	21,768,373	15,733,170	14,366,827	14,300,090
33	2,874,896	3,912,847	(f)5,122,764	6,658,382	4,428,840	3,844,710	3,059,813	3,130,490	3,221,435
34	2,326,806	3,039,968	(f)3,638,826	3,961,726	2,371,606	1,717,157	1,364,823	1,282,784	1,259,499
35	Not	available	(g)27,964,621	20,443,062	(g)6,681,172	7,668,510	5,939,771	4,776,688	3,806,229
36	7,261,919	8,760,183	(g)6,995,101	5,640,502	(g)1,945,357	2,230,731	1,754,573	1,557,466	1,299,155
37	3,904,306	4,007,906	(g)3,146,117	2,198,219	(g) 817,394	976,682	767,047	570,407	424,342
38	838,362	767,080	760,683	1,958,973	1,569,009	1,509,413	1,281,314	1,095,568	1,117,104
39	888,928	633,618	555,426	611,275	294,878	385,382	400,316	340,496	353,244
40	3,103,489	3,624,765	3,051,692	2,393,944	1,834,216	1,362,249	1,576,573	1,725,818	2,613,577

(e) Inclusive of Pile Fabrics.
(f) Inclusive of all tissues in 1930 and prior years.
(g) Inclusive of Damasks, Tapestries, etc., in 1932 and prior years and of all tissues in 1930 and prior years.
(h) Exclusive of "Linen Embroidery."

Table continued on next page.

No. 286—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
III — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED —*cont.*								
Apparel (not of Fur):								
Outer and Under Garments (not Hosiery)	£	(b)3,760,802	4,782,731	6,635,504	6,545,464	5,324,772	5,899,983	1
Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather (c) ...	*Doz.Prs.*	*226,184*	*190,217*	*228,912*	*242,244*	*269,903*	*332,159*	2
	£	839,133	1,147,951	1,414,778	1,426,929	1,676,876	1,867,299	3
Gloves	£	(d)2,528,391	2,178,779	2,474,522	3,813,673	1,751,688	1,941,898	4
Hats, Caps, and other Headgear	*Doz.*	*1,242,079*	*967,946*	*1,172,449*	*1,561,388*	*1,879,280*	*1,980,217*	5
	£	1,166,918	1,963,731	2,058,868	2,560,317	3,180,395	3,207,365	6
Hosiery (Knitted, Netted or Crocheted Goods)	£	(e)2,785,000	4,663,099	4,750,109	5,277,826	4,050,667	4,445,532	7
Chemical Manufactures and Products ...	£	6,938,787	7,383,012	7,948,912	8,112,972	9,328,386	9,226,539	8
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations	£	(f)1,984,637	1,090,248	1,110,511	1,307,387	1,266,208	1,037,035	9
Dyes and Dyestuffs ...	£	3,082,916	2,593,953	2,839,760	2,152,862	2,180,923	2,585,627	10
Painters' and Printers' Colours and Materials	£	1,459,680	1,742,611	1,810,885	2,028,509	2,055,252	2,004,789	11
Petroleum: Motor Spirit ...	*Th.Galls.*	*100,858*	*327,234*	*422,311*	*404,834*	*562,093*	*538,216*	12
	£	3,803,397	15,827,396	17,846,469	16,826,010	21,564,318	16,259,623	13
Other Refined Petroleum Oils... ...	*Th.Galls.*	*386,140*	*663,257*	*634,237*	*639,385*	*813,566*	*848,104*	14
	£	7,038,663	13,864,743	15,837,936	13,821,911	17,047,761	17,428,264	15
Turpentine	*Cwts.*	*560,330*	*462,941*	*452,750*	*523,973*	*418,347*	*579,383*	16
	£	768,800	1,805,537	1,470,486	1,765,475	1,253,314	1,275,230	17
Wax, Paraffin	*Cwts.*	*1,140,466*	*1,145,612*	*1,366,567*	*1,240,638*	*1,277,345*	*1,528,929*	18
	£	983,989	969,527	1,700,133	1,688,831	1,728,572	1,611,032	19
Leather: Undressed (g)	*Cwts.*	*946,896*	*599,847*	*667,168*	*680,167*	*623,246*	*725,159*	20
	£	5,865,797	4,741,861	5,969,393	6,669,334	6,114,028	7,974,995	21
Dressed ...	*Cwts.*	*229,204*	*156,104*	*187,387*	*174,863*	*165,001*	*173,111*	22
	£	4,706,303	6,332,040	7,561,647	7,321,797	6,998,317	7,510,757	23
Paper:								
Newsprint, in rolls ...	*Cwts.*	*2,628,869*	*3,239,965*	*3,391,609*	*3,692,278*	*3,988,985*	*5,198,203*	24
	£	1,466,509	3,134,407	3,200,086	3,338,055	3,492,226	4,186,122	25
Packing and Wrapping	*Cwts.*	*4,090,296*	*4,129,195*	*4,446,810*	*4,849,134*	*4,612,128*	*4,267,400*	26
	£	2,837,238	5,065,779	5,362,704	5,877,235	5,604,217	5,040,913	27
Boards...	*Cwts.*	*4,849,510*	*4,181,550*	*5,033,964*	*5,008,313*	*5,547,563*	*5,745,522*	28
	£	1,644,311	2,572,339	2,986,895	3,046,853	3,309,076	3,361,673	29
Other Paper and Cardboard	*Cwts.*	*Not distinguished*	*1,076,247*	*1,175,391*	*1,096,919*	*1,569,305*	*1,985,980*	30
	£	1,743,482	2,820,368	2,874,333	2,828,190	3,312,180	3,841,238	31
Vehicles:								
Motor Cars (new) (h) (i) ...	*No.*	*6,820*	*17,199*	*14,717*	*33,507*	*12,718*	*19,341*	32
	£	1,738,462	2,850,149	3,003,483	6,307,878	2,057,441	(h)3,585,894	33
Chassis	*No.*	*7,958*	*12,627*	*12,459*	*15,778*	*10,174*	*13,337*	34
	£	1,894,465	1,723,328	1,757,902	2,206,898	1,367,284	(h)1,590,316	35
Parts...	£	1,220,433	1,965,527	3,184,981	2,528,710	2,708,128	(h)2,875,452	36
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (h)	£	2,778,949	3,715,309	3,037,145	3,867,632	4,849,474	(h)3,124,952	37
Fur Skins, Dressed (except Rabbit) (j) ...	—	*No.* *8,719,420*	*No.* *8,368,216*	*No.* *7,818,879*	*No.* *6,830,708*	*No.* *9,634,575*	*No.* *11,445,530*	38
	£	1,431,515	2,696,503	2,316,574	2,254,626	2,887,903	3,893,022	39
Toys of all kinds ...	£	(k)1,452,723	2,470,879	2,381,046	2,541,921	2,442,397	2,623,728	40
IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD								
Horses (including Ponies)	*No.*	*11,899*	*22,822*	*31,272*	*19,351*	*13,808*	*13,783*	41
	£	460,702	1,265,555	1,679,232	1,640,089	1,323,604	1,405,689	42
TOTAL IMPORTS (l)	£'000	768,735	1,096,226	1,227,439	1,320,715	1,241,361	1,218,341	

NOTE.—Figures shown in this table, in respect of certain groups of commodities which are affected by changes in classification made from year to year in the original trade returns, have been, as far as possible, made comparable for the series of years shown, on the basis of the classification in use in the latest year. Where such changes do not permit of the compilation of exactly comparable figures, important differences are noted.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 396.
(b) Inclusive of "Braces, Suspenders, Belts, etc."
(c) Inclusive of Overshoes, Slippers, House Shoes and Sandals in 1932 and prior years.
(d) Leather gloves and Cotton gloves only.
(e) Exclusive of Hosiery of Textiles other than Cotton and Woollen, and inclusive of Woollen Gloves.
(f) Inclusive of Drugs, Raw or simply prepared.
(g) Inclusive of "Scrap and Waste" in 1933 and prior years.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	6,150,056	6,330,749	5,872,273	6,089,489	1,790,639	2,007,055	2,007,534	1,980,460	2,162,223
2	*312,469*	*252,703*	*265,619*	*301,776*	*(c)99,567*	*132,427*	*132,540*	*120,083*	*188,107*
3	1,893,533	1,565,690	1,506,440	1,446,950	(c)515,145	616,246	673,862	698,140	933,421
4	2,103,400	1,722,487	1,414,913	2,992,377	1,096,492	1,316,061	1,440,671	1,412,389	1,371,587
5	*2,538,200*	*3,058,059*	*2,873,421*	*2,481,433*	*2,338,215*	*2,207,673*	*2,590,955*	*2,432,458*	*2,046,452*
6	3,966,798	4,137,796	3,530,183	2,927,615	2,035,583	1,556,618	1,586,953	1,466,745	1,121,007
7	4,252,385	5,149,680	6,027,727	5,624,163	1,212,456	1,644,388	1,558,122	1,558,888	2,140,701
8	8,631,847	9,920,833	7,055,968	7,652,837	5,277,776	5,166,278	5,671,435	6,217,152	6,806,618
9	1,163,130	1,702,893	1,461,753	1,268,455	802,813	1,035,768	1,186,602	1,291,641	1,368,818
10	2,738,656	2,216,043	2,396,066	2,467,106	1,893,781	1,903,403	2,386,034	2,331,074	2,705,404
11	2,194,172	2,351,857	2,158,746	2,048,360	1,267,228	1,309,733	1,573,293	1,507,991	1,698,624
12	*734,738*	*810,084*	*954,609*	*905,205*	*971,156*	*1,073,114*	*1,125,881*	*1,231,035*	*1,268,143*
13	18,257,500	22,780,563	25,930,067	18,671,444	16,059,694	15,332,896	15,367,379	17,998,549	19,923,458
14	*876,210*	*897,925*	*988,175*	*957,651*	*909,157*	*976,028*	*1,144,618*	*1,075,187*	*1,136,948*
15	15,082,538	15,849,384	16,230,120	12,350,600	11,784,469	11,526,328	12,428,636	11,425,451	12,908,159
16	*385,577*	*442,896*	*519,023*	*399,163*	*342,319*	*369,971*	*402,667*	*460,215*	*493,226*
17	722,079	828,986	832,309	587,626	699,515	688,359	669,581	750,375	716,735
18	*1,572,292*	*1,500,626*	*1,420,691*	*1,311,679*	*1,192,198*	*1,045,808*	*1,016,378*	*1,141,079*	*1,049,261*
19	1,666,390	1,741,025	1,335,981	1,122,564	1,069,453	956,197	1,037,374	869,732	846,539
20	*857,158*	*646,868*	*717,351*	*597,689*	*450,146*	*(g) 496,126*	*482,528*	*485,853*	*587,752*
21	10,279,760	7,438,861	7,006,296	4,821,138	3,658,517	(g)4,034,819	3,838,000	3,480,172	5,132,267
22	*175,917*	*156,430*	*161,381*	*209,730*	*115,044*	*125,514*	*109,111*	*138,808*	*134,695*
23	7,785,491	6,920,254	6,735,267	7,347,344	3,731,004	3,754,339	3,275,503	4,225,627	4,076,277
24	*6,374,051*	*6,911,065*	*7,004,949*	*6,418,162*	*6,255,961*	*6,884,869*	*7,440,333*	*7,319,882*	*8,222,620*
25	4,675,289	4,749,430	4,831,037	4,137,272	3,828,928	3,584,711	3,570,653	3,447,497	3,537,174
26	*4,475,824*	*4,615,248*	*4,469,950*	*5,113,036*	*3,738,148*	*4,263,358*	*4,626,796*	*4,825,205*	*5,551,717*
27	5,071,112	5,817,199	4,907,160	4,978,007	3,462,635	3,387,488	3,613,891	3,665,736	4,410,651
28	*6,167,262*	*6,531,184*	*7,380,525*	*6,477,980*	*5,333,803*	*6,847,380*	*7,742,658*	*7,855,074*	*8,094,223*
29	3,634,866	3,824,814	4,311,155	3,869,552	3,587,140	3,102,571	3,575,421	3,806,879	3,864,703
30	*1,872,870*	*1,866,188*	*1,895,033*	*2,078,173*	*2,537,698*	*946,900*	*1,296,145*	*1,380,062*	*1,491,126*
31	3,890,127	4,080,854	3,926,020	3,446,401	2,196,471	1,972,681	2,365,543	2,527,189	2,675,963
32	*15,538*	*12,511*	*7,738*	*2,218*	*2,920*	*(i)3,949*	*10,242*	*12,395*	*11,760*
33	2,983,586	2,327,919	1,396,057	458,281	524,352	(i)647,674	1,591,345	1,975,773	2,135,266
34	*18,628*	*26,574*	*4,642*	*2,495*	*837*	*1,013*	*2,246*	*3,006*	*3,263*
35	1,966,129	2,332,829	643,428	330,307	128,825	143,658	264,436	355,414	373,626
36	2,517,975	4,466,429	3,428,720	2,277,154	2,104,386	1,253,710	1,112,755	1,538,722	1,747,563
37	972,648	615,974	434,035	338,715	117,551	170,761	150,383	123,660	150,339
	No.	*No.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*
38	*14,823,595*	*12,444,237*	*27,019*	*51,649*	*23,380*	*17,007*	*(j) 12,784*	*10,825*	*13,104*
39	5,073,257	4,225,514	3,400,392	5,343,659	1,789,194	1,217,488	(j) 1,081,003	997,458	1,149,279
40	2,554,928	2,640,997	2,772,909	2,460,123	1,236,564	1,188,643	1,264,787	1,475,368	1,605,753
41	*12,061*	*12,260*	*11,878*	*11,936*	*9,303*	*6,731*	*9,801*	*13,530*	*15,761*
42	1,890,700	2,382,939	2,336,892	2,172,891	1,326,361	455,724	658,527	727,886	920,956
	1,195,598	1,220,765	1,043,975	861,253	701,670	675,016	731,414	756,041	847,752

(*h*) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes imported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis, or fitted to Wheels, imported separately, are included with "Vehicles: Motor Cars." Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

(*i*) Inclusive of Second-Hand Motor Cars in 1933 and prior years.

(*j*) Exclusive of Seal Skins in 1934 and prior years.

(*k*) Inclusive of games.

(*l*) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom. For the value of Diamonds *exported* rom the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast to the United Kingdom *see* ote (*d*), pp. 374–5.

IMPORTS AND HOME PRODUCTION

No. 287—Quantities of the Undermentioned Articles of Food,

(1) Indicates Imported (2) Indicates Home Production, less exports	1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Corn, Grain, etc.:							
Wheat (1) (b) *Th. Cwts.*	103,168	94,433	107,846	86,033	90,082	104,151	1
„ (2) ... „	31,330	31,840	28,240	28,250	27,230	29,810	2
*Wheat Meal and Flour (1) „	11,732	11,622	10,623	8,521	10,553	10,855	3
Total—Wheat (in equivalent of grain (c)) ... Th. Cwts.	150,780	142,410	150,840	126,120	131,970	149,040	4
*Maize ... ... „	48,308	33,282	36,381	25,792	30,290	40,511	5
*Rice and Rice Flour ... „	2,548	2,606	2,653	2,457	2,016	2,235	6
*Butter (1) ... ... *Cwts.*	4,033,358	4,953,597	5,096,082	5.502,679	5,592,190	5,581,640	7
*Margarine (1) ... ... „	1,510,122	1,234,667	1,312,357	1,382,640	1,331,368	1,181,949	8
*Cheese (1) ... ... „	2,231,892	2,797,147	2,839,648	2,959,819	2,974,888	2,909,739	9
*Eggs, in Shell (d) (1) *Th. Doz.*	213,989	200,003	200,079	216,828	220,741	243,012	10
Fish (except Shell Fish):							
Landed of British taking (less exports) (e) ... *Cwts.*	13,129,500	11,667,201	12,603,402	12,599,864	11,833,457	12,417,422	11
*Fresh or Frozen (1) ... „	2,025,406	2,399,248	2,301,822	2,650,966	3,114,553	2,942,027	12
*Cured, Salted or Canned (1) „	889,476	867,729	1,386,498	1,191,851	1,126,589	1,261,610	13
Total—Fish (except Shell Fish) „	16,044,382	14,934,178	16,291,722	16,442,681	16,074,599	16,621,059	14
*Meat: (1)							
Fresh and Refrigerated:—							
Beef ... ... „	(f)8,950,115	12,393,142	12,174,447	12,071,341	13,128,707	12,969,493	15
Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter) (g) ... „	Comparable available	figures not	2,411,000	1,859,000	1,786,000	1,782,000	16
Mutton and Lamb ... „	(f)5,317,059	5,891,753	5,137,048	5,534,503	5,438,961	5,552,761	17
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter) (g) ... ... „	Comparable available	figures not	301,000	204,000	250,000	305,000	18
Pork (h) ... ... „	(f) 494,227	1,180,047	1,256,853	1,401,664	1,047,092	635,921	19
Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter) (g) ... „	Comparable available	figures not	332,000	107,000	302,000	552,000	20
Rabbits (dead) ... „	510,659	24,613	234,965	286,522	262,080	254,714	21
Other Sorts (except poultry and game) „	(f) 727,050	229,020	240,982	311,324	241,763	64,841	22
Salted and Preserved:							
Bacon and Hams ... „	5,573,931	9,158,073	8,924,146	8,495,141	8,204,802	8,956,547	23
Other Kinds ... „	1,123,651	847,575	911,258	1,312,038	1,135,362	1,124,438	24
Currants ... ... „	1,243,618	1,300,411	1,145,415	1,230,382	1,200,132	1,185,625	25
Raisins ... ... „	725,418	999,978	1,105,044	1,180,042	1,084,075	1,450,489	26
*Potatoes (1) ... *Th. Cwts.*	9,345	4,851	8,995	9,820	6,759	5,806	27
„ (2) (i) „	151,610	89,920	86,580	106,680	93,580	96,590	28
Total—Potatoes... „	160,960	94,771	95,580	116,500	100,340	102,400	29

* *See* the General Notes at the end of the Table on page 410.

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to imports and home production in the British Isles, as a whole, except in the case of wheat production, fish landed, and potato production which, in 1923, relate to Great Britain and Northern Ireland only.

(b) In addition to re-exports of wheat in grain all exports of wheat meal and flour of domestic produce (in grain equivalent) have also been deducted from the total imports. The amount of the exports consisting of flour milled from imported wheat as distinct from home-grown wheat, is not available.

(c) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, etc., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

(d) Inclusive of a small number of eggs, other than poultry, in 1933 and prior years.

(e) Exports of cured, salted and canned fish classified as exports of domestic produce have also been deducted from the totals of fish landed. These deductions would, however, include a certain amount of imported fish which is subsequently cured, salted or canned.

(f) The total quantity of Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, etc., is shown with "Other Sorts of Fresh and Refrigerated Meats." In subsequent years the quantities are allocated to Beef, Mutton and Pork respectively.

DRINK, AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	96,716	104,820	98,008	113,164	97,979	107,557	97,712	97,042	96,719
2	26,620	26,630	22,610	20,230	23,300	33,370	37,230	34,929	29,539
3	8,813	9,617	11,554	10,573	8,428	9,744	9,380	7,975	8,364
4	135,580	144,810	136,670	148,080	132,980	154,460	147,970	143,050	137,880
5	31,431	33,250	32,069	51,000	50,115	49,603	59,344	57,606	71,908
6	2,376	2,191	2,139	2,198	2,308	1,900	2,389	2,207	2,039
7	5,948,490	6,274,549	6,648,419	7,708,619	8,058,934	8,746,007	9,596,174	9,480,598	9,669,349
8	1,099,733	946,347	843,410	690,565	91,953	32,489	19,569	17,715	43,486
9	2,974,836	2,962,001	3,082,385	2,856,397	2,974,264	3,015,663	2,958,347	2,685,476	2,651,914
10	263,740	247,430	264,306	258,729	199,332	183,536	187,019	197,185	244,622
11	12,417,498	12,847,040	14,758,127	14,406,399	14,397,131	14,774,228	14,439,802	15,336,823	16,400,745
12	3,190,401	3,118,953	3,187,195	2,698,702	2,418,676	2,298,015	1,866,440	1,992,976	1,797,834
13	1,532,898	1,404,461	1,355,232	1,242,045	1,272,384	976,355	1,473,748	1,454,770	1,416,211
14	17,140,797	17,370,454	19,300,554	18,347,146	18,088,191	18,048,598	17,779,990	18,784,569	19,614,790
15	12,058,755	11,465,825	11,368,288	11,711,985	11,186,734	11,055,926	11,603,452	11,395,514	11,595,945
16	1,922,000	2,025,000	1,806,000	1,650,000	1,319,000	1,402,000	701,000	825,000	861,000
17	5,697,562	5,706,347	6,470,569	7,212,638	7,044,382	6,805,839	6,624,998	6,903,802	6,495,076
18	308,000	301,000	294,000	296,000	236,000	169,000	192,000	124,000	200,000
19	769,467	737,718	789,210	901,995	780,955	985,914	1,434,407	1,222,514	1,321,660
20	481,000	428,000	567,000	676,000	365,000	92,000	114,000	165,000	155,000
21	239,788	234,000	280,055	374,773	553,211	468,726	513,298	260,107	227,903
22	110,577	131,056	134,134	184,454	196,142	241,101	198,853	246,530	262,241
23	9,421,714	8,932,856	9,817,887	11,558,627	11,077,841	9,868,355	8,354,540	7,585,125	7,263,219
24	1,123,060	1,064,744	1,414,303	1,349,123	1,007,613	1,179,329	1,239,252	1,247,580	1,342,276
25	1,090,461	1,100,748	1,156,791	1,070,155	1,126,063	1,000,977	1,149,930	1,144,650	1,039,501
26	1,378,310	1,593,043	1,394,636	1,155,344	1,658,042	1,505,034	1,177,508	1,327,380	1,462,326
27	9,496	5,809	5,751	16,628	5,524	3,927	3,076	3,815	6,315
28	112,990	114,420	88,070	76,130	110,470	109,230	106,780	92,250	91,140
29	122,490	120,230	93,820	92,760	115,990	113,160	109,860	96,065	97,455

(*g*) The quantities of meat here given are subject to revision. They are partly calculated from estimates furnished by the Ministry of Agriculture regarding the numbers of fat animals imported, to which are applied their estimates of the average dressed weights per head. These weights have, in some instances, been revised for the years 1935 and 1936 following enquiries made at the ports of entry but no information is available regarding annual variations in average weights which would permit of revised weights being applied to the numbers imported in earlier years.

The estimated average dressed carcase weights of fat animals from the principal supplying countries are as follows :—

	From Irish Free State.	From Canada
	lbs.	lbs.
Cattle	640	688 (670 lbs. in 1935 and 1936)
Sheep and Lambs	55 (46 lbs. in 1935 and 1936)	66
Swine	180 (160 lbs. in 1935 and 1936)	—

Allowance has also been made for the weight of edible offal by the addition of 10 per cent. to beef, mutton and lamb and 5 per cent. to pork.

(*h*) The figures are inclusive of imported fresh and frozen pork subsequently salted and preserved.

(*i*) Exclusive of potatoes grown on allotments.

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS AND HOME PRODUCTION

No. 287—Quantities of the Undermentioned Articles of Food,

(1) Indicates Imported (2) Indicates Home Production, less exports	1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Sugar (*see* note below):							
Raw and Refined (1) ... *Cwts.* (including British Refined)	33,626,302	28,944,947	30,822,454	32,737,774	32,116,805	30,309,128	1
Home-grown (less exports) *Cwts.*	—	256,434	368,200	667,729	2,351,165	3,397,742	2
Total—Sugar ... ... ,,	33,626,302	29,201,381	31,190,654	33,405,503	34,467,970	33,706,870	3
Total—Sugar (in estimated equivalent of refined) ,,	33,918,601	28,975,464	31,476,498	33,993,616	35,167,550	34,343,239	4
Molasses: (1) and (2) For dutiable use ... ,,	1,383,511	1,238,385	1,270,010	1,263,149	1,338,107	1,936,306	5
Duty-free for distilleries and stock food ... ,,	3,486,230	2,837,521	3,954,868	5,193,747	3,925,365	4,494,901	6
Glucose (1) ... ... ,,	1,422,414	823,624	877,002	793,694	738,341	590,301	7
,, (2) ... ... ,,	1,137,985	1,440,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,692	8
Total—Glucose ... ... ,,	2,560,399	2,264,014	2,433,518	2,202,348	2,143,688	2,257,993	9
Cocoa, Raw ... ... ,,	463,707	839,465	903,964	951,330	936,378	956,980	10
Preparations of Cocoa, etc. (1) ,,	235,166	142,797	159,009	200,790	203,613	217,439	11
Coffee ... ... ,,	250,890	315,941	311,386	316,946	310,712	324,396	12
Chicory (1) ... ... ,,	65,563	56,673	61,262	59,323	66,060	61,496	13
Tea ... ... *Th. Lbs.*	305,490	386,964	395,500	398,657	403,101	409,999	14
Beer (c) (1) ... *Std. Brls.*	72,893	1,088,720	1,486,836	1,543,863	1,393,108	1,366,398	15
Bulk ,,			Cannot be stated				16
,, (2) ... *Std.* ,,	35,250,737	19,672,459	20,439,706	20,536,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	17
Bulk ,,			Cannot be stated				18
Total—Beer (c) ... *Std.* ,,	35,323,630	20,761,179	21,926,542	22,080,469	21,179,197	20,931,791	19
Bulk ,,			Cannot be stated				20
Wine (1) ... ... *Galls.*	11,367,549	13,460,735	15,334,346	16,070,636	16,786,405	16,908,550	21
Spirits, Potable:							
Rum ... ... *Proof Galls.*	(d) 3,320,048	1,241,931	1,204,219	1,142,039	911,427	879,224	22
Brandy ... ... ,, ,,	1,504,335	675,608	671,956	633,747	591,345	570,390	23
Other Imported Spirits ... ,, ,,	805,110	311,479	388,354	370,775	325,285	299,036	24
Total — Imported Spirits ... ,, ,,	5,629,493	2,229,018	2,264,529	2,146,561	1,828,057	1,748,650	25
Home-made (less exports) ... ,,	26,164,352	12,236,902	11,879,745	11,630,886	10,765,066	10,798,675	26
Total—Spirits ... ,, ,,	31,793,845 (d)	14,465,920	14,144,274	13,777,447	12,593,123	12,547,325	27
Tobacco:							
Unmanufactured ...*Th. Lbs.*	94.214	128,263	127,910	132,605	134,628	137,293	28
Manufactured (1) ... ,,	1,897	945	954	946	881	857	29

NOTES.

With regard to Sugar, the figures in the first three lines represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered and the quantities exported, on drawback, including the sugar in composite articles exported. The British refineries went out of bond as from 25th April, 1928, and in consequence the figures for 1928 and subsequent years include a much larger proportion of raw sugar and a much smaller proportion of refined sugar than in previous years. The figures in the fourth line for 1913 express, in terms of *refined* Sugar, the quantities of raw and refined sugar duty-paid for home consumption, less British refined Sugar exported on drawback (but not sugar in composite articles exported). From 1923 they express the estimated equivalent in sugar exceeding 98° polarisation of all sugar refined and unrefined (from 25th April, 1928, for Empire sugar only, exceeding 99° polarisation), including sugar in composite articles imported, duty paid and retained for home consumption, after deducting the sugar exported on drawback including the sugar in composite articles. (From 1928 onwards the figures previously published have been revised.)

* For those articles marked with an asterisk, and also for Tea for years 1929 to 1932, the Imports less the Re-exports have been taken as the quantities retained for home consumption (with the exception of Rice and Rice Flour, for which Imports less *Total* Exports have been given), but no accounts of the quantities used as ships' stores are available. In the case of other articles, except Sugar and Tobacco, the quantities over-entered and those exported on drawback or otherwise *after payment of duty*, have been deducted from the quantities entered for home consumption in the first instance. The quantities exported from bonded warehouses or shipped on drawback as "ship's stores" are not included in the quantities retained for home consumption.

The figures for dutiable Molasses for 1913 represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered or exported duty-paid and from 1923, the quantity exported on drawback, and include up to the 24th April, 1928. the molasses produced in bonded refineries in the United Kingdom from imported sugar. The refining of sugar in bond ceased as from 25th April, 1928, and the refiners thenceforth paid duty on the raw sugar instead of on the finished products (refined sugar and molasses). From that date therefore no information is available as to the quantity of molasses for dutiable use produced from imported sugar.

DRINK, AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	34,758,609	35,037,201	33,618,736	35,759,705	36,930,905	33,345,140	33,152,022	32,431,880	35,687,456
2	3,723,438	4,694,265	7,150,760	7,585,015	5,196,118	7,877,219	10,188,384	11,422,291	9,745,069
3	38,482,047	39,731,466	40,769,496	43,344,720	42,127,023	41,222,359	43,340,406	43,854,171	45,432,525
4	37,189,072	37,502,370	37,953,296	40,734,583	39,244,271	38,345,385	40,592,595	41,071,510	42,490,463
5	420,424	174,658	160,095	137,937	130,893	150,111	429,943	936,882	1,058,611
6	6,015,399	6,527,842	8,086,686	5,876,715	7,904,991	7,917,613	11,067,489	12,698,375	11,277,619
7	631,107	554,670	551,613	617,230	479,102	500,103	536,377	411,325	369,961
8	1,622,584	1,680,439	1,513,494	1,570,471	1,562,132	1,685,488	1,796,557	1,940,488	2,187,040
9	2,253,691	2,235,109	2,065,107	2,187,701	2,041,234	2,185,591	2,332,934	2,351,813	2,557,001
10	953,134	950,357	936,048	1,017,695	1,113,368	1,110,648	1,167,630	1,324,034	1,523,234
11	206,824	201,629	193,593	202,760	49,283	52,866	61,909	67,276	90,792
12	315,525	311,729	315,365	331,238	316,382	291,475	299,803	295,012	304,542
13	67,800	59,441	64,391	55,824	40,640	25,865	18,437	13,702	15,841
14	417,416	(b)464,145	(b)452,763	(b)445,426	(b)487,721	435,308	430,478	441,493	438,193
15	1,278,157	1,380,561	1,534,570	1,396,777	1,166,308	1,195,612	1,270,588	1,327,385	1,332,238
16	Cannot be stated	1,437,368	1,595,653	1,452,116	1,213,407	1,248,919	1,324,721	1,384,026	1,387,771
17	19,233,077	19,034,697	18,433,032	16,070,123	12,958,930	14,070,615	15,251,561	15,968,176	16,366,343
18		Can	not be state	d	18,117,853	19,121,913	20,490,207	21,508,524	22,011,890
19	20,511,234	20,415,258	19,967,602	17,466,900	14,125,238	15,266,227	16,522,149	17,295,561	17,698,581
20		Can	not be state	d	19,331,260	20,370,832	21,814,928	22,892,550	23,399,661
21	13,466,842	14,394,497	13,721,067	13,709,381	12,490,071	13,130,738	14,207,707	14,754,107	15,679,027
22	805,344	827,799	649,618	605,860	518,930	535,203	496,345	489,556	565,000
23	542,379	539,829	487,075	461,388	396,192	411,375	401,560	394,793	421,603
24	306,908	309,207	281,126	263,155	229,460	234,283	231,678	231,008	246,092
25	1,654,631	1,676,835	1,417,819	1,330,403	1,144,582	1,180,861	1,129,583	1,115,357	1,232,695
26	10,411,994	10,359,884	9,557,620	8,867,836	8,113,950	8,246,757	8,115,509	8,136,834	8,608,891
27	12,066,625	12,036,719	10,975,439	10,197,739	9,258,532	9,427,618	9,245,092	9,252,191	9,841,586
28	140,861	146,985	150,940	149,825	149,216	149,104	158,356	163,994	174,293
29	856	827	751	704	485	542	597	609	663

NOTES—*contd.*

As regards Tobacco, the quantity of *unmanufactured* Tobacco retained for home consumption includes Home-grown Tobacco and has been arrived at by deducting the quantity of Tobacco manufactured in the United Kingdom and exported on drawback, over-entries, and exports after payment of duty, from unmanufactured Tobacco entered for home consumption. The figures for *manufactured* Tobacco represent the quantities entered for home consumption less the quantities over-entered, and those exported after payment of duties.

(*a*) *See* note (*a*), p. 408.

(*b*) The duty on Tea was repealed as from 22nd April, 1929 and reimposed on 20th April, 1932. The figures for 1929 to 1932 represent retained imports, *i.e.*, imports less re-exports.

(*c*) A standard barrel represents a barrel of 36 gallons at a gravity of 1,055° and a bulk barrel, 36 gallons, irrespective of gravity. The figures given for consumption represent the actual quantity charged with duty during the year, less the quantity on which drawbacks, etc., have been paid.

(*d*) The figures for 1913 include spirits used for the manufacture of recognised medical preparations, or for scientific purposes, the quantities of which are not available. The figures for each of the years from 1923 have been revised so as to exclude spirits used for these purposes; the quantity so excluded ranged from about 500,000 to about 600,000 proof gallons yearly, very largely home-made spirits.

HOME CONSUMPTION PER HEAD OF POPULATION

No. 288—Quantities of the Undermentioned Articles of Food, Drink, of the Total Population

Articles	1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Corn, Grain, etc.:								
Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour (in equivalent of Grain) ... ... *Lbs.*	369·95	(a)	376·13	313·49	326·77	367·76	333·15	355·06
Maize ... ... ,,	118·52	82·20	90·72	64·11	75·00	99·96	77·23	81·53
Rice and Rice Flour ... ,,	6·25	6·44	6·62	6·11	4·99	5·51	5·84	5·37
Fish (except Shell Fish) ... ,,	39·36	(a)	40·63	40·87	39·80	41·01	42·12	42·59
Currants and Raisins ... ,,	4·83	5·68	5·61	5·99	5·66	6·50	6·05	6·60
Potatoes ... ... ,,	394·77	(a)	238·34	289·58	248·45	252·68	300·98	294·79
Sugar (in estimated equivalent of refined) ... ... ,,	82·22	71·56	78·49	84·50	87·08	84·74	91·38	91·95
Molasses ... ... ,,	11·95	10·07	13·03	16·05	13·03	15·87	15·81	16·43
Glucose ... ... ,,	6·28	5·59	6·07	5·47	5·31	5·57	5·54	5·48
Cocoa, Raw ... ... ,,	1·14	2·07	2·25	2·36	2·32	2·36	2·34	2·33
Preparations of Cocoa, Imported ... ... ,,	0·58	0·35	0·40	0·50	0·50	0·54	0·51	0·49
Coffee ... ... ,,	0·61	0·78	0·78	0·79	0·77	0·80	0·78	0·76
Tea ... ... ,,	6·69	8·53	8·81	8·85	8·91	9·03	9·16	(b)10·16
Beer: *At specific gravity of 1055°* ... ... *Galls.*	27·86	16·48	17·57	17·64	16·86	16·60	16·20	16·09
Beer: *Bulk* ... ... ,,				Cannot	be stated			
Wine ... ... ,,	0·25	0·30	0·34	0·36	0·37	0·37	0·30	0·32
Spirits, Potable: Imported ... ... *Proof Galls.*	0·12	0·05	0·05	0·05	0·04	0·04	0·04	0·04
Home-made ... ,, ,,	0·57	0·27	0·26	0·26	0·24	0·24	0·23	0·23
Tobacco: Unmanufactured ... *Lbs.*	2·06	2·83	2·85	2·94	2·98	3·02	3·09	3·22
Manufactured, Imported ,,	0·04	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02

Note.—The figures in this table are calculated from the quantities shown in the previous table (No. 287) and notes relative to the commodities shown at the foot of that table should be taken into account.

HOME CONSUMPTION PER HEAD OF POPULATION

AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION per HEAD of the UNITED KINGDOM

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	ARTICLES
333·68	359·90	321·36	371·77	355·03	341·72	327·97	*Lbs.* Corn, Grain, etc. Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour (in equivalent of Grain).
78·30	123·95	121·11	119·39	142·38	137·61	171·05	,, Maize.
5·22	5·34	5·58	4·57	5·73	5·27	4·85	,, Rice and Rice Flour.
47·12	44·59	43·71	43·44	42·66	44·87	46·66	,, Fish (except Shell Fish).
6·23	5·41	6·73	6·03	5·58	5·91	5·95	,, Currants and Raisins.
229·06	225·45	280·30	272·36	263·59	229·48	231·81	,, Potatoes.
92·66	99·00	94·84	92·29	97·39	98·11	101·07	,, Sugar (in estimated equivalent of refined).
20·13	14·62	19·42	19·42	27·58	32·57	29·34	,, Molasses.
5·04	5·32	4·93	5·26	5·60	5·62	6·08	,, Glucose.
2·29	2·47	2·69	2·67	2·80	3·16	3·62	,, Cocoa, Raw.
0·47	0·49	0·12	0·13	0·15	0·16	0·22	,, Preparations of Cocoa, Imported.
0·77	0·81	0·76	0·70	0·72	0·70	0·72	,, Coffee.
(*b*) 9·87	(*b*) 9·67	(*b*)10·52	9·35	9·22	9·42	9·31	,, Tea.
15·66	13·64	10·97	11·81	12·74	13·28	13·53	*Galls.* *At specific gravity of 1055°* } Beer
cannot	be stated	15·02	15·76	16·32	17·58	17·89	,, *Bulk* } Beer
0·30	0·30	0·27	0·28	0·30	0·31	0·33	,, Wine.
0·03	0·03	0·02	0·03	0·02	0·02	0·03	*Proof Galls.* Spirits, Potable: Imported.
0·21	0·19	0·18	0·18	0·17	0·17	0·18	,, Home-made.
3·29	3·25	3·22	3·20	3·39	3·50	3·70	*Lbs.* Tobacco: Unmanufactured.
0·02	0·02	0·01	0·01	0·01	0·01	0·01	,, Manufactured, Imported.

(*a*) The calculations take into account the population of territory now the Irish Free State in 1913 and in the first quarter of 1923. *See* note (*a*), page 408. Figures for wheat, fish and potatoes cannot be correctly calculated.

(*b*) Figures for the years 1929 to 1932 are not strictly comparable with those for other years. *See* note (*b*) page 411.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 289—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the Produce and

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Wheatmeal and Flour...	Cwts.	1,631,351	3,904,806	6,380,600	6,881,360	4,037,034	4,184,330	1
	£	856,597	3,049,617	5,205,361	6,764,806	3,835,275	3,713,954	2
Milk, Condensed, and Milk Powder ...	Cwts.	452,549	130,427	104,497	132,356	126,533	248,087	3
	£	1,059,690	604,164	440,146	529,068	477,906	868,193	4
Beer	Brls.	655,461	263,353	263,076	290,824	282,019	237,445	5
	£	(b)2,134,703	1,715,151	1,237,050	1,370,490	1,453,287	1,501,537	6
Spirits, Home-made...	Pf. Galls.	10,089,937	7,209,398	8,372,936	7,360,886	6,516,774	7,056,001	7
	£	4,187,979	9,944,336	11,626,566	9,576,114	8,232,140	8,851,681	8
Biscuits, for human consumption	Cwts.	(c) 481,471	134,591	169,378	167,648	181,242	192,442	9
	£	(c)1,561,640	938,768	1,107,599	1,093,977	1,171,326	1,302,208	10
Fish:								
Fresh or Frozen (including Shell Fish)	Cwts.	1,469,585	441,476	982,166	1,301,273	1,385,279	1,517,850	11
	£	1,216,419	488,546	1,112,642	1,313,666	1,139,870	1,172,429	12
Cured or Salted, not Canned, and Fish (including Shell Fish) Canned ...	Cwts.	9,529,186	4,875,778	7,160,659	5,455,861	5,839,538	6,162,650	13
	£	6,287,049	4,020,444	7,325,601	6,210,638	6,233,552	5,829,499	14
Cotton-seed Oil, Refined, Edible... ...	Tons	25,013	10,927	19,027	16,984	19,906	13,137	15
	£	755,083	479,717	917,393	809,577	833,302	550,281	16
Sugar, Refined, including Candy	Cwts.	465,416	1,946,053	1,447,340	1,317,605	1,550,916	1,693,032	17
	£	334,898	1,850,663	2,336,232	1,490,822	1,532,616	1,786,339	18
Tobacco, Manufactured and Unmanufactured:								
Cigarettes	Lbs.	18,999,930	14,609,787	14,817,345	16,765,931	19,881,144	22,003,140	19
	£	2,860,573	5,769,306	5,567,715	6,051,761	7,124,563	7,544,144	20
Other (including Snuff)	£	515,899	1,101,675	976,293	1,005,159	936,668	860,382	21
II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.								
Coal (d)	Tons	73,400,118	79,459,469	61,651,273	50,817,118	20,596,372	51,149,193	22
	£	50,727,252	99,847,237	72,079,547	50,477,211	19,137,106	45,530,795	23
China Clay	Tons	629,703	522,758	614,202	652,576	651,990	655,836	24
	£	743,430	1,250,476	1,441,824	1,350,760	1,351,414	1,360,744	25
Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured	Cwts.	Included with "Other Cotton Manufactures"	663,001	507,620	565,522	485,919	602,701	26
	£		1,651,468	1,855,450	1,766,222	1,041,426	1,217,901	27
Wool, Raw:								
Sheep's and Lambs':								
British Wool ...	Th. lbs.					45,706	48,305	28
	£					3,165,553	3,521,326	29
Imported Wool treated in the United Kingdom and wool from imported skins...	Th. lbs.	28,662	57,821	52,314	53,775	8,689	13,716	30
	£	1,807,645	4,831,581	5,682,576	5,623,490	1,160,085	1,643,263	31
Wool Waste ...	Th. lbs.	13,851	17,826	19,723	15,328	13,277	17,293	32
	£	809,232	1,544,406	1,879,630	1,482,785	1,023,502	1,381,245	33
Wool Noils	Th. lbs.	20,035	20,379	20,758	15,141	13,809	18,821	34
	£	1,370,538	2,423,766	3,206,385	2,626,388	1,763,441	2,443,237	35
Oils, Vegetable, other than Essential ...	Tons	62,940	98,435	112,737	110,205	104,304	90,008	36
	£	1,901,193	4,305,487	5,177,302	5,281,758	4,581,994	3,675,894	37

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.
(b) Exclusive of the value of the bottles containing Beer.
(c) Biscuits and Cakes.
(d) Exclusive of *Bunker Coal*. The quantity of Coal, Manufactured Fuel and Fuel Oil shipped for the use of

Coal and Manufactured Fuel	Tons	21,031,550	18,163,445	17,693,661	16,440,268	7,706,132	16,840,628
Fuel Oil...	Th. Galls.	Not distinguished	221,847	251,967	252,178	253,201	253,168

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported from the UNITED KINGDOM

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*4,377,014*	*4,321,445*	*4,022,813*	*4,113,113*	*4,786,872*	*3,101,293*	*2,892,853*	*2,593,642*	*2,352,229*
2	3,472,060	3,225,375	2,791,092	1,906,311	2,265,496	1,327,236	1,137,419	1,107,514	1,184,412
3	*227,720*	*261,899*	*212,046*	*128,855*	*93,981*	*182,171*	*241,901*	*334,488*	*432,619*
4	792,510	1,018,796	821,063	516,586	364,063	540,483	557,980	753,657	956,470
5	*328,029*	*352,942*	*328,524*	*289,516*	*244,525*	*217,755*	*213,813*	*224,087*	*311,634*
6	1,717,263	1,843,728	1,636,520	1,327,648	1,110,731	999,365	1,003,541	1,095,429	1,368,930
7	*7,692,612*	*7,779,002*	*6,217,895*	*5,830,195*	*5,398,276*	*4,848,607*	*6,295,403*	*6,395,988*	*8,524,877*
8	9,339,123	9,013,115	7,566,478	5,974,100	4,726,002	4,830,670	7,587,195	7,633,943	10,928,435
9	*201,853*	*211,996*	*168,194*	*103,524*	*97,247*	*96,963*	*97,742*	*132,718*	*171,962*
10	1,178,851	1,252,391	970,054	683,691	616,770	557,404	590,357	695,035	776,404
11	*1,413,497*	*1,481,826*	*1,431,994*	*1,223,610*	*1,341,733*	*897,288*	*917,739*	*1,049,048*	*1,334,344*
12	1,219,744	1,354,014	1,459,889	1,185,057	1,171,806	905,823	962,334	997,995	1,160,258
13	*6,286,917*	*6,797,467*	*5,741,677*	*4,220,569*	*3,820,102*	*3,079,568*	*3,304,904*	*3,539,016*	*3,210,503*
14	6,324,446	6,551,175	5,580,084	3,917,496	3,385,032	2,833,137	2,630,807	2,752,931	2,794,545
15	*11,021*	*14,821*	*12,602*	*10,692*	*9,790*	*5,853*	*8,913*	*23,256*	*9,505*
16	445,071	567,983	439,146	293,129	253,744	150,729	180,893	615,901	275,196
17	*1,495,338*	*3,333,144*	*5,530,986*	*2,125,722*	*6,096,772*	*6,786,138*	*7,002,736*	*6,630,111*	*7,051,389*
18	1,459,005	2,745,719	3,295,634	1,155,954	2,923,344	3,246,884	3,296,051	2,734,974	2,572,092
19	*26,668,180*	*32,842,484*	*31,068,449*	*19,679,286*	*15,669,545*	*16,484,048*	*19,719,804*	*22,123,574*	*24,193,881*
20	8,656,686	8,924,674	7,917,154	4,805,645	3,826,707	3,508,731	3,699,989	3,624,191	3,947,778
21	706,851	631,658	565,519	410,732	373,170	585,799	666,074	590,570	556,918
22	*50,051,195*	*60,266,618*	*54,874,065*	*42,749,740*	*38,898,801*	*39,067,926*	*39,659,880*	*38,714,104*	*34,519,384*
23	39,058,734	48,616,811	45,661,280	34,653,774	31,633,354	31,426,236	31,854,490	31,558,678	29,299,239
24	*597,524*	*639,358*	*529,026*	*414,362*	*348,643*	*414,539*	*402,724*	*430,465*	*449,375*
25	1,327,180	1,427,784	1,156,719	705,617	551,109	644,709	646,171	719.423	762,331
26	*566,100*	*552,017*	*331,768*	*237,790*	*348,147*	*308,322*	*667,044*	*660,096*	*536,898*
27	1,382,618	1,150,541	600,209	331,547	495,430	463,734	864,225	1,116,285	853,029
28	*39,480*	*39,779*	*24,728*	*28,190*	*35,532*	*60,436*	*45,778*	*56,143*	*46,560*
29	3,104,130	3,004,831	1,430,855	1,188,157	1,410,620	2,382,869	2,335,813	2,480,703	2,347,329
30	*8,527*	*12,204*	*7,933*	*7,580*	*6,380*	*9,002*	*9,049*	*24,179*	*11,940*
31	1,009,798	1,483,276	636,511	428,045	367,236	503,242	702,841	2,007,541	1,029,877
32	*17,598*	*15,403*	*11,707*	*9,577*	*12,221*	*17,318*	*16,694*	*19,104*	*22,014*
33	1,596,531	1,310,182	756,042	455,769	563,618	823,965	1,008,989	1,090,296	1,365,658
34	*20,459*	*17,101*	*12,837*	*10,537*	*12,070*	*15,047*	*10,486*	*16,700*	*17,646*
35	2,921,849	2,403,145	1,290,609	795,023	770,240	936,186	814,685	1,215,293	1,507,587
36	*96,162*	*93,501*	*61,293*	*53,332*	*37,547*	*34,588*	*39,095*	*69,649*	*60,166*
37	3,859,550	3,607,062	2,336,252	1,495,906	978,359	916,894	911,560	1,742,952	1,707,581

Steamers engaged in the Foreign Trade and of Fishing Vessels is as follows:—

	16,729,594	*16,391,728*	*15,617,417*	*14,609,897*	*14,209,580*	*13,459,684*	*13,487,317*	*12,526,331*	*11,947,704*
	232,172	*244,784*	*247,979*	*185,129*	*180,987*	*246,018*	*353,011*	*311,123*	*302,135*

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 289—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the Produce and from the United

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured								
Coke	Tons	1,235,141	3,970,207	2,812,211	2,111,757	763,679	1,802,252	1
	£	1,149,822	8,373,672	4,682,025	2,426,936	833,392	1,961,638	2
Manufactured Fuel ...	Tons	2,053,187	1,066,843	1,067,207	1,160,561	502,805	1,348,861	3
	£	1,782,586	1,725,679	1,549,083	1,408,507	529,526	1,694,923	4
Pottery: Sanitary Ware ...	Cwts.	(b) 376,600	592,978	771,999	769,190	558,074	595,608	5
	£	(b) 556,424	1,124,657	1,291,061	1,270,169	1,034,210	1,222,494	6
Other Earthenware (except Bricks, Tiles, Chinaware and Electrical ware)	Cwts.	(c)1,391,604	949,228	975,775	907,879	749,225	830,440	7
	£	(c)1,922,945	3,760,499	3,627,131	3,448,625	2,894,503	3,248,039	8
Glass, Plate and Sheet	Cwts.	Not available	742,995	789,215	829,130	833,238	767,622	9
	£	(d)1,207,918	1,601,886	1,608,961	1,554,443	1,565,926	1,339,687	10
Asbestos Manufactures	Cwts.	Not distinguished	251,780	279,120	407,760	494,200	594,200	11
	£		831,165	956,760	1,044,320	1,115,727	1,266,432	12
Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engineering purposes ...	Tons	747,736	558,052	651,220	695,566	548,993	754,053	13
	£	1,273,080	1,505,644	1,609,094	1,769,626	1,460,820	2,017,751	14
Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys	Tons	1,124,181	892,783	599,845	559,961	313,245	330,988	15
	£	4,824,393	6,443,753	4,124,159	3,465,239	1,636,950	1,955,598	16
Steel Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections	Tons	251,059	374,272	285,274	249,850	186,364	331,255	17
	£	3,571,478	5,475,025	4,648,108	3,935,995	3,016,381	4,381,453	18
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists, and Pillars	Tons	121,870	76,847	72,638	64,091	45,155	113,151	19
	£	1,043,307	814,226	797,556	616,706	414,517	979,619	20
Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, not Tinned, etc.	Tons	276,307	532,777	478,302	353,211	283,923	479,105	21
	£	3,100,805	8,189,908	7,637,103	4,980,551	3,790,794	6,051,373	22
Galvanised Sheets	Tons	762,075	602,395	649,851	713,051	656,581	772,828	23
	£	10,026,317	12,567,984	13,531,406	13,638,399	12,024,158	13,488,213	24
Tinned and Terne	Tons	494,497	551,135	555,415	511,355	375,041	472,016	25
	£	7,214,988	12,583,731	13,860,471	11,610,186	8,082,872	10,038,320	26
Tubes, Pipes, and Fittings	Tons	399,608	242,330	252,265	286,170	295,405	382,989	27
	£	4,660,870	5,704,666	6,089,419	6,316,951	6,069,440	7,243,228	28
Railway, etc., Materials: Steel Rails, New ...	Tons	506,585	306,904	183,233	217,287	170,614	447,715	29
	£	3,614,346	2,869,203	1,834,596	2,103,822	1,522,327	3,841,387	30
Other Material ...	Tons	194,353	131,505	149,803	163,337	106,093	210,300	31
	£	1,575,310	2,257,287	2,309,335	2,463,190	1,735,140	2,881,393	32
Wire and Wire Manufactures (excluding Wire Nails) ...	Tons	(e)116,271	126,931	124,201	114,266	108,536	109,565	33
	£	(e)2,511,562	4,524,895	4,387,399	3,786,403	3,383,856	3,362,906	34
Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts and Nuts	Tons	55,120	49,451	55,729	58,065	54,057	53,433	35
	£	1,201,496	1,771,363	1,908,584	1,892,679	1,702,108	1,613,457	36
Hollow-ware (Household, Industrial, etc., use) n.e.s.	Tons	(f)37,213	18,384	18,864	20,402	17,420	15,217	37
	£	(f)1,066,975	1,366,245	1,284,169	1,264,788	1,099,600	984,236	38
Other Iron and Steel	Tons	(g) 557,185	355,665	387,179	378,808	345,302	405,807	39
	£	(g)9,427,350	9,482,224	10,557,317	10,684,488	9,791,234	10,934,886	40

(a) *See* note (a), p. 414.
(b) Exclusive of Drain Pipes.
(c) Glazed Earthenware only.
(d) All Glass and Glassware (exclusive of Bottles).

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*2,593,613*	*2,903,837*	*2,462,736*	*2,398,651*	*2,232,465*	*2,284,594*	*2,193,064*	*2,448,924*	*2,314,015*
2	2,596,656	3,027,940	2,521,013	2,220,533	1,941,114	1,914,650	2,064,252	2,364,464	2,517,411
3	*1,032,166*	*1,230,566*	*1,006,431*	*760,179*	*759,734*	*795,362*	*729,072*	*707,037*	*514,645*
4	1,071,672	1,204,867	1,026,787	739,876	697,015	744,022	683,851	654,679	474,911
5	*869,348*	*851,840*	*767,772*	*623,167*	*418,158*	*512,990*	*613,831*	*543,936*	*444,464*
6	1,241,144	1,350,667	1,118,081	792,251	566,923	603,162	668,512	678,883	666,906
7	*709,503*	*787,381*	*608,009*	*427,614*	*437,192*	*431,883*	*484,204*	*497,187*	*519,359*
8	2,766,755	3,065,162	2,393,026	1,582,339	1,497,466	1,475,057	1,636,128	1,703,397	1,843,867
9	*798,658*	*785,826*	*651,487*	*456,112*	*350,045*	*446,992*	*516,097*	*571,265*	*561,631*
10	1,356,867	1,252,310	1,065,252	765,117	679,285	669,572	797,170	798,630	797,879
11	*673,220*	*663,730*	*561,760*	*427,960*	*287,620*	*326,628*	*372,468*	*420,681*	*489,185*
12	1,431,414	1,404,155	1,264,717	872,896	724,478	840,110	868,432	963,597	996,256
13	*910,336*	*1,092,319*	*1,039,945*	*664,233*	*616,188*	*491,379*	*547,585*	*564,181*	*679,248*
14	2,272,333	2,517,213	2,286,700	1,395,914	1,147,712	807,837	801,480	821,552	1,001,187
15	*454,763*	*545,117*	*317,189*	*202,416*	*127,707*	*111,988*	*133,194*	*156,847*	*111,571*
16	2,299,274	2,881,511	1,779,600	1,048,168	629,528	526,746	690,965	1,193,761	1,022,377
17	*303,892*	*330,026*	*230,851*	*122,768*	*105,585*	*130,253*	*195,409*	*233,741*	*205,759*
18	4,006,794	4,321,878	3,111,675	1,741,015	1,628,529	1,940,049	2,489,633	2,837,515	2,753,765
19	*81,717*	*87,656*	*53,012*	*25,105*	*15,839*	*13,879*	*25,374*	*26,894*	*26,803*
20	720,816	760,970	488,359	226,822	158,635	121,538	235,015	231,064	247,693
21	*513,882*	*516,247*	*341,059*	*206,689*	*277,539*	*243,279*	*346,687*	*379,836*	*323,307*
22	6,076,746	5,907,890	4,026,429	2,163,713	2,750,161	2,567,089	3,709,379	4,086,763	3,739,692
23	*718,033*	*711,770*	*431,743*	*287,310*	*278,189*	*275,797*	*248,836*	*271,608*	*224,770*
24	11,180,708	11,126,854	6,142,146	3,358,026	3,082,593	3,465,288	3,119,360	3,443,389	3,004,839
25	*532,429*	*579,778*	*508,233*	*399,920*	*463,191*	*453,245*	*387,772*	*345,108*	*369,848*
26	10,483,224	11,548,764	10,130,167	6,776,946	7,525,409	8,014,325	7,196,851	6,833,861	7,628,151
27	*390,593*	*454,091*	*346,614*	*204,176*	*217,940*	*273,482*	*338,742*	*325,201*	*300,814*
28	7,078,657	7,977,717	6,388,901	3,721,459	3,653,374	4,372,628	6,041,246	5,216,296	4,573,064
29	*399,872*	*334,088*	*243,362*	*111,453*	*43,669*	*61,315*	*119,866*	*108,418*	*152,140*
30	3,574,237	2,922,746	2,188,060	958,545	448,064	525,963	995,755	906,974	1,296,470
31	*153,320*	*107,174*	*101,103*	*72,266*	*39,712*	*30,925*	*44,807*	*53,238*	*57,219*
32	2,171,234	1,572,748	1,473,655	870,746	469,847	465,837	656,622	742,365	743,900
33	*129,634*	*129,924*	*86,181*	*57,354*	*59,735*	*66,572*	*73,577*	*87,181*	*90,610*
34	3,621,522	3,659,366	2,569,298	1,704,665	1,556,410	1,695,288	1,984,970	2,270,383	2,336,770
35	*55,272*	*56,058*	*45,353*	*26,995*	*24,551*	*29,766*	*33,634*	*38,291*	*35,722*
36	1,556,389	1,557,359	1,203,570	721,520	669,928	755,348	900,344	1,058,800	1,043,878
37	*17,209*	*16,882*	*12,746*	*8,886*	*9,443*	*13,735*	*14,570*	*14,728*	*15,466*
38	1,018,122	984,206	712,330	492,308	503,004	662,496	760,780	799,963	854,138
39	*451,868*	*464,680*	*396,120*	*231,131*	*202,456*	*199,630*	*261,945*	*271,268*	*289,032*
40	11,635,198	11,704,741	9,979,273	6,083,590	4,591,481	4,385,632	5,745,193	6,337,364	6,721,951

(*e*) Exclusive of "Wire Mattresses."
(*f*) Inclusive of "Hollow-ware of Metals other than Iron and Steel."
(*g*) Inclusive of "Needles," subsequently included with Cutlery and Hardware.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 289—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the from the United

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*cont.*								
Brass and Alloys of Copper and Manufactures thereof	*Cwts.*	*563,030*	*545,620*	*635,000*	*531,460*	*456,700*	*435,480*	1
	£	2,642,891	3,324,912	3,711,691	3,343,257	3,090,581	2,946,420	2
Copper and Manufactures thereof	*Cwts.*	*737,320*	*788,800*	*655,180*	*505,540*	*770,280*	*732,360*	3
	£	3,153,773	3,579,888	3,080,872	2,412,466	3,069,941	2,917,202	4
Nickel, Unwrought, in Pellets, Cubes, etc. ...	*Cwts.*	Not distinguished	*85,820*	*116,860*	*93,040*	*108,120*	*158,380*	5
	£		561,419	763,823	726,952	918,346	1,343,987	6
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs	*Tons*	*11,513*	*19,979*	*18,104*	*25,758*	*27,419*	*27,144*	7
	£	2,433,065	3,919,160	4,435,721	6,665,861	7,811,858	7,840,395	8
Cutlery and Hardware (including Needles)	£	(b)2,218,119	2,555,519	2,742,606	2,812,738	2,685,391	2,619,733	9
Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood)	£	2,796,538	3,193,741	3,602,426	4,076,163	3,676,502	3,583,622	10
Photographic Paper, Plates and Films (except exposed cinematograph films) ...	£	Not distinguished	613,322	914,818	932,206	877,774	953,135	11
Electrical Goods and Apparatus:								
Electric Wires and Cables, Insulated	£	3,577,663	5,424,973	4,476,622	4,972,203	6,170,899	4,532,927	12
Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus:								
Wireless (except Radiogramophones)	£	290,279	789,776	1,035,557	1,289,749	1,271,662	1,213,582	13
Other	£		1,133,860	1,800,060	1,724,886	2,025,138	1,677,166	14
Other Electrical Goods and Apparatus ...	£	(c)1,518,331	2,877,768	3,368,714	3,619,761	3,898,195	4,454,600	15
Machinery:								
Boilers and Boiler House Plant ...	*Tons*	*68,520*	*52,077*	*55,398*	*55,791*	*57,669*	*52,209*	16
	£	1,773,198	2,466,792	2,631,756	2,801,734	2,923,254	2,807,497	17
Electrical Machinery	*Tons*	(d) *26,860*	*20,983*	*31,401*	*33,185*	*34,332*	*40,779*	18
	£	(d)2,289,433	3,924,519	5,324,745	5,732,785	5,777,529	6,611,574	19
Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof	*Tons*	*16,537*	*14,113*	*11,995*	*14,291*	*13,572*	*14,535*	20
	£	1,012,800	1,505,537	1,361,919	1,561,338	1,532,499	1,614,799	21
Mining Machinery ...	*Tons*	*25,847*	*317*	*302*	*275*	*260*	*274*	22
	£	1,018,150	92,280	91,593	73,539	74,874	72,524	23
Prime Movers, not Electrical:								
Internal combustion Engines	*Tons*		*25,191*	*31,201*	*39,129*	*34,525*	*37,306*	24
	£	*94,564*	2,319,359	2,909,933	3,567,739	3,243,722	3,531,338	25
Other	*Tons*	5,210,068	*16,621*	*19,494*	*17,653*	*13,663*	*12,745*	26
	£		2,411,585	1,814,803	1,856,137	1,468,091	1,330,216	27
Sewing Machines and Parts thereof ...	*Tons*	*33,259*	*19,430*	*21,711*	*23,911*	*26,795*	*26,616*	28
	£	2,367,737	2,567,735	2,429,147	2,956,483	2,651,165	2,615,013	29
Textile Machinery ...	*Tons*	*178,074*	*138,658*	*103,618*	*123,107*	*101,541*	*119,299*	30
	£	8,281,848	15,734,300	10,831,355	12,156,983	9,957,259	11,739,232	31
Other Machinery and Parts	*Tons*	(e) *252,595*	*149,987*	*193,177*	*208,143*	*196,755*	*212,765*	32
	£	(e)13288040	15,422,243	19,368,926	20,187,922	19,654,917	21,190,090	33
Cotton Yarns:								
Grey, Unbleached ...	*Th. lbs.*	*173,939*	*127,056*	*144,427*	*171,077*	*150,813*	*179,320*	34
	£	12,740,037	18,385,886	24,762,748	27,745,724	19,555,935	21,328,823	35
Bleached and Dyed ...	*Th. lbs.*	*36,160*	*17,962*	*18,629*	*18,454*	*17,714*	*21,145*	36
	£	2,266,254	2,624,803	3,019,378	2,755,692	2,225,243	2,279,545	37

(a) *See* note (a), p. 414.
(b) Exclusive of "Needles."
(c) Inclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" and "Converters and Transformers."

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*469,000*	*432,660*	*332,200*	*241,720*	*320,180*	*405,940*	*523,005*	*456,250*	*353,016*
2	3,025,261	3,246,955	2,494,269	1,505,475	1,351,664	1,447,789	1,932,204	1,892,719	1,885,523
3	*605,800*	*701,980*	*557,000*	*388,280*	*366,100*	*459,938*	*738,225*	*779,832*	*724,279*
4	2,647,798	3,430,917	2,398,509	1,265,444	1,027,843	1,162,102	1,721,193	1,820,911	1,893,428
5	*162,660*	*162,480*	*86,360*	*82,700*	*62,740*	*97,840*	*145,606*	*196,999*	*213,446*
6	1,385,800	1,376,901	725,278	725,192	734,516	1,127,784	1,483,144	1,922,517	2,121,119
7	*23,466*	*30,437*	*22,913*	*12,087*	*12,839*	*29,216*	*16,918*	*22,996*	*15,419*
8	5,357,114	6,325,897	3,426,812	1,424,582	1,741,631	5,976,081	3,936,357	5,145,663	3,196,811
9	2,793,258	2,811,269	2,206,339	1,642,932	1,784,974	1,975,669	2,457,118	2,772,919	2,880,759
10	3,628,106	3,578,065	2,515,001	1,594,487	1,754,148	2,132,908	2,528,701	2,717,719	2,756,791
11	1,026,177	1,082,001	957,139	802,875	835,352	917,495	987,264	956,100	890,046
12	4,353,733	4,936,355	4,546,125	2,054,784	1,449,208	1,614,139	2,157,704	2,684,651	2,947,098
13	1,129,667	1,177,313	1,163,426	869,306	1,043,679	1,255,829	1,487,664	1,519,555	1,367,812
14	1,673,823	1,892,292	1,550,527	1,195,332	670,218	1,073,996	1,107,463	1,721,774	1,764,509
15	4,471,912	5,153,505	4,667,856	3,318,522	2,622,200	2,752,653	3,280,400	3,615,175	3,941,006
16	*58,740*	*54,669*	*62,762*	*50,914*	*29,423*	*28,988*	*37,495*	*43,441*	*39,924*
17	3,100,470	2,814,926	3,325,078	2,549,984	1,422,763	1,496,670	1,894,078	2,233,905	2,237,410
18	*41,097*	*38,947*	*41,179*	*27,213*	*24,537*	*17,667*	*22,441*	*27,167*	*30,864*
19	6,612,803	6,284,421	6,285,124	4,308,430	3,641,017	2,635,985	3,279,745	4,072,275	4,891,268
20	*14,554*	*16,234*	*13,915*	*15,495*	*23,826*	*8,887*	*12,218*	*16,446*	*13,886*
21	1,770,127	2,153,014	1,856,226	2,237,457	3,144,124	1,265,543	1,609,979	2,242,634	2,013,646
22	*372*	*415*	*14,467*	*14,103*	*12,849*	*12,075*	*18,529*	*28,777*	*20,551*
23	85,118	91,731	1,074,403	1,242,902	1,024,752	979,214	1,514,071	2,280,812	1,714,791
24	*39,254*	*40,808*	*28,701*	*16,713*	*15,038*	*17,387*	*22,208*	*26,088*	*26,298*
25	3,708,493	3,880,318	2,923,138	1,818,619	1,672,477	1,983,430	2,565,772	2,975,292	2,995,564
26	*11,880*	*11,627*	*8,797*	*7,097*	*4,161*	*2,499*	*3,057*	*4,236*	*4,863*
27	1,424,221	1,531,659	1,207,582	1,074,295	603,625	375,588	542,491	654,392	726,384
28	*31,895*	*33,868*	*21,616*	*14,766*	*6,480*	*11,406*	*13,041*	*13,584*	*15,468*
29	3,201,185	3,419,677	2,198,927	1,485,987	743,190	1,184,796	1,366,870	1,430,079	1,638,369
30	*125,210*	*126,553*	*91,212*	*55,567*	*62,989*	*56,460*	*78,486*	*67,115*	*53,190*
31	11,623,480	11,643,902	8,628,162	5,280,713	5,507,606	5,179,567	6,672,060	6,913,780	5,959,211
32	*247,532*	*243,964*	*202,877*	*130,087*	*124,470*	*123,849*	*130,804*	*156,979*	*175,451*
33	23,872,938	24,279,019	20,775,087	13,843,447	12,525,216	12,771,328	14,148,066	16,549,078	19,002,637
34	*150,162*	*146,958*	*123,334*	*121,965*	*124,370*	*119,000*	*114,312*	*124,211*	*132,734*
35	20,362,022	18,545,872	13,061,372	9,900,674	8,925,879	8,601,535	8,711,533	9,494,936	10,100,554
36	*19,045*	*19,630*	*13,654*	*11,551*	*17,093*	*16,111*	*16,116*	*17,464*	*18,191*
37	2,204,472	2,207,407	1,407,978	994,542	1,493,861	1,474,460	1,524,528	1,666,766	1,748,892

(*d*) Exclusive of "Control and Switch Gear," and "Converters and Transformers."
(*e*) Inclusive of all Machinery Parts, except parts for Sewing Machines. Parts are subsequently included with the enumerated headings of Machinery.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 289—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the
from the United

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*cont.*								
Cotton Manufactures:								
Piece Goods:								
Grey, Unbleached	*Th. Sq. Yds.*	*2,357,422*	*1,300,915*	*1,515,179*	*1,384,126*	*1,204,332*	*1,302,997*	1
	Cwts.	(b)	*2,081,329*	*2,314,141*	*2,225,788*	*1,885,876*	*2,016,173*	2
	£	27,408,178	31,792,145	39,879,905	35,116,738	25,990,786	24,437,048	3
White, Bleached	*Th. Sq. Yds.*	*2,045,252*	*1,276,868*	*1,394,207*	*1,488,387*	*1,297,117*	*1,345,291*	4
	Cwts.	(b)	*1,952,049*	*2,160,538*	*2,369,716*	*1,977,574*	*2,069,908*	5
	£	27,054,169	36,221,918	41,685,784	44,203,638	33,760,384	30,714,418	6
Printed	*Th. Sq. Yds.*	*1,230,754*	*632,783*	*612,890*	*650,477*	*510,378*	*573,313*	7
	Cwts.	(b)	*1,002,634*	*958,743*	*1,033,758*	*829,826*	*952,164*	8
	£	16,744,323	24,420,273	24,420,781	25,662,404	18,643,213	18,871,331	9
Dyed in the Piece ...	*Th. Sq. Yds.*	*1,151,376*	*728,801*	*763,205*	*740,099*	*674,343*	*742,355*	10
	Cwts.	(b)	*1,532,737*	*1,565,067*	*1,535,456*	*1,411,419*	*1,555,602*	11
	£	21,758,606	37,020,383	40,113,760	37,750,016	31,272,614	30,178,760	12
Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cottons ...	*Th. Sq. Yds.*	*290,378*	*200,864*	*158,480*	*172,529*	*148,262*	*152,927*	13
	Cwts.	(b)	*407,692*	*319,029*	*355,320*	*307,407*	*319,335*	14
	£	4,810,579	8,797,145	7,347,876	7,895,039	6,385,956	5,794,158	15
Handkerchiefs (c)	*Th. Sq. Yds.*	*77,217*	*42,967*	*41,208*	*45,614*	*41,585*	*37,303*	16
	Cwts.	(b)	*57,717*	*53,644*	*59,799*	*57,759*	*49,629*	17
	£	1,220,070	2,191,595	2,113,332	2,364,734	2,042,655	1,633,515	18
Lace and Lace Net of all kinds and materials which resemble such lace or lace net	£	4,108,438	2,348,072	2,498,332	2,249,801	1,692,523	1,673,398	19
Finished Threads ...	*Lbs.*	*20,730,400*	*17,932,700*	*18,095,800*	*18,365,500*	*19,048,100*	*18,159,064*	20
	£	3,458,661	7,277,543	6,963,139	7,615,910	7,201,583	6,424,569	21
Other Cotton Manufactures (except Yarns)	£	(d)4,897,915	6,318,860	6,357,131	6,048,247	5,570,950	5,459,377	22
Wool Tops	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	*436,331*	*389,952*	*411,289*	*320,405*	*336,223*	*419,515*	23
	£	3,651,799	5,263,969	6,465,232	5,313,642	4,735,364	5,648,927	24
Woollen and Worsted Yarns:								
Woollen (Carded only)	*Lbs.*	*4,869,400*	*9,218,700*	*8,300,400*	*5,971,300*	*5,371,300*	*6,573,164*	25
	£	467,585	1,921,991	1,864,957	1,500,712	1,158,736	1,332,690	26
Worsted (Combed) ...	*Lbs.*	*49,907,000*	*34,921,800*	*45,561,000*	*38,756,200*	*31,806,400*	*45,315,795*	27
	£	4,992,571	6,178,772	9,149,362	7,854,591	5,528,182	7,542,455	28
Alpaca and Mohair (including Cashmere Yarn)	*Lbs.*	*17,221,900*	*9,587,800*	*8,379,800*	*8,059,100*	*6,335,600*	*9,006,990*	29
	£	2,171,801	2,284,751	2,037,784	1,912,874	1,370,383	1,876,476	30
Hair or Wool not elsewhere specified ...	*Lbs.*	*8,477,000*	*2,835,000*	*3,651,300*	*4,627,600*	*3,818,000*	*8,234,097*	31
	£	408,458	290,817	406,547	577,136	460,717	919,799	32
Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:								
Woollen Tissues: (e)					(e)			
All Wool ...	*Sq. Yds.*	*39,664,400*	*71,914,800*	*71,153,100*	*59,639,300*	*56,533,800*	*60,672,665*	33
	Cwts.	(f)	*393,893*	*384,170*	*321,685*	*299,848*	*319,925*	34
	£	9,117,996	17,190,271	16,977,461	15,511,976	14,151,001	14,789,508	35
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woollens ...	*Sq. Yds.*	*66,219,200*	*76,640,900*	*93,586,800*	*72,534,900*	*62,823,600*	*70,241,140*	36
	Cwts.	(f)	*428,156*	*518,636*	*369,987*	*311,783*	*360,820*	37
	£	5,348,573	11,090,842	13,164,231	10,735,484	9,473,422	10,951,576	38
Worsted Tissues: (e)								
All Wool ...	*Sq. Yds.*	*19,900,100*	*32,907,000*	*29,641,500*	*23,582,300*	*22,246,200*	*19,134,335*	39
	Cwts.	(f)	*156,237*	*138,733*	*111,778*	*109,446*	*93,587*	40
	£	3,379,998	7,651,180	6,675,204	5,856,782	5,517,800	4,725,525	41
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsteds ...	*Sq. Yds.*	*42,590,000*	*30,028,100*	*27,201,500*	*23,719,700*	*20,703,800*	*20,845,345*	42
	Cwts.	(f)	*115,437*	*96,649*	*85,920*	*74,813*	*72,414*	43
	£	2,806,381	3,748,459	3,380,310	3,172,617	2,602,902	2,609,002	44

(a) *See* note (a), p. 414.
(b) Thousand Linear yards.
(c) Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece, in 1932 and prior years.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	1,084,140	1,033,821	580,608	301,927	366,442	375,572	359,428	329,013	315,903
2	1,634,926	1,616,501	913,598	498,790	623,585	586,165	623,445	580,816	584,490
3	21,049,972	19,636,497	10,006,736	4,424,389	4,910,297	4,902,759	5,115,397	4,673,754	4,697,436
4	1,343,711	1,295,274	876,582	633,616	732,586	653,957	614,725	611,262	602,180
5	2,022,877	1,989,845	1,405,157	945,896	1,154,039	959,068	897,111	901,214	943,753
6	31,032,776	29,961,357	18,774,576	10,727,357	12,477,598	10,600,518	9,989,460	10,091,262	10,315,133
7	545,415	482,319	348,986	285,185	399,531	369,429	398,062	416,909	399,516
8	888,711	792,881	589,790	486,673	669,083	624,207	666,863	715,328	705,102
9	18,265,148	15,752,265	10,883,783	7,511,007	9,454,526	8,631,179	9,026,711	9,557,943	9,378,577
10	745,020	734,130	506,841	413,447	541,103	537,393	536,751	493,505	495,244
11	1,549,860	1,520,469	1,053,648	888,628	1,144,993	1,119,343	1,118,640	1,056,890	1,092,794
12	31,293,915	29,026,480	18,334,722	12,470,704	14,142,004	13,634,779	13,411,398	12,559,969	12,959,344
13	143,215	126,042	93,750	77,168	107,809	94,881	84,554	97,742	103,760
14	297,909	261,647	200,961	167,926	235,020	210,925	177,803	210,577	237,888
15	5,656,651	4,887,388	3,305,604	2,194,215	2,630,468	2,465,017	2,277,060	2,649,026	2,968,349
16	36,780	33,914	26,055	16,901	13,224		Not	available	
17	48,792	49,450	33,144	22,288	(c) 24,126	24,326	23,453	22,705	23,044
18	1,652,170	1,677,818	1,026,010	590,911	(c) 615,884	629,479	619,117	633,081	671,498
19	1,538,857	1,426,235	1,137,329	815,883	1,052,841	1,056,416	1,174,990	1,347,164	1,363,838
20	18,528,887	18,128,417	16,140,214	13,637,973	15,555,958	15,826,932	16,735,540	17,167,685	15,970,568
21	6,867,153	6,712,504	5,563,337	4,047,317	4,402,506	4,169,184	4,229,439	4,218,305	3,839,115
22	5,379,079	5,615,635	4,085,144	2,921,135	2,740,960	2,767,701	3,016,056	3,278,593	3,459,300
23	344,250	327,369	238,363	279,918	417,538	458,321	417,469	559,304	521,324
24	4,807,631	4,208,437	2,828,176	2,022,386	3,077,590	3,424,056	3,586,979	4,798,872	4,721,875
25	7,460,700	7,898,976	5,387,530	5,147,009	5,996,579	7,594,419	8,772,125	7,813,911	8,103,716
26	1,562,729	1,516,603	877,742	661,783	780,467	950,273	1,173,505	1,052,545	1,163,427
27	41,490,576	38,796,683	31,918,840	29,779,966	32,028,462	35,820,093	34,132,085	33,082,330	29,044,822
28	7,427,797	6,745,625	4,721,684	3,598,041	3,931,256	4,308,682	4,636,928	4,313,593	4,124,658
29	8,880,479	7,927,361	5,900,940	4,058,262	3,357,035	4,465,929	4,027,996	4,381,043	4,640,948
30	1,999,105	1,756,067	1,137,950	621,466	440,824	504,467	511,611	568,923	682,170
31	8,180,025	8,989,430	6,365,462	6,401,605	6,116,234	5,935,795	5,097,660	5,391,601	4,900,264
32	895,547	1,013,634	675,090	528,813	555,141	503,932	499,708	559,404	539,120
33	57,471,387	50,595,095	36,921,701	25,365,049	26,598,153	32,122,058	35,815,128	39,357,430	40,120,592
34	305,534	273,617	204,812	140,072	145,408	176,283	194,743	213,681	216,754
35	14,660,129	12,979,446	9,001,524	5,452,610	4,893,027	5,417,797	6,074,597	6,600,560	6,963,525
36	70,867,243	57,590,933	42,120,100	30,965,865	26,937,985	29,184,624	33,124,992	31,850,950	38,063,872
37	373,893	297,356	222,098	154,489	135,149	147,186	169,082	163,612	194,103
38	10,868,305	9,227,429	7,039,566	4,739,805	3,590,407	3,424,514	4,048,427	3,643,587	4,397,283
39	23,049,819	25,706,448	19,690,910	16,556,844	16,136,082	16,748,728	17,013,575	18,382,063	18,417,244
40	113,295	125,688	100,974	85,708	80,465	81,606	83,073	89,587	91,278
41	5,756,551	6,207,667	4,330,986	3,150,186	2,745,449	2,678,329	2,945,568	3,139,891	3,308,940
42	19,061,271	21,574,262	15,020,726	13,189,479	12,159,677	16,144,150	16,248,930	20,074,990	21,382,960
43	74,435	86,381	60,392	52,383	49,786	62,677	68,521	79,340	87,080
44	2,671,649	3,215,895	2,379,515	1,950,403	1,661,907	1,912,130	2,211,497	2,468,580	2,761,345

(d) Inclusive of "Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured."
(e) Exclusive of "Tissues wholly or mainly of mohair, alpaca, and cashmere" (from 1925 onwards), "Damasks tapestries, brocades and the like," "Wool and mohair plushes and other pile fabrics," and "Flannels and delaines."
(f) Linear yards.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 289—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, from the United

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*cont.*								
Woollen and Worsted Manufactures—*cont.*								
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs	*Sq. Yds.*	*8,603,300*	*7,065,100*	*7,246,100*	*6,762,300*	*6,756,800*	*6,593,205*	1
	Cwts.		*Not available*					2
	£	1,537,020	3,322,084	3,397,193	3,104,257	3,063,364	2,958,231	3
Other Woollen and Worsted Manufactures (except Yarns)	£	1,827,788	3,683,509	4,279,033	3,394,145	3,250,804	3,401,766	4
Silk Yarns and Manufactures	£	2,157,530	2,042,664	2,186,580	1,842,069	1,953,498	2,426,687	5
Artificial Silk and Manufactures:								
Wholly of Artificial Silk:								
Piece Goods (b)	*Sq. Yds.*	Not available	£ 1,109,859	£ 1,767,253	£ 2,823,624	*Not available*		6
	Lbs.					*454,967*	*529,978*	7
	£					830,853	416,039	8
Artificial Silk mixed with other materials except silk: Piece goods (b)	*Sq. yds.*					*Not available*		9
	Lbs.					*10,285,612*	*11,665,426*	10
	£					4,687,560	4,769,686	11
Flax and Hemp Yarn ...	*Cwts.*	*145,600*	*67,120*	*95,540*	*80,092*	*65,191*	*102,887*	12
	£	1,215,744	895,216	1,425,862	1,275,156	813,409	1,221,679	13
Linen Piece Goods ...	*Sq. Yds.*	*193,681,300* (c)	*89,666,400*	*110,786,100*	*83,693,800*	*75,282,800*	*73,911,152*	14
	£	5,968,579	7,043,724	8,432,675	6,867,562	5,494,925	5,213,145	15
Other Linen Manufactures	£	2,279,184	4,692,108	4,887,816	4,340,260	4,523,701	4,587,653	16
Jute Piece Goods	*Th. Sq. Yds.*	(d) *173,484*	*157,369*	*166,106*	*133,832*	*159,949*	*172,190*	17
	£	3,066,084	3,033,063	3,195,424	3,960,068	3,317,735	3,206,861	18
Apparel (not of Fur):								
Outer and Under Garments (not Hosiery)	£	(e)9,667,119	10,599,086	12,611,188	11,246,317	9,985,188	8,908,160	19
Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather (f) ...	*Doz. Prs.*	*1,452,815*	*795,961*	*997,778*	*986,463*	*985,971*	*990,367*	20
	£	4,194,276	4,320,170	5,023,875	4,638,951	4,607,514	4,595,573	21
Hats, Caps, and other Headgear	*Doz.*	*1,518,489*	*1,036,815*	*1,203,699*	*1,308,560*	*1,394,925*	*1,389,803*	22
	£	2,311,286	2,265,114	2,645,054	2,773,647	3,117,131	3,094,599	23
Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool (knitted, netted or crocheted goods):								
Stockings and Hose	*Doz. Prs.*	*2,364,406*	*3,646,073*	*3,987,832*	*4,184,191*	*3,788,950*	*3,684,964*	24
	£	961,151	3,495,032	3,754,943	4,006,503	3,528,986	3,257,419	25
Other	£	1,005,566	1,508,762	1,717,081	1,839,947	1,795,775	1,795,704	26
Chemical Manufactures and Products:								
Sulphate of Ammonia	*Tons*	*323,054*	*253,286*	*277,749*	*262,262*	*161,553*	*265,325*	27
	£	4,390,547	4,045,877	3,720,902	3,277,153	1,939,831	2,713,719	28
Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, etc.	*Galls.*	*36,757,792*	*47,897,669*	*45,322,284*	*37,980,205*	*35,864,045*	*40,732,577*	29
	£	592,433	1,781,503	1,690,280	1,159,452	1,110,903	1,413,806	30
Sodium Compounds...	*Cwts.*	*7,266,862*	*9,670,109*	*10,017,537*	*9,258,724*	*8,057,932*	*9,792,910*	31
	£	(g)1,788,099	4,501,885	4,332,881	3,824,651	3,523,194	4,074,575	32
Other Chemical Manufactures and Products	£	(h)8,695,134	9,445,995	9,695,280	9,309,623	8,915,737	9,276,208	33
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations	£	(i)2,351,781	2,805,352	3,090,554	3,099,906	3,178,681	2,972,367	34
Dyes and Dyestuffs ...	£	311,386	1,132,674	1,010,982	918,867	702,063	752,748	35
Painters' and Printers' Colours and materials	£	(j)3,231,525	4,446,094	4,633,603	4,826,627	4,763,260	4,836,111	36
Oils Refined: Petroleum:								
Motor Spirit ...	*Th. Galls.*	*30*	*13,348*	*24,672*	*51,287*	*39,953*	*29,588*	37
	£	1,420	699,788	1,082,515	2,208,434	1,606,680	907,159	38
Lubricating Oil (k)	*Th. Galls.*	Not distinguished	*6,445*	*7,600*	*8,005*	*7,644*	*9,129*	39
	£		767,264	920,254	983,092	895,113	994,928	40
Other Petroleum Oils	*Th. Galls.*		*55,695*	*75,201*	*107,721*	*79,877*	*87,213*	41
	£		802,421	1,278,702	1,572,400	1,407,667	1,502,339	42

(a) *See* note (a), p. 414.
(b) Inclusive of all Tissues in 1930 and prior years.
(c) Linear yards.
(d) Thousand linear yards. Inclusive of Jute, Carpets and Rugs.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

the PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM EXPORTED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	6,368,912	6,480,571	4,627,119	2,767,603	3,498,408	4,075,444	5,150,751	5,871,344	6,410,944
2			Not av	ailable		104,017	36,234	153,785	175,036
3	2,888,437	2,904,666	2,014,399	1,051,134	1,150,873	1,251,294	1,591,167	1,778,068	2,034,143
4	3,359,422	3,107,578	1,956,094	1,373,686	1,176,851	1,206,512	1,568,565	1,443,271	1,517,061
5	2,406,061	2,167,930	1,555,564	1,037,560	1,023,552	855,922	1,058,073	1,142,389	1,264,368
6	Not a	vailable	(b)7,393,296	6,154,248	10,580,397	10,841,951	16,035,082	14,945,545	25,020,234
7	789,028	1,255,148	(b)1,224,067	883,290	1,648,914	1,813,432	2,951,721	2,917,626	5,278,551
8	592,637	924,820	(h) 867,271	585,843	816,801	717,055	1,022,475	966,818	1,426,415
9	Not a	vailable	(b)58,110,810	37,104,389	44,882,859	43,372,984	49,273,747	36,862,168	41,806,387
10	15,764,174	12,888,225	(b)9,568,144	6,273,059	7,813,096	8,345,265	9,594,034	7,288,913	8,965,266
11	6,630,390	5,105,661	(b)3,349,889	1,776,721	1,951,155	2,030,565	2,189,819	1,608,994	1,765,691
12	90,948	90,184	73,224	57,952	61,854	92,355	88,454	86,097	97,358
13	1,151,201	1,102,620	803,691	499,090	529,719	748,410	809,228	892,766	920,956
14	66,134,608	71,539,608	61,450,541	65,341,746	65,889,940	76,859,772	77,597,236	77,163,266	88,728,400
15	4,964,707	4,986,041	3,982,752	3,128,447	3,052,614	3,634,840	3,832,857	4,190,540	4,901,858
16	4,326,142	4,254,299	3,461,917	2,303,065	2,219,466	2,092,252	2,109,453	2,115,957	2,240,768
17	192,265	171,037	109,860	78,469	80,105	104,247	102,656	132,372	122,023
18	3,430,156	2,979,565	1,644,611	983,823	978,645	1,163,766	1,128,353	1,387,882	1,342,601
19	9,097,099	9,057,478	7,519,591	5,644,714	4,487,185	4,136,197	4,287,776	4,374,002	4,658,318
20	1,079,370	1,005,536	896,963	690,747	(f)639,950	522,021	443,456	375,518	368,160
21	5,073,282	4,805,564	4,048,166	2,903,969	(f)2,395,372	1,894,225	1,646,105	1,436,941	1,463,575
22	1,380,931	1,303,864	959,190	716,640	696,631	636,725	661,630	743,068	769,520
23	2,909,324	2,904,378	2,131,032	1,455,541	1,273,873	1,189,124	1,236,260	1,335,828	1,446,921
24	3,240,852	3,023,680	2,116,998	1,527,280	1,410,394	1,346,454	1,175,267	1,177,212	1,328,553
25	3,048,519	2,777,059	1,802,275	1,089,958	858,752	757,196	695,800	659,234	771,087
26	1,728,247	1,688,184	1,292,701	919,092	841,872	839,474	830,244	813,563	1,018,108
27	393,422	587,476	557,930	401,897	419,871	324,135	285,646	253,881	215,413
28	3,858,846	5,620,802	4,419,300	2,584,817	2,022,953	1,939,820	1,669,853	1,494,956	1,294,791
29	41,309,638	35,306,016	27,352,752	13,185,213	20,817,420	20,286,325	26,903,041	24,672,496	35,586,635
30	1,455,456	974,141	671,092	272,526	382,625	292,058	469,178	604,295	845,528
31	9,407,632	10,270,184	7,844,062	6,378,933	7,291,289	6,776,302	7,498,007	8,567,948	7,816,907
32	3,892,920	3,854,159	3,277,987	2,851,461	3,277,600	3,137,784	3,215,749	3,392,262	2,970,765
33	9,846,599	9,481,737	8,124,962	6,417,333	7,015,809	7,302,967	7,861,667	7,758,600	7,851,659
34	3,048,429	3,244,115	2,807,845	2,637,614	2,618,226	2,652,546	2,857,294	3,038,997	3,057,646
35	905,781	1,087,129	996,157	1,099,955	1,182,895	1,179,524	1,365,187	1,571,337	1,541,916
36	4,011,852	4,084,484	4,074,611	3,004,150	2,776,292	2,961,932	3,170,451	3,468,056	3,529,089
37	38,143	28,857	31,883	30,698	34,095	45,251	56,879	79,603	53,964
38	1,062,711	879,977	894,000	439,259	573,523	648,496	744,397	1,098,539	854,314
39	7,366	7,661	7,105	6,028	7,098	7,083	10,076	12,789	11,560
40	795,538	837,357	780,972	633,229	717,977	648,441	750,402	832,202	812,545
41	77,714	74,437	64,557	30,272	28,967	40,574	46,809	50,823	63,445
42	1,163,519	1,052,159	916,725	356,192	393,749	467,562	527,609	528,338	707,250

(*e*) Inclusive of Braces, Suspenders. Belts, Neckties, etc.
(*f*) Inclusive of "Overshoes, Slippers, House Shoes and Sandals" in 1932, and prior years.
(*g*) Exclusive of certain Sodium Compounds (Sodium Cyanide, Ferro and Ferricyanides, Nitrate, etc.)
(*h*) Inclusive of "Sulphur (brimstone)."
(*i*) Inclusive of Drugs, Raw or simply prepared.
(*j*) Exclusive of Printers' Ink.
(*k*) Exclusive of "Lubricating Oils, Mixed."

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 289—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the from the United

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*cont.*								
Soap, not containing Alcohol	*Cwts.*	*1,747,374*	*1,282,523*	*1,533,636*	*1,485,425*	*1,536,827*	*1,624,360*	1
	£	2,092,686	3,131,006	3,690,520	3,486,531	3,638,086	3,824,542	2
Leather: Undressed ...	*Cwts.*	*140,166*	*176,935*	*217,250*	*216,752*	*222,750*	*300,583*	3
	£	1,243,583	1,867,586	2,127,442	2,243,701	2,320,617	3,173,378	4
Dressed ...	*Cwts.*	*115,533*	*83,118*	*109,827*	*99,285*	*89,623*	*132,895*	5
	£	2,223,805	2,256,266	3,203,360	3,094,026	2,660,852	3,554,086	6
Paper and Cardboard:								
Printing, not coated	*Cwts.*	*1,877,721*	*2,810,550*	*3,014,750*	*3,649,959*	*3,365,125*	*2,965,829*	7
	£	1,823,163	3,969,478	4,059,998	4,589,204	4,369,657	3,783,251	8
Other...	£	1,856,032	4,793,520	5,169,552	5,227,180	5,419,696	5,349,013	9
Vehicles:								
Aeroplanes and Parts	£	(b)46,756	995,510	1,201,350	1,145,639	1,118,639	1,084,955	10
Rail:								
Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels)	£	2,781,856	4,027,816	2,496,139	3,250,330	3,622,336	2,889,875	11
Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels)	£	802,453	987,014	1,195,918	1,619,601	2,732,255	3,112,102	12
Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels)	£	(c)2,550,807	3,152,444	3,247,203	3,767,783	2,732,635	3,172,437	13
Axles, Tyres and Wheels	£	1,511,550	1,682,125	1,152,818	1,037,419	711,806	1,587,088	14
Road:								
Motor Cars (new) (d) (e)	*Number*	*(f)7,595*	*4,232*	*12,754*	*19,315*	*16,007*	*17,873*	15
	£	(f)2,396,369	1,867,100	3,693,453	5,065,058	3,802,418	(d)4,621,272	16
Chassis (d) ...	*Number*	*1,234*	*2,022*	*2,905*	*9,735*	*16,381*	*17,819*	17
	£	465,283	976,621	1,176,006	2,347,194	3,355,867	(d)3,829,203	18
Parts (d) ...	£	788,239	1,018,155	1,609,821	1,945,543	1,733,410	(d)1,674,730	19
Motor Cycles, Tricars and Parts (d)	£	950,599	1,223,593	2,359,520	2,877,935	2,603,408	(d)3,057,637	20
Cycles and Parts (d)...	£	1,675,649	2,719,528	3,071,492	3,442,321	3,008,632	(d)2,824,897	21
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d) ...	£	1,294,197	2,180,607	2,729,838	4,079,244	4,524,162	(d)3,742,289	22
Ships and Boats (new) complete (g) ...	£	11,026,530	9,699,661	5,522,345	6,276,323	4,629,979	4,530,655	23
Rubber Manufactures (h)	£	1,656,246	2,020,925	2,282,796	2,400,739	2,313,237	2,186,066	24
Arms, Ammunition and Military and Naval Stores...	£	4,706,546	3,980,042	3,703,222	4,405,372	3,800,916	3,847,401	25
Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes (except Music) and Manuscripts and Typescripts	£	(i)2,799,682	3,550,985	4,116,986	4,343,661	4,495,737	4,593,998	26
Linoleum and Oilcloth (including Leather Cloth)...	*Sq. Yds.*	*(j) 51,919,000*	*35,474,400*	*37,625,300*	*38,642,200*	*33,501,700*	*34,863,650*	27
	Tons		*Not available*					28
	£	(j)2,632,348	4,515,525	4,374,282	4,231,225	3,726,615	3,627,992	29
Jewellery and Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Wares (except Watch Cases) ...	£	1,389,841	1,353,824	1,332,944	1,348,665	1,373,038	1,427,543	30
Gramophones and Phonographs, Records and Parts	£	Not distinguished	639,179	1,106,013	1,442,190	1,860,169	2,325,579	31
Sports and Games Appliances, etc. (except Apparel and Guns) ...	£	(k)1,345,268	1,362,945	1,325,363	1,435,713	1,544,160	1,512,718	32
Stationery, other than Paper	£	1,985,794	1,419,138	1,478,693	1,529,882	1,487,808	1,484,396	33
IV.—Animals not for Food								
Horses (including Ponies)	*No.*	*68,632*	*18,570*	*28,647*	*17,021*	*10,546*	*13,982*	34
	£	1,782,315	1,125,647	1,963,221	1,879,991	1,352,911	1,407,017	35
Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce - -	£'000	525,254	767,258	800,967	773,381	653,047	709,081	

Note.—*Figures shown in this Table, in respect of certain groups of commodities, which are affected by changes in classification made from year to year in the original trade returns, have been, as far as possible, made comparable for the series of years shown, on the basis of the classification in use in the latest year. Where such changes do not permit of the compilation of exactly comparable figures, important differences are noted.*

(a) *See* note (a), p. 414.

(b) Inclusive of Airships, Balloons and parts thereof.

(c) Exclusive of "Wagons and Trucks of Steel, or Iron and Steel, complete."

(d) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes exported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis, or fitted to Wheels separately exported, are included with "Vehicles, Motor Cars," etc. Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*1,638,132*	*1,513,576*	*1,270,009*	*1,120,739*	*1,025,846*	*960,637*	*984,083*	*810,991*	*751,355*
2	3,798,224	3,511,121	2,753,295	2,157,495	1,820,636	1,632,635	1,608,914	1,314,231	1,234,226
3	*248,539*	*232,719*	*152,321*	*98,900*	*95,921*	*167,783*	*108,262*	*145,038*	*136,572*
4	3,407,629	2,597,018	1,581,928	797,979	667,956	952,944	710,577	917,568	1,050,625
5	*154,953*	*132,954*	*88,549*	*63,536*	*63,741*	*90,784*	*81,881*	*117,045*	*121,533*
6	4,342,485	3,597,566	2,423,647	1,662,171	1,532,097	2,009,269	1,851,681	2,264,001	2,534,884
7	*3,014,484*	*3,319,244*	*2,744,172*	*2,035,328*	*2,585,299*	*2,475,560*	*2,155,471*	*2,377,414*	*2,562,297*
8	3,562,613	3,828,697	3,158,757	2,235,057	2,430,996	2,216,966	1,999,314	2,084,696	2,121,444
9	5,730,287	5,980,656	5,309,558	4,089,212	4,075,463	3,912,170	4,276,798	4,495,203	4,625,185
10	1,326,872	2,183,373	2,049,921	1,860,198	1,741,484	1,465,675	1,922,118	2,724,987	2,923,810
11	4,665,624	5,268,446	4,982.964	2,049,831	661,048	1,224,830	983,459	1,543,943	2,031,310
12	2,475,176	2,418,489	1,844,799	1,168,578	400,428	300,471	422,805	258,958	611,169
13	3,088,735	2,397,510	3,176,767	945,027	323,898	226,820	549,178	962,450	830,847
14	1,334,474	1,050,333	1,045,296	493,515	361,556	372,068	552,272	1,098,246	711,482
15	*19,629*	*26,527*	*22,712*	*19,419*	*28,968*	*(e)36,050*	*37,216*	*46,167*	*54,543*
16	4,371,817	5,408,166	4,985,213	3,436,419	3,964,900	(e)4,919,755	5,506,287	6,269,560	6,779,256
17	*12,911*	*15,484*	*7,041*	*5,223*	*11,219*	*15,589*	*20,398*	*21,726*	*27,079*
18	2,721,615	3,028,954	1,635,919	1,079,055	1,482,474	1,814,810	2,492,534	2,642,871	3,247,739
19	1,804,736	2,156,453	2,050,110	1,887,464	1,802,239	2,680,903	2,922,143	2,685,194	2,663,117
20	3,784,047	4,011,259	2,896,544	1,657,554	1,250,301	1,119,068	1,130,558	1,046,170	1,113,799
21	3,112,310	3,039,440	2,155,914	1,524,686	1,581,269	1,990,602	2,524,780	2,958,064	3,220,629
22	3,425,290	4,222,218	4,475,371	3,236,064	3,313,465	3,423,685	3,205,983	3,226,508	3,250,600
23	15,898,574	15,511,166	20,142,416	10,457,745	3,913,575	2,571,847	1,762,495	3,077,784	3,598,282
24	2,325,770	2,189,123	1,854,934	1,389,024	1,258,674	1,496,819	1,576,382	1,512,141	1,569,136
25	4,719,818	5,039,836	3,969,372	3,301,117	3,303,704	3,480,022	3,183,070	3,687,872	3,685,711
26	4,673,225	4,902,747	4,395,732	3,580,494	3,181,776	3,105,955	3,386,277	3,720,440	3,787,509
27	*35,002,899*	*33,167.999*	*(j) 25,085,742*	*22,179,823*	*23,700,004*	*24,492,504*	*25,690,439*	*25,914,382*	*25,666,403*
28	*Not a*	*vailable*			*22,470*	*23,294*	*25,777*	*25,498*	*27,255*
29	3,488,231	3,243 707	(j)2,364,043	1,801,347	1,697,420	1,656,726	1,788,509	1,830,625	1,821,095
30	1,469,240	1,554,140	1,034,897	669,597	593,277	550,215	642,371	754,017	794,758
31	2.785,259	3,364,179	2,210,070	1,293,736	899,514	775,722	695,780	643,208	651,622
32	1,528,126	1,566,096	1,408,562	1,134,686	1,044,166	945,724	924,616	950,978	987,457
33	1,651,518	1,842,988	1,447,447	1,110,444	959,081	1,003,824	1,130,043	1,230,446	1,232,544
34	*14,463*	*13,022*	*12,271*	*8,945*	*3,713*	*2,895*	*2,693*	*2,357*	*3,557*
35	1,596,582	1,545,241	1,134,688	817,510	441,302	350,198	463,250	464,256	746,731
	723,579	729,349	570,755	390,622	365,024	367,909	395,986	425,834	440,605

(*e*) Inclusive of Second-Hand Motor Cars in 1933, and prior years.
(*f*) Exclusive of "Motor Fire Engines."
(*g*) Not registered as British, or registered as British only for the purpose of delivery or transfer abroad.
(*h*) Exclusive of "Boots, Shoes, etc," "Heels and Soles," "Tyres and Tubes," "Golf, Tennis and other Rubber Balls" and "Toys, wholly or mainly of Rubber."
(*i*) Inclusive of Music.
(*j*) Inclusive of Felt Base Floor covering in 1930 and prior years and of Cork carpet in 1913.
(*k*) Inclusive of Toys.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

No. 290—Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Imported

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
I—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Maize	Cwts.	847,135	1,207,599	1,285,977	1,793,241	1,493,832	1,416,568	1
	£	251,795	539,855	617,588	901,102	571,359	525,085	2
Meat	Cwts.	581,538	1,168,982	1,284,528	1,083,886	840,021	1,094,266	3
	£	2,033,608	3,401,517	4,389,423	4,310,399	3,780,829	3,868,813	4
Butter	Cwts.	105,670	141,914	191,162	350,566	226,650	236,971	5
	£	584,674	1,238,512	1,715,871	3,050,763	1,832,154	1,911,149	6
Fruit, Fresh or Raw ...	Cwts.			Not	available			7
	£	693,102	910,865	1,546,519	1,329,227	1,228,659	1,320,412	8
Coffee, not Kiln-dried, (Roasted or Ground)	Cwts.	541,634	716,441	283,731	213,186	253,025	275,477	9
	£	1,842,248	2,571,989	1,708,072	1,594,915	1,787,134	1,902,230	10
Spirits	Pf. Galls.	1,016,318	1,090,764	1,107,201	656,035	581,464	767,286	11
	£	237,887	1,055,527	684,274	386,826	378,526	469,524	12
Tea	Th. Lbs.	57,556	63,983	75,878	88,410	81,429	85,587	13
	£	2,808,940	5,440,239	6,947,619	7,844,721	7,641,432	7,684,605	14
Wine	Galls.	786,376	699,991	747,797	763,637	791,161	822,865	15
	£	495,875	628,940	618,354	628,441	638,570	609,956	16
Fish of all kinds ...	Cwts.	548,726	286,523	278,871	336,576	332,868	405,310	17
	£	1,283,299	1,045,956	1,295,946	1,378,062	1,268,724	1,356,665	18
Spices	Cwts.	119,566	117,853	172,796	173,484	161,398	224,458	19
	£	340,421	403,630	653,709	740,229	859,863	1,359,932	20
Tobacco, Unmanufactured	Lbs.	3,698,069	14,634,244	19,475,329	12,382,864	11,013,341	9,727,488	21
	£	193,396	996,440	1,464,174	1,035,087	843,342	798,776	22
II—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.								
Cotton, Raw (except Linters)	Centals of 100 lbs.	(b)2,576,452	1,051,861	1,420,887	1,368,753	1,471,540	1,321,938	23
	£	(b)9,142,914	7,107,429	11,510,671	10,973,174	8,514,328	6,734,890	24
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' ...	Thousand Lbs.	(c)306,480	412,939	358,757	339,387	338,375	346,448	25
	£	13,393,099 (c)	29,642,563	30,841,857	31,822,923	27,315,776	27,201,828	26
Jute, Raw	Tons	129,829	11,389	11,194	16,840	17,051	16,603	27
	£	3,475,298	345,567	346,078	757,543	739,289	477,628	28
Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac	Cwts.	51,590	46,246	38,230	33,940	31,475	43,898	29
	£	213,863	784,438	571,116	440,807	278,156	448,169	30
Hides, Undressed ...	Cwts.	508,879	338,756	490,879	670,621	406,780	422,682	31
	£	2,111,710	930,320	1,944,852	2,668,505	1,634,241	1,694,483	32
Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins	Cwts.	Not distinguished	254,439	261,972	236,266	234,364	289,075	33
	£	1,630,508	1,318,182	1,650,598	1,534,627	1,284,968	1,538,778	34
Fur Skins, (except Rabbit) (d) ...	–		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
		(e)15,600,003	18,068,669	23,983,274	24,769,084	24,690,042	22,509,319	35
	£	(e)3,157,553	5,984,974	7,885,340	7,912,129	7,858,556	9,158,845	36
Rubber, Raw, including Crepe and Latex ...	Centals of 100 lbs.	(f) 1,008,269	1,511,092	1,715,472	1,847,161	1,307,099	1,905,321	37
	£	14,836,604 (f)	9,800,394	10,016,832	22,015,675	16,216,091	15,073,021	38

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.
(b) Inclusive of "Linters and Unmanufactured Waste." (c) Inclusive of "Noils."

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

Merchandise Exported from the United Kingdom

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*1,584,978*	*1,658,367*	*2,095,418*	*2,261,359*	*2,630,689*	*1,712,232*	*2,006,442*	*1,849,898*	*1,385,147*
2	751,202	732,800	649,835	467,925	631,280	392,181	480,540	410,871	332,092
3	*780,952*	*844,796*	*806,899*	*869,778*	*511,725*	*229,104*	*197,411*	*237,687*	*191,459*
4	3,220,114	3,439,167	3,106,359	2,545,368	1,421,968	754,311	714,064	774,675	590,847
5	*164,482*	*122,717*	*173,201*	*351,449*	*305,433*	*85,679*	*99,220*	*127,418*	*71,386*
6	1,347,059	1,083,676	1,110,206	1,962,218	1,568,640	361,448	363,380	579,678	367,803
7			*Not available*				*832,304*	*895,014*	*797,891*
8	1,409,884	1,413,331	1,794,116	1,499,317	1,247,023	1,066,450	917,240	997,375	946,576
9	*324,013*	*245,724*	*440,972*	*400,650*	*319,913*	*344,462*	*229,773*	*233,153*	*155,064*
10	2,160,425	1,681,293	2,256,923	1,907,517	1,480,601	1,351,248	938,569	736,100	477,299
11	*844,578*	*864,607*	*587,315*	*400,925*	*314,872*	*365,290*	*559,806*	*444,859*	*425,337*
12	517,153	505,759	336,849	255,770	201,385	216,930	446,563	302,786	306,460
13	*90,026*	*95,023*	*88,275*	*90,020*	*78,241*	*82,049*	*67,216*	*72,014*	*70,740*
14	7,830,252	7,876,259	6,829,105	5,944,744	4,435,041	4,434,887	4,326,279	4,555,084	4,523,679
15	*761,550*	*703,085*	*596,645*	*486,916*	*380,667*	*397,710*	*568,089*	*467,584*	*473,542*
16	604,617	618,531	506,922	406,908	310,195	339,093	550,780	439,180	446,004
17	*502,578*	*497,498*	*426,164*	*333,481*	*210,247*	*164,566*	*126,651*	*170,283*	*149,082*
18	1,698,399	1,656,331	1,513,012	1,275,951	681,370	483,541	434,669	494,109	459,040
19	*187,593*	*119,367*	*98,394*	*82,905*	*44,863*	*24,052*	*32,814*	*156,968*	*57,672*
20	1,380,476	914,951	521,319	263,321	147,859	62,104	104,302	520,373	151,196
21	*10,789,509*	*9,402,786*	*13,534,843*	*8,049,230*	*8,786,388*	*9,907,823*	*18,266,520*	*11,255,601*	*11,748,607*
22	840,191	684,153	870,274	547,132	588,672	625,953	1,148,385	798,083	815,991
23	*681,316*	*782,380*	*728,986*	*407,336*	*530,746*	*544,410*	*644,401*	*744,279*	*611,746*
24	4,218,899	4,526,650	3,352,422	1,171,464	1,577,340	1,720,385	2,046,045	2,353,769	1,932,789
25	*338,811*	*330,629*	*288,244*	*264,262*	*318,136*	*351,069*	*259,844*	*259,038*	*264,944*
26	26,996,040	24,638,467	16,645,662	10,953,360	11,912,401	13,450,616	12,548,827	11,432,579	13,110,089
27	*10,437*	*10,862*	*10,151*	*8,832*	*5,286*	*10,959*	*22,112*	*20,928*	*15,812*
28	329,231	335,493	264,574	161,049	101,804	169,267	330,453	339,303	265,680
29	*57,851*	*28,570*	*31,068*	*18,152*	*23,132*	*16,076*	*33,120*	*150,047*	*96,769*
30	670,881	289,816	224,896	80,442	84,223	52,732	161,595	450,330	273,358
31	*330,596*	*249,566*	*193,821*	*138,513*	*123,720*	*111,512*	*168,683*	*177,712*	*199,551*
32	1,668,532	1,277,562	763,336	423,075	310,382	281,588	429,761	470,608	567,118
33	*302,833*	*254,361*	*239,522*	*247,379*	*272,505*	*312,762*	*216,549*	*269,346*	*216,546*
34	1,748,924	1,495,154	1,170,063	827,966	693,967	941,120	739,642	908,103	906,755
	No.	*No.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*
35	*20,713,902*	*16,426,403*	*42,511*	*45,806*	*33,521*	*42,373*	*(d) 36,254*	*52,908*	*49,651*
36	9,075,691	7,725,601	6,173,008	6,478,869	5,415,789	5,664,318	(d)5,392,104	6,523,313	7,662,273
37	*2,345,206*	*1,203,817*	*1,222,573*	*931,223*	*1,134,745*	*622,715*	*1,221,020*	*1,061,339*	*1,550,411*
38	12,648,002	5,368,119	3,542,259	1,761,689	1,395,138	882,387	3,167,991	2,829,651	4,891,362

(*d*) Exclusive of Seal Skins in 1934 and prior years.
(*e*) Inclusive of a small amount of Skins, other than Fur Skins.
(*f*) Inclusive of "Rubber Waste and Reclaimed."

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

No. 290—Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Imported

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
III—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured								
Copper, Unwrought, including Rough ...	Tons.	19,278	6,594	4,865	6,860	7,839	4,227	1
	£	1,337,016	450,479	324,450	446,342	478,646	248,793	2
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs	Tons.	30,236	8,796	10,969	9,457	8,787	4,706	3
	£	6,147,191	1,805,566	2,528,667	2,482,652	2,559,004	1,391,324	4
Machinery	Tons.	20,847	4,238	4,634	7,057	5,885	6,290	5
	£	1,311,177	1,203,082	1,296,047	1,582,886	1,366,640	1,505,667	6
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures	£	1,897,653	2,000,140	2,582,987	1,854,096	771,758	868,156	7
Woollen Manufactures:								
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs... ...	Sq. Yds.	577,402	668,279	862,398	785,992	761,882	1,071,737	8
	£	405,554	929,770	1,369,953	1,313,882	1,122,527	1,667,741	9
Silk Yarns and Manufactures:								
Piece Goods and other Tissues exceeding 12 inches in width.								
Wholly of Silk(b)...	Sq. Yds.	(c)4,559,878	9,620,933	12,232,506	7,513,629	5,610,999	6,108,257	10
	£	459,114	2,212,661	2,545,077	1,471,515	1,117,163	1,129,712	11
Of Silk, mixed with other Materials (b)	Sq. Yds.	(c)5,068,125	1,859,925	2,551,269	1,987,373	1,686,160	2,201,510	12
	£	409,515	428,807	555,251	418,497	343,891	429,123	13
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures ...	£	899,648	891,537	925,105	480,717	195,586	181,040	14
Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures ...	£	Not distinguished	382,290	654,449	696,007	481,995	476,942	15
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal preparations	£	(d) 805,042	295,824	229,336	218,974	194,587	170,506	16
Petroleum: Motor Spirit	Th. Galls.	709	39,607	43,104	46,296	18,429	15,856	17
	£	34,256	2,294,698	2,326,550	2,422,428	784,913	525,341	18
Lubricating Oil	Th. Galls.	1,112	1,856	1,684	1,703	2,529	1,655	19
	£	60,851	173,913	189,478	180,104	203,881	174,276	20
Leather: Undressed ...	Cwts.	131,935	62,792	72,695	72,360	56,001	62,530	21
	£	1,544,630	834,866	1,285,320	1,443,187	1,308,179	1,392,171	22
Dressed ...	Cwts.	16,702	7,594	8,578	12,043	9,810	12,094	23
	£	503,673	461,477	481,829	692,024	550,379	616,392	24
Fur Skins, Dressed (except Rabbit) (e) ...	—	No. 1,292,202	No. 1,974,225	No. 4,757,449	No. 1,785,124	No. 2,076,093	No. 2,968,851	25
	£	380,054	609,858	1,336,526	779,560	721,240	1,277,539	26
Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise ...	£'000	109,567	118,544	139,970	154,037	125,495	122,953	

NOTE.—Figures shown in this table, in respect of certain groups of commodities which are affected by changes in classification made from year to year in the original trade returns, have been, as far as possible, made comparable for the series of years shown, on the basis of the classification in use in the latest year. Where such changes do not permit of the compilation of exactly comparable figures, important differences are noted.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*6,436*	*6,108*	*4,739*	*4,143*	*3,619*	*4,125*	*7,450*	*29,640*	*63,148*
2	412,561	452,730	301,096	174,753	131,280	154,544	253,315	1,027,779	2,563,576
3	*7,739*	*11,853*	*7,535*	*5,263*	*2,029*	*867*	*2,751*	*6,784*	*6,810*
4	1,805,257	2,541,022	1,210,799	628,223	272,772	172,889	640,382	1,529,528	1,452,664
5	*5,916*	*5,844*	*6,502*	*5,085*	*2,545*	*2,008*	*2,833*	*3,001*	*2,929*
6	1,658,239	1,682,446	1,622,686	1,228,853	921,678	780,385	829,805	851,644	800,665
7	838,222	808,710	545,683	344,790	223,146	152,890	127,598	143,963	184,474
8	*1,025,064*	*1,012,190*	*793,486*	*623,150*	*547,883*	*587,157*	*491,796*	*467,668*	*548,001*
9	1,790,425	1,559,508	1,079,493	698,746	564,301	549,161	477,930	433,495	526,674
10	*5,358,936*	*5,271,321*	*4,236,696*	*3,126,288*	*2,555,652*	*2,091,382*	*2,853,590*	*(b)2,563,031*	*1,445,142*
11	916,926	899,771	721,094	346,565	234,008	190,151	185,877	(b)194,190	108,593
12	*1,723,753*	*1,642,143*	*1,352,165*	*933,319*	*695,634*	*591,457*	*247,691*	*(b)380,735*	*294,127*
13	362,696	355,888	267,947	156,950	92,456	67,387	42,691	(b)48,575	34,244
14	146,071	135,527	111,013	80,893	59,506	44,311	49,075	46,415	55,673
15	668,091	865,967	940,418	572,240	501,389	477,887	370,839	324,818	290,584
16	193,640	190,455	175,010	473,983	239,428	196,821	155,115	126,203	129,314
17	*31,384*	*73,936*	*45,882*	*45,244*	*42,591*	*21,999*	*26,319*	*28,623*	*27,930*
18	916,287	2,296,169	1,345,838	689,109	720,411	380,378	418,743	474,055	497,035
19	*1,925*	*2,667*	*2,956*	*2,736*	*3,762*	*6,759*	*6,382*	*6,237*	*6,608*
20	192,518	262,225	275,533	217,260	294,624	541,562	591,530	701,807	817,904
21	*67,223*	*69,441*	*71,571*	*74,479*	*56,978*	*70,645*	*58,072*	*62,841*	*52,490*
22	1,609,085	1,473,074	1,409,829	1,031,925	742,914	875,501	746,331	812.989	842,809
23	*10,097*	*12,723*	*7,285*	*3,462*	*5,149*	*5,057*	*3,684*	*6,397*	*6,208*
24	584,405	677,744	426,059	417,509	247,499	222,711	158,910	221,758	209,647
	No.	*No.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*	*Cwts.*
25	*2,428,148*	*2,222,636*	*6,494*	*9,385*	*4,958*	*6,306*	*(d)7,446*	*7,653*	*5,119*
26	1,191,412	964,590	918,911	824,378	530,096	602,420	(d)634,653	638,859	525,464
	120,283	109,702	86,835	63,868	51,021	49,081	51,243	55,303	60,769

(*a*) *See* note (*b*), p. 426.
(*b*) Exclusive of Pile Fabrics and Damasks, Tapestries, Brocades and the like, included with Other Silk and Silk Manufactures, in 1935 and 1936.
(*c*) Linear yards.
(*d*) Inclusive of Drugs. Raw or simply prepared.
(*e*) Exclusive of Seal Skins in 1934 and prior years.

BULLION AND COIN

No. 291—Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin

—	1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Imports	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold Bullion and Coin: From Union of South Africa.	38,222,705	37,474,731	28,554,807	22,295,512	31,516,702	25,563,751	29,689,140	38,005,634
„ British India ...	2,749,810	506	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Other British Countries.	5,575,330	3,246,105	3,468,579	2,990,066	2,949,340	2,101,792	4,529,863	7,581,553
„ France	979,396	25	8,979	123,983	164,455	128,924	187,494	424,591
„ Other Foreign Countries	12,006,308	3,265,288	3,759,299	16,051,831	3,917,001	4,610,045	13,394,393	16,399,636
Total	59,533,549	43,986,655	35,791,664	41,460,892	38,547,498	32,404,512	47,800,890	62,411,414
Silver Bullion and Coin: From British India ...	—	—	31,072	103	—	10,875	2,208,127	2,053,398
„ Other British Countries.	2,835,152	2,162,684	1,393,734	853,518	758,134	564,034	357,574	1,072,679
„ Foreign Countries...	11,659,897	7,448,371	12,506,940	9,758,937	10,439,979	6,598,142	7,640,297	5,204,641
Total	14,495,049	9,611,055	13,931,746	10,612,558	11,198,113	7,173,051	10,205,998	8,330,718
Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin: From British Countries	49,382,997	42,884,026	33,448,192	26,139,199	35,224,176	28,240,452	36,784,704	48,713,264
„ Foreign Countries	24,645,601	10,713,684	16,275,218	25,934,251	14,521,435	11,337,111	21,222,184	22,028,868
Total	74,028,598	53,597,710	49,723,410	52,073,450	49,745,611	39,577,563	58,006,888	70,742,132
Exports								
Gold Bullion and Coin: To British India ...	10,827,342	19,092,740	12,264,600	12,976,925	2,609,586	2,560,872	2,213,090	2,120,523
„ Other British Countries.	666,076	334,626	425,825	3,167,015	2,698,571	832,465	1,527,701	555,129
„ France	6,268,496	131,697	409,653	530,866	1,696,603	979,891	19,968,833	33,395,020
„ United States ...	712,693	33,005,258	29,906,220	10,095,281	233,800	5,762,311	6,602,592	12,594,836
„ Other Foreign Countries.	27,612,752	4,870,039	6,413,309	22,904,679	19,889,663	18,924,471	30,211,485	28,897,141
Total	46,087,364	57,434,355	49,419,607	49,674,766	27,128,223	29,060,010	60,523,701	77,562,699
Silver Bullion and Coin: To British India ...	9,820,784	8,785,253	4,449,163	5,012,152	7,659,957	4,814,705	4,012,131	3,948,562
„ Other British Countries.	1,329,651	190,336	521,475	1,088,292	587,390	305,134	427,071	649,785
„ Foreign Countries...	4,904,244	2,712,125	7,452,023	6,060,811	2,710,454	2,025,738	4,748,510	4,510,940
Total	16,054,679	11,687,714	12,422,661	12,161,255	10,957,801	7,145,577	9,187,712	9,109,287
Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin: To British Countries ...	22,643,853	28,402,955	17,661,063	22,244,384	13,555,504	8,513,176	8,179,993	7,273,999
„ Foreign Countries ...	39,498,185	40,719,114	44,181,205	39,591,637	24,530,520	27,692,411	61,531,420	79,397,987
Total	62,142,038	69,122,069	61,842,268	61,836,021	38,086,024	36,205,587	69,711,413	86,671,986

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM

1930	1933	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	IMPORTS
41,819,209	49,422,803	65,920,233	68,755,707	55,481,158	70,848,328	85,182,306	Gold Bullion and Coin: From Union of South Africa.
250	15,555,847	55,737,371	34,067,068	37,399,037	34,794,660	24,625,341	„ British India.
26,499,429	12,651,176	15,728,859	40,028,619	26,448,064	21,071,355	18,936,636	„ Other British Countries.
302,050	617,298	765,940	39,978,895	84,233,586	80,998,866	159,679,129	„ France.
18,037,876	20,055,223	14,023,798	68,816,550	58,921,186	36,378,121	25,867,393	„ Other Foreign Countries.
86,658,814	98,302,347	152,176,201	251,646,839	262,483,031	244,091,330	314,290,805	Total.
968,424	1,461,668	2,233,312	2,894,915	3,382,146	3,624,380	3,200,299	Silver Bullion and Coin: From British India.
1,025,398	1,048,640	1,447,910	1,528,912	3,118,504	17,093,600	8,483,145	„ Other British Countries.
6,524,531	5,895,674	4,146,015	5,967,994	15,686,371	19,788,531	5,377,639	„ Foreign Countries.
8,518,353	8,405,982	7,827,237	10,391,821	22,187,021	40,506,511	17,061,083	Total.
70,312,710	80,140,134	141,067,685	147,275,221	125,828,909	147,432,323	140,427,727	Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin: From British Countries.
24,864,457	26,568,195	18,935,753	114,763,439	158,841,143	137,165,518	190,924,161	„ Foreign Countries.
95,177,167	106,708,329	160,003,438	262,038,660	284,670,052	284,597,841	331,351,888	Total.
							EXPORTS
1,680,378	339,413	56	121,660	2,000	51,792	319,708	Gold Bullion and Coin: To British India.
72,228	29,829	893	11,170	179,500	217,771	110,670	„ Other British Countries.
55,543,252	72,310,973	81,314,538	9,457,983	15,302,463	49,845,135	8,218,493	„ France.
—	4,061,271	24,120,377	16,428,208	101,825,730	86,321,925	56,125,927	„ United States.
24,501,635	56,141,984	28,882,701	34,292,860	11,902,918	37,588,816	21,855,757	„ Other Foreign Countries.
81,797,493	132,883,470	134,318,565	60,311,881	128,712,611	174,025,439	86,630,555	Total.
5,648,236	3,149,044	639,626	478,251	792,680	687,368	9,402,833	Silver Bullion and Coin: To British India.
1,430,510	380,125	1,265,962	285,440	486,035	585,409	338,852	„ Other British Countries.
1,275,185	3,267,850	4,083,348	4,578,055	11,270,103	53,623,945	8,319,703	„ Foreign Countries.
8,353,931	6,797,019	5,988,936	5,341,746	12,548,818	54,896,722	18,061,388	Total.
8,831,352	3,898,411	1,906,537	896,521	1,460,215	1,542,340	10,172,063	Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin: To British Countries.
81,320,072	135,782,078	138,400,964	64,757,106	139,801,214	227,379,821	94,519,880	„ Foreign Countries.
90,151,424	139,680,489	140,307,501	65,653,627	141,261,429	228,922,161	104,691,943	Total.

TRANSHIPMENTS

No. 292—Total Value of Merchandise Imported for Transhipment under

Countries from which Imported	1913 (a) (b)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
British Countries	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Irish Free State	—	(c)293,699	584,035	788,401	697,759	780,068	1
Channel Islands	40,704	252,091	295,403	325,264	365,250	405,428	2
British West Africa	767,164	886,732	943,193	737,150	790,352	803,228	3
Union of South Africa ...	603,835	155,404	170,219	90,364	90,445	88,145	4
Aden and Dependencies ...	10,392	92,222	101,062	58,410	113,215	90,134	5
British India	932,535	1,210,899	1,656,949	1,883,069	1,845,012	1,915,946	6
Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan)	97,042	122,358	173,141	151,479	91,592	239,470	7
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	105,640	129,757	172,996	148,614	169,382	164,964	8
Hong Kong	66,733	78,941	84,061	59,366	39,398	102,549	9
Australia	203,287	29,102	37,601	12,422	30,368	46,037	10
British North America ...	176,132	493,654	268,200	275,472	333,595	257,533	11
British West India Islands ...	55,861	75,528	152,399	108,309	85,965	74,735	12
Other British Countries ..	134,235	28,766	38,977	56,873	76,297	65,434	13
Total from British Countries	3,193,560	3,849,153	4,678,236	4,895,193	4,728,630	5,033,671	14
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union	50,662	1,495	48,084	3,032	6,182	5,358	15
Sweden	134,888	175,886	204,431	222,224	176,004	211,378	16
Norway (d)	383,010	71,073	76,264	50,805	83,097	78,374	17
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	12,290	33,660	31,222	29,166	43,139	21,963	18
Germany	1,249,534	857,828	1,072,034	1,149,058	1,637,094	2,172,719	19
Netherlands	1,075,777	1,151,787	2,187,236	2,049,232	1,595,597	1,827,901	20
Java	33	621,785	798,521	111,856	23,848	58,487	21
Belgium	701,214	624,034	551,556	908,862	1,455,548	1,724,628	22
France	(e)6,852,763	7,978,143	9,675,424	12,713,682	14,489,547	17,548,341	23
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira	227,294	164,399	288,013	131,647	116,437	117,426	24
Spain and Canaries	229,090	236,920	233,429	153,108	255,256	221,869	25
Italy (f)	64,881	160,181	193,837	175,690	85,012	82,679	26
Austria	} 2,653	—	—	—	—	—	27
Hungary		—	—	—	—	—	28
Greece	30,247	121,939	143,011	127,388	84,444	66,099	29
Turkey	} 396,298	119,673	115,002	51,598	143,969	56,513	30
Smyrna							
Egypt	(g)169,707	82,178	199,882	57,877	85,254	65,452	31
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, Manchuria and leased territories)(h)	174,308	258,144	240,757	151,658	556,847	252,944	32
Japan (including Formosa) (i)	161,386	145,829	203,205	295,770	285,453	406,408	33
United States of America (j)...	2,608,807	3,002,651	2,850,823	4,434,513	3,450,256	2,632,029	34
Philippine Islands (k) ...	29,571	18,272	47,714	4,886	2,736	12,414	35
Colombia	331,206	5,029	1,609	365	121	30	36
Panama	19,544	5,205	179	26,649	39,244	85,498	37
Ecuador	64,699	6,523	62,713	61,140	870	15,867	38
Peru	259,416	13,067	14,058	21,123	22,556	31,867	39
Chile	173,352	5,805	38,822	125,188	80,000	67,804	40
Brazil	1,046,589	197,411	231,806	555,782	296,409	259,740	41
Argentine Republic	21,519	41,365	9,056	2,960	21,307	7,619	42
Other Foreign Countries ...	162,198	122,133	391,946	334,633	246,878	240,704	43
Total from Foreign Countries	16,632,936	16,222,415	19,910,634	23,949,892	25,283,105	28,272,111	44
Total from all Countries	19,826,496	20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	45

Note.—The Value of Merchandise Imported for *Transhipment under Bond*, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Imports.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 374.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 374.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

BOND, from various COUNTRIES, at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	654,989	960,937	807,369	409,930	714,328	824,395	1,017,048	1,140,602	1,220,129
2	437,009	401,720	353,414	173,045	181,718	169,265	161,080	132,780	135,528
3	719,165	394,557	449,741	543,975	420,024	403,964	354,526	389,726	377,830
4	68,378	107,373	59,757	61,113	272,072	595,819	350,888	263,999	309,560
5	106,130	64,740	87,942	40,192	17,488	20,095	24,042	43,507	20,705
6	2,353,338	2,344,338	1,974,036	1,479,011	2,858,293	2,807,521	2,549,658	2,993,420	3,168,589
7	210,392	304,997	179,576	108,130	549,892	469,737	286,046	626,792	786,189
8	191,323	213,898	214,673	165,961	235,874	223,825	283,418	262,135	331,770
9	103,701	102,908	95,712	49,782	54,519	54,028	229,700	163,033	116,446
10	41,485	47,780	35,674	52,471	141,320	188,660	152,156	126,453	270,320
11	371,215	808,315	673,343	400,072	479,313	1,144,774	989,986	822,037	818,957
12	142,886	169,153	83,549	152,922	110,794	112,727	111,133	92,501	52,374
13	72,049	334,069	118,915	166,444	754,027	848,913	925,159	778,276	888,331
14	5,472,060	6,254,785	5,133,701	3,803,048	6,789,662	7,863,723	7,434,840	7,836,161	8,496,728
15	6,629	5,102	38,736	175,317	93,987	78,805	175,941	280,658	327,650
16	275,137	288,948	259,738	234,848	408,457	545 084	710,059	732,429	823,685
17	78,594	71,576	86,252	32,096	(d)420,381	469,551	370,270	433,106	405,183
18	46,685	28,986	25,955	18,854	181,567	180,278	200,120	247,885	231,689
19	2,433,727	2,217,043	1,874,758	1,646,939	1,666,898	1,832,179	1,787,365	2,303,750	2,636,578
20	2,004,821	2,127,165	1,887,211	1,532,546	1,442,393	1,494,435	1,769,042	1,728,948	1,729,207
21	48,494	63,703	70,257	40,392	36,877	35,509	35,559	67,439	59,136
22	1,462,890	1,177,310	831,183	696,716	783,057	925,698	937,255	917,202	1,230,312
23	13,833,233	14,459,330	11,668,183	7,796,227	5,592,492	4,047,509	3,276,941	2,975,290	2,921,578
24	103,311	134,298	97,448	81,733	487,071	423,590	336,221	361,683	459,983
25	217,277	202,369	186,375	165,503	260,728	245,272	305,898	368,965	642,669
26	107,468	64,588	78,653	39,738	(f)159,160	191,723	136,088	278,316	77,217
27	3,800	4,268	1,469	1,609	5,267	9,603	9,743	18,408	36,437
28	40	476	1,281	137	929	20,651	33,562	53,166	99,108
29	88,094	87,924	65,455	72,150	69,009	69,687	50,747	70,617	80,432
30	45,636	95,904	39,603	39,680	38,312	67,849	48,141	46,058	37,533
31	110,814	71,364	17,130	7,300	100,689	61,749	59,417	68,769	101,307
32	296,118	427,816	(h)281,389	150,805	199,081	(h)145,173	154,271	338,931	640,146
33	412,529	601,360	701,829	617,634	(i)1,073,232	1,884,441	1,575,335	1,831,953	2,369,683
34	3,348,194	3,495,465	2,573,043	1,473,927	(j)1,422,165	1,443,161	2,447,602	2,606,155	2,965,132
35	68,185	12,583	9,407	4,476	33,384	(k)32,622	25,411	40,498	17,947
36	34,701	16,610	8,138	1,149	7,206	15,739	35,612	6,474	19,474
37	171,323	54,540	19,845	42,715	26,182	41,337	1,608	2,860	4,417
38	2,840	4,540	4,735	8,500	—	780	6,152	1,554	2,057
39	97,775	66,182	211,152	91,148	85,816	133,036	89,559	74,208	77,091
40	90,495	238,307	41,866	113,375	22,834	161,557	70,151	22,144	37,989
41	173,336	75,661	110,185	106,982	153,894	200,252	165,373	154,589	118,708
42	39,291	11,820	10,828	10,970	311,548	342,787	260,709	232,572	343,981
43	323,583	440,195	205,043	200,463	810,489	902,615	1,274,206	1,370,258	1,966,589
44	25,925,020	26,545,433	21,407,147	15,403,929	15,893,105	16,002,672	16,348,358	17,634,885	20,462,918
45	31,397,080	32,800,218	26,540,848	19,206,977	22,682,767	23,866,395	23,783,198	25,471,046	28,959,646

(e) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.
(g) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
(h) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930, and Manchuria in 1933 and prior years.
(i) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(j) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(k) Including Guam in 1933 and prior years.

No. 293—Total Value of Imported Merchandise Exported at Ports in the

Countries to which Exported	1913 (a) (b)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
British Countries	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Irish Free State	—	(c)535,919	737,764	806,203	720,542	773,741	1
Channel Islands	74,863	151,999	120,367	129,623	109,813	109,115	2
British West Africa	499,277	132,537	122,727	137,830	184,661	430,929	3
Union of South Africa ...	832,137	1,012,818	1,262,117	1,624,921	2,334,562	3,251,677	4
British India	1,430,916	2,234,104	3,154,290	4,308,141	3,426,353	2,778,128	5
Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan).	134,273	258,503	336,742	557,892	605,357	503,385	6
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	22,280	235,260	238,035	189,341	330,969	283,109	7
Hong Kong	19,628	83,318	85,505	60,625	43,612	58,139	8
Australia	1,090,406	531,846	565,150	1,029,425	2,004,020	1,868,581	9
New Zealand	680,688	582,120	674,159	926,483	1,120,336	1,067,537	10
British North America ...	2,011,063	2,827,790	4,442,022	4,184,708	5,137,748	6,460,090	11
British West Indies and British Guiana.	162,971	184,014	182,677	165,416	209,945	149,014	12
Other British Countries ...	124,378	727,394	639,301	776,700	691,947	539,617	13
Total to British Countries ...	7,082,880	9,497,622	12,560,856	14,897,308	16,919,865	18,273,062	14
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union	292,105	97,627	532,659	866 418	117,435	65,802	15
Finland	—	65,949	78,631	13,359	15,227	32,294	16
Estonia	—	24,794	22,196	10,522	1,889	4,522	17
Latvia	—	39,621	28,437	6,314	7,425	10,347	18
Sweden	25,280	523,116	287,394	282,998	89,125	102,580	19
Norway (d)	14,447	123,365	89,713	65,822	95,965	92,911	20
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	39,345	150,589	193,630	107,697	197,853	107,395	21
Germany	2,298,049	582,616	1,435,723	1,240,901	972,935	1,052,719	22
Netherlands	440,562	622,841	1,010,114	689,037	571,414	500,413	23
Java	33,087	4,495	4,192	46,682	15,178	24,173	24
Belgium	400,724	388,194	366,412	243,403	400,678	244,277	25
France	(e) 260,680	406,077	237,341	233,720	308,036	315,908	26
French West and Equatorial Africa	90,064	10,159	2,651	15,959	5,695	61,701	27
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira	144,155	143,017	261,236	162,313	111,714	86,622	28
Portuguese East Africa ...	131,363	59,161	80,511	127,323	116,799	76,462	29
Spain and Canaries	390,362	123,406	166,219	210,817	183,705	108,294	30
Italy (f)	70,298	228,972	147,478	217,418	88,749	98,128	31
Austria	90,188	—	—	—	—	39	32
Hungary						—	33
Turkey	58,942	27,787	10,235	13,190	9,079	79,829	34
Smyrna							
Egypt	(g) 53,449	61,223	54,556	52,513	24,967	21,380	35
Iran	13,847	22,057	57,959	71,022	75,705	97,285	36
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, Manchuria, and leased territories) (h)	427,088	85,551	108,245	242,898	220,902	115,157	37
Japan (including Formosa) (i)	62,255	125,333	196,213	154,856	167,745	174,940	38
United States of America (j) ...	5,917,822	4,799,532	4,981,031	6,828,358	6,801,726	8,288,247	39
Philippine Islands (k) ...	43,985	29,739	30,584	42,916	48,282	57,534	40
Cuba	32,312	22,858	8,733	8,431	11,303	6,856	41
Mexico	71,781	6,570	3,535	46,667	40,320	36,898	42
Central America (Foreign) ...	33,685	8,355	12,805	6,216	7,515	15,063	43
Colombia	30,127	2,946	3,157	5,265	9,975	19,506	44
Panama	87,321	4,007	2,549	5,465	8,696	9,402	45
Peru	14,779	40,469	39,961	55,992	66,893	95,541	46
Chile	20,614	59,855	126,129	193,124	133,722	202,548	47
Brazil	724,492	599,338	547,324	617,064	735,729	688,532	48
Argentine Republic	102,706	655,901	483,386	649,354	858,424	1,162,314	49
Other Foreign Countries ...	327,702	378,426	417,075	413,743	621,065	917,101	50
Total to Foreign Countries ...	12,743,616	10,573,946	12,028,014	13,947,777	13,091,870	15,032,720	51
Total to all Countries ...	19,826,496	20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	52

Note.—The Value of Merchandise Exported after *Transhipment under Bond*, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Exports.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 374.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 374.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) Including Spitsbergen in 1932 and prior years.
(e) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

Source.—See footnote on page 372.

after TRANSHIPMENT under BOND, to various COUNTRIES, UNITED KINGDOM

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	786,691	997,094	790,841	777,865	1,308,811	1,466,294	1,824,738	2,104,059	2,511,186
2	115,304	92,077	88,587	90,059	141,255	147,664	167,957	151,370	139,693
3	404,899	351,345	395,948	286,112	788,478	934,418	663,184	850,188	1,507,056
4	3,228,177	3,014,367	2,510,601	2,262,537	2,035,042	2,126,150	2,300,989	2,212,341	2,829,934
5	2,996,039	3,104,909	2,648,532	1,628,447	1,380,991	1,453,498	1,997,986	2,001,285	1,964,992
6	371,227	387,014	197,497	129,911	143,485	162,508	200,604	195,987	134,884
7	345,475	379,447	166,582	107,445	146,579	132,092	199,440	159,662	174,487
8	93,851	83,759	109,112	44,574	65,432	55,227	58,370	125,451	43,655
9	1,553,285	1,415,447	712,189	386,197	492,149	388,158	440,251	479,744	643,645
10	1,167,959	1,173,854	1,011,437	639,294	625,019	665,600	721,422	779,041	1,067,302
11	5,417,836	5,323,899	4,842,068	3,290,132	2,873,525	2,098,782	1,835,469	1,751,682	1,616,885
12	196,315	259,901	200,352	150,524	328,059	338,518	366,830	356,268	377,073
13	509,312	579,384	435,755	349,094	277,027	372,895	381,583	457,043	457,803
14	17,186,370	17,162,497	14,109,501	10,142,191	10,605,852	10,341,804	11,158,823	11,624,121	13,468,592
15	11,686	294,897	96,215	26,156	104,925	468,108	190,769	491,149	532,478
16	40,274	53,367	15,193	15,195	26,575	74,869	119,370	177,899	225,904
17	12	1,307	53	223	1,827	1,334	6,191	14,475	25,003
18	1,922	4,865	2,927	1,245	697	9,285	14,304	46,170	50,338
19	118,639	170,493	139,601	204,453	267,140	277,185	414,416	629,300	615,747
20	79,109	79,285	105,883	162,846	(d)137,968	288,063	404,804	423,575	557,639
21	150,280	133,930	133,052	154,882	347,388	559,434	615,929	503,270	503,480
22	1,213,474	1,206,337	1,132,428	695,152	1,537,892	1,636,491	1,725,131	2,176,293	2,699,315
23	647,931	395,302	408,268	372,909	951,112	1,187,467	993,599	1,013,095	1,083,992
24	59,177	69,618	36,323	14,396	117,340	12,499	8,320	5,484	6,525
25	451,001	346,682	302,870	299,194	1,125,380	1,308,746	1,129,707	1,092,162	1,406,262
26	355,530	372,510	317,355	255,838	837,933	1,145,428	664,232	550,943	697,989
27	55,849	64,315	60,525	34,247	82,992	146,677	140,443	202,283	281,063
28	65,539	85,972	73,610	68,794	144,712	189,540	199,423	173,276	223,251
29	125,075	74,740	69,048	58,499	86,832	112,288	139,916	127,408	176,578
30	122,586	156,115	97,479	96,795	136,533	207,208	275,756	350,162	318,754
31	85,029	125,178	130,161	157,131	(f)137,717	246,698	202,895	101,640	12,557
32	245	1,889	1,907	1,877	1,559	2,609	2,665	10,826	17,862
33	326	4,132	562	781	398	1,323	744	2,256	6,321
34	10,347	20,667	26,302	9,583	4,311	3,030	4,938	10,557	15,976
35	47,911	57,709	25,112	24,629	32,131	58,548	126,209	235,020	264,852
36	175,563	276,065	156,078	22,572	28,973	37,098	288,954	318,339	523,618
37	243,803	115,392	(h)277,021	117,887	90,077	(h) 92,933	66,742	131,978	92,970
38	245,685	249,439	232,176	190,986	(i)349,927	474,187	412,086	492,491	436,970
39	6,340,881	7,695,556	5,727,605	4,376,257	(j)3,784,207	3,215,024	2,804,811	2,765,243	3,116,047
40	61,056	46,785	37,272	24,278	23,993	(k) 19,661	19,824	13,432	16,139
41	7,281	7,845	8,645	3,622	1,915	3,441	4,045	5,068	6,659
42	95,128	90,209	60,743	18,413	80,437	11,667	89,336	85,453	25,565
43	13,058	15,914	8,668	4,596	5,379	11,220	7,857	6,336	3,831
44	15,269	15,983	13,263	2,779	2,287	24,847	34,152	44,768	65,370
45	9,022	11,992	11,308	3,137	3,666	5,293	3,375	3,783	15,385
46	77,383	75,610	47,255	31,102	39,787	40,645	31,235	27,281	27,666
47	227,057	192,044	124,678	88,131	54,156	58,686	59,281	123,856	81,222
48	815,405	636,605	434,552	210,563	179,373	217,041	152,628	131,606	128,957
49	1,231,239	1,271,342	1,143,902	658,402	573,677	530,874	461,221	389,483	378,622
50	1,010,935	1,218,630	973,307	657,236	775,399	845,144	809,267	970,565	850,147
51	14,210,710	15,637,721	12,431,347	9,064,786	12,076,915	13,524,591	12,624,375	13,846,925	15,491,054
52	31,397,080	32,800,218	26,540,848	19,206,977	22,682,767	23,866,395	23,783,198	25,471,046	28,959,646

(g) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
(h) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930, and Manchuria in 1933 and prior years.
(i) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(j) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(k) Including Guam in 1933 and prior years.

TRANSHIPMENTS

No. 294—Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Imported

Articles		1913 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Tea	Lbs.	16,530,480	17,663,946	20,537,438	19,356,591	21,390,134	19,006,085	1
	£	580,127	1,304,701	1,613,715	1,570,090	1,762,852	1,547,253	2
Milk, condensed, sweetened ...	Cwts.	57,428	19,358	25,931	46,911	49,007	60,839	3
	£	100,701	66,872	63,707	151,198	137,869	147,108	4
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	Cwts.	124,692	663,899	833,177	357,931	71,742	109,165	5
	£	92,464	880,143	979,840	334,162	64,850	94,234	6
Wine	Gals.	1,690,330	1,044,990	1,518,502	1,011,331	950,664	842,657	7
	£	538,181	599,342	790,222	488,583	485,505	423,320	8
Spirits:								
Brandy	Gals.	1,916,472	785,965	881,041	983,793	1,165,216	1,049,772	9
	£	1,337,136	1,152,770	1,365,866	1,486,438	1,627,928	1,397,835	10
Other sorts	Gals.	1,553,926	357,731	296,854	337,215	335,589	293,083	11
	£	454,041	464,038	394,906	348,263	416,273	439,805	12
Tobacco of all kinds	Lbs.	33,857,311	7,001,738	8,682,293	7,548,247	4,643,161	5,903,070	13
	£	1,108,837	641,145	994,334	718,217	525,781	475,754	14
Grain and flour	£							15
Butter	£							16
Fish of all kinds	£							17
Fruit, other than canned or bottled	£							18
Coffee, not kiln-dried, roasted or ground	£							19
Wood and timber and manufactures thereof	£							20
Oils, fats and greases (except tallow and petroleum) ...	£							21
Skins and furs and manufactures thereof (except apparel) ...	£							22
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	£							23
Copper, ore, unwrought and manufactures	£							24
Machinery	£							25
Cotton yarns and manufactures (except apparel, lace and embroidery)	£							26
Woollen and worsted yarns and manufactures (except apparel, carpets, lace and embroidery)...	£		Not	separately	distinguished			27
Silk, raw, waste and manufactures (except apparel, lace and embroidery)	£							28
Artificial silk yarn and manufactures (except apparel, lace and embroidery)	£							29
Lace of all kinds	£							30
Coir yarn and manufactures ...	£							31
Jute, raw, and manufactures ...	£							32
Apparel (including fur clothing, boots and shoes and gloves) ...	£							33
Chemicals, drugs, dye-stuffs and colours	£							34
Paraffin wax	£							35
Leather and manufactures thereof	£							36
Paper, cardboard, etc. (except stationery)	£							37
Motor-cars, motor-cycles, cycles, and parts thereof (except tyres and tubes)	£							38
Other articles not separately enumerated (c)	£	15,615,009	14,972,557	18,486,280	23,748,134	24,990,677	28,780,473	39
Total Value of all Articles Transhipped under Bond ...	£	19,826,496	20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.
(b) Exclusive of copper ore not separately distinguished.

Source—See footnote on page 372.

Merchandise Transhipped under Bond at Ports in the United Kingdom

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1	*18,603,006*	*21,961,121*	*19,567,329*	*16,359,541*	*15,940,325*	*15,256,047*	*14,169,471*	*15,298,873*	*17,390,495*
2	1,549,568	1,727,007	1,552,478	1,142,554	1,126,239	1,045,421	974,876	1,052,317	1,188,588
3	*67,777*	*49,978*	*44,853*	*66,846*	*84,692*	*108,475*	*136,245*	*154,275*	*137,628*
4	223,486	167,581	141,305	165,207	202,368	243,294	291,016	316,816	227,600
5	*62,373*	*340,603*	*171,958*	*260,750*	*230,301*	*425,886*	*196,200*	*199,742*	*164,747*
6	55,554	192,211	123,080	196,797	148,609	235,451	101,430	95,310	90,264
7	*956,708*	*986,734*	*838,114*	*588,246*	*501,709*	*986,878*	*764,115*	*663,616*	*954,491*
8	445,461	542,314	384,073	249,098	186,577	269,440	427,771	313,990	491,983
9	*1,043,365*	*1,113,161*	*780,766*	*466,367*	*298,065*	*313,719*	*441,042*	*399,725*	*505,363*
10	1,368,988	1,386,979	971,991	556,643	361,549	388,263	552,138	500,566	583,777
11	*293,393*	*369,068*	*249,298*	*158,375*	*189,193*	*138,649*	*217,318*	*158,645*	*204,209*
12	384,517	338,651	247,894	162,265	135,871	125,306	204,222	142,617	217,545
13	*4,609,758*	*4,168,713*	*3,744,516*	*3,036,485*	*3,325,987*	*6,010,611*	*6,061,867*	*8,814,948*	*11,146,427*
14	416,065	334,161	223,757	174,513	202,641	310 257	377,912	502,288	659,264
15					254,031	313,205	412,445	242,954	239,872
16					547,777	322,897	394,624	541,037	445,064
17					967,211	937,831	707,793	617,726	722,967
18					550,642	580,241	506,095	558,625	562,191
19					529,782	481,716	606,108	421,471	250,809
20					350,707	382,983	448,474	482,220	554,854
21					315,314	375,848	346,377	406,969	515,559
22		Not separa	tely distingu	ished	446,310	608,005	544,462	679,810	794,163
23					241,166	366,231	504,252	741,949	792,077
24					(b) 27,886	236,870	331,903	178,453	135,474
25					501,311	686,002	940,872	1,162,763	1,267,933
26					1,108,770	1,473,360	1,130,355	1,243,974	1,692,061
27					393,386	363,665	304,123	203,248	297,681
28	2,506,215	2,310,681	2,218,948	1,227,650	605,111	437,000	338,613	281,923	264,173
29		Not separa	tely distingu	ished	602,678	759,713	486,789	512,715	713,159
30	751,271	832,491	753,817	902,690	725,294	594,387	364,849	286,362	174,031
31					304,474	360,056	409,619	511,244	453,097
32					448,427	487,066	525,540	428,853	471,477
33					1,198,075	1,401,726	1,150,348	1,130,264	1,223,436
34					446,636	510,233	577,270	784,129	904,996
35		Not separa	tely distingu	ished	277,521	310,634	352,546	396,023	242,663
36					231,009	368,462	342,565	381,140	541,841
37					372,262	372,978	451,771	428,912	530,596
38					198,319	230,886	539,234	422,532	436,573
39	23,695,955	24,968,142	19,923,505	14,429,560	8,674,814	8,286,963	8,236,806	9,501,846	11,274,278
	31,397,080	32,800,218	26,540,848	19,206,977	22,682,767	23,866,395	23,783,198	25,471,046	28,959,646

(c) Including certain transactions for enumerated articles for which values are not shown.

No. 295—BALANCE of CREDITS and DEBITS in the TRANSACTIONS (other than the LENDING and REPAYMENT of CAPITAL between the UNITED KINGDOM and all other COUNTRIES

	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936 (a)
	Million £														
Excess of imports of merchandise and silver bullion and specie.	145	208	338	392	464	387	352	381	386	408	287	263	294	260	347
Estimated excess of Government payments made overseas (b).	(c)	25	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	2	—	2	2
Total	145	233	363	403	464	387	352	381	386	408	311	265	294	262	349
Estimated excess of Government receipts from overseas (b).	(c)	—	—	—	4	1	15	24	19	14	—	—	7	—	—
Estimated net national shipping income (d).	94	133	140	124	120	140	130	130	105	80	70	65	70	75	95
Estimated net income from overseas investments.	210	200	220	250	250	250	250	250	220	170	150	160	170	180	195
Estimated net receipts from short interest and commissions.	25	30	60	60	60	63	65	65	55	30	25	30	30	30	30
Estimated net receipts from other sources	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	10	15	10	10	10	10
Total	339	373	435	449	449	469	475	484	414	304	260	265	287	295	330
Estimated total credit or debit balance on items specified above.	+194	+140	+ 72	+ 46	− 15	+ 82	+123	+103	+ 28	−104	− 51	—	− 7	+ 33	−19

NOTE.—The balances of the imports and exports of gold bullion and specie are not included above. The figures (in sterling) are as follows :—

	Million £														
Excess of imports (−) or exports (+) ...	− 13½	+ 14	+ 14	+ 8½	− 11½	− 3½	+ 12½	+ 15	− 5	+ 34½	− 15	−196	−134	− 70	−227½

(a) Subject to revision.
(b) Including receipts and payments in respect of reparations and the principal of inter-Governmental loans.
(c) Not separately estimated.
(d) Including disbursements of foreign ships in ports in the United Kingdom.

Source.—Estimates published annually in the Board of Trade Journal.

INDEX

PAGE

Accidents :
- Coal mines... ... ... 158, 316, 317
- Commercial aviation 158, 349
- Factories and workshops ... 158
- Industrial 158
- Railways 158, 342
- Road 335
- Shipping 158, 368
- Workmen's Compensation Acts... 160, 163
- Wrecks 369

Acreage under cultivation 284–290
Aden, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 432
Administration orders in bankruptcy 278
Ages of population (*see under* "Population")
Agriculture :
- Acreage under various crops ... 284–290
- Co-operative societies 268
- Corn prices 294
- Cultivated area 284–290
- Education for 51, 60, 72, 80
- Employment 125, 128, 295
- Holdings over 1 acre 295
- Insured workers 130
- Live stock population 292
- Orchards, area 284–290
- Pasture, area 284–290
- Production of various crops ... 284–290
- Wages, relative level 154
- Yield per acre of various crops ... 284–290

Aircraft :
- Accidents 158, 349
- Civil aviation statistics 349

Aircraft-carriers (Royal Navy) ... 164
Air Force, Royal :
- Exchequer payments 174
- Strength 168

Air temperature 1
Aliens :
- Employed on British vessels ... 367
- Naturalisation of 25
- Passenger movement of 10, 11
- Population in United Kingdom ... 22
- Students in Universities 50

Aluminium, imports 402
Anglo - Egyptian Sudan, loans guaranteed to 186
- United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386

Animals :
- External trade 396, 406, 424
- Horse, cattle, sheep and pig population 292
- Live stock carried by rail ... 340

Annuities 172, 271, 274
Apparel (*see also under* "Clothing") :
- External trade 406, 422, 436

Apples, imports 398
Area of United Kingdom 290

PAGE

Argentine Republic, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
Armenia, loans to 184
Armoured coast defence vessels and monitors 164
Arms, ammunition, etc., exports ... 424
Army :
- Exchequer payments 174
- Strength, Regular 168
- " Territorial 168

Artificial Silk (*see under* "Silk, Artificial.")
Asbestos manufactures, exports ... 416
Asphalt and bitumen, imports ... 400
Assizes and Quarter Sessions ... 108, 120
Assurance and annuities, life ... 270–275
Australia, war loans to 184
- United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434

Australia and New Zealand, movement of population with ... 9, 13
Austria, loans to 184, 188
- United Kingdom trade with ... 376, 380

Austria and Hungary, population of England and Wales born in ... 22
Aviation, Civil :
- Accidents 158, 349
- Letters carried 328
- Flights, mileage, etc. 349

Bacon, wholesale prices 256
Bacon and hams, imports 396, 408
Baking, relative level of wages ... 156
Balance of international payments 438
Bananas, imports 398
Banks :
- Bank of England, liabilities and assets 246
- Bank rate 249
- Bankers Clearing Houses, amounts cleared :
  - London 254
  - Provincial 254
- Day to day loans, interest rates ... 252
- Exchequer balances at 180
- Floating debt, advances from Bank of England 248
- London Clearing Banks, liabilities and assets 253
- Note circulation 247
- Savings banks 260–265
- Three months' Bank Bills, interest rates 251

Bankruptcy 278–283
Barley :
- Acreage and production ... 284–290
- Imports 396
- Prices 256, 294

PAGE

Battleships and battle cruisers ... 164
Beans, acreage and production ... 284
Beef :
From imported cattle 408
Imports 396, 408
Revenue receipts 178
Wholesale prices 256
Beer :
Charged with Excise Duty ... 222
External trade 222, 410, 414
Materials used in brewing ... 224
Production 222, 410
Retained for home consumption 222, 410, 412
Revenue Receipts 176
Beet, sugar, acreage and production 284, 286, 290
Belgian Congo, loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with 376, 378, 382, 386
Belgium 22, 184
United Kingdom trade with 376, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Bermuda, United Kingdom exports to 382
Births (*see under* " Vital statistics ").
Biscuits, exports 414
Boats (*see under* " Shipping ").
Bolivia, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Books, exports 424
Boot and shoe industry :
Insured workers 136
Occupied persons (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 140
Trade union unemployment ... 146
Wages, relative level 154
Borneo, United Kingdom imports from 374, 378
Borstal detention 112
Brandy, retained for home consumption 410
Brass :
Exports 418
Wholesale prices 258
Brazil, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
Brewing, Malt, etc. used in... ... 224
Bricks, wholesale prices 258
British Empire overseas :
Emigration to and immigration from 13
Passenger movement with ... 9
United Kingdom, population born in 22–24
Trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 394, 430, 432, 434
British North America, movement of population with 9, 13
United Kingdom transhipment Trade with 432–434
British South Africa 9, 13, 184
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386

PAGE

Budget :
Estimates of revenue and expenditure 169
Changes in taxation 190–207
Buildings :
Houses built with and without State assistance 49
Houses occupied and unoccupied 48
Building Materials :
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Wholesale prices 255, 258
Building materials and building, index number of production ... 309
Building societies 266
Building and contracting industries :
Builders, etc. occupied (Census)... 126
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Industrial disputes 150
Insured workers 136
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142
Wages, relative level 156
Bulgaria, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Bullion and coin :
Balance of international payments 438
Bank of England returns ... 246
External trade 430
Bunker coal and oil shipped ... 414
Butter :
External trade 396, 408, 426,436
Wholesale prices 256

Canada, loans from and to 182, 184
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Canary Islands, United Kingdom trade with ... 376, 380, 384, 388
Canned goods :
Fish, fruit, beef, imports 396, 398
Capital :
Bank of England 246
Building societies 266
Co-operative trading societies ... 267, 268
Electricity undertakings 324
Estate duties paid 218–221
Exchequer liabilities under various Acts 181
Gas undertakings 322
Joint stock companies 276, 277
Railways 336
Tramways and light railways ... 344
Capital expenditure, Exchequer issues 174
Carpets, external trade ... 404, 422, 428
Cattle :
Imports, for food 396
Population... 292
Cement, exports 416
Census of population 4, 8, 14–24, 28, 34–41, 44, 48, 125–129
Census of production 306, 308

PAGE

Cereals :
Acreage and production 284–290
Consumption per head of population 412
External trade ... 396, 408, 414, 426,436
Index number, wholesale prices ... 255
Wholesale prices 257
Ceylon, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Cheese :
Imports 396, 408
Wholesale prices 256
Chemical and allied trades :
Accidents 158
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Employment (Census) 125, 128
Insured workers 134
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138
Chemicals, oils, etc. :
External trade 406, 422, 436
Index numbers, production ... 309
" " wholesale prices ... 255
Wholesale prices 258
Chile, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
China, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
China clay :
Exports 414
Production 311
Cigarettes, exports 414
Cinematograph films :
Imports 404
Revenue receipts 176
Civil aviation 158, 329, 349
Civil courts 124
Civil Departments, Exchequer receipts 170
Civil List, expenditure 172
Civil Services, Exchequer payments on 174
Clay, shale, etc., production ... 311
Clearing banks, London, liabilities and assets 253
Clearing houses, bankers, amounts cleared 254
Clerical occupations, persons engaged in 126
Climatic conditions 1, 2, 3
Clocks and watches :
Imports 404
Revenue receipts 176
Clothing trades :
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Industrial disputes 151
Insured workers 136
Persons occupied (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 140
Clothing, external trade ... 406, 422, 436
Clover and rotation grasses, acreage and production 284–290
Clubs registered 106, 107

PAGE

Coal :
Carried by rail and receipts ... 336, 340
Exports 414
Index numbers, wholesale prices 255
Production 310, 312
Shipped as bunkers 414
Used in electric generating stations 324
Used in manufacture of gas ... 322
Wholesale prices 256
Coal Mining :
Accidents 158, 316, 317
Days on which coal was wound ... 318
Employment (Census) 125, 128
Employment in each district ... 314
Insured workers 134
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138
Wages relative level 154
Coast defence vessels and monitors 164
Cocoa :
Imports 398, 410
Retained for home consumption 410–413
Revenue receipts 176
Cocoa preparations retained for home consumption 410–413
Coffee :
External trade ... 398, 410, 426, 436
Retained for home consumption 410–413
Revenue receipts 176
Coke :
Exports 416
Used and made in gas undertakings 322
Collecting societies 272
Columbia, United Kingdom trade with ... 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
Commerce (*see also under* "Trade") :
Insured workers 136
Occupied persons (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142
Companies :
Joint stock 276
Liquidation 277
Compositions and schemes of arrangement with creditors ... 278–283
Consols, average price 250
Contributory pensions 88–91
Co-operative trading societies ... 267, 268
Co-partnership in industry 146
Copper :
External trade ... 402, 418, 428, 436
Wholesale prices 258
Copper ore, imports 400
Corporation profits tax, revenue receipts 170, 178
Cost of living, index numbers ... 153
Cotton and cotton goods :
External trade 400, 404, 414, 418, 420, 426, 428, 436
Index numbers, wholesale prices (cotton) 255
Wholesale prices 258

PAGE

Cotton industry:
Accidents 158
Insured workers 134
Employment (Census) 128
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 140
Wages, relative level 154
Workmen's compensation ... 160, 162
Cotton-seed oil, exports 414
County Boroughs and County Councils, receipts from local rates ... 228
County Courts, proceedings commenced 124
Courts, civil 124
Courts of Justice, Exchequer payments 172
Crime:
Assizes and Quarter Sessions ... 108
Convictions for drunkenness ... 106
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction 108–116, 120, 122
Criminal lunatics 100
Known to the police ... 108, 114, 120
Juvenile 110, 116, 122
Crops (*see under* "Agriculture" and individual items).
Crown lands, Exchequer receipts ... 170
Cruisers 164
Currants:
Imports 398
Retained for home consumption 408
Currants and raisins:
Retained for home consumption 408, 412
Customs revenue 170, 178
Customs and Excise:
Exchequer payments 174, 208
Exchequer receipts 170, 208
Cuba, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 434
Cutlery and hardware, exports ... 418
Cyprus, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Czechoslovakia, loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with ... 376, 380 384, 388

Dairy cattle population 292
Day to day loans, interest rates ... 252
Deaf, schools for 56, 68
Deaths (*see also under* "Vital statistics").
At sea 368
Aviation accidents 349
Industrial accidents 158
Mines accidents 316, 317
Railway accidents 342
Road accidents 335
Workmen's Compensation Act ... 160
Wrecks 369
Death duties:
Estates assessed for 218–221
Exchequer receipts 170, 178
Funding loan and Victory bonds tendered for 180

PAGE

Debt (*see under* "Public debt" and "Local Authorities").
Deeds of arrangement in bankruptcy 280
Defectives, schools for 56, 68
Defence (*see also under* "Air Force," "Army" and "Navy"):
Exchequer payments 174
Occupied persons (Census) ... 126
Denmark, United Kingdom trade with ... 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Designs registered 283
Destroyers, torpedo boats and flotilla leaders 164
Diamonds, exported to United Kingdom 374
Discount rates on three months' bank bills 251
Diseases:
Deaths from 42, 368
Infectious, notified cases 45
Disputes, industrial 150–152
Distilling, materials used 224
Divorces 27
Docks:
Accidents 158
Local Authorities finances 226, 234–239, 242–245
Wages, relative level 156
Workmen's compensation ... 161, 163
Dockyards, Royal, shipbuilding ... 164
Domestic and personal service, persons engaged in 126, 127
Drugs and medicines, external trade 406, 422, 428
Drunkenness, convictions 106, 107
Dutch East Indies, United Kingdom trade with 376, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434

Ecuador, United Kingdom trade with ... 376, 380, 384, 388, 432
Education:
Adult 60
Agricultural 51, 60, 72, 80
Blind, deaf, etc. 56, 68
Continuation classes 70, 80
Elementary ... 54, 57, 64, 68, 78, 80
Expenditure, State 174
Finance of Education Authorities 64–67, 76, 80, 174, 210, 230–239, 242–245
Industry and commerce 58
Medical services 56, 78
Provision of meals 56, 78
Secondary, grant-aided 58, 64, 70, 78, 80
Technical 80
Training of teachers ... 60, 70, 80
University 50–53, 62, 74
Veterinary 62, 72
Eggs:
Imports 396, 408
Wholesale prices 256
Egypt, loans guaranteed to ... 186
United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
Electorate, Parliamentary 47

PAGE

Electors, registration of, Government grants for 232
Electric generating stations :
(*see also under* " Gas and electricity ").
Accidents 156
Authorised undertakings, finance and statistics 324
Local Authorities finances 226, 234–245
Electricity :
Generated and sold by Authorised undertakings 324
Powers in use in industry ... 308
Tramway consumption 344
Trolley vehicles consumption ... 346
Electrical goods, external trade ... 404, 418
Embroidery, imports 404
Emigration (*see under* " Migration ")
Employment :
Agricultural 295
Coal mining 314
Exchanges 145
Fishing boats 304
Insured workers 130, 134–137
In various industries ... 128, 306–308
Occupations (Census) 125
Postal, etc., staffs... 326
Profit-sharing firms 146
Vessels in the home and foreign trade 366
Wages, relative level 154
Engineering and allied trades :
Accidents 158
Census of production returns ...306, 308
Index numbers, production ... 309
Insured workers 134
Occupied persons (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138
Trade union unemployment ... 146
Wages, relative level 154
Workmen's compensation ... 160, 162
Entertainment tax, revenue receipts 178, 208
Estate and probate duties :
Property on which paid 218–221
Revenue receipts ... 170, 178, 208
Estonia, loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 434
Exchequer, National (*see under* " Revenue," " Expenditure " and individual subjects).
Excise :
Consumption of exciseable articles 222
Revenue 170, 178
Expenditure, Local Authorities :
From Government grants ... 232
" Loans 236, 242–245
" Rates, etc. 230
" All sources (except loans) 234, 242–245
On various services 230, 234–237, 242–245
Expenditure, National :
Budget estimates 169
Exchequer issues 169, 210
Principal heads of... ... 172–175, 210
Exports (*see under* " Trade ").

PAGE

Factories and Workshops Act, accidents under 158
Falkland Islands, United Kingdom trade with ... 374, 378, 382, 386
Fallow land, acreage ... 284, 286, 290
Fee and patent stamps, revenue ... 170
Feeding stuffs for animals, imports 396
Ferro-alloys production 320
Fiji, war loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382
Films, cinematograph :
Imports 404
Revenue receipts 176
Finance (*see under* individual subjects).
Finland, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 434
Fire brigades, Local Authorities finances 234–239
Fireclay production... 311
Fish :
External trade 398, 408, 414, 426, 436
Landed, of British taking 296–303, 408
Retained for home consumption 408, 412
Fishing industry :
Boats on the register and number of fishermen 304
Casualties on vessels 368
Employment (Census) 125, 128
Insured workers 134
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138
Flax :
Acreage and production 288, 290
Imports 400
Flax and hemp yarns, exports ... 422
Floating debt, amounts outstanding 248
Fluorspar production 310
Flotilla leaders, destroyers and torpedo boats 164
Flour :
Imports 396
Wholesale prices 256
Food (*see also under* individual items).
Index numbers, cost of living ... 153
" " wholesale prices 255
Food, drink and tobacco (*see also under* individual items).
External trade 394, 396–401, 408–411, 414, 426, 436
Index numbers of production ... 309
Food, drink and tobacco trades :
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Insured workers 136
Occupied persons (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 140
Foreign aircraft flights between United Kingdom and abroad... 349
Foreign born population 22–24
Foreign trade (*see under* " Trade ").
Fowl population 292
France 22, 23, 182, 184
United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 430, 432, 434

PAGE
Freight by rail and air 340, 349
French possessions, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Friendly societies 269
Fruit :
Acreage 284–290
Imports 398
Revenue receipts (dried fruits) ... 176
Funded debt 180
Fur skins, external trade 402, 406, 426, 428

Gambia, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Gas industry :
Accidents 158
Authorised undertakings—finance and statistics 322
Production and sales 322
Gas and electricity, index number of production 309
Gas, water and electricity industries :
Insured workers 136
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142
Germany, United Kingdom population born in 22, 23, 24
United Kingdom trade with 376, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Gibraltar, United Kingdom trade with 382, 386
Glass and glassware :
External trade 402, 416
Wholesale prices (sheet) 258
Glucose :
Charged with excise duty ... 222
External trade 222, 410
Production 222, 410
Retained for home consumption 222, 410–413
Gold :
Balance of payments 438
External trade 430
In issue department of Bank of England 246
Gold Coast, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Government grants :
Education 53, 62, 67, 74–77, 80, 210, 232
Exchequer issues 172, 210
Local Authorities 210, 226, 232, 240
Lunacy and mental deficiency 102, 103, 105, 232
National Health Insurance ... 84, 210
Pensions, contributory 90, 210
" war 92
Poor relief 98, 232
Relief of rates (block grants) ... 232
Unemployment fund 144
Universities 53, 62, 74
Government securities in Bank of England 246
Government stock held by savings banks 260–265
Grain used in brewing and distilling 224
Gramophones, etc., exports ... 424

PAGE
Grass land, acreage 284–290
Gravel and sand production ... 311
Greece, loans to 184, 186
United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432
Guiana, British, United Kingdom trade with ... 374, 378, 382, 386
Gums and resins, external trade ... 402, 426
Gypsum production 310

Hams, imports 396
Harbours (*see under* " Docks ").
Hay, acreage and production ... 284–290
Hayti and St. Domingo, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Health insurance ... ... 82–85 ,210
Health services, Local Authorities finances 230–245
Hemp :
Imports 400
Wholesale prices 258
Hides and skins, external trade ... 402, 426
High Court of Justice 114, 124
Highways and bridges, Local Authorities finances ... 230–239, 242–245
Home consumption :
Certain articles of food, drink and tobacco 408–413
Exciseable articles 222
Retained imports 372, 373, 378–381
Honduras, British, United Kingdom trade with ... 374, 378, 382, 386
Hong Kong, United Kingdom trade with ... 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Hops :
Acreage and production 284, 290
Revenue receipts 178
Used in brewing 224
Horses :
External trade 406, 424
Population... 292
Hospitals, etc., Local Authorities finances 234–239, 242, 243
Houses :
Built 49
Revenue receipts from house duty 170
Occupied and unoccupied (Census) 48
Value subject to income tax ... 214
Housing and town planning, Local Authorities finances 226, 230–239, 242–245
Hungary, loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
Hydrocarbon oils, revenue receipts 176

Igneous rock production 311
Immigration (*see under* " Migration ").
Implements and tools, exports ... 418
Imports (*see under* " Trade ").
Imports Duties Act, revenue receipts 179
Income tax :
Incomes assessed and abatements and allowances 212–215

PAGE

Income tax—*contd.*
Rates in the £ 170, 212
Revenue receipts 170, 178, 212
Index numbers:
Cost of living 153
Industrial production 309
Wholesale prices 255
India, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 430, 432, 434
Industrial and provident societies... 266
Industrial insurance... 272
Industrial materials, wholesale prices 255–259
Industry (*see also under* individual industries):
Accidents 158
Census of production returns ... 306–308
Development loans, Government 188
Education for 58
Employment (Census) 125–129
Index numbers of production ... 309
Industrial disputes 150–152
Insured workers 134
Profit-sharing schemes 146
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138–143
Trade unions 146–149
Wages, relative level 154–157
Infantile mortality 44
Infectious diseases, notified cases ... 45
Inland revenue:
Exchequer payments 174
Receipts 170, 176–179
Insanity and mental deficiency 93, 100–105, 230–239, 242–245
Insolvency 276, 278–283
Insurance:
Life 270–275
National Health 82–85, 210
Railway Companies expenditure on 338
Unemployment 130–144
International payments, balance of 438
Intoxicating liquors (*see also under* "Beer," "Wine," "Spirits"):
Drunkenness 106–107
Licensed premises 106–107
Investments overseas, estimated net income 438
Iran, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Iraq, United Kingdom trade with ... 374–389

Irish Free State:
Guaranteed loans to 186, 188
Passenger movement with ... 12
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Irish Free State goods (special duties), revenue receipts ... 179
Iron and steel:
External trade 402, 416, 436
Pig iron smelted from British ore 320
Production 320, 321
Wholesale prices 255–257

PAGE

Iron and steel industry:
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Insured workers 134
Occupied workers (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138
Wages, relative level 154
Iron ore:
Imports 400
Production 310, 319
Italy 22, 23, 184
United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434

Jamaica, war loans to 184
Japan, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
Jewellery, exports 424
Joint Stock companies ... 276, 277
Justice:
Civil 124
Crime 108–123
Exchequer payments 172
Local Authorities finances 230, 234–239
Jute:
Raw and manufactures, external trade 400, 404, 422, 426, 436
Wholesale prices (raw jute) ... 258
Juvenile offences 110, 116, 222

Kenya and Uganda, United Kingdom trade with... 374, 378, 382, 386
Key Industries duty, revenue receipts 178

Labour disputes 150–152
Lamb:
Imports 396
Wholesale prices 256
Lands (*see also under* "Agriculture"):
Grants for land settlement ... 172
Local Authorities finances ... 230–239
Purchase annuities (Northern Ireland) 208
Revenue receipts (land tax) ... 170, 178
" " (land values duties) ... 178
" " (Crown lands)... 170
Value subject to estate and probate duties 218
Value subject to income tax ... 214
Lard, imports 398
Latvia, loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 434
Lead:
Smelted from British ore ... 320
Imports 402
Wholesale prices 258

PAGE

Lead ore, production 310
Leather :
External trade ... 406, 424, 428, 436
Wholesale prices 258
Leather and boots and shoes, index numbers of production ... 309
Leather industry :
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Insured workers 136
Occupied persons (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 140
Wages, relative level 154
Letters, parcels, etc., dealt with ... 328
Liberia, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Licensed premises 106, 107
Life assurance and annuities ... 270–275
Lighthouse accounts 370
Lime phosphates, imports 400
Limestone production 311
Linen, exports 422
Linen yarns, wholesale prices ... 258
Linoleum and oilcloth, exports ... 424
Liquidation, company 277
Liquor licences 106, 178
Lithuania, loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386

Loans :
Day to day, interest rates ... 252
Debt of Local Authorities ... 238, 240
Exchequer, for local works, etc. ... 225
Floating debt 248
Guaranteed by British Government 186–189
Local Authorities 238, 240
Local Loans Fund... 225
Relief in war areas 184
Unemployment insurance, Treasury advances 144, 180
War, etc., to Dominions and Allies 184
Local Authorities :
Exchequer payments to local taxation accounts, etc. ... 172
Expenditure 230, 234–237, 242–245
Expenditure from loans ... 236, 242–245
Grants to schools ... 64, 76, 80
Grants to universities ... 53, 62, 74
Houses built 49
Lunacy and mental deficiency ... 102, 105
Police 107
Poor relief ... 93–99, 230–239, 242–245
Receipts 226–229, 232, 240
Wages, relative level (labourers) 156
Local loans fund 225
Local taxation account, Exchequer payments to 172
Locomotives owned by railways ... 340
London County Council, receipts from local rates 228
Lunacy and mental deficiency 93, 100–105 230–239, 242–245

PAGE

Machinery :
External trade ... 404, 418, 428, 436
Power in use in industry 308
Maize :
External trade 396, 426
Retained for home consumption 408, 412
Wholesale prices 256
Malaya, British, United Kingdom trade with ... 374, 378, 382, 386
Malt used in brewing and distilling 224
Malta, United Kingdom exports to 382, 386
Manganese ore, imports 400
Mangolds, acreage and production 284, 290
Manufactured fuel, exports... ... 416
Margarine, imports 396, 408
Marriages (*see under* " Vital statistics ")
Matches :
Charged with excise duty ... 222
Exports 222
Retained for home consumption 222
Revenue receipts (matches and mechanical lighters) 176
Maternity and child welfare, Local Authorities finances 234–239
Mauritius, loans to 186
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386

Meat :
External trade 396, 408, 426
Wholesale prices 256
Mechanical lighters :
Charged with excise duty ... 222
Exports 222
Retained for home consumption 222
Medicines (stamp duty), revenue receipts 178
Medical treatment, expenditure by various authorities ... 56, 78, 85, 92
Mental deficiency ... 56, 68, 104, 105
Metal and allied trades (*see also under* individual industries) :
Accidents 158
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Industrial disputes 150
Insured workers 134
Employment (Census) 125, 128
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138–141
Trade union unemployment ... 146
Wages, relative level 154
Workmen's compensation ... 160, 162
Meteorological conditions 1–3
Mexico, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 434
Migration :
Emigrants and immigrants ... 13
Net loss by (in inter-censal periods) 8
Passenger movement ... 9, 10, 11, 12
Military (*see under* " Army ")
Milk, condensed, external trade 398, 414, 436
Milk industry assistance grant (Northern Ireland) 210
Mining industry (*see also under* " Coal Mines ") :
Accidents 158
Census of production returns ... 306, 308

PAGE

Mining Industry—*contd.*
Industrial disputes 150
Insured workers 134
Occupied persons (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138
Workmen's compensation ... 161, 163
Molasses:
Exports 222
Made or charged with excise duty 222
Retained for home consumption 222
Used in distilling 224
Money orders 330
Morocco, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Mortgages, advances by building societies 266
Motor spirit:
External trade 406, 428
Revenue receipts 176
Wholesale prices 258
Motor vehicles:
External trade 406, 424, 436
Licences 332, 334
Revenue receipts ... 170, 176, 178, 208
Motor vehicle and allied industries:
Insured workers 134
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138
Municipal Boroughs, receipts from local rates 228
Municipal trading services, Local Authorities finances 226, 230, 234–241
Musical instruments, revenue receipts 176
Mutton and lamb:
From imported animals 408
Imports 396, 408
Wholesale prices 256

National debt (*see under* "Public Debt")
National health insurance 82–85
National revenue and expenditure (*see under* "Revenue," "Expenditure" and individual subjects)
National savings certificates ... 182, 266
Naturalised citizens 25
Navy 164–167
Exchequer payments to 174
Netherlands, population of England and Wales born in 22
United Kingdom trade with 376, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Newfoundland, loans to 184, 188
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
New Zealand, war loans to ... 184
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 434
Nickel:
External trade 402, 418
Wholesale prices 258

PAGE

Nigeria, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Non-ferrous metals:
Index numbers of production ... 309
Wholesale prices 258
Non-ferrous metal trades:
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Insured workers 134
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138
Northern Ireland (separate statistics indexed under subjects):
Exchequer payments to 172
Public revenue, expenditure and debt 208–211
Norway, Sweden and Denmark, population of Great Britain born in 22, 23
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Note circulation 247
Nyasaland, loans to 188
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386

Oats:
Acreage and production 284–290
Imports 396
Market prices 294
Oatmeal, wholesale prices 256
Occupations of population 125–127
Off-licence premises 106, 107
Oils:
External trade 402, 406, 414, 422, 428, 436
Hydrocarbon, revenue receipts ... 176
Shipped as bunkers 414
Used in manufacture of gas ... 322
Wholesale prices 258
Oil seeds, imports 400
Oil shale production 310
Old age pensions 86–91, 210
Onions, imports 398
Oranges, imports 398
Orchards, acreage 284, 286, 290
Orphans' pensions 88–91
Ottawa duties, revenue receipts ... 179

Painters' colours and materials, external trade 406–422
Palestine, loans to 188
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Panama, United Kingdom trade with 376, 384, 388, 432, 434
Paper:
External trade 406, 424, 436
Wholesale prices 258
Paper, printing and stationery trades:
Accidents 158
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Insured workers 136
Occupied persons (Census) ... 126, 127

PAGE

Paper, printing and stationery trades—*contd.*
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142
Trade union unemployment ... 146
Wages, relative level 156
Workmen's compensation ... 160, 162
Paraffin wax, external trade ... 406, 436
Parks, Local Authorities finances 234–239, 242
Parliamentary electorate 47
Passengers : ... ...
Air 11,349
Public service vehicles 348
Railway 340
Sea 9–12
Tramway 344, 348
Trolley vehicles 346, 348
Patents registered 283
Peas, acreage and production ... 284
Pensions 86–92, 172, 210
Peru, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
Petroleum :
External trade ... 402, 406, 422, 428
Wholesale prices (motor spirit) ... 258
Photographic paper, etc., exports ... 418
Pig iron :
Imports 402
Production 320
Smelted from British ore... ... 320
Wholesale prices 256
Pig population 292
Pig products, imports 396, 408
Poland, loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Police :
Local Authorities finances 228–239, 242–245
Northern Ireland Constabulary, expenditure 210
Strength 107
Poor Relief :
Expenditure on 98
Persons relieved 93–97
Local Authorities finances 230–239, 242–245
Population (*see also under* "Vital statistics") 4, 8
Age distribution 14–21
Alien 22–24
Birthplaces 22–24
Census 4
Estimated annually 4
Foreign born 22–24
Industrial 128
Marital condition 18–21
Movement in censal periods ... 8
Occupations 125–127
Parliamentary electorate ... 47
School 54, 68
Sex distribution ... 4, 14–21, 125–127
Pork :
From imported pigs 408
Imports 396, 408

PAGE

Ports in the United Kingdom :
Imports and exports 390–393
Shipping in coasting trade ... 360–363
" " foreign trade ... 354–357
Portugal, war loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
Portuguese possessions, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388

Postal orders 331
Postal service :
Assurances and annuities ... 274
Exchequer payments 172, 174
Income and expenditure 326
Letters, parcels, etc. dealt with ... 328
Money orders 330
Postal orders 331
Revenue from 170
Staff 326
Potatoes : ... ...
Acreage and production 284–290
Imports 397, 408
Retained for home consumption 408, 412
Pottery, exports 416
Poultry :
Imports 396
Population... 292
Power in use in industry 308
Precipitation 2
Prices :
British cereals 294
Consols 250
Index numbers, cost of living ... 153
" " wholesale ... 255
Wholesale 256–259
Printing, bookbinding, and paper trades :
Accidents 158
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Insured workers 136
Occupied persons (Census) ... 126, 127
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142
Trade union unemployment ... 146
Wages, relative level 156
Workmen's compensation ... 160–163
Prisons, numbers received, daily average population and expenditure 112, 118
Probate duties (*see under* "Estate duties")
Production, industrial (*see also under* individual industries)
Agricultural 284–293
Census of industrial production returns 306–308
Co-operative societies 267–268
Electricity 324
Fisheries 296–303
Food, drink and tobacco (certain articles) 408–411
Gas 322
Industrial, index numbers ... 309
Metals 320, 321
Minerals 310–313, 319

PAGE

Production, industrial—*contd.*
Power used in industry 308
Shipbuilding 365
Professions, occupied persons ... 126
Profit-sharing firms 146
Property :
Income from, for income tax ... 214
" " for sur-tax ... 216
" " for estate duties ... 218–221
Rateable value 228
Public administration, occupied persons 126
Public Debt :
Capital liabilities 180, 181
Floating debt 248
Funded 180
Interest paid 172
Northern Ireland 210
Payable abroad 182
Sinking fund payments 172
Unfunded 180–182
Public houses 106, 107

Rabbits, imports 408
Railways :
Accidents 158, 342
Capital and financial accounts ... 336–339
Government loans to 188
Insured workers 122
Occupied persons (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142
Statistics of railway working ... 340
Wages, relative level 156
Workmen's compensation ... 160–163
Rainfall 2
Raisins :
Imports 398
Retained for home consumption 408
Rates, public :
Application of receipts from ... 230
Railway companies expenditure on 338
Receipts from 226–229, 240
Receipts, distinguishing classes of Local Authorities 228
Value of rateable property ... 228
Relief of the poor (*see under* " Poor relief ")
Retail prices (cost of living) index numbers 153
Retailers liquor licences 106, 107
Revenue, National (*see also under* principal heads of revenue) :
Budget estimates 169
Exchequer receipts 169, 170
Increases and reductions in taxation 190–207
Net receipts from principal heads 176–179
Surplus or deficiency in 169
Rhodesia, Northern and Southern, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386

PAGE

Rice :
Imports 396, 408
Retained for home consumption 408, 412
Wholesale prices 256
Roads :
Accidents 335
Exchequer payments to Road Fund 172, 210
Local Authorities finances 230–239, 242–245
Mileage and classification ... 331
Road Transport :
Insured workers 136
Occupied persons (Census) ... 126
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142
Public Service vehicles 348
Tramways 344, 348
Trolley vehicles 346, 348
Vehicle licences current and receipts 332–334
Wages, relative level 156
Road vehicle licences 332–334
Roumania, loans to 184
United Kingdom trade with 376, 380 384, 386
Royal Air Force :
Exchequer payments 174
Strength 168
Royal Navy :
Exchequer payments 174
Ships and personnel 164–167
Rubber :
External trade 402, 426
Wholesale prices 258
Rum, retained for home consumption 410
Rural Districts, receipts from local rates 228
Russia, war loans to 184
Russia, Poland and Finland, United Kingdom population born in ... 22, 23

Saccharine :
Charged with excise duty ... 222
Exports 222
Retained for home consumption 222
Salaries and wages :
Assessed for income tax 214
Average salary of schoolteachers 54, 58
Average salary of University teaching staffs 52
Expenditure on teaching staffs 53, 62, 64, 74
Of Co-operative trading societies 267, 268
Relative level of wages 154–157
Salt production 310
Sandstone production 311
Savings banks :
Post Office 260
Trustee 262–265
Savings' certificates ... 182, 210, 266
Schools (*see under* " Education ")
Sea fisheries 296–305
Seamen (*see under* " Shipping ")

PAGE

Seaplane carriers 164
Sex distribution of population 4, 14–21, 125
Sheep population 292
Sheriff Courts (Scotland) 114, 124
Shipbuilding :
  Accidents 158
  Insured workers 134
  Proportion of insured workers unemployed 138
  Vessels built 365
  „ „ (Royal Navy) ... 164
  Wages, relative level 154
  Workmen's compensation ... 161, 163
Shipping :
  Accidents (casualties to seamen) 158, 368
  Coasting trade, summary ... 358
  „ „ at ports ... 360–363
  Employment 366
  „ (fishing boats) ... 304
  Estimated net income 438
  Fishing boats in the registers ... 304
  Foreign trade, summary ... 350
  „ „ nationality of vessels 352
  „ „ at ports 354–357
  Lives lost at sea 369
  Vessels built 365
  „ sold to foreign countries ... 365
  „ registered 364, 366
  Wrecks 369
Shipping service :
  Accidents 158
  Estimated net income (balance of international payments) ... 438
  Insured workers 136
  Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142
  Wages, relative level (dock labour) 156
  Workmen's compensation ... 161–163
Siam, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Sick benefit insurance ... 85, 148, 269
Sierra Leone, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Silk and silk manufactures, external trade ... 400, 404, 422, 428, 436
Silk, artificial :
  Charged with excise duty ... 222
  Excise receipts 176
  External trade 222, 404, 422, 428, 436
Silk and artificial silk, revenue receipts 176
Silver, external trade 430
Sinking fund, Exchequer issues ... 172
Skins, imports 402
Slate, production 311
Slates, wholesale prices 258
Soap, exports 424
South Africa 9, 184
Soviet Union, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Spain, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Spices, re-exports 426

PAGE

Spirits :
  External trade 222, 410, 414, 424, 436
  In bond 222
  Made or charged with excise duty 222
  Materials used in distilling ... 224
  Retained for home consumption 222, 410–413
  Revenue receipts 176
Sports and games appliances, exports 424
Stamp duties, revenue receipts 170, 178, 208
Stationery, other than paper, exports 424
Steel production 321
Straits Settlements, loans from ... 182
  United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Strikes and lock-outs 150–152
Students :
  Adult education 60
  Agricultural 60, 72, 80
  Continuation classes (Scotland) ... 70
  In universities 50, 62, 72
  Industry and commerce 58
  Training of teachers 60, 70
  Veterinary... ... ... 62, 72
Submarines 164
Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, loans guaranteed to 186
  United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Suez canal shares, Exchequer assets 180
Sugar :
  External trade 222, 400, 414, 436
  Made or charged with excise duty 222
  Retained for home consumption 222, 410–413
  Revenue receipts (sugar, molasses, etc.) 176
  Used in brewing and distilling ... 224
  Wholesale prices 256
Sugar beet, acreage and production 284, 286, 290
Sunshine, daily mean 3
Supply services, Exchequer payments 174
Sur-tax and super tax :
  Income assessed, number and value 216
  Rates in the £ 170
  Revenue receipts 170, 178
Sweden, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Sweets, including British wines :
  Charged with excise duty ... 222
  Exports 222
  Retained for home consumption 222
  Revenue receipts 176
Swine population 292
Switzerland, population of England and Wales born in 22
  United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388

PAGE

Table waters :
Charged with excise duty ... 222
Exports 222
Retained for home consumption 222
Revenue receipts 176
Tanganyika, loans guaranteed to ... 188
United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Taxation, National (*see also under* "Revenue", "Expenditure" and individual subjects).
Changes, in and loss or gain to revenue 190–207
Tea :
External trade ... 398, 410, 426, 436
Retained for home consumption 410–413
Revenue receipts 176
Wholesale prices 256
Teachers (*see under* "Education").
Telegraph and telephone services :
Capital liabilities outstanding ... 181
Income and expenditure 326
Revenue receipts 170
Statistics 328
Temperature, air 1
Territorial army, strength 168
Textiles (*see also under* individual items) :
Index numbers of production ... 309
" " " wholesale prices 255
Wholesale prices 258
Textiles trades (*see also under* individual industries) :
Accidents 158
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Employment (Census) 125–128
Industrial disputes 150
Insured workers 134
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 140
Wages, relative level 154
Workmen's compensation ... 160, 162
Three months bank bills, interest rates 251
Timber :
Imports 400
Wholesale prices 258
Timber trades :
Accidents 158
Census of production returns ... 306, 308
Insured workers 136
Occupied persons (Census) ... 125
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142
Trade union unemployment ... 146
Wages, relative level 156
Workmen's compensation ...160, 162
Tin :
External trade 404, 418, 428
Smelted from British ore ... 320
Wholesale prices 258
Tin ore :
External trade 400
Production 310

PAGE

Tinned and terne plates and sheets, exports 416
Tin plate and sheet steel mills working 321
Tobacco :
Charged with excise duty ... 222
External trade 222, 400, 410, 414, 426, 436
Retained for home consumption 222, 410–413
Revenue receipts 176
Wholesale prices 256
Tomatoes, imports 398
Torpedo boats, destroyers and flotilla leaders 164
Toys, imports 406
Trade, external :
Summary 372
Bullion and coin 430
Classes of commodities 394
Excess of imports (balance of payments) 438
Home consumption of certain imported articles 408–413
Principal articles :
Exports (United Kingdom produce) 414–425
" (imported merchandise) 426–429
Imports 396–407
Transhipments 436
Principal countries :
Exports (United Kingdom produce) 382–385
" (imported merchandise) 386–389
Imports 374–377
Imports retained in the United Kingdom 378–381
Transhipments 432–435
Principal ports 390–393
Variation in volume and average value 373
Trade Facilities Acts, loans... ... 188
Trade marks registered 283
Trade unions :
Finances 148
Membership 147, 148
Unemployment 146
Tramways and light railways :
Capital and financial accounts 344
Local Authorities finances (tramways, etc.) 226, 234–245
Statistical returns 344, 348
Wages, relative level 156
Transhipments (*see under* "Trade")
Transport (*see also under* "Aviation," "Railways," "Shipping," etc.)
Accidents 158
Industrial disputes 151
Insured workers 136
Local Authorities finances 226, 234–245
Occupied persons (Census) ... 126
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 142

PAGE

Transport—*contd.*
Wages, relative level 156
Workmen's compensation ... 161–163
Transvaal, loans guaranteed to ... 186
Treasury bills ... 172, 182, 210, 248
Trinidad, war loans to 184
Trolley vehicles :
Capital, financial accounts and statistical returns 346, 348
Trustee savings' banks 262–265
Turkey, loans guaranteed to ... 186
United Kingdom, trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 432, 434
Turnips and swedes, acreage and production 284–290
Turpentine, imports... 406
Tyres and tubes, external trade ... 406, 424

Unemployment :
Fund, receipts and payments ... 144
Insured workers 130, 134–137
Number and proportion of insured workers unemployed 132, 138–143
Trade unions 146
Unfunded debt 180, 182
Union of South Africa, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 430, 432, 434
United States ... 9, 13, 172, 182
United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388, 430, 432, 434
University education ... 50–53, 62,74
Urban Districts, receipts from local rates 228
Uruguay, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388

Vacancies notified and filled at employment exchanges ... 145
Vegetables, imports 398
Vehicles :
Accidents caused by road vehicles 335
External trade 406, 424, 436
Expenditure on railway rolling stock 338
Public service 348
Railway 340
Road, licences current and receipts 332–334
Tramway 344, 348
Trolley 346, 348
Venezuela, United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388
Veterinary education 62, 72
Vital statistics (*see also under* "Migration"):
Excess of births over deaths (in inter-censal periods) 8
Expectation of life 40
Births and birth rates :
Summary 6
By legitimacy 34

PAGE

Vital statistics—*contd.*
Births and birth rates—*contd.*
By sex 34
Excess over deaths 8
Deaths and death rates (*see also under* "Accidents"):
Summary 6
By age groups 36–39, 42
By causes 42
By sex 36–39, 42
Infants 44
Divorces 27
Marriages :
Summary 26
By age groups 28–33
By civil condition 28–33

Wages (*see under* "Salaries and Wages")
War loans to Dominions and Allies and loans for relief in war areas 184
War pensions 92
War vessels 164
Waterworks, Local Authorities finances 226, 234–245
Wax, paraffin, external trade ... 406, 436
West India Islands, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386, 432, 434
Wheat :
Acreage and production 284–290
Imports 396, 408
Prices 256, 294
Retained for home consumption 408, 412
Wheatmeal and flour :
External trade 396, 408, 414
Wholesale prices 256
Wholesale prices 255–259
Widows' pensions 88–92
Wine :
Charged with excise duty ... 222
External trade ... 222, 398, 410, 426, 436
Retained for home consumption :
British wines 222
Imported wines 410–413
Revenue receipts 176
Wireless receiving licences issued ... 328
Wood and Timber (*see under* "Timber")
Wool and wool textiles :
External trade 400, 404, 414, 420, 422, 428, 436
Index number, wholesale prices (wool) 255
Wholesale prices 258
Woollen industry :
Accidents 158
Employment (Census) 128
Insured workers 134
Proportion of insured workers unemployed 140
Wages, relative level 154
Workmen's compensation ... 160, 162

PAGE

Workers (*see under* "Agriculture," "Industry," etc.)
Workmen's compensation 160–163
Wrecks and lives lost at sea ... 369

Yugoslavia, loans to... 184
United Kingdom trade with 376, 380, 384, 388

PAGE

Zanzibar, United Kingdom trade with 374, 378, 382, 386
Zinc:
Imports 404
Smelted from British ore ... 320
Wholesale prices 258

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre and Spottiswoode Limited, East Harding Street, E.C. 4
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty

z (370)17122 Wt 1497—4700 2125 1/38 (Item 28)